



An English-Welsh pronouncing dictionary : with preliminary observations on the elementary sounds of the English language, a copious vocabulary of the roots of English words, and a list of Scripture proper names. Geiriadur cynaniaethol seisoneg a chymraeg yng nghyd a sylwadau rhagarweiniol ar seiniau egwyddorol yr iaith Seisoneg, llechres o'i gwreidddeiriau, a geirfa o enwau priodol Ysgrythyrol

<https://hdl.handle.net/1874/381377>

GEIRIADUR CYMRAEG A SEISONEG.

A

DICTIONARY

OF THE

WELSH LANGUAGE.

WITH

ENGLISH SYNONYMS AND EXPLANATIONS.

BY

WILLIAM SPURRELL.

[FIFTH EDITION.]



CARMARTHEN: W. SPURRELL & SON.

MDCCCIV.

W. SPURRELL AND SON, PRINTERS, KING-STREET, CARMARTHEN.

ADVERTISEMENT TO THE SECOND EDITION.

THE Volume now offered to the public, though of smaller size than the Edition which preceded it, not only contains several hundred additional lines, but, by the omission of derivatives obviously deducible from simple words retained, has been made to comprehend within its pages a vast number of useful terms, the meaning of which could not be readily gathered from others of the same root. Many words, too, of established authority, are included, which have been overlooked in the Welsh Dictionaries hitherto published.

W. S.

Carmarthen, September, 1859.

ADVERTISEMENT TO THE THIRD EDITION.

AN examination of the present Volume will show that advantage has been taken of the opportunity afforded by the issuing of a Third Edition of the Work, to add very considerably to its contents. By a little judicious compression, about two thousand additions have been made, including Welsh terms and supplementary definitions, in the introduction of which regard has always been had to the usefulness of the Work as a book of reference.

W. S.

Carmarthen, November, 1866.

ABBREVIATIONS—TALFYRIADAU.

<i>a</i>	adjective	ansoddair, enw gwan.
<i>ac</i>	adjective common gender	ansoddair o'r rhyw gyffredin.
<i>ad</i>	adverb	gorair, rhagferf.
<i>af</i>	adjective feminine... ..	ansoddair benywol.
<i>am</i>	adjective masculine	ansoddair gwrywol.
<i>c</i>	conjunction	cyssylltiad.
<i>cn</i>	collective noun	sylweddair cynulliadol.
<i>def</i>	defective	diffygiol.
<i>f</i>	feminine	benywol.
<i>imper</i>	imperative	gorchymynol.
<i>i</i>	interjection	ebychiad, cyfryngair.
<i>m</i>	masculine	gwrywol.
<i>n</i>	noun masculine	sylweddair gwrywol.
<i>nc</i>	noun common gender	sylweddair o'r rhyw gyffredin.
<i>nf</i>	noun feminine... ..	sylweddair benywol.
<i>np</i>	noun plural	sylweddair lluosog.
<i>p</i>	plural	lluosog.
<i>pn</i>	pronoun	rhagenw.
<i>pr</i>	preposition	arddodiad.
<i>pw</i>	prefix	blaendawd.
<i>s</i>	singular	unig, unigol.
<i>v</i>	verb	perwyddiad, berf.
<i>vi</i>	verb intransitive, or neuter	perwyddiad canolog.
<i>vt</i>	verb transitive, or active	perwyddiad gweithredol.
N.W.	North Wales	Gwynedd.
S.W.	South Wales	Deheubarth.
=	synonymous with	cyfystyr â

The word following this mark (=) is preferable to that before it, being either more correct or more commonly used.

The plural terminations are marked with a hyphen when they are added to the singular word, and with a comma when the singular termination is changed. The singular form is given after some plurals between parentheses.

PRONUNCIATION.—GENERAL DIRECTIONS.

THE LETTERS AND THEIR SOUNDS.

A, <i>path, pat</i>	E, <i>there, then</i>	I, <i>marine, pin</i>	P, <i>pipe</i>	TH, <i>thick</i>
B, <i>bubble</i>	F, <i>of, or v in van</i>	LL, _____	PH, <i>physic</i>	U, <i>meet, pin</i>
C, <i>critic</i>	FF, <i>off, or f in fan</i>	L, <i>loll</i>	RH, _____	W, <i>cool, cook</i>
CH _____	G, <i>gig</i>	M, <i>maim</i>	R, <i>ripe</i>	Y, { 1 <i>curve, cut</i>
D, <i>did</i>	NG, <i>sing</i>	N, <i>nine</i>	S, <i>suppress</i>	{ 2 <i>meet, pin</i>
DD= <i>th in this</i>	H, <i>have</i>	O, <i>more, not</i>	T, <i>tent</i>	

The Consonants have each *one sound only*, as shown above: C, G, S, and TH are always hard; DD=*th in this, breathe*; F=V; FF=F English.

CH, LL, and RH represent continuous spirate (or breath) sounds not found in English.

CH,=the Greek χ , bears the same relation to C as TH does to T.

LL is to L, and RH is to R, as TH is to DD, and S to Z.

The Vowels have each a long and a short sound, nearly the same as those in the words set after them above. The long sound is sometimes marked thus (^): as, *tón*, a tune; the short sounds thus (˘): as, *tónau*, waves.

Y has its slender or second sound in final syllables and in monosyllables, except *dy, dyd, dyt, fy, myn, syr, y, ym, yn, yr, ys, yth*.

I, U, and Y slender are pronounced alike in some parts of South Wales.

ACCENT.

Words are generally accented on the penultima: the principal exceptions are, *myfi, tydi, efe, hyhi, chwychwi, hwynt-hwy*; verbs in *hau, äu, ëu*, and *oi*; names of places: as, *Caergrawnt, Llannon, Penybont=Pen y Bont*; and words in which the situation of the accent is marked; as, *cyhjd, ysgrëch, ystén, ystür*.

GEIRIADUR CYMRAEG A SEISONEG.

DICTIONARY

OF THE

WELSH LANGUAGE,

EXPLAINED IN ENGLISH.

ABA

ABS

A ad. There is no corresponding English word. "A roddaist ti gryfder i farch?" "Hast thou given to the horse strength?" "Efe a lawenycha yn ei gryfder." "He rejoiceth in his strength." Some consider it a pronoun when used thus:—*A* fyno Duw fydd, what God wills, will be

A, Ac c, and. In general, *a* is used before consonants, and *ac* before vowels. Hwyr *a* bore, late and early. Pell *ac* agos, far and near. *Ac* efe eto yn llefaru, and he yet speaking, while he was yet speaking

A, Ag c, as. Yn gystal *a*, as well as

A (â), Ag pr, with. *A*, with a circumflex accent, is used before consonants; *ag* before vowels

A (â), Aiff, Eiff v, will go. See *Af*

A i, oh, ah

A pz. Implies intensity; as *athrist*, from *trist*; *achrom*, from *crom*

Ab, Ap n, son. Llewelyn ab Iorwerth, Bowen, Beynon, Powel, Parri, Prys, are contractions of *ab* Owain, *ab* Einion, *ab* Hywel, *ab* Harri, *ab* Rhys. *Ab* sometimes becomes amalgamated with the following word, when that word begins with *m*; as, Amheredydd, Amheirig=*ab* Meredydd, *ab* Meirig

Ab (âb), Epa -od n, ape, monkey

Abad -au n, abbot

Abadaeth -au nf, abbacy, abbotship

Abades -au, nf, abbess

Aball -oedd n, failing, defect, want

Aballu v, to fail, to perish

Aballwr, wyr n, defaulter [marigold

Aban, ebyn n, din, tumult, uproar; corn

Abar -au n, carcase, dead body

Abatty, tai n, abbey

Aber -oedd, ebyr n, confluence or junction of water; the fall of a river into another or into the sea; port, harbour

Aberth -au, ebyrth n, sacrifice, oblation

Aberthiad n, sacrificing, immolation

Aberthu v, to sacrifice, to offer up

Aberthwr, wyr n, one who sacrifices

Aberu v, to disembogue, to flow into

Abi a, able, sufficient, powerful; wealthy

Abledd n, ability, power, sufficiency

Abo -aid, Abod -au n, carcase, carrion

Abraidd ad, scarcely, hardly

Abred -au n, the state of evil, through which the soul had to pass in her progress towards perfection and bliss, according to the bardic theology. Cylch yr abred, Treigl yr abred, the circle of transmigration

Abrediad n, transmigration

Abredol a, pertaining to the evil state of transmigration; transmigrant, transmigratory. Abredolion, those who pass through the stages of transmigration or metempsychosis

Abredu v, to pass through the circle of evil, to transmigrate

Abrywsg a, unwieldy; heavy; drunk

Abrywsgiad n, making drunk

Abrywsgl a, huge, vast, immense

Abrywsgo v, to inebriate

Absen nf, slander, detraction; absence

Absennol a, absent

Absennoli v, to absent

Absenu v, to speak ill of the absent; to

slander, to backbite, to asperse

Absenw -au n, detraction, slander

- Absenwr, wyr *n*, backbiter; absentee
 Abwy -on *n*, carcase, carrion
 Abwyd -od *n*, bait; fodder
 Abwyd *np* (-yn *n*), worms; earthworms.
 Abwydyn *y* cefn, the spinal cord
 Abwydiad *n*, baiting, foddering
 Abwydo *v*, to bait, to feed
 Abwydwr, wyr *n*, one who baits
 Abyrgof -ion *n*, short memory
 Abyrgofiad *n*, forgetting
 Abyrgofio *v*, to forget
 Abyrgotus *a*, forgetful, negligent
 Ac *c*, and. See A
 Acadfydd *ad*, perchance, perhaps
 Acatoedd *ad*, possibly, likely
 Acen -ion, Acan -ion *nf*, accent
 Acenawl *a*, enunciative
 Aceniad *n*, accentuation
 Acennod -au *nf*, accent mark
 Acenu *v*, to accent, to sound
 Acenyddiaeth *nf*, accentuation
 Acw *ad*, there, at that place, yonder
 Ach -au *nf*, stem, pedigree; fluid, liquid
 Ach *pr*, near to, by, at
 Achadw *v*, to preserve, to keep
 Achain *a*, very precious
 Achan -ion *nf*, hymn, chant
 Achaniad *nf*, chanting
 Achanu *v*, to hymn, to chant
 Achar *a*, affectionate; amiable
 Ahas *a*, very hateful, odious
 Achel -ion *nf*, lurch, retreat
 Achen *nf*, lineage; coat of arms
 Aches -oedd *nf*, effluence; the mind;
 Achten -oedd *nf*, the groin [spume
 Achfre -on *nf*, shelter, shade
 Achlais, leisiau *n*, weal, stripe
 Achlân *ad*, altogether, entirely, wholly
 Achles -oedd *nf*, succour, refuge: *m*, manure, compost
 Achlesol *a*, succouring [manure
 Achlesu *v*, to succour, to cherish; to
 Achleswr, wyr, Achlesydd -ion *n*, succourer, one who succours
 Achlod -au -ydd *n*, disgrace. Achlod
 iti! shame upon thee!
 Achlud -oedd *n*, covert, obscurity
 Achludiad *n*, concealing; concealment
 Achludo *v*, to obscure, to hide
 Achludol *a*, obscuring
 Achludd -ion *n*, obstruction, stoppage
 Achluddiad *n*, impeding, hindering
 Achluddo *v*, to obstruct, to impede
 Achluddol *a*, obstructive
 Achlust *n*, hearing
 Achlwm *v*, to knot, to tie [opportunity
 Achlysur -on *n*, cause, motive; occasion,

- Achlysurol *v*, to occasion, to cause
 Achlysurol *a*, occasional, incidental
 Achlyw *n*, hearing
 Achofydd -ion *n*, herald; genealogist
 Achofyddiaeth *nf*, heraldry
 Achol *a*, genealogical; heraldic
 Achor *a*, encircled; choral
 Achos -ion *n*, cause; case. Achos
 dybryd, foul crime
 Achosadwy *a*, effectible
 Achosedigol *a*, effectuate
 Achosi *v*, to cause; to occasion
 Achosol *a*, efficient, effectual; causative
 Achosoldeb *n*, effectiveness
 Achre -on *nf*, covert, covering
 Achred -ion *nf*, credibility, pledge, oath
 Achrediad *n*, pledging of faith
 Achredu *v*, to pledge by faith
 Achref *a*, suppliant, craving
 Achrefiad *n*, supplication
 Achrefol *a*, mendicant; suppliant
 Achrefu *v*, to crave, to supplicate
 Achretwr, wyr *n*, mendicant, supplicator
 Achres -i *nf*, row, rank; pedigree-roll
 Achretor -iaid *n*, creditor
 Achreth -au *n*, trembling. Achreth *y*
 cryd, fit of the ague
 Achrethiad *n*, shivering, trembling
 Achrethu *v*, to shiver, to tremble
 Achrwm *am*, crooked or bent: *f*, achrom
 Achrwym -au *n*, restraint
 Achrws *n*, increase, plenty
 Achryf *am*, strong, potent, powerful
 Achru, Achrubaid *v*, to save, to secure
 Achub *v*, to save, to secure, to protect.
 Achub *y* blaen, to get foremost.
 Achub yr adeg, to be in time
 Achubadwy *a*, salvable, savable
 Achubiad *n*, saving, rescue
 Achubiaeth *n*, securing, saving
 Achubol *a*, saving; delivering
 Achubwr, wyr, Achubydd -ion *n*, saviour
 Achudd -ion *n*, seclusion, a secluded
 Achul *a*, narrow; lean, squalid [place
 Achwaed *n*, consanguinity
 Achwaen *ad*, presently, anon
 Achwaeth *n*, sourness, staleness [waneg
 Achwaneg *a*, more, additional=Ych-
 Achwanegiad *a*, augmentation
 Achwanegol *a*, augmentative
 Achwanegu *v*, to increase=Ychwanegu
 Achwedl -au *n*, tale, report
 Achwedd *nf*, descent, kindred
 Achwerig *a*, playful, dallying; slow
 Achweryd -au *n*, diversion
 Achwng *a*, very near, hard by
 Achwlwm, achyllym *n*, tie; perplexity

- Achwmwl, achymylan *n*, thick darkness
 Achwr, -wyr *n*, genealogist, herald
 Achwre -au *n*, shelter, screen
 Achwyn -ion *n*, complaint [lament
 Achwyn *v*, to complain, to murmur, to
 Achwynedigaeath -an *n*, accusation
 Achwynedigol *a*, accusatory
 Achwynol *a*, plaintive, complaining
 Achwyngar *a*, querulous, complaining
 Achwyngarwch *n*, querulousness
 Achwyniad *n*, complaining
 Achwyniaeth -au *nf*, accusation
 Achwynwr, wyr *n*, complainer; murmur-
 er; complainant; plaintiff
 Achwys -on *n*, cause, motive
 Achydd -ion *n*, genealogist; herald
 Achyddiaeth *nf*, genealogy; heraldry
 Achys *a*, cruel; desperate
 Ad *pæ*, re-, second, again
 Adaddaw *v*, to promise again
 Adaddewid -ion *nf*, second promise
 Adaerwch *n*, importunity
 Adain, adeiniau *nf*, wing; bird
 Adaf, edyf *nf*, pinion, wing
 Adafael -ion *n*, distraint
 Adafaela, Adafaelu *v*, to distraint
 Adafaeliad *n*, distraining
 Adail, adeiliau *nf*, building
 Adalw *v*, to recall; to revoke
 Adalwad *n*, recalling; revocation
 Adammeg -ion *nf*, enigma, riddle
 Adan, edyn *nf*, fin; wing; spoke
 Adanadl *n*, respiration
 Adanadliad *n*, respiring, breathing again
 Adanadlu *v*, to respire, to breathe again
 Adanerch -ion *n*, second greeting
 Adanerch *v*, to resalute
 Adanerchiad *n*, resaluting
 Adanfôn *v*, to send again
 Adanfoniad *n*, sending again
 Adar *np* (aderyn *n*), birds, fowls. —
 duon, blackbirds. — gwyrain, barn-
 acles. — y bwn, bitterns. — y corff,
 screech-owls. — y drudwy, starlings.
 — y llwch gwyn, mythological birds
 so called. — y to, sparrows
 Adara *v*, to go a fowling; to catch birds
 Adarol *a*, relating to birds
 Adardy, dai *n*, aviary, bird-cage
 Adarddelw *v*, to reassert
 Adarddelwad *n*, reassertion
 Adaren -od *nf*, female bird
 Adargi, gwn *n*, setting dog, spaniel
 Adargoel -ion *nf*, augury or divination
 by the flight of birds, ornithomancy
 Adargop -od *n*, spider
 Adargopwe -au *nf*, spider's web
 Adarwr, wyr *n*, fowler; birdcatcher
 Adarwriaeth *nf*, fowling
 Adaryddiaeth *nf*, ornithology
 Adaw *v*, to glide off; to fly; to leave
 Adbarotol *v*, to reprepare [ing
 Adbawr, borion *n*, second chewing; leav-
 Adbenawd, odion *n*, subdivision
 Adbenodi *v*, to subdivide; to reappoint
 Adbenu *v*, to reassign
 Adberchenogi *v*, to repossess
 Adblan -oedd *n*, second setting [planet
 Adblaned -au *nf*, satellite, secondary
 Adblaniad *n*, transplanting
 Adblanu *v*, to transplant, to replant
 Adblyg -ion *n*, second fold
 Adblygadwy *a*, reduplicable
 Adblygedd *n*, recurvity
 Adblygiad *n*, recurvature
 Adblygu *v*, to fold back, to reduplicate
 Adborion *np*, leavings [proof
 Adbrawf, brofion *n*, second taste or
 Adbrofi *v*, to taste or prove again
 Adbryniad *n*, buying again
 Adbryinol *a*, redeeming
 Adbrynu *v*, to repurchase, to redeem
 Adbrynwr, wyr *n*, repurchaser
 Adchwa -oedd *nf*, contrary blast
 Adchwaeth -ion *n*, relish; twang
 Adchwanegadwy *a*, reargumentative
 Adchwanegiad *n*, reargumentation
 Adchwanegol *a*, reargumenting
 Adchwanegu *v*, to reargument
 Adchwedl -au *nf*, report, rumour
 Adchwedledd *n*, rumouring
 Adchwedlu *v*, to rumour
 Adchwel -ion *nf*, return
 Adchweladwy *a*, returnable
 Adchweliad *n*, returning
 Adchwelog *a*, returning
 Adchwelyd *v*, to return back
 Adchwil -ion *n*, research
 Adchwilio *v*, to research, to search again
 Adchwiliwr, wyr *n*, researcher
 Adchwyll *n*, turn back
 Adchwyladwy *a*, revolvable
 Adchwyliad *nf*, revolving
 Adchwyllo *v*, to revolve
 Ad-dalu *v*, to repay, to pay back;
 to retaliate, to requite
 Ad-dderbyn *v*, to receive back
 Ad-dderbyniad *n*, receiving back
 Adef, edyf *nf*, mansion
 Adeg -au *nf*, opportunity, season. Adeg
 y loer, the wane of the moon
 Adegino *v*, to bud again
 Adeilad -au *n*, building, constructing
 Adeilad -au *nf*, building, edifice

- Adeiladaeth *nf*, edification
 Adeiladol *a*, edifying
 Adeiladu *v*, to build, to edify, to erect
 Adeiladwr, wyr, Adeiladydd -ion *n*,
 builder, architect
 Adeiledig *a*, built; wattled
 Adeilior -iaid *n*, edile
 Adeilo *v*, to construct, to build; to inter-
 weave; to wattle [architect
 Adeilwr, wyr, Adeilydd -ion *n*, builder,
 Adeilyddiaeth *nf*, architecture
 Adeinio *v*, to wing, to use wings
 Adeiniog *a*, winged; feathered
 Adeiniol *a*, relating to wings
 Adeiriad *n*, tautology, repetition [tory
 Adeiriadol *a*, tautological, circumlocu-
 Adeiriadu *v*, to use tautology
 Adeirio *v*, to repeat words
 Adeiriog *a*, tautological, circumlocutory
 Adeiriog *v*, to use tautology
 Aden -ydd, edyn *nf*, wing, pinion
 Adenedig *a*, regenerated, born again
 Adenedigaeth *nf*, regeneration
 Adeni *v*, to regenerate
 Adennill *v*, to regain, to get back
 Adennilliad *n*, regaining
 Adenog *a*, having wings
 Adenw -au *n*, second name; adnoun
 Adenwad *n*, naming again
 Adenwi *v*, to name again
 Aderyn, adar *n*, bird, fowl. See Adar
 Adethol -ion *n*, refuse; leaving
 Adfach -au *n*, the beard of a dart
 Adfachiad *n*, barbing
 Adfachog *a*, barbed, bearded
 Adfachu *v*, to barb; to rehook
 Adfai, feiau *n*, double crime
 Adfai, feilion, feiliau *n*, decay, ruin
 Adfan, edlyn *n*, foreigner
 Adfan -au *nf*, retreat, secluded place
 Adfan -au *n*, secondary point, stage, or
 position; advanced division. — cyn-
 nydd, the second stage of the moon's
 increase; the second quarter. —
 cil, the second stage in the moon's
 wane; the fourth or last quarter
 Adfanach -od *n*, recluse
 Adfanig -ion *n*, minim (in music)
 Adfant -au *nf*, hair lip; *m*, pilgrim
 Adfaon *np*, the mob or rabble
 Adfarch, feirch *n*, gelding
 Adfarn *nf*, reversed judgment
 Adfarniad *n*, rejudging
 Adfarnu *v*, to rejudge, to reverse judg-
 Adfath *n*, recoining [ment
 Adfathiad *n*, recoining
 Adfathu *v*, to recoin, to coin again
 Adfedyddio *v*, to rebaptize
 Adfedyddiwr, wyr *n*, anabaptist
 Adfeddiannu *v*, to repossess
 Adfeddiant, iannau *n*, repossession
 Adfeddwl, yliau *n*, second thought
 Adfeddyliad *n*, recollection
 Adfeddylied *v*, to recollect, to remember
 Adfeiad *n*, recrimination
 Adfeiliad *n*, decaying, decay, ruin [ering
 Adfeiliedig *a*, decayed, in ruins, mould-
 Adfeilio *v*, to decay, to moulder; to fade
 Adfeiliog *a*, decaying, mouldering; in
 ruin, dilapidated
 Adfeio *v*, to recriminate, to blame again
 Adfeiwyr, wyr *n*, recriminator
 Adfel, edfyl *n*, stranger, refugee
 Adfer -ion *n*, what is restored
 Adferadwy *a*, restorable, recoverable
 Adferedig *a*, restored; returned
 Adferedigaeth *nf*, restoration
 Adferiad *n*, restoring, restoration
 Adferol *a*, restorative
 Adferth *n*, comfort
 Adferthiad *n*, comforting
 Adferthol *a*, comforting, cheering
 Adferthu *v*, to comfort; to recreate
 Adferu *v*, to restore; to return
 Adferwr, wyr *n*, restorer
 Adferyo *v*, to make restitution, to restore
 Adfesyro *v*, to measure over again
 Adfin -ion *n*, back edge
 Adfirain *a*, unornamental
 Adflaguro *v*, to bud again
 Adffas -au *n*, insipidity of taste; twang
 Adffin *a*, fatigued or weary again
 Adffino *v*, to irritate, to tire again
 Adffith -ion *n*, second milk
 Adflitho *v*, to yield second milk [soms
 Adfflodau *np* (adfflodeuyn *n*), second blos-
 Adfflodeuad *n*, reffloration, reblossoming
 Adfflodeuo *v*, to refflorish, to reblossom
 Adfflodenog *a*, refflorescent
 Adfod *n*, second being: *v*, to re-exist
 Adfraenar -an *n*, second fallow
 Adfrawd, frodau *nf*, reversed judgment
 Adfryd -au *n*, second intention; animad-
 Adfrydol *a*, animadvertive [version
 Adfrydu *v*, to animadvert
 Adfudd -iau *n*, damage, loss
 Adfuddiog *a*, unprofitable
 Adfwl, fyliaid *n*, gelded bull
 Adfwriad *n*, recasting
 Adfwrw *v*, to cast again, to recast
 Adfwynhau *v*, to re-enjoy
 Adfyd *n*, adversity; misery, distress
 Adfydig, Adfydus *a*, distressed, wretched
 Adfydiog *a*, in adversity; miserable

- Adfydd *ad*, perhaps, it may be
 Adyddin -oedd *nf*, corps of reserve
 Adfyfyrdod -au *n*, reconsideration
 Adfyfyrion *v*, to reconsider, to think over
 Adfyfyrion *np*, reflections
 Adfynegiad *n*, redeclaring
 Adfynegu *v*, to declare again
 Adfyru *v*, to curtail again
 Adfyw -oedd *n*, fallow
 Adfyw *a*, half-alive; half-dead
 Adfywhau *v*, to reanimate
 Adfywiad *n*, revival; reanimating
 Adfywiant, iannau *n*, reanimation
 Adfywio *v*, to revive, to restore to life
 Adfywocïau *v*, to reinvigorate
 Adfywiogi *v*, to reanimate, to revive
 Adffugio *v*, to disguise anew
 Adffurfio *v*, to re-form; to repair
 Adffurfiwr, wyr *n*, re-former
 Adffynnu *v*, to prosper again
 Adgadarnhau *v*, to refortify
 Adgadw *v*, to keep again
 Adgais, geisian *n*, second attempt
 Adgam *a*, recurvous
 Adgan -au *nf*, episode
 Adganu *v*, to describe; to form an episode
 Adganwr, wyr *n*, describer
 Adgas *a*, odious, disagreeable, hateful
 Adgasgu *v*, to collect again
 Adgasrwydd *n*, odiousness, hatefulness
 Adgasu *v*, to act disagreeably
 Adgeiniad, iaid *n*, a chanter
 Adgeisio *v*, to seek again
 Adgemi *n*, recurvation
 Adgen -oedd *n*, growth, produce
 Adgenedledig *a*, regenerated
 Adgenedliad *n*, regeneration
 Adgenedu *v*, to regenerate
 Adgerydd -on *n*, reprimand, reproof
 Adgeryddadwy *a*, reprehensible
 Adgeryddiad *n*, reprimand, reproof
 Adgeryddol *a*, reprehensive
 Adgeryddu *v*, to reprimand, to reprove
 Adgip -iau *n*, resnatch; reprise
 Adgipio *v*, to snatch back
 Adglaf *a*, relapsed to sickness
 Adglefychu *v*, to relapse
 Adgltwyto *v*, to wound anew
 Adglymiad *n*, renodation
 Adglymu *v*, to tie again
 Adgnithio *v*, to retouch
 Adgno -au *n*, second chewing, cud. Ad-
 gno cydwybod, remorse
 Adgnofa, fëydd *nf*, rechewing; remorse
 Adgnoi *v*, to chew the cud, to ruminate
 Adgodi *v*, to raise again; to rise again
 Adgodiad *n*, resurrection=Adgyfodiad

- Adgof -ion *n*, remembrance [remind
 Adgofio *v*, to recollect, to remember; to
 Adgoffa -on *n*, recalling to mind
 Adgoffa, Adgoffïau *v*, to recall to mind
 Adgor -au, edgyr *n*, team
 Adgordd -au *n*, second circle or retinue
 Adgori *v*, to return; to prepare the team
 Adgrychyn -au *n*, semiquaver
 Adgryfhau *v*, to reinvigorate
 Adgrynoi *v*, to collect again
 Adguddio *v*, to reconceal, to hide again
 Adgur -ion *n*, repulse, rebut
 Adguriad *a*, repurcussion
 Adguro *v*, to repel, to strike back
 Adgwyddiad *n*, relapsing
 Adgwymp *n*, fall back, relapse
 Adgwympo *v*, to relapse, to fall back
 Adgydio *v*, to rejoin, to reunite
 Adgyfansoddi *v*, to recompose
 Adgyfannu, Adgyfau *v*, to reintegrate
 Adgytarch *v*, to resalute
 Adgyflawnu *v*, to complete anew
 Adgyflëu *v*, to replace
 Adgyfnerthion *np*, reinforcements
 Adgyfnerthu *v*, to reinforce
 Adgyfodi *v*, to rise again; to raise again
 Adgyfodiad *n*, resurrection
 Adgyffroad *n*, resuscitation
 Adgyffroi *v*, to excite again; resuscitate
 Adgyllchaid *n*, revolution
 Adgyllaeth *n*, longing
 Adgymmeradwy *a*, resumable
 Adgymmeriad *n*, re-assumption
 Adgymmodi *v*, to reconcile
 Adgynneu *v*, to rekindle, to light again
 Adgynnrachioli *v*, to represent another
 Adgynnrychu *v*, to represent
 Adgynnull *v*, to collect again
 Adgynnulledig *a*, recollected
 Adgynnrychu *v*, to reproduce
 Adgyrch -au *n*, recourse [joining
 Adgyrswllt, sylltiau *n*, rejunction, re-
 Adgyssylltu *v*, to reunite, to join again
 Adgywain *v*, to carry back
 Adgyweirio *v*, to refit, to repair, to mend
 Adgyweiriol *a*, reparative, restorative
 Adgyweiriolion *np*, restoratives
 Adgyweiriwr, wyr *n*, repairer, mender
 Adgywreinio *v*, to make exact again
 Adhaeriad *n*, reassertion
 Adheddychu *v*, to repacify
 Adholi *v*, to re-examine, to question again
 Adhoni *v*, to reassert
 Adiad, iaid *n*, drake, mallard
 Adiaith, ieithoedd *nf*, dialect
 Adian *n*, stranger, refugee
 Adian, adienoedd *cn*, progeny, offspring

- Adladd -au *n*, second crop, lattermath
 Adladd *v*, to kill again
 Adlaes *a*, trailing, dragging; limp
 Adlais, leisiau *n*, reverberation, echo
 Adlam -au *n*, back step; home
 Adlamiad *nf*, stepping back
 Adlamu *v*, to step back; to rebound
 Adlamwr, wyr *n*, one returning from
 Adlan -au *nf*, hall, palace [abroad
 Adlaw -iaid *n*, secondary thing. Ad-
 lawiaid, the rabble; compound metres;
 transmuted letters, as *dd*, mutation
 Adlaw *a*, secondary; mean [of *d*
 Adlef *nf*, resonance, echo
 Adletariad *n*, peroration; reiteration
 Adlefaru *v*, to perorate; to reiterate
 Adlehad *n*, reposition
 Adlehau *v*, to replace
 Adleisio *v*, to resound
 Adlenwi *v*, to fill again, to refill
 Adles -au *n*, that is not a benefit
 Adlewychu *v*, to reflect light
 Adlipryn -au *n*, fribble, weak one
 Adlif -au *n*, reflux, ebb tide
 Adlifeiriant, iaint *n*, reflux
 Adlifeirio *v*, to reflow, to flood again
 Adlifiant, adlifannau *n*, reflowing
 Adlifo *v*, to flow back, to reflow
 Adlithro *v*, to slide back
 Adliw -iau *n*, varnish, retint
 Adlo -i *n*, chafe; anger, hatred
 Adloddi *v*, to grow after cutting
 Adloes *nf*, reiterated pang
 Adloewi *v*, to brighten again
 Adlog *n*, compound interest
 Adloni *v*, to cherish again; to refresh
 Adlonyddu *v*, to assuage or quiet again
 Adlosgi *v*, to burn again
 Adlun -ian *n*, copy
 Adlunio *v*, to re-form, to copy
 Adlusgo *v*, to drag back
 Adlwch *n*, incinerated state
 Adlwg, adlygon *n*, retrospect; object
 Adlychwedd *n*, incineration
 Adlychweddu *v*, to incinerate
 Adlyfnhau *v*, to repolish; to level again
 Adlygu *v*, to take a retrospect
 Adlythyr -au -on *n*, rescript
 Adnabod *v*, to recognize, to know, to be
 acquainted with: *n*, recognition,
 knowledge, acquaintance
 Adnabodaeth *nf*, cognizance
 Adnabodiad *n*, recognizing
 Adnabodus *a*, knowing
 Adnabyddedig *a*, acquainted; known
 Adnabyddiad *n*, recognition [zance
 Adnabyddiaeth *nf*, knowledge, cogni-

- Adnabyddol *a*, recognizing
 Adnabyddus *a*, knowing, known
 Adnadd -ion *n*, chip; shaving
 Adnaid, neidiau *nf*, rebound
 Adnain, neiniau *nf*, echo of a scream
 Adnair, neiriau *n*, an attendant
 Adnant, ednynt *n*, crying again or after
 Adnau *v*, to iterate a call
 Adnaw *v*, to keep to one's self, to possess
 Adnawdd, noddau *n*, resource
 Adnawf, nofion *n*, swimming back
 Adne -au *n*, custody
 Adnerth -oedd *n*, reinforcement
 Adnerthu *v*, to reinforce
 Adnes -au *n*, guarding, succour
 Adneu -oedd *n*, deposit, pledge
 Adneud *n*, pledging
 Adnewyddiad *n*, renovation, renewal
 Adnewyddu *v*, to renovate, to renew
 Adnewyddwr, wyr *n*, renovator
 Adnod -au *nf*, verse; sentence
 Adnodi *v*, to divide into verses
 Adnofio *v*, to swim back
 Adnydd -au *n*, gate post
 Adoew -au *n*, spur
 Adofidio *v*, to grieve or vex again
 Adofidiol *a*, reafflicting
 Adofwyad *n*, revisiting
 Adofwywr, wyr *n*, revisitor
 Adofyn *v*, to ask again, to reclaim
 Adohebu *v*, to respond
 Adolrhain *v*, to retrace; to reach again
 Adolwch, ychau *n*, intreaty, prayer
 Adolwg, Adolwyn *v*, to intreat, to be-
 seech, to beg, to pray, to implore
 Adolygiad *n*, reviewing, review
 Adolygu *v*, to review [viewer
 Adolygwr, wyr, Adolygydd -ion *n*, re-
 Adon, edyn -au *n*, sovereign lord
 Adorth *a*, diligent, studious
 Adran -au *nf*, subdivision; comma
 Adranu *v*, to subdivide [divider
 Adranwr, wyr, Adranydd -ion *n*, sub-
 Adre *v*, to please; to enjoy
 Adred -ion *n*, recourse
 Adredeg *v*, to run back, to recur
 Adrediad *n*, recurrence
 Adref *ad*, homewards, home
 Adrefu *v*, to return home
 Adrif -au *n*, second reckoning
 Adrifad *n*, counting again, recounting
 Adrifo *v*, to recount, to reckon again
 Adrifwr, wyr *n*, recounter
 Adrin -ion *nf*, secret repeated
 Adrodd *v*, to relate, to recount, to narrate
 Adroddi *v*, to return a gift, to give back
 Adroddiad *n*, narration; giving back

Adroddol *a*, declaratory: *n*, predicate
 Adroddwr, wyr *n*, relater
 Adrop -od *n*, spider
 Adrwym -au *n*, restraining
 Adrwymo *v*, to rebind
 Adrybudd -ion *n*, second warning
 Adrybuddio *v*, to warn again
 Adrysedd *n*, second excess
 Adryw -iau *n*, secondary species
 Adrywedd -au *n*, scent, trace
 Adrywio *v*, to degenerate
 Adsaf -ion *nf*, second standing
 Adsain, seiniau *nf*, echo; sound
 Adsefydlu *v*, to re-establish
 Adseiflanu *v*, to found anew
 Adseinio *v*, to resound, to echo
 Adseiniol *a*, resounding, resonant
 Adson *v*, to rumour again
 Adsylw *n*, second observation
 Adsylwi *v*, to view again, to observe again
 Adsyllu *v*, to glance at again
 Adsynwro *v*, to recover the senses
 Adunedig *a*, reunited, rejoined
 Aduno *v*, to rejoin; to agree again
 Adurddedig *a*, reordained
 Adurddiad *n*, reordination
 Adurddo *v*, to honour again; to reor-
 Adurddol *a*, reordinative [dain
 Adwaen *v*, to recognize; to know
 Adwaeniad *n*, recognition
 Adwaenig *a*, recognizable; known
 Adwair, weiriau *n*, hay of the second crop
 Adwaith, weithiau *n*, work begun anew
 Adwanhan *v*, to enfeeble again
 Adwanychu *v*, to re-enfeeble; to relapse
 Adwedyd *v*, to say again, to repeat
 Adwedd *nf*, renewed state; one's original
 place or state
 Adweddu *v*, to reinstate
 Adweiriad *n*, repairing
 Adweirio *v*, to repair=Adgyweirio
 Adwel -ion *n*, re-perception
 Adwel -oedd *n*, stranger
 Adweled *v*, to see again
 Adwelediad *n*, seeing again
 Adwern -ydd *nf*, withered growth
 Adwerth *n*, too low a price; retail
 Adwerthu *v*, to sell; to depreciate
 Adwerthwr, wyr *n*, retailer; depreciator
 Adwerydd -on *n*, second spring: *nf*,
 luckless maid, prude
 Adwirio *v*, to certify again
 Adwiriwr, wyr *n*, one that recertifies
 Adwisg -oedd *nf*, disarray, undress
 Adwledd -au *nf*, slender meal
 Adwneyd *v*, to undo=Dadwneyd
 Adwnio *v*, to double-stitch

Adwr -wyr *n*, coward; slave
 Adwriseth *n*, cowardice, slavery
 Adwrygio *v*, to re-invigorate
 Adwy -au *nf*, breach; pass
 Adwydd *n*, fallow ground
 Adwyog *a*, full of gaps or breaches
 Adwyn -au *n*, metal
 Adwynig *a*, metallic; glittering
 Adwynol *a*, metallic
 Adwyo *v*, to make gaps
 Adwyr *a*, recurvov, bent back
 Adwyro *v*, to recurve, to bend back
 Adwyrriad *n*, recurvation
 Adwys -ion *nf*, second summons
 Adwysio *v*, to reassemble, to resummon
 Adwyth -au *n*, blast; mischief
 Adwythol *a*, blasting; destructive
 Adwythig *a*, apt to blast; destructive
 Adwythus *a*, blasting, blighting; des-
 Adyl *n*, breath [ructive
 Adymanerch *v*, to re-salute mutually
 Adymchweliad *n*, returning again
 Adymddrychiad *n*, mutual reflection
 of objects
 Adymgasglu *v*, to reassemble mutually
 Adymgymeriad *n*, mutual reassump-
 tion; epanalepsis
 Adymgymmodi *v*, to reconcile mutually
 Adymgynnull *v*, to reassemble mutually
 Adymlid *v*, to pursue again
 Adymluniad *n*, mutually forming anew
 Adymrithio *v*, to appear again
 Adymweled *v*, to revisit
 Adymnyr *n*, temperate weather
 Adyn -ion *n*, wretch, miserable object
 Adyr *v*, to drive back, to repel
 Adysgrif -au *nf*, copy, transcript, rescript
 Adysgrifen *nf*, copy, transcript
 Adysgrifenu *v*, to transcribe, to copy
 Adysgrifenwr, wyr *n*, transcriber
 Adysgrifo *v*, to copy, to transcribe
 Adystwytho *v*, to make pliant again
 Adystyriad *n*, reconsideration
 Add *px*. Intensifies the sense of words
 Addail *np*, tender leaves; salad
 Addanc -od, eddync *n*, crocodile, alligator
 Addant *n*, longing
 Addas *a*, meet, suitable, proper
 Addasair, eiriau *n*, epithet
 Addasiad *n*, suiting, fitting, adapting
 Addasol *a*, befitting; convenient
 Addasrwydd *n*, suitability, fitness
 Addasu *v*, to suit, to adapt, to fit [fitter
 Addaswr, wyr *n*, a proper or fit person;
 Addaw -on *n*, promise: *v*, to promise
 Addawd, addodau *n*, repository. Wy
 addawd, a nest-egg

- Addaweb -ion *nf*, promissory note
 Addawiad *n*, promising
 Addawl, olion *n*, worship [promiser
 Addäwr, ddawyr, Addawydd -ion *n*,
 Addef -au *nf*, dwelling
 Addef *v*, to acknowledge, to own
 Addefawd *n*, confession
 Addefedig *a*, confessed, acknowledged
 Addefedigol *a*, confessional
 Addefiad *n*, confession, acknowledgment
 Addefol *a*, confessing
 Addefwr, wyr *n*, confessor
 Addewid -ion *nf*, promise
 Addewidiol *a*, promissory
 Addfain *a*, slender, delicate
 Adffed *a*, ripe, mature
 Adffeddedd, Adffedwrydd, Adffedwch
n, ripeness; maturity
 Adffediad *n*, ripening
 Adffedu *v*, to ripen, to mature
 Adffeinus *a*, of a slender frame
 Adffwyn *a*, gentle, meek, mild, kindly
 Adffwynder, Adffwyndod *n*, gentleness,
 Addiad *n*, longing, desire [meekness
 Addiai, ieion *nc*, stranger
 Addiant *n*, longing, regret
 Addiaw *v*, to make an effort
 Addibyn -ion *n*, dependant
 Addien *a*, faultless; beauteous
 Addig *a*, jealous; angry
 Addigor -ion *n*, jealous one
 Addnaid, neidiau *n*, refuge, retreat
 Addoed *n*, set time; hap
 Addoedi *v*, to defer, to delay, to post-
 pone; to loiter; to prorogue
 Addoediad *n*, putting off time, delay,
 respiting; postponement; prorogation
 Addoedwr, wyr *n*, one who loiters
 Addoer *a*, frigid, chilly, cool
 Addoeredigaeth *n*, refrigeration
 Addoeri *v*, to refrigerate
 Addoeriannol *a*, refrigeratory
 Addoeriant, iannau *n*, chillness
 Addoerlhaith *a*, moistly cold
 Addoladwy *a*, adorable
 Addoldy, dai *n*, house or place of wor-
 ship; chapel; meeting-house
 Addoledigaeth *nf*, adoration
 Addolfa, fydd *nf*, place of worship
 Addolgar *a*, devotionally inclined
 Addoli *v*, to worship, to adore
 Addoliad *n*, worshiping; worship
 Addoliadol *a*, devotional
 Addoliaeth *nf*, worship
 Addoliant *n*, worship, adoration
 Addolwr, wyr *n*, worshiper
 Addon *np*, fruit; offspring

- Addonwy -on *cn*, progeny, offspring
 Addu *v*, to go, to proceed
 Addug -on *n*, intention, purpose
 Adduned -au *nf*, vow; desire
 Addunedu *v*, to make a vow
 Addunedydd -ion *n*, vower
 Adduniad *n*, vowing; wishing
 Adduno *v*, to vow; to make a wish
 Addunol *a*, votive; wishing
 Addunwr, wyr *n*, one that makes a vow
 Addurn -au *n*, ornament
 Addurneg *nf*, ornament of speech
 Addurniad *n*, adornment, decoration
 Addurniaeth *nf*, ornature
 Addurno *v*, to ornament, to decorate
 Addurnol *a*, ornamental, decorative
 Addurnoldeb *n*, ornateness [beautifies
 Addurnwr, wyr *n*, one that adorns or
 Addwg, eddyg *n*, taking away
 Addwyd -au *n*, imposthume
 Addwyn -au *n*, virtue; honesty
 Addwyn *a*, virtuous; honest
 Addwynder *n*, virtue; honesty
 Addwyndod *n*, virtuous state
 Addwynfyd *n*, virtuous mind
 Addwyno *v*, to make virtuous
 Addwynryw -iau *n*, good sort or species
 Addwyr *a*, inclining, bending
 Addygiad *n*, a bringing onward; educa-
 tion, instruction, tuition
 Addygyd *v*, to bring or carry on
 Addysg *nf*, instruction, learning, educa-
 tion; moral. Cân addysg, Cerdd
 addysg, didactic poem
 Addysgfa, faoedd, fydd *nf*, seminary
 Addysgiad *n*, instructing, teaching
 Addysgiadol *a*, didactic, instructive
 Addysgiaeth *nf*, education, teaching,
 tuition, instruction
 Addysgol *a*, instructive [cate
 Addysgu *v*, to instruct, to teach, to edu-
 cator, teacher, educator, tutor
 Addysgwyr, wyr, Addysgydd -ion *n*, in-
 structor, teacher, educator, tutor
 Addysgwyd *a*, well-educated; accom-
 plished; polished
 Aed *n*, going; proceeding
 Aedd -ion *n*, noise, din, clamour
 Aedd *a*, noisy, loud, clamorous
 Aeddal *a*, steady, firm
 Aeg *nf*, language; expression
 Ael -iau *nf*, jut out; brow; skirt. Ar
 ael, nigh, near to
 Ael, eilion *nf*, litter; brood [precious
 Aelaw *n*, produce; wealth: *a*, productive;
 Aeldrem *nf*, leering
 Aeldrwm *a*, heavy-browed, frowning
 Aelddu *a*, black-browed

Aele, Aeleu *a*, woeful, sad, piteous
 Aeled *n*, ailment
 Aeleu *n*, dolor, grief, woe
 Aelfawr *a*, big-browed
 Aelgerth, eilgyrth *nf*, the cheekbone
 Aelgeth -i, *nf*=Aelgerth
 Aeliog *a*, browed, full-browed
 Aelod -au *nc*, limb; member; consociate
 Aelodaeth, Aelodiaeth *nf*, membership
 Aelodfain *a*, slender-limbed
 Aelodfawr *a*, large-limbed; bony, burly
 Aelodi *v*, to form a member; to enrol
 Aelodiad *n*, forming a member; member-
 Aelodog *a*, limbed; large-limbed [ship
 Aelwyd -ydd *nf*, hearth; family
 Aelwydaid, eidiau *nf*, hearthful
 Aelwydd *a*, prosperous, successful
 Aer -au *nf*, slaughter; battle, conflict
 Aer -od *n*, heir
 Aerawd, odau *nf*, slaughtering
 Aerdrodi *v*, to march to battle
 Aeres -au *nf*, heiress
 Aerfa -oedd *nf*, slaughter; battle-field
 Aerfab, feibion *n*, son of slaughter
 Aerog, Aerol *a*, slaughtering
 Aeron *np*, fruit of trees; fruits
 Aeru *v*, to slaughter
 Aerwr, wyr *n*, slaughterer; warrior
 Aerwy -on *n*, collar; torque; band
 Aerwyad *n*, collaring
 Aerwyll -ion *n*, demon of battle
 Aerwyo *v*, to put on a collar
 Aerwyog *a*, wearing a collar
 Aerwyol *a*, like a collar
 Aerwywr, wyr *n*, collar-maker [cliff
 Aes -au *nf*, flat body; target; wing; bird;
 Aesdalch *a*, broken-shielded
 Aesel *n*, verjuice, vinegar
 Aeserw *nf*, plank
 Aesor -ion *n*, targeteer
 Aeth, eith, eithion *n*, point, prickle; gorse,
 furze; shock; painful sensation
 Aeth *v*, he went; he is gone
 Aethawl *a*, poignant, pungent
 Aethiad *n*, smarting
 Aethlawn *a*, poignant, painful
 Aethlyd *a*, pungent, vexing, shocking
 Aethnen *nf*, aspen, poplar
 Aethus *a*, pungent; grievous, shocking
 Aethwellt *n*, lattermath
 Aethwlad -on *n*, outlaw; exile
 Aethwladu *v*, to banish; to outlaw
 Aethwydd *n* (-en *nf*), aspen wood
 Af *v*, I shall go. Af, ei or ai, ü or aiff
 or eiff, awn, ewch, ânt
 Af *n*, progress, going on [-less, not
 Af pz, un-, dis-, mis-, im-, in-, il-, ir-,

Afach -au *n*, grapple, holdfast
 Afaeth *n*, blandishment
 Afagddu *nf*, utter darkness; hell
 Afaith, eithiau *n*, neighbour
 Afal -au *n*, apple. — Adda, Adam's
 apple; the black briony. — Awst,
 St. James's apple. — daiar, birth-
 wort. — dreiniog, — meiwyn, thorn
 apple. — euraid, orange. — gronyn-
 awg, pomegranate. — helyg, bitter
 sweeting. — melynhir, lemon. —
 minswyn, jennetting. — peatus, peach.
 — per, cultivated apple. — pig y
 golomen, pigeon's bill. — pryd y
 gwr, cat-head. — sur, crab. —
 tindoll, — tinegored, medlar. — y
 ddaiar, sow-bread. — y marchlog,
 nonpareil
 Afalena *v*, to gather apples
 Afalenog *a*, full of apples
 Afaiwydd *np* (-en *nf*), apple-trees
 Afall, efyll *nf*, apple-tree
 Afallach *nf*, orchard
 Afallen *nf*, apple-tree
 Afallwydd *np* (-en *nf*), apple-trees
 Afallwyn -i *n*, apple-grove, orchard
 Afan *np* (-en *nf*), raspberries
 Afan *a*, high, loud
 Afanllwyn -i *n*, raspberry-bush
 Afanc -od, efyne *n*, crocodile
 Afanwyda *np* (-en *nf*), raspberry-brake
 Afar *n*, grief, sadness; longing
 Afarn -au *n*, bribery
 Adrwyth *n*, strangury
 Afell -au *nf*, bosom [wholesome
 Afach *a*, unwell, unhealthy, sickly; un-
 Afachus *a*, sickly, ailing; unwholesome
 Afaeth, Afaith *n*, blandishment
 Afaith, ieithoedd *nf*, solecism [disease
 Afechyd -on *n*, indisposition, disorder,
 Afeithus *a*, bland, pleasant
 Afafar -oedd *n*, loss of speech: *a*, dumb;
 Afafaredd *n*, dumbness [inarticulate
 Afafarweh *n*, lack of utterance
 Afan *a*, unclean, polluted, foul
 Afanhau *v*, to pollute
 Afariaidd *a*, ungentle
 Afathr *a*, without polish
 Afathraidd, Afathraid *a*, unpolished
 Afawen *a*, not merry; cheerless; dismal
 Afehau *v*, to displace
 Afendid *n*, uncleanliness; pollution
 Afenog *a*, illiterate, unlearned
 Afenogaeth *nf*, want of learning
 Afêr, Afêrw *a*, untidy, slovenly
 Afes -oedd *n*, disadvantage, hurt
 Afesol *a*, disadvantageous, unprofitable

Afisoldeb <i>n</i> , disadvantageousness	Afreol <i>nf</i> , disorder
Afesrwydd <i>n</i> , disadvantage	Afreolaeth <i>nf</i> , irregularity, disorder
Afesu <i>v</i> , to damage, to hurt	Afreolaidd <i>a</i> , irregular; disorderly
Afettygar <i>a</i> , inhospitable	Afreoledd <i>n</i> , irregularity
Afläu <i>v</i> , to put out of place	Afreolus <i>a</i> , irregular; unruly
Aflew <i>a</i> , not clear, turbid; opaque	Afrif <i>a</i> , numberless, innumerable
Aflonder <i>n</i> , uncheerfulness	Afrifad <i>n</i> , innumberableness
Afonydd <i>a</i> , unquiet, restless	Afrifed <i>a</i> , innumerable; surpassing
Afonyddiad <i>n</i> , molestation	Afrifo <i>v</i> , to miscount, to miscalculate
Afonyddu <i>v</i> , to disquiet, to molest	Afrllad <i>np</i> (-en <i>nf</i>), consecrated wafers
Afonyddwch <i>n</i> , disquietude	Afrugl <i>a</i> , faltering
Afonyddwr, wyr <i>n</i> , molester, disturber	Afrull <i>a</i> , niggardly, illiberal
Afun -iau <i>n</i> , caricature	Afrwydd <i>a</i> , difficult, not easy
Afun <i>a</i> , void of form, shapeless	Afrwydd -ion <i>n</i> , difficulty
Afuniad <i>n</i> , deforming	Afrwydd-deb <i>n</i> , unpropitiousness
Afuniaidd <i>a</i> , deformed, shapeless	Afrwyddiad <i>n</i> , obstruction
Afunieiddio <i>v</i> , to disfigure, to deform	Afrwyddo <i>v</i> , to obstruct, to hinder
Afunio <i>v</i> , to deform, to misshape	Afrwyddol <i>a</i> , unpropitious
Aflwydd <i>n</i> , misfortune	Afrwym <i>a</i> , unbound, untied; loose
Aflwyddiannol, Aflwyddiannus <i>a</i> , un-	Afryn <i>a</i> , unsubstantial
prosperous, unlucky, unfortunate	Afrys <i>a</i> , void of haste, tardy
Aflwyddiant <i>n</i> , misfortune; adversity	Afrysedd <i>n</i> , slowness, tardiness
Aflwyddo <i>v</i> , to miscarry	Afryttel <i>n</i> , zinc
Aflwyddog <i>a</i> , unfortunate, adverse	Afryw <i>a</i> , unnatural; ungenial
Aflwyddol <i>a</i> , unprosperous	Afrywiad <i>n</i> , degeneration
Aflwyr <i>a</i> , incomplete, imperfect	Afrywiaeth -au <i>nf</i> , degeneracy
Aflwys <i>a</i> , unhallowed	Afrywiedig <i>a</i> , degenerated; degenerate
Aflynder <i>n</i> , ruggedness	Afrywio <i>v</i> , to degenerate
Aflym <i>a</i> , not sharp, blunt	Afrywiog <i>a</i> , unkindly, harsh
Aflynder <i>n</i> , want of sharpness, bluntness	Afrywiogi <i>v</i> , to grow unkind
Aflywodraeth <i>nf</i> , misrule, misgovern-	Afrywiogrwydd <i>n</i> , degeneracy, harshness
Aflywodraethus <i>a</i> , ungovernable [ment	Afrywiogyn <i>n</i> , surly fellow
Afn <i>n</i> , holdness, temerity	Afrywiol <i>a</i> , degenerate
Afnaws <i>a</i> , uncandid	Afu -au <i>n</i> , the liver [livergreen
Afneued <i>n</i> , indifference	Afuad <i>n</i> , liver distemper in sheep; the
Afon -ydd <i>nf</i> , river	Afuol <i>a</i> , hepatic
Afonfarch, feirch <i>n</i> , hippopotamus	Afweh <i>n</i> , sharpness; keenness
Afonig <i>nf</i> , rivulet, small stream	Afwy <i>a</i> , sharp, keen; ardent
Afonog <i>a</i> , having rivers	Afwyn -au <i>nf</i> , the rein of a bridle
Afonol <i>a</i> , like a river; fluvial	Affaith, eithiau <i>n</i> , effect; disposition
Afr <i>n</i> , flowing principle	Affan <i>n</i> , conflict, uproar
Afrad -au <i>n</i> , want of thrift, waste	Affeithio <i>v</i> , to effect
Afradiad <i>n</i> , lavishing, squandering	Affeithiol <i>a</i> , accessory
Afradlawn <i>a</i> , extravagant, prodigal	Afflau <i>n</i> , hold, grasp, grip
Afradlondeb, Afradlonedd <i>n</i> , prodigality,	Affwys -au <i>n</i> , precipice; bottomless pit
extravagance, waste	Affwys <i>a</i> , steep; bottomless
Afradloni <i>v</i> , to lavish wastefully	Ag <i>nf</i> , opening, cleft
Afradu <i>v</i> , to lavish, to squander	Ag <i>c</i> , as: <i>pr</i> . with: <i>pn</i> , who, which,
Afradwy <i>a</i> , prodigal, lavish	that. Used before vowels. See A
Afraid <i>a</i> , unnecessary, needless	Agal <i>cn</i> , spoils of war
Afraid, reidian <i>n</i> , what is unnecessary	Agalen <i>nf</i> , whetstone
Afraslawn <i>a</i> , graceless; nefarious	Agarw <i>a</i> , rough, rugged
Afrddwl <i>a</i> , solicitous; pensive	Agatydd <i>ad</i> , peradventure, perhaps
Afrdwyth -i <i>n</i> , passion, impulse	Agde <i>a</i> , expanding; generating
Afrdwytho <i>v</i> , to anger, to enrage	Agen -au <i>nf</i> , cleft, chink, chop
Afrdwythol <i>a</i> , impassioned	Agenaidd <i>a</i> , like a cleft
Afreidiol <i>a</i> , unnecessary, needless	Agendor -au <i>n</i> , yawning gulf; gulf

- Ageniad *n*, cleaving, chopping
 Agenig *nf*, small cleft
 Agenog *a*, full of clefts; leaky
 Agenu *v*, to split, to crack
 Ager, Agerdd *n*, steam, vapour
 Agerddol *a*, steaming, reeking
 Agerfa, fýydd *nf*, a vent
 Agerfad, Agerddfad -au *n*, steamboat
 Agerlong, Agerddlong -au *nf*, steamer
 Ageru *v*, to cast a steam [steamship
 Agerw *n*, vapour, exhalation
 Aglenwi *v*, to calk
 Agolch -ion *n*, slop, hog-wash; lotion
 Agor -au *n*, opening, aperture
 Agor, Agoryd *v*, to open, to expand
 Agorad *n*, opening
 Agored *a*, open, expanded
 Agorfa -oedd *nf*, opening, orifice
 Agori *v*, to open, to expand
 Agoriad *n*, opening; key
 Agoriadol *a*, aperient, opening
 Agoriawdwr, iodron *n*, opener
 Agorol *a*, opening, expanding
 Agorwr, wyr *n*, opener
 Agos *a*, proximate, near, nigh
 Agosau *v*, to approximate, to draw near
 Agosi *v*, to approximate; to approach
 Agosiad *n*, approximation
 Agosrwydd *n*, nearness, proximity
 Agro *a*, very heavy; pensive
 Agwedd -au *nf*, form, condition
 Agweddadwy *a*, modifiable
 Agweddi, íau *n*, dowry, jointure
 Agweddiad *n*, modification
 Agweddiol *a*, relating to a dowry
 Agweddol *a*, habitual
 Agweddoldeb *n*, habituality
 Agweddu *v*, to form, to modify
 Agwrdd *a*, potent, stout, robust
 Agwyddor, ion *nf*, rudiment
 Agwyr *a*, awry, askew
 Ang *a*, open, broad: *n*, capacity
 Angad *nf*, grasp of the hand
 Angar *nf*, the abyss; hell
 Angau, Angen *n*, death
 Angawd *n*, capacity; contents
 Angder *n*, capaciousness, largeness
 Angde *a*, spacious, capacious
 Angel, ylion, engyl *n*, angel. Angel
 ystor, recording angel; evangelist
 Angell, engyll *nf*, pinion; fore leg
 Angen -ion *n*, destitution, want; need
 Angen -ion *nf*, necessity, need, want
 Angenad *n*, extreme unction
 Angenan *nf*, extreme unction
 Angendod *n*, necessitude
 Angeniad *a*, necessitating
 Angenog *a*, necessitous, needy
 Angenoctyd *n*, necessitude, want
 Angenrhaid, rheidiau *n*, necessity
 Angenrhaid *a*, necessary, needful
 Angenrheidio *v*, to necessitate
 Angenrheidio *a*, necessary, needful
 Angenu *v*, to necessitate, to want
 Angenus *a*, necessitous, needy, destitute
 Angerdd *n*, steam; heat; strength; dis-
 position; spirits
 Angerddol *a*, vehement, intense
 Angerddoldeb *n*, vehemence, intensity
 Angeu -od *n*, death
 Angeuo *v*, to render deadly
 Angeuol *a*, deadly, mortal, dying
 Angeuoldeb *n*, mortality
 Anghadarn *a*, unpowerful, weak
 Anghadredd *a*, impotence
 Anghaeriad *n*, dismantling
 Anghaeth *a*, unconfined, free
 Anghaffaeliad *n*, nonattainment
 Anghaledu *v*, to make inobdurate
 Anghaloni *v*, to dishearten [dent
 Anghall *a*, indiscreet, unwise, improvi-
 Anghalled *n*, indiscretion, imprudence
 Anghanmoli *v*, to discommend
 Anghar *a*, unlovely
 Angharad *a*, forlorn
 Anghariad *n*, disaffection
 Angharu *v*, to cease to love
 Anghariüaidd *a*, unlovely
 Anghauad *a*, unshut, unclosed
 Anghawr *a*, illiberal
 Anghefnoctyd *n*, discouragement
 Anghefnogi *v*, to discourage
 Anghel *a*, uncovered, not hid
 Angheledig *a*, unconcealed
 Anghelfydd *a*, unskilful
 Anghelfyddyd *n*, unskilfulness
 Anghelu *v*, to reveal, to disclose
 Anghenedledig *a*, ungenerated
 Anghenfigenus *a*, unenvious
 Anghenfil -od *n*, monster
 Angheniataü *v*, to disallow
 Angherdded -ion *n*, wandering out of
 the way; misfortune
 Angherydd -on *n*, impunity
 Anghes -au *nf*, stranger: *a*, strange
 Anghaugant *a*, uncertain
 Anghladd *a*, unburied
 Anghlaer *a*, not bright, not clear
 Anghlau *a*, insincere
 Anghlod -ydd *n*, dispraise, dishonour
 Anghlyd *a*, not warm; uncomfortable
 Anghoel -ion *nf*, disbelief, void of credit
 Anghoelgar *a*, disbelieving, incredulous
 Anghoelio *v*, to disbelieve, to discredit

Anghof -ion *n*, forgetfulness, oblivion
 Anghofio *v*, to forget
 Anghofraith, reithiau *nf*, amnesty
 Anghofus *a*, forgetful, oblivious
 Anghorffol *a*, incorporeal
 Anghosp *a*, without punishment
 Anghraff *a*, void of sharpness
 Anghraifft, Anghreiftiau *nf*, a pattern,
 example—Enghraifft
 Anghred *nf*, unbelief, infidelity
 Anghred *a*, unbelieving, infidel. Gwlad
 anghred, a country out of Christendom
 Anghredadwy *a*, incredible
 Anghredadyn -ion *n*, unbeliever, infidel
 Anghrediniaeth *nf*, unbelief, infidelity
 Anghredu *v*, to disbelieve
 Anghrefydd *nf*, irreligion
 Anghrefyddol *a*, irreligious
 Anghreiffio *v*, to reprove
 Anghreiffioli *v*, to exemplify
 Anghrist -iau *n*, antichrist
 Anghroew *a*, inarticulate
 Anghrwm *am*, not bent: *f*, anghrom
 Anghrwn *am*, not round: *f*, anghron
 Anghrybyll *a*, without a hint
 Anghryno *a*, incompact; diffuse
 Anghrynoded *n*, incompactness
 Anghudd, Anghuddiedig *a*, unhidden
 Anghuedd *n*, unloveliness
 Anghweithbach *ad*, much less
 Anghwaneg *a*, additional—Ychwaneg
 Anghwanegiad *n*, augmentation
 Anghwanegol *a*, augmentative
 Anghwanegu *v*, to augment
 Anghwbl *a*, incomplete, defective
 Anghwbledd *n*, incompleteness
 Anghwl *a*, harmless, blameless
 Anghychwyniad *n*, immobility
 Anghydbarth *a*, disproportionate
 Anghydbwys *a*, unequal in weight
 Anghydfod *n*, disagreement
 Anghydfodol *a*, disagreeing
 Anghydfyddiaeth *nf*, variance
 Anghydfyddus *a*, discordant
 Anghydfurfiad *n*, nonconforming
 Anghydfurfiath *nf*, nonconformity
 Anghydfurfio *v*, to dissent; to refuse
 to conform
 Anghydfurfiol *a*, nonconforming
 Anghydfurfiwr, wyr *n*, nonconformist
 Anghygerdd *nf*, discordance
 Anghydlais *a*, inconsonant
 Anghydyliad *n*, discontinuity
 Anghydnabod *a*, void of acquaintance
 Anghydnabyddol *a*, unrecognizing
 Anghydnabyddus *a*, unacquainted
 Anghydnaws *a*, unsocial; inhuman

Anghydoddef *a*, intolerant, overbearing
 Anghydol *a*, incontiguous
 Anghydranu *v*, to disproportion
 Anghydred *a*, not concurring
 Anghydsaf *a*, not standing together
 Anghydsafol *a*, inconsistent
 Anghydsail *a*, incompatible
 Anghydsain *a*, dissonant
 Anghydsynio *v*, to dissent, to disagree
 Anghydsyniol *a*, dissenting, disagreeing
 Anghydwsg *a*, incompressive
 Anghydwedd *a*, void of conformity
 Anghydweddiad *n*, in conformity
 Anghydweddol *a*, incongruous, incon-
 sistent, unaccordant
 Anghydwylbod *a*, not conscientious
 Anghyfa *a*, imperfect, incomplete
 Anghyfaddas *a*, unfit, unsuitable [ly
 Anghyfaddasol *a*, incongruous; unseem-
 Anghyfaddasu *v*, to make unmeet
 Anghyfaddef *a*, unconfessed
 Anghyfael *a*, unsociable
 Anghyffagos *a*, uncontiguous
 Anghyffamser *a*, inopportune
 Anghyffamserol *a*, unseasonable
 Anghyfan *a*, incomplete
 Anghyfannedd *a*, uninhabited, desert
 Anghyfanneddfa -oedd *nf*, desolate place
 Anghyfanneddle -oedd *n*, desert or
 desolate place [lation
 Anghyfannedd-dra *n*, desolateness, deso-
 Anghyfanneddol *a*, depopulating; desert
 Anghyfanneddrwydd *n*, desolation
 Anghyfanneddu *v*, to depopulate
 Anghyfaurif -au *n*, fraction
 Anghyfansawdd *a*, decomposite
 Anghyfansoddi *v*, to decompose
 Anghyfarech *n*, surreption
 Anghyfarechol *a*, surreptitious
 Anghyfarchu *v*, to act under hand
 Anghyfarchwyl *a*, improvident
 Anghyfartal *a*, disproportionate
 Anghyfartaledd *n*, disproportion
 Anghyfartalu *v*, to disproportion
 Anghyfarwydd *a*, unacquainted, igno-
 rant, unskilful, unapt, inapt
 Anghyfatebol *a*, not corresponding
 Anghyfath *a*, dissimilar [kindred
 Anghyfiathrach *a*, without affinity or
 Anghyfeiliorn *a*, unerring
 Anghyfeilgar *a*, unfriendly, unsociable
 Anghyfeiriad *n*, indirection
 Anghyfeisor *a*, unparalleled
 Anghyler *a*, not opposite
 Anghyfiath *a*, of a strange tongue
 Anghyfiawn *a*, unrighteous, unjust
 Anghyfiawnder *n*, injustice, iniquity

- Anghyfiawnhaol *a*, unjustifying
 Anghyfiawnu *v*, to make unjust
 Anghyfieithiad *n*, mistranslation
 Anghyfieudad *n*, disjunction
 Anghyfladd *a*, incongruous
 Anghyflafan *a*, without violence
 Anghyflafar *a*, in consonant
 Anghyflawn *a*, incomplete, imperfect
 Anghyflawnder *n*, incompleteness
 Anghyfle *n*, want of opportunity
 Anghyflead *n*, displacing
 Anghyflëus *a*, inconvenient
 Anghyfleusdra *n*, inconvenience
 Anghyfliw *a*, of different colours
 Anghyflog *a*, without wages
 Anghyfludd *a*, unrestrained
 Anghyfluniad *n*, disconformity
 Anghyflunio *v*, to disconform
 Anghyflwg *a*, unenlightened
 Anghyflwydd *a*, unprosperous
 Anghyflwyth *a*, of unequal pressure
 Anghyflym *a*, not quick
 Anghyflys *a*, not courtly, rude
 Anghyfnerth -oedd *n*, impotence
 Anghyfnerthu *v*, to enfeeble
 Anghyfnewidiad *n*, immutability
 Anghyfnewidiol *a*, unchangeable, im-
 mutable, changeless
 Anghyfnifer *a*, of unequal number
 Anghyfnod *a*, inopportune
 Anghytochr *a*, not parallel
 Anghyfooli *v*, to make of unequal rhymes
 Anghyfodol *a*, not rising
 Anghyfoed *a*, of unequal ages
 Anghyfoes *a*, not contemporary
 Anghytoeth *a*, without wealth
 Anghyfogwydd *a*, unbiassed
 Anghyfor *a*, without overflow
 Anghyfradd *a*, of unequal degree
 Anghyfraid *a*, insufficient
 Anghyfraith, reithiau *nf*, what is con-
 trary to law; illegality; transgression
 Anghyfranol *a*, incommunicative
 Anghyfrawd *a*, inconcurrent
 Anghyfrben *a*, incomplete
 Anghyfrdan *a*, incongruous
 Anghyfrdelid *a*, unexcelled
 Anghyfrdo *a*, imperfect
 Anghyfrdwyth *a*, unelastic
 Anghyfredol *a*, inconcurrent
 Anghyfreidiol *a*, unnecessary, needless
 Anghyfreithgar *a*, unlitigious
 Anghyfreithiol *a*, unlawful, illegal
 Anghyfreithlawn *a*, unlawful, illegal
 Anghyfreithloni *v*, to make null
 Anghyfyres *a*, disorderly
 Anghyfrestru *v*, to disarray
 Anghyfrgoll *a*, uncondemned
 Anghyfrif *a*, unnumbered
 Anghyfrin *a*, without mystery
 Anghyfrith *a*, without semblance
 Anghyfrodeddu *v*, to untwine
 Anghyfrogadol *a*, uncontributive
 Anghyfwng *a*, immediate
 Anghyfrwydd *a*, inexpectitious
 Anghyfrwys *a*, uncutting
 Anghyfyryngiad *n*, non-intervention
 Anghyfyrymus *a*, of unequal strength
 Anghyfyrysedd *a*, inexcursive
 Anghyfyryw *a*, uncongential
 Anghyfundod *n*, disagreement, disunion
 Anghyfunhyd *a*, of unequal length
 Anghyfurdd *a*, of unequal rank
 Anghyfuwch *a*, unequal in height
 Anghytwedd *a*, incompatible
 Anghyferth *a*, inequivalent
 Anghyfwich *a*, incongruous
 Anghyfyng *a*, unstraitened
 Anghyfyys *a*, incorrosive
 Anghyfyystlys *a*, uncollateral
 Anghyfyystyr *a*, of different import
 Anghyflelyb *a*, dissimilar, unlike
 Anghyfyred *a*, uncomprehended [rare
 Anghyfyredin *a*, uncommon, unusual;
 Anghyfyro *a*, immovable
 Anghyflwrdd *a*, incontiguous
 Anghyngel -ion *n*, monster
 Anghynghanedd -ion *n*, in consonancy
 Anghynghlo *a*, inconclusive
 Anghynghorus *a*, unadvised
 Anghynghlyn *a*, unconjoined
 Anghyngwasg *a*, uncompressed
 Anghyngwedd *a*, incongruous
 Anghynghyd *a*, undilatory
 Anghyhatal *a*, unlike, dissimilar
 Anghyhoedd *a*, not public; private
 Anghyhuddol *a*, unaccused
 Anghyhyd *a*, of unequal length
 Anghyhyrddol *a*, unopposing
 Anghyhyrol *a*, unmuscular
 Anghylich *a*, without a circle
 Anghylus *a*, irreprehensible
 Anghymdeithas *nf*, unsociableness
 Anghymhar *a*, matchless, peerless
 Anghymhellad *n*, non-compulsion
 Anghymhen *a*, inelegant
 Anghymbleth *a*, uncomplicated
 Anghymhlith *a*, unintermixed
 Anghymhlyg *a*, uncomplicated
 Anghymhorthus *a*, uncontributory
 Anghymhwyl *a*, irrational [unfit
 Anghymhwys *a*, improper, unsuitable,
 Anghymmaint *a*, not so large
 Anghymmml *a*, jointless; unjointed

Anghymmath *a*, dissimilar, different
 Anghymmedr *a*, disproportioned, dis-
 proportionate: *n*, disproportion
 Anghymmedrol *a*, immoderate
 Anghymmedroldeb *n*, immoderation
 Anghymmeradwy *a*, unacceptable
 Anghymmes *a*, inordinate
 Anghymmesur *a*, unproportioned
 Anghymmodiad *n*, disagreeing
 Anghymmodiawn *a*, implacable
 Anghymmodlonedd *n*, implacability
 Anghymmon *a*, unstable; untidy
 Anghymmrant *a*, of unequal right
 Anghymmrodedd *n*, irreconciliation
 Anghymmwynas *nf*, unkindness, incivi-
 Anghymmydogol *a*, unneighbourly [*lity*]
 Anghymmyrn *a*, intestate
 Anghymmyredd *a*, unacceptableness
 Anghymmysg *a*, unmingled, unmixed
 Anghymwl *a*, unclouded, cloudless
 Anghyndyn *a*, inobstinate
 Anghynddrychol *a*, unrepresented
 Anghynenid *a*, uncongenial
 Anghynhebyg *a*, dissimilar, unlike
 Anghynhenol *a*, uncontentious
 Anghynhes *a*, not warm; uncomfortable
 Anghynhyrfiol *a*, undisturbing; una-
 Anghynnarn *a*, not early, late [*fecting*]
 Anghynneddf *a*, void of quality
 Anghynnefn *a*, unusual, unaccustomed
 Anghynnefod *a*, uncustomary
 Anghynnifer *a*, of unequal number
 Anghynnol *a*, unfrugal; inaccurate
 Anghynniweiriol *a*, not frequenting
 Anghynnorthwy *a*, unassisted, unaided
 Anghynnrychol *a*, not present
 Anghynnnull *a*, uncollective
 Anghymmwys *a*, incontinent
 Anghynnrych *a*, void of increase, un-
 productive
 Anghynnryed *a*, unresorted [*dowed*]
 Anghynnysgaeth *a*, unportioned, unen-
 Anghyrchedig *a*, unapproached, unre-
 Anghyrchiol *a*, unrecurrent [*sorted*]
 Anghyrhaeddiad *n*, non-attainment
 Anghyrrith *a*, unsparing
 Anghysbell *a*, out of the way; remote
 Anghysgodi *v*, to unshelter
 Anghysgog *a*, motionless
 Anghyssein *a*, dissonant
 Anghyssefn *a*, not primitive
 Anghyssellt *v*, inopportune [*inconsistent*]
 Anghysson *a*, inharmonious; irregular;
 Anghyssylltiad *n*, disjunction
 Anghystadledd *n*, disproportion
 Anghystal *a*, unequal, not so good
 Anghysteg *a*, untroubled

Anghystlynol *a*, unallied [*afflicting*]
 Anghystuddiol *a*, untormenting, un-
 Anghystwyol *a*, unchastizing
 Anghysur -on *n*, comfortlessness
 Anghytton *v*, to be discordant
 Anghyttras *a*, void of kindred
 Anghyttrefiad *v*, to undomiciliate
 Anghytrigiant *n*, unneighbourliness
 Anghyttro -ion *n*, inconversion
 Anghyttueddu *v*, not to converge
 Anghyttyn *a*, not drawing together;
 disagreeing, inconcurrent
 Anghyttynu *v*, to draw contrariwise
 Anghytun, Anghytun *a*, discordant
 Anghytuno *v*, to disagree, to differ
 Anghythraddol *a*, unperturbed
 Anghyweithas *a*, inaccurate; discordant
 Anghywerth *a*, unequivalent
 Anghywilydd *a*, shameless [*less*]
 Anghywir *a*, inaccurate; unjust; faith-
 Anghywiad -on *n*, absentee
 Anghywrain, Anghywraint *a*, unskilful
 Anghyweirinwydd *n*, unskilfulness
 Anghywrys *a*, uncontentious
 Angladd -au *n*, funeral, burial, burying
 Anglas -au *n*, gleanng blade, cutlass
 Anglawdd, anglioddiu *n*, cemetery
 Anglef -au *nf*, hollow noise; yell
 Angnawd *a*, unusual
 Angol *a*, capacious
 Angor -ion -au *n*, anchor
 Angordreth -i *nf*, anchorage duty
 Angorfa -oedd *nf*, anchorage
 Angori *v*, to anchor
 Angoriad *n*, anchoring
 Angorol *a*, grappling; anchoring
 Angraddol *a*, ungraduated
 Angreddfol *a*, degenerating
 Angreidiol *a*, unscorching
 Angryd *a*, trembling, shivering
 Angu *v*, to contain, hold, or comprise
 Anguriol *a*, poignant, grievous, painful
 Angylaidd *a*, angelical, angelic
 Angyles -au *nf*, female angel; goddess
 Angyliath *nf*, angelic state
 Aha *i*, of exulting, or of rejoicing
 Ai ad, is it ? what ? Ai i'e ? is it so ?
 Ai c, or; either: *v*, thou wilt go = Ei:
v, he went, or used to go
 Aich, eichiau *nf*, scream, roar
 Aid, eidiau *n*, living principle; life
 Aidd, eiddon *n*, zeal, ardeney
 Aie ad, is it so ?
 Aiff *v*, will go. See Af
 Aig, eigliau, eigion *nf*, female, the womb;
 the sea, the ocean, the deep; shoal

- Ail, eilian *n.* second; wattling. Morfran ail Tegid, Morfran the son of Tegid [ail, by turns]
- Ail *a.* second; like. Bob yn ail, Ail ac Ail *px.* re-, again, second
- Ailadrodd *v.* to recapitulate, to repeat
- Ailadroddiad *n.* recapitulation; repetition [birth]
- Ailenedigaeth *nf.* regeneration; second
- Aileni *v.* to be born again; to regenerate
- Ailfedyddiwr, wyr *n.* anabaptist
- Ailgymeriad *n.* reassumption [sis]
- Ailmygyrch -au *n.* recurring; epanalep-
- Aill, eillion, Aillt, eilltion *n.* tenant; bondsman; servant
- Aill, Aillt *a.* other. Mab aill, an adopt-
- Ain *n.* spreading, extension [ed son]
- Ainc, eincau *n.* desire, craving
- Air, eiriau *n.* brightness, lucidity
- Airos *n.* See Eiros [want]
- Ais *np.* (eisen *nf.*), laths; the ribs: *n.*
- Ais *a.* wanting, destitute
- Ait *v.* thou wentest
- Aith *cn.* (eithin *n.*), furze, gorse
- Al -oedd *nf.* litter, product
- Al, eloedd, elod *n.* appellation given to intelligent beings
- Al *px.* superlative, very, most
- Alaeth *n.* wailing, moan, grief
- Alaethiad *n.* moaning, wailing, grieving
- Alaethol *a.* wailing, doleful
- Alaethu *v.* to wail, to grieve, to moan
- Alaethus *a.* mournful, doleful
- Alaf -oedd *n.* produce; wealth
- Alaf *a.* expert, dexterous
- Alafedd *n.* produce; wealth
- Alafon *nf.* centre, middle
- Alan -od *n.* breath; animal
- Alan *n.* tussilago (in botany). — mawr, butter-burr. — bychan, colt's- [foot]
- Alanau *n.* asarabacca
- Alanedd *n.* respiration
- Alanu *v.* to respire, to breathe
- Alar -oedd *n.* surfeit, loathing
- Alarch -od, elyrch, eleirch *n.* swan
- Alarchen -au *nf.* cygnet, young swan
- Alarches -au *nf.* female swan
- Alariad *n.* surfeiting; loathing
- Alarm *nf.* great shout, alarum
- Alaru *v.* surfeit; loathe
- Alaswy *a.* slaughtering
- Alaw -on *n.* music; instrumental music
- Alaw, elyw *n.* lily; water lily. — crewyll, hly of the valley. — diosgo, water aloe, water soldier. — y dwfr, water lily. — gerddi, white lily. — lleiaf, frogbit
- Alawon, Alawen -au *nf.* tune
- Alban -au *n.* & *nf.* cardinal point. — eilir, vernal equinox. — hefin, summer solstice. — elfed, autumnal equinox. — arthan, winter solstice
- Albrys -iau *n.* cross-bow
- Alcan *n.* white metal; tin
- Alch -au *nf.* grate, gridiron
- Alches -au *nf.* grated hole; window
- Alfarch -au *n.* spasm, stitch
- Alfferyllt -iaid *n.* alchemist
- Algar -od *n.* reindeer
- Alis *n.* the lowest point; hell
- Aliw -oedd *n.* the saliva, spittle
- Almarchu *v.* to strip off the leaves
- Almari, Iau *n.* cupboard
- Almonwydd *np.* (-en *nf.*), almond-trees
- Almyg *a.* highly revered; very courteous
- Almynag, eigion *n.* almanac
- Aloewydd *np.* (-en *nf.*), lign-aloe, sebeston
- Alon *n.* the principle of harmony
- Alor -ion *n.* plate; receptacle
- Alp -au *n.* craggy rock; an alp
- Alsantaeth *nf.* hierarchy
- Alsawdd, soddion *n.* algebra
- Alsoddeg *nf.* algebra
- Alsoddol *a.* algebraical, algebraic
- Alu *v.* to bring forth. Buwch bron alu, a cow about to calve
- Alwar -au *n.* purse
- Alwybail *n.* calomel
- Alwyn *a.* very white: *n.* albumen
- Alwysen -au *nf.* alms, charity
- All -oedd *n.* another: *a.* other
- Allaidd *a.* foreign; barbarous
- Allair, eiriau *n.* paraphrase
- Allan *ad.* out, without, out of doors. — o law, off hand, immediately. Oddi allan, from without
- Allanfa, fcydd *nf.* egress, exit
- Allanol *a.* outward, exterior
- Allardd *a.* unseemly, hideous
- Allborthi *v.* to export
- Allborthiad *n.* exportation
- Alleg -ion *nf.* allegory
- Allegol *a.* allegorical
- Allegu *v.* to allegorize
- Alleiriad *n.* paraphrasing; paraphrase
- Alleirio *v.* to paraphrase
- Allfori *v.* to export
- Allforiad *n.* exportation, export [exiled]
- Allfro -fröydd *nf.* another country: *a.*
- Allfryd -au *n.* savage disposition
- Allman, eilmyn *n.* stranger
- Allmor, myr *n.* secluded spot, dale
- Allog *n.* alum
- Allogi *v.* to aluminate

- Allor -au *nf*, altar
 Allt, ellydd *nf*, the side of a hill; woody cliff; tract of woodland; a wood = Gallt
 Alta -on *n*, foreigner, alien
 Alltra *pr*, beyond, on the further side
 Alltraw -on *n*, sponsor
 Alltrawd, trodion *n*, foreigner
 Alltrem -iau *nf*, wild stare
 Alltremio *v*, to stare wildly
 Alltrodiaeth *nf*, banishment, exile
 Alltrodio *v*, to estrange, to banish
 Alltud -ion *n*, one of another country, alien; exile: *f*, alltudes
 Alltud *a*, of another land, foreign
 Alltudaeth, Alltudiaeth *nf*, banishment, exile, transportation
 Alltudedd *n*, banishment, exile
 Alltudes -au *nf*, alien; exile
 Alltudo, Alltudio *v*, to exile, to transport; to alienate; to banish
 Alltudocâu *v*, to exile, to banish
 Alltudog *a*, exiled, alienated
 Alltudol *a*, banishing, exile
 Alltudryw *a*, heterogeneous
 Alltudwr, wyr *n*, one who exiles
 Alltwf *a*, of foreign growth, exotic. Alltyfion, exotics
 Allwaith, weithiau *n*, another time
 Allwedd -au, -i *nf*, key. Allwedd costrel, bottle screw, corkscrew
 Allwest -i *n*, public feast; grass
 Allwlad, wledydd, -oedd *nf*, another
 Allwladu *v*, to exile, to banish [country
 Allwy *v*, to empty, to shed
 Allwydd -au *n*, key. Allwyddau Mair, ash-keys
 Allwyddor -ion *n*, treasurer
 Allwyn *n*, sorrow, grief, pensiveness
 Allwynig *a*, sorrowful, pensive, sad
 Allwynin *a*, sorrowful, pensive
 Allwyr *a*, complete, quite
 Allwys *v*, to pour, to empty
 Am *pr*, round, about. — danaf, am danaf, am dano, am dani, am danom, am danoch, am danynt, about me, thee, him, her, &c.: *c*, for, because
 Am *pr*, circum-, amphi-, about, around
 Amad *a*, bordering all round
 Amadyw *a*, alive on all sides
 Amadlaes *a*, drawing, sluggish
 Amadrwy -on *n*, trail
 Amaerwy -on *n*, fringe, skirt
 Amaerwyo *v*, to fringe
 Amaerwyog *a*, fringed
 Amaeth, emeith *n*, husbandman, Amaeth-aradr, ploughman
 Amaethiad *n*, husbandry

- Amaethiaeth *nf*, husbandry
 Amaethol *a*, relating to husbandry
 Amaethon -iaid *n*, agriculturist
 Amaethu *v*, to farm; to cultivate, to till
 Amaethwr, wyr, Amaethydd -ion *n*, farmer, agriculturist
 Amaethwriaeth, Amaethyddiaeth *nf*, agriculture, farming, tillage
 Amaethyddol *a*, agricultural
 Amafael, Amfaelyd *v*, to wrestle
 Amair, eiriau *n*, circumlocution, periphrasis
 Aman -au *nf*, stable
 Amar -oedd *n*, noise round about
 Amarfog *a*, armed on all sides
 Amarwain *v*, to lead about
 Ambais, beisiau *nf*, safeguard, riding-dress, habit
 Ambawr, Ambor, borion *n*, greensward; pasture. Cylch ambawr, greensward circle, in the mysteries of the bardic Gorsedd; called also Cylch Gorsedd and Cylch Gwyngil. Bwyd ambor, luncheon taken by shepherds out in the fields; also, in South Wales, an afternoon luncheon, corresponding with the *cynnwysfwyd* of North Wales.
 Ambedogion *np*, amphipodes
 Ambeiriannu *v*, to defend on all sides
 Ambell *a*, some, few, scarce
 Ambellenig *a*, one here and there; spar-
 Amboeri *v*, to spit about [ing; solitary
 Amboethi *v*, to heat all about
 Ambor -ion *n*, greensward; pasture
 Amborthi *v*, to bear or carry about
 Ambrynu *v*, to purchase, to buy
 Ambwl *am*, blunt all round
 Ambwyl *n*, excuse
 Ambwyad *n*, beating round
 Ambylu *v*, to blunt all round
 Amcan -ion *n*, purpose, intent; guess.
 Ar amcan, at a venture, at random
 Amcandyb -iau *nf*, hypothesis
 Amcaniad *n*, purposing
 Amcaniaeth *nf*, conjecture; purpose
 Amcanol *a*, intentional; conjectural
 Amcansail, seiliau *nf*, hypothesis
 Amcanu *v*, to purpose; to guess
 Amcanus *a*, inventive
 Amcanwr, wyr *n*, designer; inventor
 Amchwaen, chweiniau *nf*, chance, accident, casualty
 Amchwareufa -cedd *nf*, amphitheatre
 Amchwyl -ion *nf*, circumvolution
 Amdaerawd, odau *n*, importunity
 Amdan *nf*, trivet
 Amdawd, dodau *n*, raiment, dress

Amde -on *n*, covering, vesture
 Amdeithiog *a*, itinerant; wandering
 Amdlawd *a*, very wretched or poor
 Amdo *n*, shroud, winding-sheet
 Amdöedig *a*, shrouded, enveloped
 Amdoi *v*, to enwrap, to shroud
 Amdorch, dyrch *nf*, encircling wreath,
 clasper, tendril
 Amdorchí *v*, to clasp about; to wreath
 Amdori *v*, to amputate; to cut round
 Amdowellt *n*, lyme-grass
 Amdrai *a*, diminished all round
 Amdraill, dreillion *n*, circumvolution
 Amdramwy *v*, to wander about
 Amdraul, dreulion *n*, corrosion
 Amdrechú *v*, to strive, to endeavour
 Amdreiglád *n*, circumrotation
 Amdreiglo *v*, to revolve; to rotate
 Amdreillio *v*, to circumvolve
 Amdremu *v*, to gaze about
 Amdrist *a*, surrounded with grief
 Amdroad *n*, circulation
 Amdroch *af*, spraying about
 Amdroi *v*, to revolve, to turn round
 Amdrom *af*, heavy with young
 Amdromi *v*, to become pregnant
 Amdrosi *v*, to circumduct
 Amdruthio *v*, to fawn to all
 Amdrwech *am*, broken on all sides
 Amdrwech, drychau *n*, apocope
 Amdrwm *am*, heavy on all sides
 Amdrws -ion *n*, wrapper
 Amdrychiad *n*, amputation
 Amdrychu *v*, to amputate
 Amdrymder -au *n*, heaviness
 Amdrymu *v*, to grow heavy
 Amdryni -on *n*, strength on all sides
 Amdrywanu *v*, to pierce round
 Amduo *v*, to incline to all sides
 Amdwll *a*, full of holes, perforated
 Amdwyo *v*, to trim all round
 Amdyffion *np*, exogens
 Amdyfu *v*, to grow about
 Amdyllu *v*, to pierce on all sides
 Amdyrddu *v*, to noise about
 Amdyru *v*, to heap about
 Amdywallt *v*, to pour around
 Amdywynu *v*, to shine around
 Amdywys *v*, to lead round
 Amdywysiad *n*, leading round
 Amddadlu *v*, to converse; to debate
 Amddal *v*, to have respect
 Amddifad *a*, destitute; orphan
 Amdditad, faid *nc*, orphan
 Amddifadu *v*, to make destitute or as
 an orphan; to bereave, to deprive
 Amddifatty *n*, an orphanage

Amddifedi *n*, orphanage; privation
 Amddiffwys *a*, steep on all sides
 Amddiffyn *v*, to defend, to protect; to
 Amddiffyn -ion *n*, defence [fortify
 Amddiffynadwy *a*, defensible
 Amddiffynblaidd, bleidiau *nf*, defendant
 Amddiffynedig *a*, defended, fortified
 Amddiffynfa, fëydd *nf*, stronghold, for-
 tification, fortress, place of defence
 Amddiffyniad *n*, protection; fortification
 Amddiffynu *v*, to defend=Amddiffyn
 Amddiffynwr, wyr *n*, defender, protector
 Amddigonawd *n*, sufficiency about
 Amddrych *a*, showy on all sides
 Amddrychfa -oedd *nf*, amphitheatre
 Amddwll *a*, gloomy all round
 Amddychwel -ion *nf*, polyptote [sides
 Amddychweliad *n*, reverting from on all
 Amddifri *v*, to irrigate, to water
 Addyfrwys *a*, watery on all sides
 Amddyfrwys -on *n*, watery place
 Amddyrn *v*, to beat about with the fists
 Amddystrwch *a*, mangled about
 Amelfogon, Amelfeniad *np*, amphibia
 Amesgud *a*, quick on all sides
 Ameth -ion *n*, failure [round
 Amfachiad *n*, grappling or hooking
 Amfachu *v*, to clasp or twine about
 Amfar -oedd *n*, wrath on all sides
 Amfordwyad *n*, circumnavigation [round
 Amfordwyo *v*, to circumnavigate, to sail
 Amfordwywr, wyr *n*, circumnavigator
 Amfrwys *a*, branching about; ambrosial
 Amfylechu *v*, to notch about
 Amgadarnhan *v*, to strengthen round
 Amgadr *a*, mighty, potent
 Amgaer -au *nf*, fortification
 Amgaerfa, fëydd *nf*, fortified place
 Amgaeru *v*, to immerse, to wall round,
 Amgall *a*, circumspect, wary [to fortify
 Amgan *nf*, minstrelsy
 Amgant *n*, environ: *a*, round
 Amgarn -au *n*, ferrule
 Amgaru *v*, to doat, to fondle
 Amgau *v*, to shut round, to hem in
 Amguedig *a*, hemmed in, enclosed
 Amged -au *nf*, general benefit
 Amgeiniad, iaidd *n*, minstrel
 Amgeledd *n*, succour; solicitude
 Amgeleddiad *n*, succouring, cherishing
 Amgeleddol *a*, succouring
 Amgeleddu *v*, to succour, to cherish; to
 take care of; to foster
 Amgeleddus *a*, succouring; fostering
 Amgeleddwr, wyr *n*, succourer, protector
 Amgelog *a*, circumspect
 Amgelwch *n*, solicitude

- Angell *a*, having many cells
 Angellog *a*, many-celled
 Amgen *ad*, otherwise; also; better. Nid amgen, that is to say, namely, to wit, that is, videlicet
 Amgenach *ad*, rather better
 Amgeuaeth *n*, difference
 Amgenair, eiriau *n*, paraphrase
 Amgeneirio *v*, to paraphrase
 Amgeniad -au *n*, parallax (in astronomy); variation
 Amgenu *v*, to vary, to alter [lence
 Amgerth *n*, intensity, vehemence, vio-
 Amglawdd, gloddiau *n*, entrenchment
 Amgledru *v*, to rail round, to impale
 Amgludo *v*, to carry about
 Amglwm, glymau *n*, clasp
 Amglymu *v*, to clasp about
 Amglywed *v*, to apprehend
 Amgneifio *v*, to clip or shear round
 Amgnoi *v*, to corrode, to bite round
 Amgoch *a*, red all round
 Amgodiad *n*, resurrection
 Amgoed *a*, surrounded by wood
 Amgor *n*, surrounding border [horn
 Amgorn, gyrn *n*, circling horn; the outer
 Amgorni *v*, to enwrap, to envelop
 Amgrain, greiniau *n*, rolling about, wall-
 lowing. Yn ei amgrain, prostrate
 Amgreinio *v*, to roll about, to wallow
 Amgrwm *am*, convex: *f* amgrom
 Angrwm *am*, globular: *f* amgrom
 Amgud, amgudyn -au *n*, lock or ringlet
 of hair, curly lock
 Amgudd -ion *n*, treasure
 Amgudadio *v*, to hide on all sides
 Amguedd *n*, rarity, curiosity
 Amgueddfa, fëydd *nf*, museum
 Amgueddgell -oedd *nf*, museum
 Amgwyn -ion *n*, the herb tarragon
 Amgyff -ion *n*, support on all sides
 Amgyffrawd, rodau *n*, imagination
 Amgyffred -ion *n*, comprehension
 Amgyffred *v*, to comprehend
 Amgyffrediad *n*, comprehension
 Amgyffredol *a*, comprehending
 Amgyffroi *v*, to agitate all round, or on
 Amgyffryn *n*, trembling about every side
 Amgyffrynu *v*, to agitate about
 Amgylch -oedd -ion -au *n*, circuit; en-
 viron. Oddi amgylch, O amgylch,
 round about, about, around. Am-
 gylchion geiriau, circumlocution
 Amgylch *a*, round about, surrounding
 Amgylchedd *n*, circumference
 Amgylchiad -au *n*, surrounding; cir-
 cumstance, occasion; position
 Amgylchiadol *a*, circumscribing; sur-
 rounding; circumstantial
 Amgylchiath, ieithoedd *nf*, periphrasis
 Amgylchu *v*, to surround. Acen am-
 gylchedig, Tôn amgylchedig, cir-
 cumflex accent
 Amgylchwedd -au *nf*, circumlocution
 Amgylchyn *n*, circumferenter
 Amgylchyniad *n*, encompassing
 Amgylchynol *a*, encompassing, sur-
 rounding, circumambient
 Amgylchynu *v*, to encompass, to sur-
 round; to circumscribe
 Amgylchynwr, wyr *n*, circumscriber,
 one who encompasses
 Amgynniweirio *v*, to hover round
 Amgynnull *v*, to collect together
 Amgynnulliad *n*, collecting about
 Amgyrfod *a*, curveting
 Amgyrhaedd *n*, extent, range, compass
 Amgyrhaedd *v*, to extend on all sides;
 to expand, to extend
 Amgyrhaeddiad *n*, expansion
 Amgyrhaeddu *v*, to extend about
 Amgywain *v*, to carry round
 Amhad *ca*, mixed seed
 Amhad *a*, sown every side
 Amhafal *a*, parallel [awdwr
 Amherawdr, odron *n*, emperor = Ymher-
 Amherawdwr, wyr *n*, emperor
 Amherodraeth -au *nf*, empire
 Amherodres -au *nf*, empress
 Amhir *a*, lengthened around
 Amhwedd *v*, to entreat
 Amhwedd *n*, entreaty
 Amias *n*, sensation around
 Amig -ion *n*, greediness
 Aml *a*, frequent; many; plentiful: *ad*,
 often, oft, frequently
 Amlaes *a*, trailing all round
 Amlaeth *n*, mixed milk
 Amlaethai, eion *n*, milkwort
 Amlafn *n*, lock scutcheon
 Amlan *a*, of various fashions
 Amlaw -iau *nf*, glove, gauntlet
 Amlbriodas *nf*, polygamy
 Amllder, Amlldra *n*, frequency; plenty;
 abundance; numerousness
 Amldroed -ion *n*, polyped
 Amlddeiliog, Amlddalenog *a*, polyphyl-
 lous, many-leaved
 Amlddull *a*, multiform
 Amldduw -iaid, Amldduwiad, iaidd *n*,
 polytheist
 Amldduwiaeth *nf*, polytheism
 Amlediad *n*, expansion
 Amledd *n*, abundance; store

- Amleiriog *a*, verbose, wordy, multiloquent, talkative, prolix
 Amlen -i *nf*, cover, envelope, wrapper
 Amlethu *v*, to envelop, to cover
 Amlethu *a*, multinomial
 Amlethu *v*, to fill around
 Amlethu *a*, devouring on all sides
 Amlethu *v*, to shine about
 Amlethu *n*, increasing
 Amlethu *v*, to make or become plentiful, to increase, to multiply
 Amlethu, Amlethuog *a*, polyglot
 Amlethu *n*, flowing round
 Amlethu *n*, circumfluence
 Amlethu *v*, to flow about
 Amlethu -au *nf*, outline, contour [gated
 Amlethu -iau *n*, stain: *a*, stained; varie-
 Amlethu *n*, variegated, staining
 Amlethuog *a*, motley-coloured, variegated
 Amlethuog *a*, multilateral, many-sided
 Amlethu *v*, to burn round
 Amlethu, Amlethuog *a*, having many parts
 Amlethu *a*, multifarious, various
 Amlethu, Amlethuog *a*, polysyllabic
 Amlethu *a*, of various forms; ranged in
 Amlethu *n*, conformation [forms
 Amlethu *a*, of many forms
 Amlethu *a*, apparent, evident, plain, ob-
 vious, manifest; visible, conspicuous
 Amlethu, lygion *n*, apparency
 Amlethuog *nf*, polygamy
 Amlethu *v*, to lick over
 Amlethuog *a*, demonstrable
 Amlethuog *n*, conspicuousness
 Amlethuog *a*, manifested
 Amlethuog *n*, apparentness
 Amlethuog *n*, manifestation
 Amlethuog *a*, explanatory
 Amlethuog *a*, demonstrative
 Amlethuog *n*, obviousness
 Amlethu *v*, to manifest; to explain
 Amlethuog *n*, illustrator; exemplar
 Amlethu *a*, sharp on all sides
 Amlethuog *n*, adhesion round
 Amlethuog *v*, to adhere around
 Amlethuog -au *n*, dainty
 Amlethuog, feini *n*, horseblock [ble
 Amlethuog -ion *nf*, sentence, saying; para-
 Amlethuog *v*, to make dainty
 Amlethuog -ion *n*, dainty
 Amlethuog *a*, dainty, delicate
 Amlethuog *a*, unailing
 Amlethuog *a*, out of repair
 Amlethuog *n*, disrespect; dishonour
 Amlethuog, Amlethuog *v*, to dis-
 honour, to disrespect
 Amlethuog *a*, disrespected
- Amlethuog *a*, unprepared, unready
 Amlethuog *n*, unpreparatory
 Amlethuog *n*, indivisibility
 Amlethuog *a*, unsystematical
 Amlethuog *a*, sinless, immaculate
 Amlethuog *n*, unhandsoneness
 Amlethuog *n*, inorganization
 Amlethuog *a*, unprospective
 Amlethuog *a*, unremote, near
 Amlethuog *n*, indecision
 Amlethuog *a*, indefinite; vague
 Amlethuog *v*, to unappropriate
 Amlethuog *a*, unappertaining
 Amlethuog *v*, to make irrelevant
 Amlethuog *a*, indubious, without hesi-
 tation=Dibetrus
 Amlethuog -on *n*, doubt, hesitation
 Amlethuog *v*, to doubt, to hesitate, to be
 dubious; to suspect; *to thwart*
 Amlethuog *nf*, dubitation, doubt
 Amlethuog *n*, doubting
 Amlethuog *a*, scrupulous; sceptic
 Amlethuog *n*, scepticism
 Amlethuog *a*, doubtful
 Amlethuog *a*, doubting, ambiguous
 Amlethuog *n*, doubtfulness
 Amlethuog, wyr *n*, doubter; sceptic
 Amlethuog, Amlethuog *a*, childless,
 barren
 Amlethuog, Amlethuog *a*, impartial
 Amlethuog *n*, impartiality
 Amlethuog *a*, uncomplicated
 Amlethuog *v*, to decompose
 Amlethuog *v*, to endouble, to infold
 Amlethuog *n*, misfortune; disgrace;
 want of support
 Amlethuog *a*, unsupporting
 Amlethuog *a*, impossible
 Amlethuog *a*, not predatory
 Amlethuog *a*, uninhabited
 Amlethuog *n*, inexpiation
 Amlethuog *a*, unmarried [unfit
 Amlethuog *a*, inappropriate, improper,
 Amlethuog *a*, unprobationary; inex-
 Amlethuog *a*, insedate [periened
 Amlethuog *a*, unanxious, void of care
 Amlethuog *a*, inelegant; ugly
 Amlethuog *a*, unseasonable, inoppor-
 tune, untimely, ill-timed
 Amlethuog *n*, fleabane
 Amlethuog *a*, uncomely, unseemly
 Amlethuog *n*, utterance
 Amlethuog *a*, not diligent [luted
 Amlethuog *a*, impure, foul, vitiated; pol-
 Amlethuog, Amlethuog *n*, impurity;
 pollution; feculence
 Amlethuog -ion *n*, indiscretion; insanity

- Ammhwylio *a*, to lose one's senses | sane
 Ammhwylog *a*, unwary, indiscreet; in-
 Ammhwynt *n*, indisposition, illness
 Ammhybyr *a*, impotent; not brave
 Amminiog *a*, abutting upon; bordering.
 Amminiogion, borderers. Amminiog-
 au, borders, frontiers
 Ammlasus *a*, insipid, tasteless
 Ammlaen *n*, fore-part
 Ammod -au *nf* contract, covenant, com-
 pact, agreement; condition. Ammod-
 au, terms, conditions
 Ammodi *v*, to make a condition
 Ammodiad *n*, contracting, agreement
 Ammodol *a*, conditional
 Ammodoldeb *n*, conditionality [ment
 Ammodrwym -au *n*, lease; bond, agree-
 Ammodwr, wyr *n*, contracting party
 Ammoethyn -ion *n*, dainty
 Ammor -au *n*, placidity. Blodau am-
 mor, amaranth
 Ammori *v*, to become placid
 Ammraint, mreintiau, mreiniau *n*, breach
 of privilege; dishonour
 Ammrawdd, oddion *n*, circumlocution
 Ammreinio *v*, to violate privilege; to dis-
 Ammreinol *a*, unprivileged [honour
 Ammri *n*, want of privilege; disesteem,
 disgrace = Anfri
 Ammrwd *a*, unheated; unboiled; raw
 Ammwlech, mylchau *n*, opportunity
 Ammwlech *a*, having no breach or gap
 Amnwyth -on *n*, carousal
 Amnad *a*, guarding on all sides
 Amnaid, neidiau *nf*, beck, nod
 Ameawdd *a*, defending on all sides
 Amneidio *v*, to beckon
 Amner -au *n*, purse
 Amnerydd -on *n*, purser
 Amnhédd, Amnheddu *v*, to crave, to beg
 Amahwyth *a*, elastic on all sides
 Amnifer -oedd *n*, odd number
 Amniferedd *n*, imparity [numerable
 Amniferog *a*, uneven in number; in-
 Amnod -au *n*, mark around
 Amnoddi *v*, to guard around
 Amnoeth *a*, naked all round [strip
 Amnoethi *v*, to denude, to denudate, to
 Amnwyth *n*, pleasantry
 Amnyddu *v*, to twine about [fee
 Amobrwy *n*, commutation fee; virgin
 Amobrwyo *v*, to commute
 Amogor -au *nf*, shelter around
 Amollid -au *nf*, cheering warmth
 Amorchudd -ion *n*, cover around
 Amorchuddiad *n*, overwhelming
 Amosgre -on *n*, opportunity
 Amp *n*, calmness, serenity
 Ampwy *a*, calm, gentle, pleasant
 Amrafael -ion *n*, contention, quarrel
 Amrafaelgar *a*, contentious
 Amrafaeliad *n*, bickering
 Amrafaelio *v*, to contend, to strive
 Amrafaelus *a*, contentious
 Amrain *n*, the pennywort
 Amran -au *nf*, circular division
 Amraniad *n*, dividing round
 Amrant -au *n*, the eyelid; instant
 Amrant-hun *n*, short sleep, doze, nap
 Amrant-huno *v*, to slumber, to sleep
 Amrantu *v*, to wink, to blink
 Amranu *v*, to divide round
 Amranwen *nf*, whitewort, wild chamo-
 mile. Amranwen Haien Lueddog,
 spicknel, bald-money, meu
 Amrawdd, roddion *n*, discourse
 Amred -ion *nf*, circular motion
 Amredeg *v*, to run round
 Amrediad *n*, running round
 Amredol *a*, circumambient [to feign
 Amredu *v*, to imitate; to counterfeit,
 Amrentyn *n*, close of the eye, doze
 Amrith *a*, of various aspects
 Amrithder -au *n*, variety
 Amrithio *v*, to variegate, to diversify
 Amrod *nf*, circumvolution
 Amrodi *v*, to circumvolve
 Amrodol *a*, circumvoluntary
 Amroddi *v*, to give around
 Amrosffil -od *n*, megatherium
 Amrosgo *a*, unyieldy, vast
 Amrosgoedd *n*, unyieldiness
 Amrosgoew *a*, in various directions
 Amrwrth *a*, yawning all round
 Amrwygiad *a*, tearing round
 Amrwym *n*, bandage round
 Amrwymo *v*, to bind about
 Amrwys *a*, ambrosial: *n*, ambrosia
 Amrwysol *a*, ambrosial
 Amryallu *a*, multipotent
 Amrydreigl *a*, heteroclitite
 Amrydwl *a*, porous, perforated
 Amrydyb -iau *n*, paradox
 Amryddarn *a*, of various pieces
 Amryddawn *a*, versatile
 Amryddoniaeth *nf*, versatility
 Amryddull *a*, multiform
 Amrydduwaeth *nf*, polytheism
 Amryfal *a*, diverse, sundry, manifold
 Amryfaledd *n*, diversity
 Amryfaliad *n*, diversifying
 Amryfalu *v*, to diversify, to vary
 Amryfath *a*, multifarious, miscellaneous
 Amryfeiliad *n*, variation

Amryfeiliant, iannau *n*, diversity
 Amryfeilryw *a*, heterogeneous
 Amryfiad *n*, excess
 Amryfodd *a*, of various modes
 Amryfol *a*, haughty, arrogant
 Amryfoldeb *n*, excess; arrogance
 Amryfu *v*, to commit excess; to err
 Amryfus *a*, arrogant; erroneous, faulty
 Amryfusedd *n*, error, mistake, oversight
 Amryfuseddu *v*, to fall out, to err
 Amryfwyd -ydd *n*, variety of viands
 Amryfflau *a*, very great, huge
 Amrygant *n*, circling rim
 Amrygar *a*, loved on all sides
 Amrygoll -ion *n*, loss in every way
 Amrygur -on *n*, pain in every way; concussion
 Amrygwydd *n* a fall every way
 Amrygwyn -ion *n*, a great tribulation
 Amryholt *a*, multifidous
 Amrylais *a*, of divers sounds
 Amrylaw *a*, of various hands
 Amrylawr *a*, of several floors. Tŷ amrylawr, a house of several stories
 Amrylef *a*, of many tones
 Amryliw, Amryliwiog *a*, of various colours, variegated
 Amrylon *a*, pleased various ways
 Amrylun *a*, of various forms
 Amrylys -iau *n*, mixed herbage
 Amrynerth *a*, multipotent
 Amryochr *a*, polyhedron
 Amryochrog *a*, polyhedral
 Amryonglog *a*, polygonal
 Amrysain *a*, of different sounds
 Amrysedd *n*, excess on all sides
 Amrysill *a*, polysyllabic
 Amryson *n*, contention, strife
 Amryson *v*, to contend, to quarrel
 Amrysongar *a*, contentious
 Amrysongarwch *n*, contentiousness
 Amrysoniad *n*, contention
 Amrysonol *a*, contending
 Amryw *a*, divers, sundry, various, several.
 Amrywion, miscellanies, varieties
 Amrywaith, weithiau *n*, variegated work
 Amrywedd *a*, of various aspects
 Amrywellt *cn*, mixed herbage
 Amrywerth *a*, differing in value or worth
 Amrywiad *n*, diversification
 Amrywiaeth *n*, variety, diversity
 Amrywiaethu *v*, to diversify
 Amrywiaith, ieithoedd *nf*, dialect
 Amrywio *v* to diversify; to vary, to differ
 Amrywiog *a*, having variety, diversified
 Amrywiogaeth *nf*, intermixture
 Amrywiol *a*, miscellaneous; several

Amrywiolaeth *nf*, diversity, variety
 Amrywioli *v*, to diversify, to vary
 Amsang *n*, treading about
 Amsathr *n*, treading about. Amsathr dynion, the footsteps of men. Lle amsathr, a place trodden on every side
 Amsathru *v*, to tread about
 Amseinio *v*, to reverberate
 Amser -oedd -au *n*, time; season
 Amsergyff -ion *n*, era, epoch
 Amseriad *n*, timing, dating
 Amseriadur -on *n*, time-piece
 Amserlyfr -au *n*, chronicle
 Amsernod -au *n*, era, epoch, point of time
 Amserol *a*, timely, seasonable; temporal
 Amseroldeb *n*, seasonableness
 Amseroli *v*, to make seasonable or
 Amseroni, iau *n*, almanac [timely
 Amseronydd -ion *n*, almanac-maker
 Amseru *v*, to time, to fix a time; to date
 Amserydd -ion *n*, chronologist, chronologer, chronographer
 Amseryddiaeth *nf*, chronology
 Amseryddol *a*, chronological
 Amsud *n*, appropriate quality
 Amug *v*, to defend, to protect
 Amwain *v*, to lead about
 Amwallt *a*, encircled with hair
 Amwasg -oedd *n*, compression
 Amwasgu *v*, to compress, to press around
 Amwe -oedd *nf*, selvage, skirting
 Amwedd -au *nf*, conformity; style
 Amweddi *nf*, solemn prayer
 Amweddu *v*, to make conformable
 Amwel *a*, circumspect, wary
 Amweled *v*, to be circumspect
 Amwes -au *n*, enjoyment
 Amwesu *v*, to take enjoyment
 Amweu *v* to make a selvage
 Amwg, ygon *n*, defence, security
 Amwib -iau *nf*, circular course
 Amwibon -iaid *nf*, amphisbœna
 Amwisg -oedd *nf*, envelope; shroud, winding-sheet; upper garment
 Amwisgo *v*, to enwrap to shroud
 Amwiw *a*, excellent all ways
 Amwregysu *v*, to begird; to surround
 Amws emys *n*, stallion, steed
 Amwyd *np* (-yn *n*), earth worms
 Amwydd *cn*, frame
 Amwyll *a*, gloomy all round
 Amwyllt *a*, wild in all directions
 Amwyn *v*, to defend, to guard
 Amwys *a*, witty; equivocal, ambiguous
 Amwysedd *n*, ambiguity
 Amwysiad *n*, punning
 Amwyth *n*, wratu; ferocity

- Amwytho *v*, to push fiercely [bread
 Amyd *n*, mixed corn. Bara amyd, mixed
 Amygiad *n*, giving refuge
 Amygu *v*, to defend, to guard
 Amyn *c*, unless, except, but
 Amynedd *n*, patience, forbearance
 Amyneddgar, Amyneddus *a*, patient,
 forbearing, long-suffering
 Amyneddgarwch *n*, long-suffering
 Amyriad *n*, intermeddling
 Amyru *v*, to interfere
 Amysgar -oedd *cn*, entrails, bowels
 An (*ân*) *nf*, element, principle, material
 An *px*, un-, dis-, mis-, im-, in-, il-, ir-,
 Anach -au *nf*, impediment [-less, not
 Anad *a*, especial, peculiar. Yn anad
 dim, above all things; especially
 Anadl -au *nf*, breath. Diffyg anadl,
 shortness of breath; asthma dyspnœa
 Anadlfyr *a*, having short breath; asth-
 Anadliad *n*, respiration [matic
 Anadlog *a*, breathing, respiring
 Anadlu *v*, to breathe, to respire
 Anadlyn *n*, single breathing
 Anadnabod *n*, want of recognition
 Anadnabyddus *a*, unknown
 Anaddas *a*, unmeet, unseemly, improper,
 unfit, unsuitable, inappropriate
 Anaddasu *v*, to disqualify
 Anaddefiad *n*, disallowance
 Anaddefed *a*, unripe, immature
 Anaddurn -au *n*, disarray, undress
 Anaddwyn *a*, inelegant
 Anaddwyno *v*, to make inelegant or
 unfit; to disqualify; to attain
 Anaddysg *n*, lack of education
 Ana-le *a*, terrific, direful
 Anaf -au *n*, blemish, defect; wound
 Anafael *a*, void of hold
 Anafiad *n*, blemishing
 Anafod *n*, ailment; boil, sore
 Anafu *v*, to blemish, to maim [strous
 Anafus *a*, maimed; blemished; mon-
 Anagwedd *nf*, want of form
 Anagweddus *a*, unseemly
 Ananghofus *a*, unforgetting
 Anair, eiriau *n*, ill report, infamy; re-
 proach, disgrace
 Anal -au *nf*, breath, respiration=Anadl
 Analiad *n*, respiring
 Analu *v*, to breathe, to respire
 Analwedig *a*, uncalled
 Analledig *a*, impossible
 Anallu -oedd *n*, inability; impotency
 Analluadwy *a*, impossible
 Analluedigaeth *nf*, impotency
 Analluedd *n*, impotency
 Analluo *v*, to render impotent
 Analluog *a*, unable; impossible
 Analluogi *v*, to disenable, to incapaci-
 tate; to disable
 Analluogrwydd *n*, inability
 Analluoldeb *n*, impossibility
 Anambell *ad*, scarce; seldom
 Anamgyffred -oedd *n*, incomprehension
 Anaml *a*, infrequent; scarce
 Anamllder *n*, infrequency
 Anamlwg *a*, not manifest, indistinct
 Anamlygiad *a*, indistinction
 Anamnhenaeth *nf*, indubitation
 Anammodol *a*, unconditional
 Anamryfus *a*, not liable to error
 Anamser -oedd *n*, unfit time
 Anamserol *a*, untimely, unseasonable
 Anamseru *v*, to render untimely
 Anamynedd *n*, impatience
 Anamyneddgar *a*, impatient
 Ananian -au *nf*, lack of nature
 Ananianol *a*, unnatural
 Ananianoldeb *n*, unnaturalness
 Anant *np*, harmonies; muses
 Ananwyl *a*, unendeared
 Anaradwy *a*, unarable
 Anaraf *a*, not slow, expeditious
 Anaralliad *n*, inalienation
 Anaraul *a*, not calm, not serene
 Anarbed, Anarbedol *a*, unsparring
 Anarcholladwy *a*, unvulnerable
 Anardymmer *n*, indisposition
 Anarfer -ion *nf*, want of use
 Anarferol *a*, unaccustomed, unusual, ex-
 traordinary, uncommon, strange
 Anarferu *v*, to disuse
 Anarfog *a*, unarmed, weaponless
 Anarloes *a*, unemptied
 Anarwydd *a*, without a sign
 Anatebol *a*, unanswerable
 Anattaliadwy *a*, unrestrainable [mony
 Anau *np*, elementary principles of har-
 Anaw -on *n*, poetic genius; songster
 Anawdurdodi *v*, to revoke authority
 Anawel *n*, vocal music
 Anawell *nf*, inciter of harmony
 Anawenydd *a*, void of genius
 Ancr *n*, anchor, anchorite. Fel yr
 ancr, like a hermit; honest, sincere
 Ancres -au *nf*, anchoress
 Ancwyn -ion *n*, dainty; dessert
 Ancwynai, eion *n*, epicure
 Anchwant *n*, inappetency
 Anchwardd *a*, void of laughter
 Anchwiliadwy *a*, unsearchable
 Anchwith *a*, not sinister
 Andaw *v*, to listen, to hear

Andawgar *a*, wistful, attentive
 Andawiad *n*, listening
 Andras -iaid *n*, enemy; Satan, the devil
 Andred *n*, untrodden spot
 Andwyo *v*, to disorder, to ruin [ful
 Andwyol *a*, disordering, ruining, harm-
 Aneang *a*, unspacious, unample
 Anebrwydd *a*, not quick, dilatory
 Aneðifar *a*, remorseless
 Aneðifarus *a*, unrelenting, unrepenting
 Aneðifeiriol *a*, impenitent
 Aneðifeirwch *n*, impenitence
 Aneðmyg *a*, unhallowed
 Aneðmygedd *n*, irreverence
 Aneðwaint *n*, amaranth
 Aneffethiol *a*, ineffectual, inefficacious
 Aneglur *a*, indistinct, not clear
 Aneglurdeb *n*, indistinctness
 Aneglwg *n*, void of splendour
 Anegni *n*, inertia, inactivity
 Aneghan *a*, unfeasible, potent
 Aneiddil *a*, unsleander; nervous
 Aneilun -on *n*, phantom
 Aneiran *a*, ungainly, unseemly
 Aneirif *a*, innumerable, numberless
 Aneirifedd *n*, innumerableness; infi-
 Aneirio *v*, to slander [nite number
 Aneiriol *a*, slanderous, defamatory
 Aneirioes *a*, void of splendour
 Aneiw *a*, gainless; destitute
 Aneiyf *a*, void of music
 Anenwog *a*, unrenowned, ignoble
 Anenwogi *v*, to make ignoble
 Aneofn, Aneon *a*, not bold, timid
 Anerch -ion *n*, salute, address
 Anerch *v*, to salute, to greet, to address
 Anercheb -ion *nf*, address
 Anerchiad *n*, salutation address
 Anerchol *a*, gratulatory
 Anerchwr, wyr *n*, complimenter
 Anerfai *a*, faultless, blameless
 Anegarad *n*, inseparability
 Anegor *a*, without deliverance
 Anegorol *a*, irremediable; incurable;
 inexorable; inextricable; inevitable;
 insuperable, unsurmountable; intoler-
 Anesgud *a*, not quick [able
 Anesmwyth *a*, uneasy, restless
 Anesmwythder *n*, uneasiness
 Anesmwytho *v*, to make uneasy
 Anesmwythyd *n*, uneasiness; anxiety
 Aneog *a*, unguilty, guiltless
 Aewig *a*, melodious, tuneful
 Anewyllysgar *a*, unwilling
 Anfab, feibion *n*, infant: *a*, childish
 Anfad *a*, naughty, villainous
 Anfadu *v*, to become naughty

Anfadus *a*, iniquitous, impious
 Anfaddeuant *n*, unforgivingness
 Anfael *a*, profitless, gamless
 Anfalch *a*, void of pride, humble
 Anfanwl *a*, inaccurate
 Anfarwaint *n*, amaranth
 Anfarwol *a*, immortal, deathless
 Anfarwoldeb *n*, immortality
 Anfas *a*, not shallow; deep
 Anfedrus *a*, unskilful, bungling
 Anfedrusedd *n*, unskilfulness
 Anfedylgar *a*, thoughtless
 Anfeidredd *n*, immensity, infinity
 Anfeidrol *a*, infinite, immense
 Anfelus *a*, not sweet, insipid
 Anferth *a*, without beauty, unsightly
 Anferthedd *n*, unsightliness
 Anferthlun -iau *n*, caricature
 Anferthol *a*, unsightly, monstrous
 Anferthwch *n*, unsightliness
 Anfesuri *n*, immensity, infinity
 Anfethiant, iannau *n*, infallibility
 Anfethlig *a*, unembarrassed
 Anflas *n*, insipidity, tastelessness
 Anflasu *a*, tasteless, insipid, unsavoury
 Anflys -ion *n*, inappetency
 Anfodd -ion *n*, displeasure. Gwnenthur
 anfodd ar un, to ravish. O anfodd,
 against one's will, unwillingly
 Anfoddedig *a*, displeased
 Anfoddgar *a*, displeasing
 Anfoddhad *n*, displeasure [disoblige
 Anfoddhau, Anfoddio *v*, to displease, to
 Anfoddlawn *a*, discontented, displeased
 Anfoddlondeb *n*, discontentedness
 Anfoddlongar *a*, unsatisfactory; dis-
 satisfied, discontented
 Anfoddloni *v*, to discontent, to dis-
 satisfy, to displease, to offend; to be
 offended or displeased
 Anfoddlonau *a*, discontented
 Anfoddog *a*, dissatisfied; fretful
 Anfoddogi *v*, to discontent, to displease
 Anfoes -au *nf*, immorality; rudeness
 Anfoesgar, Anfoesog *a*, unmannerly,
 rude, ill-bred, coarse, vulgar
 Anfoesgarwch *n*, rudeness, incivility
 Anfoesol *a*, immoral
 Anfoesoldeb *n*, immorality
 Anfoethus *a*, not dainty
 Anfoliant, iannau *n*, disparagement
 Anfon *v*, to send; to transmit, to despatch
 Anfon *a*, missive sending
 Anfonadwy *a*, that may be sent
 Anfonedd *a*, without nobility
 Anfoneddig *a*, ignoble, ungentle
 Anfoniad *n*, mission; transmission

Anfonog *a*, missionary. Anfonogion, missionaries
 Anfonol *a*, missive; missionary
 Anfraint *n*, want of privilege
 Anfreiniad *n*, disfranchisement
 Anfreinio *v*, to disfranchise = Difreinio
 Anfreiniog *a*, unprivileged
 Anfri -on *n*, disrespect, disesteem; dishonour; tuberculous moschatel
 Anfucheddol *a*, immoral, depraved
 Anfucheddoldeb *n*, immorality, want of moral conduct, depravity
 Anfudd *a*, unprofitable = Difudd
 Anfuddiant, iannau *n*, disadvantage
 Anfuddiol *a*, unprofitable, profitless
 Anfuddioldeb *n*, unprofitableness
 Anfwyn *a*, unkind, uncivil, ungentle
 Anfwynder *n*, unkindness
 Anfwynhau *v*, to rob of enjoyment
 Anfwyth *a*, not tender, harsh
 Anfyfyrdod *n*, unstudiousness
 Anfyged *n*, disgrace
 Anfyn *a*, ungentle, morose
 Anfyniad *n*, no!tion
 Anfynog *a*, ungentle
 Anfynych *a*, infrequent, seldom
 Anfywiog *a*, inanimate, lifeless
 Anfywiol *a*, unanimating
 Anffaeledig *a*, infallible, unfailling
 Anffaeth *a*, not mellow
 Anffawd, odau, oaiion *nf*, misfortune
 Anffel *a*, not cunning, unwily
 Anffodog. Anffodus *a*, unfortunate
 Anffrwythlawn *a*, unfruitful, barren
 Anffurfio *v*, to disfigure, to deform
 Anffyddiaeth *n*, infidelity, unbelief
 Anffyddlawn *a*, unfaithful, faithless
 Anffyddlondeb *n*, unfaithfulness
 Anffyddwr, wyr *n*, infidel; an unbeliever
 Anffyniant, iannau *n*, adversity
 Anhad *a*, peevish, fretful
 Anhadledd *n*, incorruption
 Anhaddef *a*, homeless
 Anhaeddiannol, Anhaeddol *a*, undeserving, unmeritorious, unworthy
 Anhaeddiant, iannau *n*, demerit
 Anhael *a*, ill.beral; mean, stingy
 Anhaelioni *n*, illiberality; niggardliness
 Anhaeredd *n*, inassertion
 Anhaegredd *n*, indeferimity
 Anhaii *a*, without service
 Anhaint *a*, undiseased
 Anhalar *a*, unenlivened
 Anbalog *a*, undefiled; pure
 Anhalt *a*, not salt
 Anhambwylog *a*, unpremeditated
 Anhanesol *a*, unhistorical

Anhanfod *a*, nonexistent
 Anhap -ion *n*, mischance, mishap. Anhap ei fam. bastard. Dywedyd ei hap a'i anhap, Adrodd ei hap a'i anhap, to relate one's adventures
 Anhapus *a*, unfortunate, unlucky
 Anhardd *a*, not handsome; unseemly
 Anharddwch *n*, uncomeliness [indecent
 Anhatru *v*, to uncover
 Anhaw *a*, immature, unripe
 Anhawdd *a*, not easy, difficult
 Anhawddgar *a*, unamiable
 Anhawddgoll *a*, not easily lost
 Anhawl, holion *nf*, nonsuit
 Anhawnt *n*, indisposition
 Anhawr *a*, unindulgent
 Anhawsder *n*, difficulty
 Anhebgor *a*, indispensable
 Anhebgor -au -ion *n*, what is indispensable; requisite, essential
 Anhebgorol *a*, indispensable
 Anheddog *a*, unpacific
 Anheddychlawn *a*, unpeaceful
 Anheddychol *a*, unpacificatory
 Anhefelig *a*, unimitative
 Anhefelwch *n*, unimitableness [slow
 Anheiniif. Anheini *a*, listless, sluggish
 Anheleath *a*, unspacious, confined
 Anhelbulus *a*, not teased or perplexed with business or cares
 Anhelynt *a*, unemployed
 Anhepwedd *a*, needless
 Anhewydd *a*, not in earnest
 Anhewydd *a*, immature
 Anhidlaid *a*, undistilled; unstrained
 Anhiliog *a*, unprolific: *n*, barrenwort
 Anhiriant *a*, undilatory
 Anhocedus *a*, undeceitful
 Anhoddiad *n*, undefeasibility
 Anhoedd *a*, unobscure [gish
 Anhoenus *a*, unlively, unsprightly, sluggish
 Anhoff *a*, unamiable; disgusting
 Anholiadol, Anholedigol *a*, uninterrogatory
 Anholltlog *a*, uncles, unsplit [tory
 Anhonedig *a*, unasserted
 Anhorol *a*, unindulgent
 Anhortiol *a*, unchiding
 Anhualu *v*, to unfetter
 Anhudol *a*, unalluring, unenticing
 Anhuddo *v*, to uncover, to expose, to
 Anhuddol *a*, unobscuring [disclose
 Anhuenig *a*, not sunny, gloomy
 Anhulio *v*, to develop, to uncover
 Anhun *n*, wakefulness; sleeplessness
 Anhunanol *a*, unselfish, disinterested
 Anhunedd *n*, wakefulness; trouble
 Anhwyi *n*, indisposition; sickness

- Anhwyllo *v*, to distract, to derange
 Anhwylus *a*, out of order; unwell, sick,
 ailing; inconvenient
 Anhwylusdod *n*, obstruction
 Anhy, Anhyf *a*, not bold, bashful, shy
 Anhyall *a*, impossible, infeasible
 Anhyalled *n*, impossibility
 Anhyar *a*, not easily ploughed
 Anhyawdledd *n*, ineloquence
 Anhyball *a*, indefectible; infallible
 Anhybarth *a*, unworthy of respect
 Anhybarthedd *n*, indivisibility
 Anhybech *a*, impeccable, sinless
 Anhyblyg *a*, inflexible, stiff, rigid
 Anhyboen *a*, impassible
 Anhyborth *a*, unassisting
 Anhybrawf *a*, undemonstrable
 Anhybwyll *a*, imprudent
 Anhychwal *a*, indispersible
 Anhychwant *a*, uncoveting
 Anhydaen *a*, inexpandible
 Anhydaith *a*, untraversable
 Anhydawdd *a*, indissoluble
 Anhydeiml *a*, impalpable
 Anhyder *n*, distrust; diffidence
 Anhydor *a*, unfrangible, not fragile
 Anhydraeth *a*, unutterable
 Anhydraidd *a*, impenetrable
 Anhydraul *a*, indigestible
 Anhydrefn *a*, not easily arranged
 Anhydreigl *a*, undeclinable
 Anhydrig *a*, uninhabitable
 Anhydrin *a*, unmanageable
 Anhydro *a*, unconvertible
 Anhydrwch *a*, irrefragible
 Anhydwyll *a*, undeceivable
 Anhydwyth *a*, unelastic
 Anhydyb *a*, inconceivable
 Anhydyn *a*, intractable
 Anhyddadl *a*, indisputable
 Anhyddal *a*, not easily held
 Anhyddawn *a*, not easily gifted
 Anhyddring *a*, not to be climbed
 Anhyddwyn *a*, unbearable, unsufferable
 Anhyddyn *a*, unfrequented by man
 Anhyddysg *a*, indocible; unteachable;
 Anhyedd *n*, want of courage [unversed
 Anhyfaeth *a*, not easily nursed
 Anhyfai *a*, irreprehensible
 Anhyfal *a*, not pulverizable
 Anhyfarn *a*, injudicable
 Anhyfawl *a*, illaudable, uncommendable
 Anhyfedr *a*, inexperienced, unskilful
 Anhyfeidr *a*, immeasurable
 Anhyfel *a*, unlike, dissimilar
 Anhyferw *a*, undecoctible
 Anhyfeth *a*, infallible, not readily failing
 Anhyflin *a*, indefatigable
 Anhyfodd *a*, implacable
 Anhyfoes *a*, unmannerly
 Anhyfraw *a*, not easily scared
 Anhyfreg *a*, infrangible
 Anhyfriw *a*, infrangible
 Anhyfryd *a*, unpleasant
 Anhyfud *a*, immovable
 Anhyffawd *a*, unfortunate
 Anhyffer *a*, incongealable
 Anhyffordd *a*, impassable; uninformed
 Anhyffrwyng *a*, not easily bridled
 Anhygael *a*, unattainable
 Anhygall *a*, unwary
 Anhygar *a*, unamiable, unlovely
 Anhygas *a*, inexecrable
 Anhygawdd *a*, not easily offended
 Anhyged *a*, illiberal, stungy
 Anhyglod *a*, illaudable; infamous
 Anhyglud *a*, not portable
 Anhyglust *a*, not of quick ear
 Anhyglwyf *a*, invulnerable
 Anhyglyw *a*, inaudible
 Anhygoel *a*, incredible
 Anhygof *a*, immemorable
 Anhygoll *a*, not easily lost
 Anhygosp *a*, incorrigible
 Anhygred *a*, incredible
 Anhygryn *a*, not apt to tremble
 Anhygudd *a*, not easily hidden
 Anhygwyl *a*, irreprehensible
 Anhygywmp *a*, unapt to fall
 Anhygywn *a*, unapt to complain
 Anhygyrch *a*, unaccessible
 Anhyladd *a*, not easily cut off
 Anhylanw *a*, insatiable, not easily filled
 Anhylar *a*, not easily tired
 Anhylaw *a*, unhandy, inexpert
 Anhyled *a*, inexpandible
 Anhyles *a*, unbeneficial
 Anhylith *a*, untractable
 Anhylon *a*, uncheerful, dismal
 Anhylosg *a*, incombustible
 Anhyludd *a*, unopposable
 Anhylun *a*, not easily formed
 Anhylwgr *a*, incorruptible
 Anhylwydd *a*, unprosperous
 Anhylys *a*, unrejectable
 Anhynaws *a*, unaffable; untoward
 Anhynod *a*, unnotable, common-place
 Anhyran *a*, indivisible
 Anhyrew *a*, not easily frozen
 Anhyrif *a*, uncountable
 Anhyrodd *a*, unbountiful
 Anhyrus *a*, not apt to start
 Anhyrwydd *a*, unfeasible, uneasy
 Anhyrwyg *a*, illacerable, not easily rent

Anhyrwym <i>a</i> , not easily bound	Anlladedd <i>n</i> , wantonness [wantonness
Anhysbys <i>a</i> , unmanifest; ignorant of;	Anlladrwydd <i>n</i> , lasciviousness, lust,
Anhyserch <i>a</i> , unamiable [unknown	Anlladu <i>v</i> , to grow wanton
Anhyson <i>a</i> , undeceivable	Anlladwst <i>nf</i> , venereal disease, syphilis
Anhyson <i>a</i> , unutterable	Anllai <i>ad</i> , nevertheless
Anhysyn <i>a</i> , imperceptible	Anllariaidd <i>a</i> , ungentle
Anhywaith <i>a</i> , untractable	Anllathraidd <i>a</i> , not resplendent
Anhywan <i>a</i> , invulnerable	Anllathrudd <i>a</i> , chaste; unviolated
Anhywedd <i>a</i> , untoward	Anllawch <i>a</i> , unprotected
Anhywel <i>a</i> , unobscure	Anllawd <i>a</i> , not craving
Anhywell <i>a</i> , irremediable	Anllawdineb <i>n</i> , uncravingness
Anhywerth <i>a</i> , inestimable; unsalable	Anllawdd <i>a</i> , rich, precious
Anhywest <i>a</i> , inhospitable	Anllenog <i>a</i> , illiterate. unlearned
Anhywyw <i>a</i> , unfading	Anllennogwydd <i>n</i> , illiterateness
Aniach <i>a</i> , unwell, indisposed=Afiach	Anlles <i>a</i> , void of benefit
Aniachol <i>a</i> , unsalutary	Anllesg <i>a</i> , unfeeble, vigorous
Aniaeth <i>nf</i> , temperament; nature	Anllesol <i>a</i> , disadvantageous=Aflesol
Anial -oedd <i>n</i> , desert, wilderness	Anllettygar <i>a</i> , inhospitable
Anial, Anialog <i>a</i> , desert, wild, uncul-	Anlliw -iau <i>n</i> , stain
Anialfa -oedd <i>nf</i> , wilderness [tivated	Anlliw <i>a</i> , colourless
Anialfan -au <i>nf</i> , wilderness, desert	Anlliwgar <i>a</i> , ill-looking
Anialu <i>v</i> , to desolate, to lay waste	Anlloedd <i>np</i> , riches, means
Anialus <i>a</i> , of a desert aspect	Anlloeddi <i>v</i> , to squander
Anialwch <i>n</i> , wilderness, desert	Anlloeddog <i>a</i> , affluent, rich
Anian -au <i>nf</i> , nature; instinct; genius	Anllofi <i>v</i> , to handle, to reach
Anianaeth <i>nf</i> , physics	Anllosgadwy <i>a</i> , incombustible
Anianawd, odau <i>n</i> , temperament; phy-	Anllosgedig <i>a</i> , unburnt, unignited
Aniander <i>n</i> , naturalness [siology	Anlluddedig <i>a</i> , unfratigued
Aniandraw <i>n</i> , physiology	Anlluosog <i>a</i> , infrequent, not numerous
Anianddysg <i>nf</i> , physiology	Anllwyddiant, iannau <i>n</i> , misfortune
Anianeg <i>nf</i> , physics	Anllwythedig <i>a</i> , unburdened
Anianodol <i>a</i> , physiological	Anllygradwy <i>a</i> , incorruptible
Anianol <i>a</i> , natural; wonderful	Anllygredigaeth <i>nf</i> , incorruption
Anianolaeth <i>n</i> , natural property	Anllygredd <i>n</i> , incorruption
Anianolder <i>n</i> , natural right or condition	Anllythyreg <i>nf</i> , bad grammar; wrong
Aniant <i>np</i> , vocal harmonies; poets	orthography, misspelling
Anianu <i>v</i> , to render natural	Anllythyrenog, Anllythyrog <i>a</i> , illiterate
Anianydd -ion <i>n</i> , naturalist [physics	Anllywodraeth <i>nf</i> , anarchy [trovertible
Anianyddiaeth <i>nf</i> , natural philosophy,	Annadleuadwy <i>a</i> , inconstable, incon-
Anianyddol <i>a</i> , physical	Annarhodaeth <i>nf</i> , improvidence
Aniawn <i>a</i> , improper, unjust	Annarbwyllyad <i>n</i> , impersuasion
Aniawnder <i>n</i> , impropriety	Anarfod <i>a</i> , endless, infinite
Anifail, feiliaid <i>n</i> , animal, beast	Annarllenol <i>a</i> , illegible, unreadable
Anifeiliaid <i>a</i> , brutish, bestial	Annarmerthedd <i>n</i> , unpreparedness
Anifeileiddio <i>v</i> , to imbrute, to brutalize	Annarostyngiad <i>n</i> , insubjection
Anifeilhan <i>v</i> , to brutalize	Annarpar <i>a</i> , unprepared
Anifeilig <i>a</i> , animal, animalish	Annattodol <i>a</i> , inexplicable
Aniolaid <i>a</i> , unpraised	Annattoddiad <i>n</i> , insolubility
Anlan <i>a</i> , not clean, unclean=Aflan	Annattro <i>a</i> , not recurrent
Anlanwaith <i>a</i> , uncleanly, impure	Annawd <i>v</i> , to reproach
Anlanweithdra <i>n</i> , uncleanliness	Annawn, nonian <i>n</i> , ill-luck, misfortune
Anlew <i>a</i> , not brave; not clever	Anneall <i>n</i> , lack of understanding
Anlewder, Anlewdd <i>n</i> , cowardice, das-	Anneall <i>a</i> , unintelligent; ignorant
tardliness, want of courage	Annechreuol <i>a</i> , without beginning
Anloew <i>a</i> , not bright, not lucid	Annedwydd <i>a</i> , unhappy, luckless
Anllad <i>a</i> , wanton, lascivious	Annedwyddwch <i>n</i> , unhappiness
Anlladaidd <i>a</i> , apt to be wanton	Annedd -au <i>nf</i> , dwelling, residence

Annedd <i>a</i> , lawless; <i>nf</i> , disorder	Annhlysi <i>n</i> , inelegance
Anneddfa, fýydd, fítu, <i>nf</i> , dwelling-place	Annho <i>a</i> , void of covering
Anneddfolder <i>n</i> , immorality	Annhoddadwy <i>a</i> , insoluble
Annediad <i>n</i> , residing, residence	Annholiad <i>n</i> , indimintion
Anneddle -oedd <i>n</i> , dwelling-place	Annholladwy <i>a</i> , indeductable
Anneddu <i>v</i> , to dwell, to reside	Annhoradwy <i>a</i> , infrangible; irrefragable
Annefnyddiol <i>a</i> , unsubstantial, useless	Annhoraeth <i>a</i> , void of produce
Annefod -au <i>nf</i> , lack of ceremony	Annhostedd <i>n</i> , inseverity
Annefodol <i>a</i> , unceremonial	Annhosturi <i>n</i> , want of pity
Anneffro <i>a</i> , unawake	Annhosturiol <i>a</i> , un pitying, cruel
Anneheuder <i>n</i> , indexterity	Annhrachwantus <i>a</i> , uncovetous
Anneilio <i>v</i> , to drop leaves	Annhraethadwy <i>a</i> , inexpressible
Anneillduoldeb <i>n</i> , inseparability	Annhraethol <i>a</i> , inexpressive, ineffable
Anneiryd <i>a</i> , irrelevant	Annhráfodol <i>a</i> , unbustling
Anneisyfod <i>a</i> , unrequesting	Annhrafferthus <i>a</i> , free from trouble
Annel -au <i>nf</i> , tension; prop; a gin. Rhoi gwaew ar annel, to couch a lance	Annhrallodus <i>a</i> , unafflicting
Anneliad <i>n</i> , stretching; aiming	Annhrancedig <i>a</i> , unannihilated
Annelog <i>a</i> , on the bend; bent; aiming	Annhras <i>a</i> , void of kindred
Annelu <i>v</i> , to bend; to stretch; to aim	Annhras <i>a</i> , without a guide
Annelwig <i>a</i> , shapeless, unformed. An- nelwig ddefnydd, embryo, foetus	Annhred <i>a</i> , unresorted; solitary
Anner, neirod <i>nf</i> , heifer	Annhrefn <i>a</i> , non-resident
Annerbynioldeb <i>n</i> , unacceptableness	Annhrefn -au <i>nf</i> , disorder, confusion
Annerth <i>n</i> , impotence	Annhrefnu <i>v</i> , to disorder, to disarrange
Annestl <i>a</i> , indelicate; inelegant	Annhrefnus <i>a</i> , disorderly; untidy
Annestledd <i>n</i> , indelicacy; inelegance	Annhreiddiol <i>a</i> , unpenetrating
Annewisol <i>a</i> , ineligible; undesirable	Annhrefig <i>a</i> , inoppressive
Annewr <i>a</i> , irresolute; coward	Annbremygol <i>a</i> , undespising
Annhaeniad <i>a</i> , inexpansion	Annhrethadwy <i>a</i> , untaxable
Annhaerni <i>n</i> , lack of importunity	Annhreuliedig <i>a</i> , unconsumed
Annhangnefedd <i>n</i> , want of peace	Annhrigant <i>n</i> , non-residence
Annhalmedd <i>n</i> , non-impression	Annhrugarog <i>a</i> , unmerciful, merciless
Annhanadwy <i>a</i> , unignitable	Annhruthiol <i>a</i> , unfulsome
Annhaw <i>a</i> , unsilent, untact	Annhrwsiadus <i>a</i> , not dressy
Annhawel <i>a</i> , not calm, unsilent	Annhrwyadl <i>a</i> , not thorough or complete
Annhebyg <i>a</i> , unlike, dissimilar	Annhrwydded <i>a</i> , unlicensed
Annhebygol <i>a</i> , improbable, unlikely	Annhrybelid <i>a</i> , ineloquent
Annheg <i>a</i> , unfair, unjust	Annhryloew <i>a</i> , untransparent
Annhegweh <i>n</i> , unfairness	Annhrywanadwy <i>a</i> , impenetrable
Annheilwng <i>a</i> , unworthy	Annhuddo <i>v</i> , to uncover
Annheimlad <i>n</i> , apathy, insensibility	Annhueddol <i>a</i> , impartial
Annheithig <i>a</i> , void of faculties	Annhuellu <i>v</i> , to undeck
Annhelaid <i>a</i> , incompact; ungraceful	Annhwng <i>a</i> , nonjuring
Annheleidiw <i>a</i> , ungraceful. Cyflafan anneleidiw, a horrid catastrophe	Annhwyllo <i>v</i> , to undeceive
Annheredd <i>n</i> , impurity	Annhwylloddrus <i>a</i> , candid, honest
Annherfyn <i>a</i> , boundless, infinite	Annhwysgol <i>a</i> , unaccumulating
Annherfynol <i>a</i> , infinitive; infinite, boundless; endless. Modd annher- fynol, infinitive mood	Annhwythol <i>a</i> , unelastic [cessful
Annherfysgol <i>a</i> , untumultuous	Annhyccianus <i>a</i> , unauspicious; unsuc- Annhycciant <i>n</i> , unprosperity, non-success
Annherwyn <i>a</i> , not fervent	Annhynged -ion <i>nf</i> , misfortune
Annhesog <i>a</i> , void of sunheat	Annhyngedfen -oedd <i>nf</i> , misfortune
Annheuluog <i>a</i> , undomestic	Annhyngwr, wyr <i>n</i> , nonjuror
Annhiriog <i>a</i> , void of land	Annhymmerus <i>a</i> , intemperate
Annhirion <i>a</i> , ungentle; cruel	Annhymmig <i>a</i> , premature, unseasonable
	Annhymmoraidd <i>a</i> , unseasonable
	Annhymmoredrwydd <i>n</i> , inclemency
	Annhyner <i>a</i> , unkindly, harsh; tough, not
	Annhywyll <i>a</i> , inobscure [tender

- Annïangol *a*, unescaped [revenge
 Annïal, Annïaledd *n*, being without
 Annïaledig *a*, unrevenged
 Annïarebol, Annïarebus *a*, unproverbial
 Annïau *a*, uncertain, dubious
 Annïasp, Annïaspad *a*, without shouts
 Annïaspedain *v*, to cease from shouting
 or screaming
 Annibech *a*, not sinless, peccable
 Annibelit *a*, not incompact
 Anniblog *a*, unskirted
 Annibyniad, iaïd *n*, independent
 Annibyniaeth *nf*, independence
 Annibynol *a*, independent
 Annibynwr, wyr *n*, independent
 Annicra *a*, unsatiated [cere
 Annichellgar *a*, guileless; candid; sin-
 Annichon, Annichonadwy *a*, impossible
 Annichonedd *n*, impossibility
 Anniddig *a*, uncontented; peevish
 Anniddigrwydd *n*, peevishness
 Anniddos *a*, not secured from wet
 Anniddymol *a*, indefeasible
 Annielwig *a*, uncontented
 Annfell *a*, unhandsome
 Annfen *a*, uncertain, dubious
 Annfeurwydd *n*, uncertainty
 Annfædd *n*, undestructiveness
 Annifai *a*, not blameless
 Annifant *n*, perennity [able
 Annifrol *a*, unconsuming; unconsum-
 Anniferiol *a*, innumerable [petual
 Anniflan, Anniflanol *a*, unfading; per-
 Anniflanadwy *a*, immarcescible
 Anniflanu *v*, to cease disappearing; not
 Anniflas *a*, not tasteless [to fade away
 Annifrif *a*, unseated
 Annifro *a*, unbanished
 Annifrodol *a*, undilapidating
 Anniffeithiol *a*, undesolating
 Anniffer, Annifferiog *a*, unprotecting
 Anniffais *a*, insecure
 Anniffoddadwy *a*, unquenchable
 Anniffred *a*, defenceless
 Anniffygiadwy *a*, indefectible
 Annigiol *a*, unoffending
 Annigonedd *n*, insufficiency
 Annigrifol *a*, unamusing
 Annileadwy *a*, indelible
 Annilydol *a*, inconsequent
 Annilyls *a*, uncertain, not sure
 Annillyn *a*, inelegant
 Annillynu *v*, to make inelegant
 Annïodgar *a*, not given to drink
 Annïofal *a*, not careless
 Annïog *a*, unslotful, not idle
 Annïogel *a*, insecure, unsafe
 Annïol, Annïoledig *a*, unobliterated
 Annïolchgar *a*, ungrateful, unthankful
 Annïolor *a*, unexterminating
 Annïosg *a*, not disarrayed
 Annïorgel *a*, unconcealed, not secret
 Annïriol *a*, unimpulsive
 Annïrmygol *a*, undespicable
 Annïrnadiad *n*, inapprehension
 Annïrper *a*, unnecessary
 Annïrprwyol *a*, unsupplying [nency
 Annïrwest *nf*, Annïrwestwch *n*, inabsti-
 Annïrwyol *a*, not liable to penalty
 Annïryw *a*, undegenerate
 Annïsberod *a*, undispersed
 Annïsborth *a*, unconsumptive
 Annïsbwyll *a*, not indiscreet
 Annïsgynol *a*, undescending
 Annïstrywiol *a*, undestructive
 Annïwair *a*, unchaste, incontinent
 Annïwallus *a*, unsatiating
 Annïwedd *a*, endless, infinite
 Annïweirdeb *n*, incontinence
 Annïwyd *a*, not diligent, indolent
 Annïwyg *n*, bad habit; disorder
 Annïwygiol *a*, unreforming
 Annïwylliedig *a*, uncultivated
 Annïwyn *a*, inviolate
 Annod -au *n*, stop, delay; suspension
 Annod, Annodi *v*, to suspend, to delay.
 Annod y gyfraith, to make void a suit
 Annoeth *a*, unwise, imprudent
 Annoethineb *n*, indiscretion
 Annofi *v*, to become refractory [ment
 Annog *v*, to incite; to exhort: *n*, incite-
 Annogaeth *nf*, admonition, exhortation
 Annogiad *n*, inciting; incitement
 Annogedd *n*, incompetence
 Annogol, Annogus *a*, inciting
 Annolurus *a*, unpainful [talented
 Annoniog *a*, giftless, ungifted, not
 Annos *n*, driving, chasing
 Aunos *v*, to drive, to chase, to incite
 Annosbarth *a*, unclassified; indistinct;
 Annull *a*, void of form [indiscreet
 Annuw *a*, atheistic; faithless
 Annuw -iaïd, Annuwiad, iaïd *n*, atheist,
 Annuwiaeth *nf*, atheism [infidel
 Annuwiol *a*, ungodly, godless
 Annuwioledeb *n*, ungodliness
 Annwfa, Annwn *n*, the lowest state in the
 circle of transmigration (according to
 the bardic doctrine of metempsy-
 chosis); the lowest point of existence;
 lowest hell; hell; the bottomless pit;
 the great abyss; the deep; the lower
 regions; the state or receptacle of
 the dead

- Annwyd *n.*, cold, chillness. Cael yr annwyd, Dal yr annwyd, to catch cold.
 Mae wedi cael annwyd, he has caught cold. Twymyn annwyd, influenza
 Annwydaidd *a.*, chilly
 Annwydedd *n.*, chilliness
 Annwydo *v.*, to get chilly
 Annwydog *a.*, cold, chilly
 Annwyf *n.*, ennui: *a.*, listless
 Annwyn *a.*, unkind; surly
 Annwys *a.*, unpressed; incompact
 Annyben *a.*, endless; untidy; slovenly; slow, dilatory; purposeless, confused
 Annybendod *n.*, endlessness; tediousness; slovenliness, untidiness, confusion
 Annybenol *a.*, inconclusive
 Annyblyg *a.*, unfolded
 Annybryd *a.*, not dismal
 Annychryn *a.*, fearless, undismayed
 Annychweladwy *a.*, irreversible
 Annychymmygol *a.*, unimaginary
 Annyddan *a.*, comfortless, unhappy
 Annyfal *a.*, indolent, lazy, heedless
 Annyfnig *a.*, unusual, uncommon
 Annyfodaadwy *a.*, inaccessible
 Annyfrol *a.*, not watery
 Annyfyn *a.*, unsummoned, uncited
 Annygnad *n.*, being unafflicted
 Annygywydd *a.*, without chance
 Annygylychnol *a.*, uncircumscribing
 Annygyymmodol *a.*, unconciliatory
 Annygyrchedig *a.*, unapproached, unreturned
 Annyheurad *n.*, inassertion [sorted
 Annyhewyd *n.*, want of devotion
 Annyhuddiant *n.*, implacability
 Annyled -ion *nf.*, that is not due; pretended debt
 Annyledog *a.*, not having claim
 Annyledus *a.*, unincumbent; undue
 Annymchweladwy *a.*, not returnable
 Annymunol *a.*, undesirable
 Annynog *a.*, unmanly, coward
 Annynol *a.*, inhuman, cruel
 Annynsawd *a.*, impersonality
 Annynsodol *a.*, impersonal
 Annynwardol *a.*, unimitative
 Annyoddefadwy *a.*, insufferable
 Annyryswh *n.*, imperplexity
 Annyrsbeidiol *a.*, unintermitting
 Annyrsbendod -au *n.*, inconclusiveness
 Annyrsbylliant *n.*, irrationality
 Annysg *n.*, lack of learning
 Annysgedig *a.*, unlearned, untaught
 Annysglaer *a.*, not bright
 Annysgwyliad *n.*, inexpectation
 Annysgymmod *n.*, discordance
 Annystaw *a.*, not silent
 Annyundeb *n.*, disagreement
 Annyuno *v.*, to disagree
 Annywalder *n.*, want of ferocity
 Annywedadwy *a.*, unspeakable
 Annyweddfaeth *nf.*, celibacy
 Annyweddog *a.*, unconjugal
 Annywyllyniog *a.*, uncultivated
 Anobaith *n.*, despair
 Anobeithiad *n.*, desperation
 Anobeithio *v.*, to despair
 Anobeithiol *a.*, hopeless, despairing
 Anobeithlawn *a.*, unhopeful
 Anober -ion *n.*, trifle
 Anoberi *n.*, mere nothing
 Anobrw *a.*, unrequited, unrewarded
 Anobryn *a.*, void of reward or desert
 Anobwyl *a.*, improvident
 Anochel, Anocheladwy *a.*, unavoidable,
 Anodidog *a.*, unexcelling [inevitable
 Anodinebus *a.*, unadulterous
 Anodorian, iannau *n.*, non-interruption
 Anodrig *a.*, indilatory
 Anoddefadwy *a.* insufferable
 Anoddefol *a.*, intolerable
 Anoddeu -on *n.*, unintentional act
 Anoddyfn, Anoddyn -au *n.*, abyss; the deep. Dwfr anoddyfn, very deep water
 Anoeth -au *n.*, incomprehensibility; difficult action or adventure
 Anofal *a.*, careless; imprudent
 Anofidiol *a.*, untroubled
 Anofnog, Anofnus *a.*, fearless
 Anofwyedig *a.*, unvisited
 Anofyddol *a.*, undisciplinatory; unphilosophical; unscientific
 Anofynol *a.*, uninquisitive; unnecessary
 Anoganol *a.*, unsatirical
 Anogawn *a.*, insatiate
 Anogonol *a.*, inglorious
 Anogwydd *a.*, disinclined
 Anogyfio *v.*, to make unequal
 Anogyfred *a.*, of unequal pace
 Anohebol *a.*, uncorresponding
 Anoleithiog *a.*, of no slight havoc
 Anolesg *a.*, unenfeebled
 Anoleu *a.*, indistinct; gloomy, dusky
 Anolo *a.*, ineffectual; void
 Anolrhain *a.*, trackless [be traced
 Anolrhainadwy *a.*, unsearchable; not to
 Anolud, Anoludog *a.*, poor, destitute of
 Anoluddiol *a.*, unobstructed [wealth
 Anolwg *a.*, sightless, eyeless
 Anolygiadol *a.*, unspeculative
 Anolygus *a.*, unsightly
 Anollyngedig *a.*, unloosened
 Anommedd *a.*, without refusal
 Anorbwyllyg *a.*, not frantic

- Anorchafus *a*, unexalted
 Anorchestol *a*, unexcelling [ble
 Anorchfygol *a*, unconquerable, invinci-
 Anorchuddio *v*, to uncover
 Anorchwylog *a*, unemployed
 Anorddwyol *a*, inoppressive
 Anoresgynadwy *a*, unconquerable
 Anorfod *a*, unsurmounted; invincible
 Anoriog *a*, unfickie; sedate
 Anormeihad *n*, inoppression
 Anormesol *a*, unmolesting
 Anorphen *a*, endless, infinite; unfinished
 Anorphennod -au *nf*, hyphen
 Anorphenol *a*, imperfect; uncompleted.
 Amser anorphenol, imperfect tense
 Anorphwylog *a*, undistracted
 Anorphwys *a*, restless, unquiet
 Anorsafol *a*, unstationary
 Anorseiddiog *a*, unседentary
 Anorthôs, Anorthowl *a*, unsheltering
 Anorthrechol *a*, unsubduing
 Anorthrymiad *n*, inoppression
 Anorweddol *a*, unrecumbent
 Anosgeddig *a*, uncomely, unsightly
 Anosgo *a*, unstarting; undaunted
 Anosodedig *a*, undeposited
 Anosteg *a*, unsilent, unquiet
 Anostyngol *a*, unsubjected
 Anras *n*, gracelessness; mischief; the
 evil principle
 Anraslawn, Anrasol *a*, graceless; ne-
 farious, impious=Diras
 Anrhadlawn *a*, ungracious
 Anrhagder *n*, nonresistance
 Anrhagddarbodus *a*, unforeseeing
 Anrhagddarpar *a*, unprepared
 Anrhagflaenoi *a*, unanticipating
 Anrhaghanfodol *a*, not pre-existent
 Anrhagluniaethol *a*, not providential
 Anrhagorol *a*, not excelling
 Anrhagrithiol *a*, not hypocritical
 Anrhaith, rheithiau *nf*, pillage; prey,
 spoil; distress. Anrhaith gribddail,
 a total confiscation. Anrhaith oddef,
 confiscation of movables
 Anrhanog *a*, unparticipating
 Anrhed *a*, positive, determined, obstinate
 Anrhedu *v*, to oppose, to stay
 Anrheg -ion *nf*, present, gift
 Anrhegiad *n*, presenting
 Anrhegol *a*, presenting
 Anrhegu *v*, to present, to give
 Anrheidiol *a*, not necessary
 Anrheidus *a*, not necessitous
 Anrheithgar *a*, depredatory
 Anrheithi *n*, uncontrolled state
 Anrheithiad *n*, depredation, spoiling
 Anrheithio *v*, to prey, to spoil, to plunder
 to pillage, to depredate
 Anrheithiol *a*, depredating
 Anrheithiwr, wyr *n*, desolator
 Anrheithoddef *n*, in the Welsh laws, one
 liable to have his property confiscated,
 on account of having been found
 guilty of robbery, murder, &c.
 Anrhiniol *a*, unmysterious
 Anrhinwedd *n*, want of virtue
 Anrithio *v*, to disappear
 Anrhodresol *a*, unostentatious
 Anrhoddedig *a*, unbestowed
 Anrhull *a*, not lavish or free
 Anrhusog *a*, not apt to start
 Anrhydd *a*, not free, difficult
 Anrhywydd *a*, illacerable; illacerate
 Anrhwym *a*, unbound, untied
 Anrhwysog *a*, unvigorous
 Anrhwysgol *a*, unswaying
 Anrhwystus *a*, unobstructive
 Anrhyal *n*, breed
 Anrhybuddiedig *a*, unforeshadowed
 Anrhydedd -au *n*, honour; precedence
 Anrhydeddiad *n*, honouring, paying
 respect
 Anrhydeddocâu *v*, to honour, to revere
 Anrhydeddol *a*, honouring
 Anrhydeddu *a*, to honour
 Anrhydeddus *a*, honourable. Gwir
 anrhydeddus, right honourable
 Anrhyddedig *a*, unliberated
 Anrhyddid *a*, void of liberty
 Anrhyddog *a*, unsuperfluous
 Anrhyfeddol *a*, not marvellous
 Anrhyfygus *a*, unpresuming
 Anrhythedig *a*, undistended
 Ansadrwydd *n*, instability
 Ansafadwy *a*, unstable, unfixed; fickie
 Ansangedig *a*, untrampled
 Ansail *a*, baseless
 Ansalw *a*, not vile or mean
 Ansarddol *a*, unchiding
 Ansarhâus *a*, uninsulting
 Ansarig *a*, not froward or surly
 Ansathredig *a*, untroudden
 Ansawd, sodion, sodau *nc*, being, person
 Ansawdd, soddau, soddion, *n* & *nf*, con-
 dition, state; quality. Ansawdd dam-
 weiniol, accidental quality; adjective
 Ansefydlog *a*, unstationary; fickie
 Anseibiant *n*, want of leisure
 Anseiliedig *a*, unfounded
 Anseiniol *a*, unresounding
 Anseirchiog *a*, unharnessed
 Anseithug *a*, unfrustrated
 Ansenol *a*, unrebuked

- Anserch *n*, want of love; hatred
 Anserchog *a*, void of love
 Anserchogi *v*, to become loveless
 Anserchu *vi*, to cease loving
 Anserfyll *v*, not crazy [mute
 Ansiaradus *a*, not loquacious; silent,
 Ansier *a*, uncertain
 Ansigladwy *a*, firm, unshakable, stead-
 Ansiomgar *a*, un deceiving [fast
 Ansodi *v*, to personify
 Ansodiad *n*, personification
 Ansodol *a*, personal
 Ansodwedd -au *nf*, prosopopœia
 Ansoddadwy *a*, qualifiable
 Ansoddair, eiriau *n*, adjective [qualify
 Ansoddi *v*, to endow with quality; to
 Ansoddiad *n*, qualification
 Ansoddol *a*, component; qualifying
 Ansoniarus *a*, not sonorous
 Ansorian *n*, lack of pleasure
 Ansyberw *a*, uncourteous
 Anysberwyd *n*, incivility
 Ansylw *n*, inadvertence
 Ansyiweddol *a*, unsubstantial
 Ansymmudoldeb *n*, immobility
 Ansyniad *n*, inadvertency
 Ansynwyr *n*, want of sense, nonsense
 Ansythiol *a*, not apt to fall
 Ant (*ânt*) *v*, they will go. *See Af*
 Anterth *n*, the forenoon
 Antur -ion *n*, attempt; venture
 Antur *ad*, scarcely, hardly
 Anturiaeth *nf*, enterprise, attempt
 Anturio *v*, to venture, to attempt
 Anturiog *a*, enterprising
 Anturiol *a*, adventurous, daring, bold
 Anu *vi*, to contain, to hold
 Anudon *n*, false oath, perjury
 Anudoniaeth *n*, perjury
 Anudonog *a*, forsworn, perjured
 Anudonol *a*, falsely swearing
 Anufudd *a*, disobedient
 Anufudd-dod *n*, disobedience
 Anfuddgar *a*, disobedient
 Anfuddhau *v*, to disobey
 Anundeb *n*, disunion
 Anuniawn *a*, indirect, not straight
 Anuniondeb *n*, indirectness
 Anuno *v*, to disunite, to separate
 Anunol *a*, disagreeing
 Anurddas *n*, dishonour, degradation
 Anurddasol *a*, dishonourable
 Anurddasu *v*, to dishonour; to degrade
 Anurddo *v*, to deprive of orders; to mar
 Anwadadwy *a*, undeniable [ing
 Anwadal *a*, unsteady, inconstant, waver-
 Anwadaider *n*, unsteadiness, fickleness
 Anwadalau *v*, to act inconstantly
 Anwadalwch *n*, fickleness, inconstancy
 Anwaddodlyd *a*, unfeulent, dregless
 Anwaddol, Anwaddolog *a*, dowerless
 Anwael *a*, not vile, not base
 Anwaered *n*, ascent
 Anwaeredd *n*, incontinency
 Anwahaniad *n*, indiscrimination
 Anwahanred *a*, uncharacteristic; indis-
 criminate
 Anwahardaus *a*, unprohibitory
 Anwair *a*, incontinent, unchaste
 Anwaith *n*, inaction
 Anwar *a*, ungentle; arrogant; savage,
 barbarous, uncivilised, wild
 Anwaradwyddus *a*, not disgraceful
 Anwaredol *a*, not delivering [barbarity
 Anwaredd *n*, ungentleness; savageness,
 Anwarthruddol *a*, unignominious
 Anwarthus *a*, shameless
 Anwasanaethol *a*, unserviceable
 Anwasgar *a*, unscattered
 Anwasgodol *a*, unsheltered
 Anwastad *a*, uneven, not even; unsteady,
 inconstant, unstable, fickle
 Anwatwar *a*, underiding
 Anwe -oedd *nf*, woof [monstrous
 Anwead *n*, steam: *a*, shapeless, formless,
 Anweddaiid *a*, unseemly, indecent
 Anweddog *a*, unyoked; unmarried,
 unwedded. Merch anweddog, spinster.
 Mab anweddog, bachelor
 Anweddog -ion *nc*, unmarried person
 Anweddogaeth *nf*, celibacy
 Anweddol *a*, immoderate
 Anweddus *a*, unbecoming, unbecoming
 Anweinyddol *a*, uncondictive
 Anwel *a*, invisible; unseen
 Anweladwy *a*, invisible; out of sight
 Anweledig *a*, unseen, not seen
 Anwelladwy *a*, incorrigible; incarcable
 Anwenwynig *a*, unpoisonous
 Anwes *n*, indulgence; peevishness.
 Capel anwes, chapel of ease
 Anwesog *a*, indulgent; peevish
 Anwir *a*, untrue, lying, false; wicked
 Anwir -iaid *n*, wicked one [iniquity
 Anwiredd -au *n*, untruth, falsehood;
 Anwireddol, Anwireddus *a*, untruthful,
 false, lying; iniquitous
 Anwiro *v*, to falsify
 Anwirion *a*, not innocent
 Anwirionedd *n*, untruth
 Anwiw *a*, unworthy; useless
 Anwladaidd, Anwiedig *a*, not rustic
 Anwledychiad *n*, misgovernment
 Anwneuthradwy *a*, impracticable

- Anwogawn *a*, impotent, infirm
 Anwr -wyr *n*, sorry fellow, fribble
 Anwreigaidd *a*, ineffectuate
 Anwresog *a*, unfervid; not wanton
 Anwrol *a*, unmanly; cowardly
 Anwroldeb, Anwroider *n*, unmanliness,
 invirility; cowardice
 Anwrteithiol *a*, uncultivated
 Anwrthblaid *a*, unopposed
 Anwrthbrawf *a*, unrefuted
 Anwrthdro *a*, unrecurrent
 Anwrthebol *a*, unreplying
 Anwrthgas *a*, unperverse
 Anwrthgil *a*, unceding
 Anwrthladd *a*, unresisting
 Anwrthneidiol *a*, unresilient
 Anwrthneugar *a*, unrefusing
 Anwrthnysig *a*, unrefractory
 Anwrthodadwy *a*, unrejectable
 Anwrthredol *a*, unretrograde
 Anwrthrydol *a*, unresisting
 Anwrthsafiad *n*, inopposition
 Anwrthun *a*, undeformed
 Anwrthwynebadwy *a*, irrefragable, in-
 disputable, incontrovertible
 Anwrthwynebol *a*, inopposing
 Anwrysiad *n*, incontention
 Anwrywio *v*, to emasculate
 Anwybod -au *n*, ignorance
 Anwybodaeth *nf*, ignorance
 Anwybodus, Anwybodol *a*, ignorant
 Anwybodusyn, usion *n*, ignoramus
 Anwybyddiaeth *nf*, unconsciousness
 Anwyeh *a*, not brave; infirm
 Anwyehr *a*, irresolute, not gallant
 Anwyd -au *n*, temper; disposition
 Anwydaidd *a*, affecting, disposing
 Anwydiad *n*, disposition
 Anwydol *a*, temperamental
 Anwydd *n*, steam = Anwedd [dear me
 Anwyl *a*, beloved, dear. O'r anwyl,
 Anwylad, Anwylawd *n*, endearing
 Anwylaeth *nf*, endearment
 Anwylaidd *a*, endearing, lovely
 Anwyldeb, Anwylder, Anwyldra, An-
 wyledd *n*, belovedness, dearness
 Anwylddyn -ion *n*, sweetheart; favourite
 Anwylhau *v*, to endear
 Anwyliad *np*, beloved ones
 Anwylo *v*, to become lovely
 Anwylied -on *nc*, beloved one; sweetheart
 Anwylyd *n*, love, endearment, friendship
 Anwylyn *n*, favourite
 Anwyll *a*, inobscure, not gloomy
 Anwyllt *a*, unwild, not furious
 Anwymp *a*, unbeauteous: *f*, anwemp
 Anwyn *a*, unimpassioned
 Anwyr *a*, unoblique, uncurved
 Anwyrthiol *a*, not miraculous
 Anwysedig *a*, unsummoned, uncited
 Anwystledig *a*, unpledged
 Anwythol *a*, not ferocious
 Anwywder *n*, unfastidiousness
 Anwywig *n*, mossy tillæu
 Anymadroddus *a*, not talkative, taciturn
 Anymarbed *a*, incontinent
 Anymarfer *a*, unaccustomed
 Anymarfol *a*, unconfederate
 Anymaros *a*, unforbearing
 Anymarös *a*, impatient
 Anymatebol *a*, irresponsive
 Anymattaius *a*, incontinent
 Anymbleidiol *a*, impartial
 Anymborthol *a*, unalimentary
 Anymbrofol *a*, unexperimental
 Anymchweladwy *a*, irreversible
 Anymdaenol *a*, inexpressive
 Anymdrechol *a*, uncontentious
 Anymddibyniaeth *nf*, independence
 Anymddibynol *a*, independent
 Anymddibynwr, wyr *n*, independent
 Anymddiried *n*, diffidence; mistrust
 Anymddiried *v*, to mistrust
 Anymddygiad *n*, misdemeanour
 Anymeiriol *a*, undeprecating
 Anymgadw *a*, inabstinent
 Anymgais *n*, lack of exertion
 Anymgeledd *n*, want of cherishing
 Anymgyfred *a*, uncoincident
 Anymgyffred *a*, incomprehensible
 Anymgynnol *a*, incontinent
 Anymgynnwys *a*, incontinent
 Anymgyrechol *a*, incongruous
 Anymhlyrdol *a*, inconcussive
 Anymhladdgar *a*, not apt to fight
 Anymlediad *n*, inexpansion
 Anymliwiol *a*, not unbraiding
 Anymlynol *a*, inadherent
 Anymmodiad *n*, immobility
 Anymofynol *a*, uninquisitive
 Anymogel *a*, incautious
 Anymorchestiad *n*, ceasing to emulate
 Anymorchudd *a*, unsecluded
 Anymranol *a*, unschismatic
 Anymrithiol *a*, undisguising
 Anymroad *n*, non-resignation
 Anymroddiad *n*, inapplication
 Anymrysonol *a*, not contentious
 Anymysniad *n*, inconsideration
 Anymuniad *n*, disunion
 Anymwad *a*, unrenounced [self
 Anymwaredus *a*, unable to save one's
 Anymweddian *n*, non-compliance
 Anymwthgar *a*, inobtrusive

- Anymyrgar, Anymyrol, Anymyrus *a*, inefficient, not intermeddling
 Anymyrgarwch *n*, inefficiency
 Anynad *a*, peevish, petulant
 Anynadrwydd *n*, petulence
 Anynawd *a*, petulent, fractious
 Anyni *n*, inertia
 Anysbaith *a*, without circumspection
 Anysbeiliog *a*, not predatory
 Anysplenydd *a*, unresplendent
 Anysborthol *a*, unsustaining
 Anysbryd -ion *n* ghost, apparition
 Anysbrydol *a*, unspiritual
 Anysgogol *a*, unmovable, fixed [ten
 Anysgrifedig, Anysgrifenedig *a*, unwritten
 Anysgrythyrol *a*, unscriptural
 Anysgyfrith *a*, unfeigned
 Anysgyymmod *n*, dissention
 Anystig *a*, unassiduous [ness
 Anystryw *n*, want of cunning, unwilling
 Anystumiad *n*, inflexibility, rigidity
 Anystwyth *a*, unpliant, rigid, inflexible
 Anystwytho *v*, to grow stiff, to stiffen
 Anystyniad *n*, inextension [rashness
 Anystyriaeth *nf*, inconsiderateness;
 Anystyriol *v*, to be inconsiderate
 Anystyriol *a*, inconsiderate, thoughtless; heedless; rash
 Anystywallt, Anystywell *a*, untoward
 Apostol -ion *n*, apostle [unmanageable
 Apostoliaeth *nf*, apostleship
 Appêl, Appeliad *n*, appeal
 Appêl *v*, to appeal
 Appwyntio *v*, to appoint
 Ar (âr) -oedd *n*, surface; ploughed land
 Ar *nf*, the faculty of speech
 Ar *pr*, on, upon; over. Ar draws, crosswise. Ar *i* fyny, upwards. Ar *i* waered, downwards. Ar *y* goren, at best. Ar *y* lleiaf, rather too little. Ar *y* mwyaf, rather too much. Ar gerdded, going on. See Arn
 Ar *pr*, gives intensity to the signification of words; very, great, high; arch-
 Arab *a*, joyous, merry; pleasant; witty, jocular; droll [tiousness, wit
 Arabedd *n*, jocundity, drollery, face-
 Arabeddiath *nf*, pleasing discourse; wit
 Arabeddu *v*, to create mirth; to jest
 Arabeddu *a*, facetious; burlesque
 Arabawl *nf*, trifling action at law
 Arabol *a*, yielding mirth; witty
 Arabwr, wyr *n*, jester, buffoon
 Arad, eryd, Aradr, erydr, ereidr *n*, plough. Amaeth aradr, ploughman
 Aradiad *n*, tillage, ploughing
 Aradol *a*, ploughing; arable
 Aradu *v*, to plough, to till=Aredig
 Aradwr, wyr *n*, ploughman
 Aradwy *a*, arable: *n*, ploughing [speech
 Araeth, Araith, areithiau *nf*, oration
 Araf *a*, slow, soft, mild, still. Yn araf deg, gently and slowly; by degrees
 Arafaidd *a*, rather slow; gentle, soft
 Arafedd *n*, slowness [come slow
 Arafeiddio *v*, to slacken pace; to be-
 Arafu *v*, to go slower; to moderate
 Arafwch *n*, slowness; mildness
 Arail *a*, attending; managing
 Arail *v*, to attend; to look after; to agree
 Arain *a*, eloquent; pretty; pert
 Arall, ereil *a*, another, other [phrase
 Arallair, eiriau, Aralleiriad -au *n*, para-
 Aralleg -au *n*, allegory
 Arallegol *a*, allegorical
 Arallegu *v*, to allegorize [freely
 Aralleirio *v*, to paraphrase; to translate
 Aralliad *n*, alteration; conveyance
 Arallrwydd *n*, alternity
 Arallu *v*, to alter; to invert; to transfer
 Arallus *a*, altering; inverting
 Aramred -ion *n*, perambulation [rent
 Aramedol *a*, ambulatory, circumcur-
 Aran -au *nf*, high place, alp
 Arau *n*, plain falsehood
 Araul *a*, serene; pleasant; sunny
 Araw *v*, to wait, to attend [speech
 Arawd, rodion *nf*, eloquence; oration
 Arawn, aronau *n*, eloquence; oratory
 Araws *ad*, almost; scarcely
 Arbai, beion *n*, prospect
 Arbais, beisiau *nf*, upper coat; safeguard
 Arbaith, beithiau *n*, perspective
 Arbawr, borion *nf*, kitchen garden
 Arbed, Arbedu *v*, to spare, to save
 Arbedol *a*, sparing, saving
 Arbeiol *a*, prospective
 Arbeithig *a*, perspective; perspicuous
 Arbel -au *nf*, convex form
 Arbellt *n*, what is rounded over
 Arbellus *a*, compact; round
 Arben -iaid -au *n*, sovereign
 Arbenaeth *nf*, sovereignty
 Arbenig, Arbenigol *a*, principal; excellent; superior; peculiar; especial
 Arbenigedd, Arbenigrwydd *n*, supremacy, excellency; peculiarity
 Arbenog *a*, principal, supreme
 Arbenol *a*, sovereign, supreme
 Arbenor -ion *n*, principal [greatly
 Arberyglu *v*, to endanger, to hazard
 Arbetrus *a*, very dubious or doubtful
 Arbetruso *v*, to doubt much
 Arblaid, bleidiau *nf*, sect, faction

- Arbod *n*, forecast, foresight
 Arbraun, breiniau *n*, great banquet
 Arbres *n*, great hurry
 Arbrestledd *n*, witty discourse
 Arbrinder *n*, great scarcity
 Arbrydus *a*, very comely
 Arbwyll -ion *n*, reason
 Arbwyllieb, Arbwyllieg *nf*, logic
 Arbylu *v*, to blunt greatly
 Arch, eirchion, archau *nf*, request, petition, demand; command
 Arch, erch *nf*, trunk, chest; ark. Arch y cyfammod, the ark of the covenant
 Arch -au *n*, an arch. Llys yr Archau, Court of Arches. Deon yr Archau, Dean of the Arches
 Arch *px*, chief, topmost, principal, arch-
 Archadw *v*, to guard carefully
 Archaeddon -iaid *n*, archdeacon
 Archafad *n*, exaltation
 Archafael *v*, to exalt, to raise
 Archangel, Arangel, ylion *n*, archangel
 Archau *nf*, deprecation
 Archar *a*, chiding, rebuking
 Archdeyrn *n*, monarch [monarchy
 Archdeyrnaeth, Archdeyrnogaeth *nf*
 Archdeyrnol *a*, monarchical, monarchical
 Archddiacon -iaid *n*, archdeacon
 Archddug -iaid *n*, archduke
 Archdduges -au *nf*, archduchess
 Archddugiaeth *nf*, archdukedom; arch-
 Archddugol *a*, archducal [duchy
 Archeb -ior *nf*, order
 Archedig *a*, demanded, required
 Archedigaeth *nf*, requisition
 Archedigol *a*, imperative
 Archen -au *nf*, shoe
 Archenad *n*, apparel, clothing, raiment
 Archenu *v*, to put on shoes
 Archenydd *n*, shoemaker
 Archesgob -ion *n*, archbishop
 Archesgobaeth *nf*, archbishopric
 Archesgobawd, bodau *nf*, archiepiscopate
 Archesgobdy, dai *nf*, archbishop's palace
 Archfain *a*, slender-waisted
 Archgrwn *am*, round-bodied; *f*, arch-
 Archiad *n*, demanding; charge [gron
 Archiagon -iaid *n*, archdeacon
 Archlawd *a*, empty-bellied
 Archlen -au *nf*, the loin or waist
 Archlyfn *a*, sleek-bodied
 Archmain *n*, thrift (in botany)
 Archoffeiriad, iaid *n*, high priest
 Archoll -ion, erchyll *nf*, wound, cut
 Archolladwy *a*, vulnerable
 Archolledig *a*, wounded
 Archolli *v*, to wound, to gash, to cut
 Archre *np*, raiment, clothes
 Archreth, erchryth *n*, shivering
 Archro *np*, clothes, dress
 Archwa -oedd *nf*, steam; stench
 Archwaeth *n*, savour; taste
 Archwaethu *v*, to taste; to savour
 Archwaethus *a*, savoury; tasteful
 Archwareu -on *n*, disport, play
 Archwyth -iaid *n*, hound
 Archyllu *v*, to wound=Archolli
 Archyth *n*, eruption, belching
 Ardafof -au *n*, epigiottis
 Ardal -oedd *nf*, border of a country; marches; region; province; neigh-
 Ardalaeth *n*, marquisate [bourhood
 Ardalm -oedd *n*, preparation
 Ardalar -ion *n*, marquis
 Ardalar, wyr *n*, borderer; marquis
 Ardalydd -ion *n*, marcher, marquis
 Ardant *a*, clamorous, tumultuous
 Ardawch *a*, hazy and sultry
 Ardeb -au *n*, portrait
 Ardebed *n*, the face [nacle
 Ardeml -au *nf*, edifice, building; taber-
 Ardemlu *v*, to entertain
 Ardochi *v*, to become hazy
 Ardraws *a*, transverse, cross
 Ardrem -iau *nf*, prospect
 Ardremu *v*, to behold, to survey
 Ardremynt *n*, survey
 Ardres *n*, labour, toil; trouble
 Ardresol *a*, laborious, toiling
 Ardreth -i *nf*, chief rate, tax
 Ardrethol *a*, rated, taxed
 Ardrethu *v*, to rate, to tax
 Ardud *n*, bordering land
 Ardum *n*, form, image, figure
 Ardumio *v*, to form; to organize
 Ardumiol *a*, forming; organizing
 Ardwy -on *n*, government; conduct
 Ardwyad, aid *n*, governor; controller
 Ardwyo *v*, to govern, to manage
 Ardwyth *n*, elasticity
 Ardwytho *v*, to render elastic
 Ardymmer, Ardymmyr *n*, temperature
 Ardymmerol *a*, temperamental
 Ardymmeru *v*, to temper
 Ardyst -ion *n*, open witness [tify
 Ardystio *v*, to certify, to witness; to tes-
 Ardystiolaeth *nf*, protestation
 Ardystiwr, Ardystwr, wyr *n*, protestant;
 Ardywyn -ion *n*, splendid light [witness
 Ardd *n*, ploughed land=Ar
 Arddadgan *v*, to denounce; to proclaim
 Arddadgudd -iau *n*, apocalypse
 Arddadlu *v*, to plead, to debate
 Arddadlwr, wyr *n*, pleader, advocate

Arddangos *v*, to indicate, to represent
 Arddan, osfa -oedd *nf*, exhibition, show
 Arddangosad *n*, indication; exhibition
 Arddangosol *a*, indicative, exhibitiv
 Arddal *n*, support, bearing
 Arddal, Arddalu *v*, to support, to bear up
 Arddamchwa -oedu, *nf*, overwhelming
 Arddanneddog *a*, gag-toothed
 Arddansawda, Arddansoddad *n*, ontolo-
 gy, metaphysics, the science of entities
 Arddansoddol *a*, metaphysical
 Arddant, ddannedd, ddaint *n*, gag-tooth
 Arddawd, ddodion *n*, prefix, adjunct
 Arddawn ddoniau *n*, talent
 Arddedig *a*, tiled, ploughed
 Arddeafol *a*, institutional
 Arddeddf -au *nf*, institute
 Arddfodol -au *nf*, ceremony
 Arddfodol *a*, ceremonial [to 20
 Ardddegau *np*, Teens; numbers from 10
 Arddel, Arddelw, Arddelwi *v*, to claim:
 to assert; to avow
 Arddelw *n*, claim; challenge; assertion
 Arddelwad *n*, averment; avowal
 Ardderch *a*, aloft, exalted
 Arddercheda *n*, excellence
 Ardderchog *a*, excellent, noble, exalted
 Ardderchogi *v*, to dignify, to ennoble
 Arddiach *a*, ploughing, aration [dance
 Arddigon *n*, superfluity, superabun-
 Arddigoni *v*, to make an excess
 Arddigonol *a*, superabundant, excessive
 Arddisgyn *v*, to befall, to happen
 Arddisum *a*, diminutive, very small
 Arddisumol, Arddisumig *a*, very small
 Arddodi *v*, to prefix; to impose
 Arddodiad, iaid *n*, preposition; prefix
 Arddodiad -au *n*, prefixion, imposition;
 prothesis. Arddodiad dwylaw, the
 imposition of hands
 Arddodol, Arddoddigol *a*, prepositive
 Arddoloch *n*, extreme woe
 Arddoniant, iannau *n*, great endowment
 Arddosbarth *n*, discretion
 Arddrud *a*, intrepid, very bold
 Arddrych -au *nf*, hemisphere
 Arddu *a*, very black or dark
 Arddu *v*, to plough, to till
 Arddufrych *a*, swarthy
 Arddug -iaid *n*, archduke
 Ardduges -au *nf*, archduchess [dom
 Arddngiaeth *nf*, archduchy; archduke-
 Ardduil -iau *nf*, form, image; style
 Arddun *a*, sublime; simple
 Ardduniaith *nf*, the sublime [nity
 Ardduniant, iannau *n*, sublimity; dig-
 Ardduno *v*, to dignify; to revere

Arddunog *a*, grand; sublime
 Arddunol *a*, unique; majestic; sublime
 Ardduo *v*, to blacken over | disposition
 Arddwl, ddyllion *n*, prevailing passion or
 Arddwil, ddyllion *n*, gloom, lowering
 Arddwr, wyr *n*, ploughman
 Arddwriaeth *nf*, agriculture
 Arddwrn, ddyrnau *n*, wrist
 Arddwy -on *n*, management
 Arddwyad, aid *n*, manager
 Arddwyo *v*, to manage
 Arddwyrain *v*, to be exalted
 Arddwyre *v*, to extol; to elevate
 Arddyar *n*, uproar, outcry
 Arddygraff -ion *nf*, orthography
 Arddygraffol *a*, orthographical
 Arddygraffu *v*, to impress a character;
 to write a correct orthography
 Arddyled -ion *nf*, obligation, duty
 Arddyledog *a*, under obligation
 Arddyledus *a*, highly incumbent
 Arddylmiad *n*, adhesion
 Arddylliest *nf*, veil of darkness, mystery
 Arddymchweiyd *v*, to overwhelm
 Arddymgeisio *v*, to struggle
 Arddymnoddi *v*, to guard safely
 Arddyoresgyn *v*, to cause a conquest
 Arddyorfod *v*, to cause an overthrow
 Arddyrch *a*, uplifted, exalted
 Arddyrchaf *a*, exalting, dignifying
 Arddyrchafad, Ardayrchafael, Ar-
 ddyrchafiad *n*, advancement
 Arddyrchafiaeth *nf*, supereminence
 Arddyrchafu *v*, to highly exalt
 Arddysbaid, beidiau *n*, discontinuity
 Arddysbwylliad *n*, ratiocination
 Arddysg *n*, classical learning
 Arddysglær *a*, resplendent, splendid
 Arddysgogan *nf*, prognostic
 Arddysgori *v*, to scream violently
 Arddysgwyl *v*, to be in expectation
 Arddysmeg -au *nf*, confabulation
 Arddystaw *a*, very silent or calm
 Arddystru *a*, greatly vexed
 Arddystyrn *v*, to contemplate
 Arddywal *a*, very ferocious
 Areb -ion *nf*, the faculty of speaking
 Arebol *a*, fluent, witty, smart
 Arebu *v*, to talk wittily or facetiously
 Arebydd -ion *n*, witty person [tillage
 Aredig *v*, to plough, to till: *n*, ploughing,
 Areilio *v*, to attend, to guard
 Areiliwr, eilwyr *n*, looker after; shepherd
 Areitheb -ion *nf*, part of a sentence;
 Areitheg *nf*, rhetoric [clause; period
 Areithfa *nf*, oratory; pulpit; platform
 Areithio *v*, to harangue, to make a speech

- Areithiol *a*, oratoria, oratorical
 Areithyda -ion *n*, orator
 Areithyddiaeth *nf*, oratory; elocution
 Aren *nf*, kidney. Arenau, reins
 Areimol *a*, tending to be witty
 Aresgob, Aresgobaeth, Aresgobawd, Aresgobdy, &c. = Archesgob, &c.
 Areuledd *n*, serenity
 Arf, arfau, eirf, *nf*, weapon. Arfau bonedo, ensigns armorial; coat armour. Tynu arfau, to blazon arms. Arfau tân, fire-arms. Arfau awch, Arfau miniog, edged instruments; cutlery. Arfau gwynion, white armour
 Arfaeth -au *nf*, design, purpose; decree
 Arfaethol *a*, intentional
 Arfaethu *v*, to design, to purpose [ventive
 Arfaethus *a*, purporting, designing; in-
 Arfaethwr, *myr n*, designer, inventor
 Arfaid, feidiau *n*, wolf
 Arfaidd *a*, adventurous, daring
 Arfail, feiliau *n*, destruction, ruin
 Arfai *n*, toll for grinding
 Arfanol *a*, impressive
 Arfau *v*, to impress, to mark
 Arfanwl *a*, very accurate or exact
 Arfarw, feirwon *n*, being dead
 Arfawd, fodau *nf*, stroke of a weapon
 Arfdy, dai *n*, armoury
 Arfedd -ion *n*, design, purpose; use
 Arfedo *v*, to intend; to accustom
 Arfeddog, Arfeddol *a*, purposing
 Arfeddu *v*, to intend; to use
 Arfeddyd *n*, design; usage
 Arfeichio *v*, to give bail; to overburden
 Arfeiddio *v*, to adventure, to dare
 Arfeilio *v*, to decay
 Arfeilyn -ion *n*, sashoon
 Arfei -ion *nf*, design, portraiture. Ysgolion arfel, schools of design
 Arfeli *v*, to draw a likeness; to design
 Arfeiydd -ion *n*, delineator
 Arfer -ion *nf*, use, custom; fashion
 Arfer *v*, to use, to accustom
 Arferiad *n*, accustoming
 Arferiad *nf*, use, custom, habit
 Arferol *a*, customary, usual, ordinary
 Arferoleb *n*, usage, customariness
 Arferu, Arferyd *v*, to use, to inure
 Arfgell -oedd *nf*, armoury
 Arflen -i -au *nf*, heraldic shield
 Arflodenuad *n*, reflouescence
 Arfod *nf*, opportunity, season
 Arfodig *a*, convenient, timely
 Arfodigaeth *n*, opportunity
 Arfodog *a*, having opportunity
 Arfodol *a*, opportune
 Arfoel *a*, bald-pated
 Arfoelaidd *a*, tending to baldness
 Arfoledd, Arfoelni *n*, baldness
 Arfoeli *v*, to grow bald, to lose one's hair
 Arfog *a*, armed, bearing arms; *n*, hedge-
 Arfogaeth *nf*, armour | mustard
 Arfogaethu *v*, to put in arms, to arm
 Arfogai *nc*, the palmer or canker-worm
 Arfogi *v*, to put in arms, to arm
 Arfogion *np*, armed men
 Arfogwl *nf*, dried skin on a post, with pebbles in it used to scare cattle
 Arfoledd *n*, exultation, triumph
 Arfoleddu *v*, to exult, to triumph
 Arfoliant, iannau *n*, encomium
 Arfoioch *a*, troublesome, molesting
 Arfoll -au *n*, reception, welcome; contract; promise
 Arfollidigaeth *nf*, reception [ceive
 Arfolli *v*, to entertain, to receive; to con-
 Arfor -ion *n*, armed one, soldier
 Arfor -oedd *n*, the sea side; *a*, maritime
 Arfordir -oedd *n*, maritime land
 Arfordref -i -ydd *nf*, maritime town, seaport town
 Arfordwy -on *nf*, maritime region
 Arforol *a*, maritime, seafaring [tive
 Arfrait, treintiau, freiniau *nf*, preroga-
 Arfri -oedd *n*, high privilege
 Arfrig -au *n*, top branch; *ca*, tops
 Arfrisg -oedd *n*, track, print
 Arfrith *a*, of variegated surface
 Arfriw -iau *n*, external wound
 Arfrochell *nf*, tempest
 Arfrochi *v*, to rave violently
 Arfrud -iau *n*, chronicle
 Arfrudiaeth *nf*, chronology
 Arfrwynio *v*, to ache greatly
 Arfrych *a*, brindled, freckled
 Arfrythwch *n*, fierce onset
 Arfu *v*, to arm, to put in arms
 Arfwisg -oedd *nf*, armour
 Arfwll, fyllau *n*, great ardency
 Arfysgafn *a*, light-armed
 Arfeca -au *nf*, lap; forepart
 Arfedaid, eidiau *nf*, lapful
 Arffedog -au *nf*, apron
 Arffedog -ion *nc*, fosterer; guardian
 Arffedogaeth *nf*, fosterage
 Arffordd, ffyrdd *nf*, high or main road
 Arfforddi *v*, to direct the way
 Arfforddol *a*, wayfaring
 Argae -au *n*, stoppage; dam
 Argædigæth *nf*, obstruction
 Argæol *a*, astrigent
 Argæth *a*, enslaved, captive
 Argan *a*, very bright

Arganfod *v*, to perceive; to fascinate
 Arganfod *n*, perception; fascination
 Arganlyn *v*, to accompany, to follow
 Arganu *v* to elucidate
 Argau *v*, to enclose, to shut in [chequer
 Argedfa -oedd *nf* Argedlys -oedd *n*, ex-
 Argedlen -i *nf*, exchequer bill
 Argeisiad -au *n*, experiment
 Argeisio *v* to endeavour, to try; to seek
 Argeithig *a*, captivated
 Argeithiw *a* in bondage
 Argel -ion *nf*, sequestered place: *a*, se-
 Argeledd *n*, seclusion [cluded, hidden
 Argelu *v*, to seclude, to secrete, to conceal
 Arglawdd *n*, embankment
 Argledriad, iaid *n*, protector
 Argledru *v*, to ward, to defend
 Argloc *n*, fame, renown
 Arglodig *a* famous, renowned
 Argludo *v*, to deport
 Argludd *a*, obscure, gloomy
 Arglywydd -i *n*, lord, master. Yr Ar-
 glwydd Dduw, the Lord God
 Arglywades -au *nf*, lady
 Arglywddiaeth *nf*, dominion; lordship
 Arglywddiaethu, Arglywyddo *v*, to
 govern; to domineer, to lord it over
 Arglywddwialen, wial *nf*, sceptre
 Arglybod *v*, to get notice
 Arglyw *n*, the sense of hearing
 Arglywed *v*, to hear of
 Argniſ *n*, ardent labour
 Argnoi *v* to chew, to masticate
 Argob -au *nf*, surtout, overcoat
 Argoch *a*, reddennig, blushing
 Argochedd *n*, ruddiness
 Argochi *v*, to redden, to blush
 Argoddi *v*, to offend greatly
 Argoed -ydd *nf*, shelter of wood
 Argoel -ion *nf*, omen, token, prognostic
 Argoeli, Argoenio *v*, to portend, to betoken
 Argoelus *a*, ominous, foreboding
 Argof -ion *n*, remembrance; record
 Argofio *v*, to call to memory
 Argoli *nf*, perdition, total loss
 Argolli *v*, to lose; to condemn
 Argoniant *n*, magnificence
 Argor *n*, high circle
 Argosp *n*, public punishment
 Argospi *v*, to punish openly
 Argrad *n* glory: *a*, glorious
 Argraff -ion -au *nf* impression; print;
 stamp; inscription. Argraff y ddaiar,
 description of the earth, geography
 Argraffdy dai *n*, printing-house or office
 Argraffedig *a*, impressed, printed
 Argraffiad *n*, impression; edition

Argrafflech -au -i *nf*, writing-table; in-
 scribed tablet
 Argrafflen -i *nf*, print; map
 Argrafflun -iau *n*, diagram [graphical
 Argraffol *a*, impressive; printing, typo-
 Argraffu *v*, to print; to impress; to in-
 Argraffwaith *n*, typography [scribe
 Argraffwasg *nf*, printing-press [printer
 Argraffwr, wyr, Argraffydd -ion *n*,
 Argraffyddiaeth *nf*, printer's art, typo-
 Argraidd, eiddiau *n*, furrowing [graphy
 Argrain, einiau *n*, tramping
 Argrap -iau *n*, slight touch
 Argre *nf*, origin, beginning
 Argread *n*, inchoation
 Argred -ion *n*, token, sign
 Argreol *a* incipient; primeval
 Argreü *v*, to inchoate, to originate
 Argreth, Argredd *n*, predominant passion
 or nature
 Argrown *am*, protuberant: *f*, argrom
 Argrown *am*, convex: *f*, argron
 Argrowdro *v* to wander about
 Argrych *a*, ruffled or frizzled over
 Argryd -iau *n*, tremulation
 Argryn *a*, tremulous, shivering
 Argu *a*, very precious; lovely
 Argudd -ion *n*, covering, shade
 Argurio *v*, to pain greatly
 Argwl *n*, great crime
 Argwil, gylloedd *n*, heave of the breast
 Argwn, gynau *n*, capital, top
 Argwsg *n*, light sleep, dose
 Argydgam *n*, mimicry
 Argydgamu *v*, to mimic
 Argyfedd -au *n*, carousal
 Argyfenw -au *n*, paronomasia [masy
 Argyfenwad *n*, agnomination; parono-
 Argyfenwi *v*, to use the paronomasia
 Argyfio *v*, to equalize
 Argyflên *v*, to locate; to place
 Argyfludd *n*, impediment
 Argyflwg *a*, conspicuous
 Argyfnerth -oedd *n*, corroborat'ion
 Argyfnod -au *n*, conjuncture
 Argyfrain *v*, to mangle, to drag
 Argyfran -au *nf* allotment
 Argyfreu -on *n*, portion, dowry
 Argyfres -au *nf*, uniformity, series
 Argyfrin -iau *n*, consciousness
 Argyfrwyddo *v*, to expedite
 Argyfryd *n*, mental exertion
 Argyfſin -iau *n*, abutment
 Argyffrawd, odion *n*, apprehension
 Argyffre -on *n*, capital
 Argyffred *v*, to comprise
 Argyngrhair, eirian *n*, confederacy

- Argynghryn *a*, mutually trembling
 Argynreddf *nf*, congeniality
 Argyngyd -iau *n*, cogitation [vincible
 Argyhoeddadwy *a*, reprehensible; con-
 Argyhoeddi *v*, to reprimand; to convince
 Argyhoeddiad *n*, reprehension; convic-
 Argyhoeddiadol *a*, convincing [tion
 Argyhoeddol, Argyhoeddus *a*, reprehens-
 ible, culpable; convincing
 Argyhoeddwr, wyr *n*, admonisher
 Argyhuddiad *n*, impeachment
 Argyhuddo *v*, to impeach, to charge
 Argylchedd *n*, alternity
 Argylchol *a*, alternate
 Argyllaeth *n*, ardent desire
 Argyllid *n*, longing; desire
 Argyllig *a*, yearning, longing [press
 Argymhell *v*, to constrain; to force; to
 Argymhenu *v*, to debate, to argue
 Argymhwyll -ion *n*, reasoning
 Argymhwyso *v*, to make equable
 Argymmediw -au *n*, token of respect,
 Argymmeriad *n*, paragoge [compliment
 Argymu *v*, to accord together
 Argynan *n*, clamour
 Argynddewi -au *n*, archetype
 Argynddwl, ddylan *n*, characteristic;
 leading impulse
 Argynddylan *n*, remarkable trait or
 Argynddylig *a*, characteristic character
 Argynfelyn *v*, to tip with yellow or gold
 Argyniad *n*, elevation
 Argynnal *v*, to uphold
 Argynnelw -au *n*, archetype; original
 Argynnelwi *v*, to characterize [trait
 Argynnil *a*, very saving
 Argynnyg -ion *n*, venture
 Argynrith -iau -ion *n*, perception
 Argyrch -ion *n*, assault
 Argysswrw *n*, trepidation
 Argystwy -on *n*, chastisement
 Argythwy -on *n*, astonishment
 Argywain *v*, to carry upon [chief
 Argywedd *n*, detriment, damage, mis-
 Argyweddial *n*, detriminting
 Argywedaol *a*, detrimental; painful
 Argyweddu *v*, to harm, to hurt
 Argyweithfâs *nf*, intercourse
 Arhawl holion *nf*, interrogatory; action
 Arhelfa, fêydd *n*, hunt [at law
 Arhoew *a*, very sprightly
 Arholi *v*, to interrogate, to examine
 Arhudo *v*, to fascinate
 Arhudd -ion *n*, overshadow
 Arhwyliad *n*, progression
 Ariad -au *n*, ploughing, aration
 Ariad, iaid *n*, reciter; songster
 Ariath, ieithoedd *nf*, sublime language
 Arial -au *n*, vigour; wantonness
 Ariala *v*, to wanton, to frisk
 Ariala *v*, to invigorate
 Arialus *a*, vigorous, wanton
 Arian *n*, silver: *cn* silver money, money,
 cash. — bath, coin, current money.
 — byw, quicksilver mercury. —
 cochion, copper money. — cor, fairy
 money. — drwg, base coin. —
 gwion, — y cor, — gweirwyr, yellow
 rattle. — gwynion, — gleision, silver
 money white money, silver. — mel-
 ynion, gold money. — rhif, current
 money, coin. — parod, ready money.
 — sychion, hard cash
 Ariana *v*, to save or get money
 Arianaid *a*, silvery; silvered over
 Arianaidd *a*, silvery
 Ariandag *n*, silver quinsy; bribery
 Ariandal *n*, payment in money
 Ariandlws, dylsau *n*, silver prize or medal
 Ariandlysog *a*, having won prizes or
 Ariandy, dai *n*, bank [medals
 Arianel *nf*, silver hue [avaricious
 Ariangar *a*, loving money; covetous,
 Ariangarwch *n*, love of money; avarice
 Arianglawdd *n*, silver mine
 Arianiad *nf*, argentation
 Arianlliw *a*, silver-coloured
 Arianllu -oedd *cn*, mercenary host
 Arianllys *n*, meadow rue
 Arianol -iaid *n*, silversmith
 Arianog *n*, moneyed, wealthy, rich
 Arianol *a*, of a silver quality; pecuniary
 Ariarod *nf*, the constellation Corona
 Septentrionalis or Northern Crown;
 called also Caer Ariarod [money
 Ariant, iannoedd *n*, silver; argent: *cn*,
 Arianu *v*, to silver [changer; banker
 Arianydd -ion, Arianwr, wyr *n*, money-
 Arianwaith *n*, silverwork
 Ariawl *nf*, entreaty
 Arien -oedd *n*, hoarfrost, rime; dew
 Arienog *a*, rimed hoary
 Aries *nf*, omen, foreboding
 Arioli *v*, to intercede
 Arith *n*, guess, conjecture. Yn arith,
 at random, by way of conjecture
 Arlachar *a*, very bright or glittering
 Arlafan *nf*, atrocious deed
 Arlafar *n*, faculty of speech: *a*, perspi-
 cuous in speech
 Arlafariad *n*, enunciation
 Arlain, leiniau *nf*, foremost rank
 Arlais, leisiau *nf*, the temple
 Arlamu *v*, to bound up

- Arlan -au *nf*, brink or bank
 Arlanastru *v*, to scatter abroad
 Arlanw *n*, overflowing
 Arlas *a*, tipped with blue
 Arlathru *v*, to polish highly
 Arlaw *a*, contiguous
 Arlawd, Arllawd *n*, pomp, show
 Arlawdd, loddion *n*, flattery
 Arlechu *v*, to seclude, to skulk
 Arlechwedd *nf*, slope of a hill
 Arleidiad *n*, extension
 Arlef -au *nf*, exclamation
 Arlefariad *n*, enunciation
 Arlemain *v*, to prance, to bound up
 Arlen -i *nf*, veil; envelopment
 Arlenwi *v*, to overflow; to fill up over
 Arlesgu *v*, to enfeeble
 Arlesiant *n*, great advantage
 Arlesin *a*, clad with verdure
 Arlethrid -ion *n*, coruscation
 Arlethu *v*, to overlay, to crush
 Arliw -iau *n*, glazing; varnish
 Arlochi *v*, to protect safely
 Arloesi, Arlloesi, Arlloes *v*, to empty, to
 Arlog *n* compound interest [evacuate
 Arloni *v*, to please highly
 Arlosgiad *n*, singeing
 Arlost, Arlost -au *nf*, stock, shaft, or
 Arluched *nf*, radiation [butt
 Arluddiad *n*, interception
 Arluddias *v*, to intercept, to hinder
 Arluddiol *a*, intercipient
 Arlun -iau *n*, portrait, likeness
 Arluniaeth *nf*, refiguration
 Arluniaethu *v*, to refigure
 Arluniad *n*, delineation; painting
 Arlunio *v*, to delineate, to pourtray
 Arluro *v*, to obstruct, to hinder
 Arlwg, lygion *n*, view, perspective
 Arlwm *a*, very bare or exposed
 Arlwnc *n*, great indraught
 Arlwrw, lryrau *n*, deposit
 Arlwrw *ad*, towards, forward
 Arlwy -on *n*, provision; mess
 Arlwyant, annau *n*, preparation of food
 Arlwybr -au *n*, track, footstep, pathway
 Arlwydd -i *n*, lord; master=Arglwydd
 Arlwyddes -au *nf*, lady; mistress
 Arlwyddiaeth *nf*, dominion; lordship
 Arlwyddiaethu *v*, to exercise rule
 Arlwyddo *v*, to prosper, to succeed
 Arlwo *v*, to prepare food, to cook
 Arlwyso *v*, to purge, to cleanse
 Arlwytho *v*, to burden
 Arlwyr, wyr *n*, caterer; cook
 Arlvdan *a*, superficial
 Arlyfasu to adventure
 Arlym *a*, very pungent or piercing
 Arlyre *a*, lying along, prostrate
 Arlyriad *n*, prostration
 Arlys -oedd *n*, supreme court
 Arlysenw -au *n*, cognomen
 Arlythyriad *n*, superscription
 Arlyw *n*, supreme director
 Arlywel *n*, sensible horizon
 Arlywodraeth *nf*, supreme government
 Arlywydd -ion *n*, president
 Arllad *np* (-en *nf*), consecrated wafers
 Arlladlys *cn*, centaury
 Arllwys *v*, to pour out, to empty
 Arna, mäu *nf*, omen; oracle
 Armæg -au *nf*, oracular voice
 Armael *n*, second milk
 Armain *v*, to prognosticate
 Armell -au *nf*, hedgehog, urchin
 Armerth *n*, providing; baking
 Armerthu *v*, to provide, to
 prepare; to bake
 Armes -au *nf*, presage, omen
 Arn *pr*, upon, on (used in composition
 only)=Ar. Arnaf, arnat, arno, arni,
 arnom, arnoch, arnynt, upon me, &c.
 Arnabod *n*, cognition
 Arnod -au *n*, mark, character
 Arnodi *v*, to mark, to note; to annotate
 Arnodiad *n*, annotation
 Arnodydd -ion *nf*, annotator
 Arnodd -au *nf*, ploughbeam
 Arnoethi *v*, to denude, to denude
 Arnwyd -au *n*, essential quality
 Arnwyf -au *n*, vigour, spirit
 Arnwyfiad *n*, invigoration
 Arnwyth -on *n*, oddity of character
 Arnyfed *n*, disposition, habit
 Arnyfel *n*, ardour, temper
 Aro *i*, I pray [tion
 Arobaith, beithiau *n*, earnest expecta-
 Arobrid -au *n*, desert, merit
 Arobrwyo *v*, to reward
 Arobryn *n*, desert, merit
 Arodawr, orion *n*, rhetorician
 Aroddef *v*, to endure, to bear, to suffer
 Aroddefiad *n*, passiveness; endurance
 Aroediad *n*, prorogation
 Arofni *v*, to overawe, to terrify
 Arofydd -ion *n*, upper graduate
 Arofynd -ion *n*, intent, design
 Arofynd *v*, to intend, to design
 Aroganu *v*, to portend
 Arogl, Arogledd -au *n*, scent, smell
 Aroglber, Arogleuber *a*, odoriferous
 Aroglarth -au *n*, incense
 Aroglarthu *a*, to burn incense
 Aroglï *v*, to scent; to smell

- Arolo, oedd *n*, shading
 Aroli *v*, to adumbrate; to cover
 Arolwg, ygon *n* survey; superintendence
 Arolygiad *n*, surveying; survey
 Arolygu *v*, to survey; to superintend
 Arolygwr, wyr *n*, surveyor; overseer;
 Aroll *n* cleft, rift, split [superintendent
 Arolli *v*, to split, to lay open
 Aronan *n*, orator
 Arorair, eiriau *n*, adverb
 Aros *v*, to stay, to wait, to stop, to tarry
 Arosiad *n*, tarrying, staying
 Arosol *a*, tarrying, lingering
 Arostwng *v*, to subject
 Arpar -au *n*, what is in order
 Arparu *v*, to prepare
 Arsaf -au -ion *n*, station, stand
 Arsafiad *n*, situation
 Arsain, seiniau *nf*, peal [charm
 Arsang *n*, imposition; pressure; instep;
 Arsangu *v*, to tread upon; to press, to
 Arsariu *a*, very perverse [stamp
 Arsathru *v*, to trample upon
 Arsawdd soddion *n*, square root
 Arsawr *n*, savour, scent, smell
 Arsedd -au *nf*, high seat, throne
 Arseddiad *n*, sitting; seating
 Arsefyddiad *n*, stationing
 Arseibiant *n*, leisure
 Arseinio *v*, to resound, to ring, to peal
 Arselu *v*, to perceive, to descry
 Arserth *a*, very steep or abrupt
 Arsill -au *nf*, particle
 Arsoddiaeth *nf*, square root (as a rule)
 Arsteinio *v*, to reverberate
 Arswl, sylon *n*, prospect, view
 Arswll, syllon *n*, steadfast look
 Arswllt, sylltau *n*, compactness
 Arswn, syniau *n*, great noise
 Arswyd *n*, dread, terror, horror
 Arswydfa -oedd *nf*, place of terrors; hell
 Arswydiad *n*, dreading
 Arswydo *v*, to dread, to be afraid
 Arswydol, Arswydus *a*, fearful, terrible
 Arswydd -au *nf*, ostensible office
 Arswyddog -ion *n*, high officer
 Arswyddogaeth -au *nf*, ostensible office;
 commission
 Arswyn -ion *nf*, felicity; charm
 Arsyber *a*, very arrogant
 Arsyfed *a*, instantaneous
 Arsyllw *n*, keen look, stare
 Arsyllwedd -au *n*, substance
 Arsyllfa, fëydd *nf*, observatory
 Arsylliad *n*, observation
 Arsyllu *v*, to gaze earnestly
 Arsyn *a*, astonished; stupefied
 Arsyth *a* upright; rigid
 Artaiith, teithiau *nf*, torture, torment
 Arteithfa -oedd, fëydd *nf*, place of
 Arteithio *v*, to torture [torture
 Arteithiol *a*, torturing, tormenting
 Arteithydd, -ion *n*, torturer
 Arth, eirth, arthod *nc*, bear
 Arthaidd *a*, bear-like
 Arthal *v*, to growl
 Arthan *nc*, what is rough; bear's cub,
 Alban arthan, winter solstice
 Arthen *nf*, a young she-bear
 Arthes -au *nf*, a she-bear
 Arthfar *a* having a bear's fury
 Arthio *v*, to bark, to growl
 Arthlwg *n*, a baiting
 Arthlygu *v*, to bait, to buffet
 Arthog *a*, bearish, gruff
 Aru *v*, to plough, to till
 Aruchaf *pr*, over, upon
 Aruchaf *a*, upmost, topmost
 Aruchafad *n*, exaltation
 Aruchedd *n*, upperpart, a surface
 Aruchel *a*, very high, lofty; suolime
 Arucho *v*, to exalt, to uplift
 Aruthr, Aruthrol *a*, marvellous, won-
 derful; prodigious; strange; dire
 Aruthredd *n*, amazement
 Aruthro *v*, to wonder
 Aruthroldeb *n*, wonderfulness; awful-
 Arwadu *v*, to deny openly [ness
 Arwaeddi *v*, to exclaim, to shout
 Arwael *a*, very low or vile
 Arwaen *n*, rupture, rent
 Arwaes *n*, earnest, pledge
 Arwaesaf *n*, support; warranty
 Arwaesawg *a*, warranted, pledged
 Arwaeseb -au *nf*, certificate
 Arwaesgoel -ion *nf*, great seal
 Arwaesogaeth *n*, warranty
 Arwaesu *v*, to warrant, to certify
 Arwaethl *n*, contention
 Arwain *v*, to conduct, to lead, to guide
 Arwaith weithiau *n*, superstructure
 Arwall -au *n*, omission, neglect
 Arwar *n*, quiescent state
 Arwasg *nf*, pressure, press
 Arwasgodi *v*, to overshadow
 Arwasgu *v*, to overpress [to deride
 Arwawdio *v*, to laud, to praise; to jeer,
 Arwawl *n* luminary
 Arwe -oedd *nf*, texture; woof
 Arwedd *nf*, carriage
 Arweddawd, odau *n*, conveyance
 Arweddu *v*, to convey, to bear
 Arweiniad *n*, conducting [nister
 Arweiniog -ion *n*, chief or prime mi-

- Arweinidogaeth *nf*, superior service; premiership
 Arweiniol *a*, leading, conducting
 Arweiniwr, wyr Arweinydd -ion *n* guide,
 Arweithiad *n*, superstruction [leader
 Arwel *a*, conspicuous, manifest
 Arweled *v*, to perceive
 Arwellyg -ion *n*, fallacy, defect
 Arwemp *af*, supremely fair: *m*, arwypm
 Arwen *af*, white-topped: *m*, arwyn
 Arwen -au *nf* smile, simper
 Arwenu *v*, to simper
 Arwep -iau *nf*, the visage
 Arwerth *n* public sale; auction
 Arwerthiant *n*, auction
 Arwerthu *v*, to sell by auction
 Arwest -i *nf*, vocality; vocal music.
 Cerdd arwest, Cân arwest, vocal song;
 vocal music
 Arwestddyn -ion *n*, minstrel
 Arwestr -i *n*, loop; sling, string
 Arwiriant *n*, attestation
 Arwisg -oedd *nf*, upper garment
 Arwisgo *v*, to enrobe, to array
 Arwiw *a*, superexcellent
 Arwnfad *n* quilting
 Arwnio *v*, to quilt
 Arwr, wyr *n*, ploughman
 Arwr, wyr *n*, hero, worthy
 Arwraig, wragedd *nf* heroine; Amazon
 Arwredd, Arwrdd *n*, heroism, bravery.
 Arwron -iaid *n*, hero, worthy [gallantry
 Arwybodus *a*, well-informed
 Arwvdd -ion *n* sign; banner
 Arwydd -i *n*, plough
 Arwyddair, eiriau *n*, motto
 Arwyddfardd, feirdd *n*, herald bard
 Arwyddfarddoniaeth *n*, heraldry
 Arwyddiad *n*, signification
 Arwyddlun -iau *n*, emblem
 Arwyddo *v*, to signify, to imply; to sign
 Arwyddocâu *v*, to signify, to denote
 Arwyddol *a*, implying, emblematic
 Arwyddydd *n*, direction
 Arwyl -ion *nf*, funeral solemnity
 Arwylant, iannau *nf*, obsequies
 Arwylo *v*, to mourn over the dead
 Arwylwisg -oedd *nf* mourning-dress
 Arwypm *am*, supremely fair: *f*, arwemp
 Arwyn -iau *n*, violent passion [harpy
 Arwyn -ion *n*, bliss: *a* very white;
 Arwyneb -au, Arwynebedd *n*, surface;
 Arwynebol *a*, superficial [superficies
 Arwyniaeth *n*, consecration
 Arwynt -oedd *n*, scent, savour
 Arwyntian, Arwyntio *v*, to scent about
 Arwyrath *n*, celebrity
 Arwyrain *nf* encomiastic hymn
 Arwyrain *v*, to extol, to exalt
 Arwyre *v*, to uprise, to spring up
 Arwyreol *a*, uprising
 Arwyrthiant *n*, glorification
 Arwysio *v*, to cite publicly, to summon
 Arwystl -on *n*, test; pledge
 Arwystlo *v*, to mortgage, to pledge
 Arwvstloriaeth *n*, mortgaging
 Arwythedd *n*, ferocity, fierceness
 Arwythlawn *a*, very wrathful
 Arvgledd *n*, eloquence
 Arymchwel, Arymchwelyd *v*, to revert
 Arymchweliad *n*, reversion
 Arymdaith, deithiau *nf*, sojourning
 Arymddwyn *n*, department
 Arvingais, geisiau *n*, effort
 Arymgyrch *n*, recurrence
 Arymledu *v*, to expand over
 Arymsawdd, soddion *n*, adjunct
 Arynaig, eigiâu *n*, terror, dread
 Arvsaith, beithiau *n*, prospect
 Arys gain *a*, oversprinkling
 Arys godig *a*, oversheltering
 Arysgrif -au -on *nf* indorsement
 Arys gwlf, gylfion *n* voracity
 Arys gw'n *n*, superiority
 Arysteiniad *n*, detonation
 Arystrin -au *n*, commotion
 Arystryw -iau *n*, stratagem
 Arystum -iau *n*, curvature
 Arystyried *v* to contemplate
 As -au *nf* plane surface; plane; atom;
 particle, mere nothing
 As *px*, implying separation = Es
 As, an affirmative particle; that is = Ys
 Asach -au *nf*, oath
 Asaf -au *nf*, plane, flat body
 Asafar efy'r *nf*, buckler, shield
 Asafeiriad, iaid *n* shieldbearer
 Asant, esynt *nf*, plane; target
 Asbant -au *n*, eaves of a building
 Asbri, iau *n* skill; fancy; trick; mischief
 Ashriol *a*, full of tricks; fanciful
 Asedd *n*, slicing; gashing
 Asen, Ais -au, *nf*, rib. Asen y från,
 spare rib of pork
 Asen -od *nf*, she-ass: *m*, asyn -od
 Asenig *nf*, young she-ass: *m*, asynyn
 Aserw *nf*, plank, shingle
 Aseth, esvth *nf*, spar, shaft
 Asethu *v*, to stick, to spur, to broach
 Aseu *nf*, the left side: *a*, left = Aswy
 Asg -au *nf*, splinter
 Asgafaeth *n*, prey; game
 Asgafaethu *v*, to prey; to depredate
 Asgai, geion *nf*, cleaver

- Asgell, esgvll *nf*, wing; the vagina of certain animals
 Asgellhaid, heidiau *nf*, wing-swarm
 Asgello *a*, winged, having wings
 Asgellu *v*, to wing; to fly
 Asgellwaith *n*, flankwork, flanker
 Asgellwrych -ion *n*, spray
 Asgellwynt -oedd *n*, side-wind
 Asgen -au *nf*, harm, damage
 Asgenol *a*, pernicious, hurtful
 Asgenu *v*, to harm, to injure
 Asgethr -au *nf*, splinter
 Asgethrog *a*, splintered, spiked
 Asgethru *v*, to splinter
 Asglinen *nf*, stem, lineage
 Asglod -ion *np* (-yn *n*), chips
 Asglodi *v*, to cut off chips, to chip
 Asglodioni *v*, to cut chips
 Asgloff *a*, limping, halting
 Asgori *v*, to separate, to part
 Asgre -on *nf*, the heart; the bosom
 Asgri *n*, tremor, trembling
 Asgwrn, esgyrn *n*, bone
 Asgyrneiddio *v*, to become bone, to ossify
 Asgyrniad *n*, ossification
 Asgyrnig *a*, bony, large-boned
 Asgyrnog *a*, bony, full of bone
 Asgyrnu *v*, to ossify
 Asio *v*, to join; to solder; to cement
 Asp -iaid *nf*, asp
 Aspygan *nf*, daisy
 Assedda, Asseddu *v*, to seat; to sit down
 Asserw *a*, sparkling, glittering
 Asswyno *v*, to absent; to excuse absence
 Asswynwr, wyr *n*, absentee
 Assyn *n*, absence; essoin
 Astalch, estylch *nf*, shield, buckler
 Astell, estyll -od *nf*, plank; shingle
 Astellu *v*, to plank, to board
 Astrus *a*, perplexed, difficult
 Astrusi *n*, perplexity, trouble
 Astud *a*, studious, diligent, meditative
 Astudfa -oedd *nf*, a study
 Astudiaeth *nf*, study, meditation
 Astudio *v*, to study, to cogitate
 Astudrwydd *n*, studiousness
 Estyllen *nf*, plank, board = Estyllen
 Astyllenlys -iau *n*, Astyllenes *nf*, ribwort
 Astyllfa -oedd *nf*, plank-yard | plantain
 Astyllodi *v*, to plank, to board = Estyllodi
 Astyr -on *n*, adjunct
 Asu *v*, to join splinters, to unite
 Asur *n*, blue sky azure: *a*, azure
 Asw *n*, the left: *a*, left = Aswy
 Aswellt *n*, pasture, grass land
 Aswy *n*, the left: *a*, left, sinister
 Aswyno *v*, to beg, to implore, to crave
 Aswys -au *n*, left side
 Aswys, Aswvso *v*, to choose
 Asyn -od *n*, he-ass: *f*, asen -od
 At *pr*, to; towards; so faras. Ataf, atat, ato, ati, atom, atoch, atynt, to me, &c.
 At *pr*, back, again, re-. In some words, retaining its meaning as a preposition, it signifies *to*; as *atynnu*, to draw to, to attract
 Atddodiad -au *n*, apposition; appendix
 Ateb *v*, to answer, to reply, to respond
 Ateb -ion *n*, answer, reply, response
 Atebol *a*, responsible, answerable
 Atgludo *v*, to import
 Atgrudiad *n*, importation
 Atgludion *np*, imports
 Atgrvnu *v*, to incurvate, to bend in
 Atoedd *ad*, otherwise
 Atolwg *ad*, I pray, prithee
 Atolwg *n*, importunity, entreaty
 Atolygu *v*, to importune, to beseech
 Atoralw *v*, to call again; to reply
 Attaenu, Attaenellu *v*, to resperse
 Attafael *n*, restraint, seizure
 Attafaela, Attafaelu *v*, to detain, to
 Attafaeliad *n*, confiscation [confiscate
 Attafodog, Attafodiog -ion *n*, secondary
 Attai teion *n*, vagabond [speaker
 Attaiith, teithian *nf*, return
 Attal -ion *nf*, stop, hindrance. Attal
 dywedyd, impediment of speech, stammering. Mae attal arno, he stammers
 Attal *v*, to stop, to detain, to withhold
 Attaledigaeth -au *nf*, repayment
 Attalfa, fŷydd *nf*, impediment; stoppage
 Attalgar *a*, retentive
 Attaliad -au *n*, stoppage [siopesis
 Attaliaeth *nf*, impediment, check; apo-
 Attaliaith *nf*, aposiopesis
 Attaliedigaeth -au *nf*, stoppage
 Attaliedydd -ion *n*, restrainer
 Attaliol *a*, preventive
 Attalmu *v*, to act upon again
 Attalnod -au *nf*, stop (in reading)
 Attalnodi *v*, to point, to punctuate
 Attalnodiaeth *nf*, punctuation
 Attalu *v*, to repay, to pay back, to retaliate to requite
 Attalwr, wyr *n*, reimbursor
 Attarddiad *n*, renascence
 Attaro *v*, to strike again
 Attarw, teirw *n*, gelded bull
 Attawd, todion *n*, affix, suffix
 Attawr, torion *n*, repentance
 Atteg -ion *nf*, prop, stay
 Attegu *v*, to stav, to uphold, to prop
 Attil -ion *n*, second conception

- Attill -ion *n.*, reduplication
 Attod *v.*, to put together. Dattod ac
 attod, to unfix and refix [to suffix
 Attodi *v.*, to append; to add; to suffix.
 Attodiad -au *n.*, appendix, supplement.
 Attodiaeth *nf.*, addition [addition
 Attoi *v.*, to come on again, to return
 Attor -ion *n.*, denudation
 Attorchi *v.*, to fold back
 Attori *v.*, to refract
 Attrais, treisiau *n.*, reprisal. Llythyrau
 attrais letters of reprisal
 Attraws *a.*, crossing back
 Attref -au *nf.*, deserted place
 Attrefiad *n.*, depopulation
 Attrefnu *v.*, to arrange anew
 Attreg -au *n.*, delay stop; demur
 Attreiddio *v.*, to penetrate again
 Attreiglo *v.*, to roll again, to roll back
 Attreisio *v.*, to make reprisal
 Attrethu *v.*, to tax again
 Attro -ion *n.*, recurrence; repeat
 Attroi *v.*, to return
 Attrosi *v.*, to pass over again
 Attwrch, trychion *n.*, recision
 Attws *n.*, second dress
 Attwrydd *n.*, regress return
 Attwrchu *v.*, to cut anew; to refract
 Attudd *n.*, second covering
 Attuedd -au *n.*, contrary bias
 Attuella *v.*, to shade again
 Attum -iau *n.*, reurvation
 Attwf, tvfion *n.*, second growth
 Attwg, tvgion *n.*, prospering
 Attwyn *v.*, to bring back [tion
 Attwysgiad *n.*, Attwysgaeth *nf.*, reduc-
 Attwysgo *v.*, to subdivide; to reduce
 Attwvthiad *n.*, leaping back
 Attvbiad *n.*, reconsideration
 Attvblvgn *v.*, to reduplicate
 Attchwel *v.*, to return again
 Attychwel -ion *n.*, falling back
 Attvfiant *n.*, regermination
 Attymp *n.*, second season
 Attyniad *n.*, attraction
 Attynol, Attyniadol *a.*, attractive
 Attynu *v.*, to attract, to draw to
 Attywllt *v.*, to regurgitate
 Attywyn *n.*, reflection
 Ath -au *n.*, pervading quality; heat
 Athafar *a.*, magnificent
 Athalmu *v.*, to impress
 Atharddu *v.*, to gush violently
 Atharfu *v.*, to scatter about
 Athaw *a.*, very silent or still
 Athech *a.*, skulking, lurking
 Athelaid *a.*, very fair or elegant

- Atherydd *a.*, very vehement
 Athlaw -iaid *n.*, foreigner
 Athlwg, lygon *n.*, glance
 Athlygu *a.*, to glance over; to review
 Athor *a.*, broken, fractured, brittle, fragile
 Athori *v.*, to fracture, to break
 Athost *a.*, pungent, severe
 Athrai *n.*, falling away
 Athrais *n.*, violence
 Athraw -on *n.* teacher; master; doctor
 Athrawd, rodion *n.*, calumny
 Athrawiaeth *nf.*, instruction; doctrine
 Athrawiaethu *v.*, to indoctrinate, to in-
 Athrawn *n.*, ontology [struct
 Athrawu *v.*, to instruct
 Athrawus *a.* instructive
 Athrech *a.*, vanquishing
 Athrechu *v.*, to vanquish, to overcome
 Athref -i *nf.*, domain, mansion
 Athrefiad *n.*, domestication
 Athrefig *a.*, domestic homely
 Athrefniad -au *n.*, regulation
 Athreiddio *v.*, to penetrate
 Athreigl *n.* turning or going round
 Athreigladd -au *n.*, revolution
 Athreio *v.*, to diminish, to lessen
 Athrem -iau *nf.*, glance, look
 Athrewyn *n.*, conciliation: *v.*, to conciliate,
 Athrig *n.*, stay, delay [to pacify
 Athrin *n.*, conflict, toil
 Athrist *a.*, very sad, pensive, sorrowful
 Athrodi *v.*, to calumniate, to defame
 Athrodiaeth *nf.*, defamation
 Athrofa -oedd, fëydd, fäu *nf.*, academy
 Athrofaol, Athrofaus *a.*, academical
 Athrofaur, fawyr *n.*, academical
 Athrolith *nf.*, philosophy
 Athrolithio *v.*, to philosophize
 Athronawl, Athronyddol, Athroniol *a.*,
 philosophical [philosophy
 Athronddysg, Athroni Athroniaeth *nf.*,
 Athronydd -ion *n.*, philosopher
 Athru *a.*, very pitiful or vile
 Athru *v.*, to tread, to trample
 Athrugar *a.*, pitiful, merciful; vast
 Athrwch *n.*, cut through
 Athrwm *a.*, very heavy, ponderous
 Athrwt *n.*, great noise, tumult
 Athrwydd *a.*, very fluent. Athrwydd
 awen, flowing muse
 Athrylith *nf.* intuition; genius; fancy;
 Athrylithedd *n.*, discipline [invention
 Athrylithgar *a.* intuitive, ingenious
 Athrywyn -ion *n.*, happiness, pacification
 Athrywynu. Athrywyn *v.*, to conciliate
 Athu *v.*, to go, to proceed=Myned
 Athwl *a.*, in holes, ragged

Athwn *a.* shattered, broken: *f.* athon
 Athwr, athyroedd *n.* mound, heap
 Athwyth *n.* elasticity; sparing
 Athwn *a.* very tenacious; cohesive
 Athywyll *a.* tenebrous, gloomy
 Athywyn *n.* splendour
 Athywys *v.* to conduct, to lead, to guide
 Au, euon *n.* the liver = Afu
 Au *v.* to go, to proceed = Myned
 Auad *n.* affection of the liver
 Aul *n.* dung, manure
 Auon *nf.* halfpenny; scruple
 Aur *n.* gold. Aur coeth, refined gold
 Aw -ou *n.* fluid; flowing
 Awall -on *n.* lapse; error
 Awch *n.* edge; sharpness; ardency
 Awchlym *am.* sharp-edged: *f.* awchlem
 Awchu, Awchlym *v.* to sharpen, to whet, to edge
 Awchus *a.* sharp, keen; greedy
 Awd *nf.* song, lay
 Awd, odiau *n.* season, opportunity
 Awdl, odlau, awdlau *nf.* ode; rhyme
 Awdurdod -au *n.* authority
 Awdurdodi *v.* to authorize
 Awduraeth *nf.* authorship
 Awdurrol *a.* authorial; classical
 Awdwr, wyr, Awdwr -on *n.* author
 Awdwyl -au *n.* opportunity
 Awdd, oddion *n.* participation
 Aweddwr, Aweddwr *n.* fresh or running water
 Awel -on *nf.* gale, breeze, wind
 Awelaidd *a.* like a soft gale, breezy
 Awelan *nf.* gale, breeze
 Awelog *a.* breezy, windy
 Awelu *v.* to blow a soft gale
 Awelyn *n.* soft gale, gentle breeze
 Awell -au *nf.* conduit, pipe
 Awelliaeth *nf.* hydraulics
 Awellig *a.* hydraulic [muse
 Awen -au *nf.* genius; fancy; taste; the
 Awen -au *nf.* rein of a bridle; mand-
 Awenad *n.* slap on the chops [ble
 Awenes -au, Awenyddes -au *nf.* muse
 Awenol *a.* poetical
 Awenu *v.* to smile; to simper
 Awenydd -ion *n.* poet, genius
 Awenyddiaeth *nf.* poetry, poesy
 Awenyddol *a.* poetical
 Awg *n.* keenness; eagerness
 Awgrym -au *n.* sign; beckoning; hint
 Awgrymu *v.* to make signs; to hint
 Awl *n.* primeval light; praise
 Awn *n.* flowing together of atoms or particles: *v.* we will go
 Awon *nf.* flow of water; river

Awr, oriau *nf.* hour. Yn awr, yr awr hon, now. Yn awr fach, just now.
 Awr ac orig, continually
 Awran *ad.* at present, now
 Awrgylch -au *n.* horary circle
 Awrlais, leisiau *n.* clock, horologe
 Awron *aa.* at present, now
 Awrol *a.* horary; relating to the hour
 Awrwydr -au *n.* hour-glass
 Aws, osiau *n.* defiance; challenge
 Awsafiaeth *nf.* hydrostatics
 Awsafol *a.* hydrostatic
 Awsaidd *a.* ripe; tender; soft
 Awst *n.* the month of August [avidity
 Awydd *n.* ardent or earnest desire;
 Awyddfryd *n.* zeal
 Awyddo *v.* to desire earnestly
 Awyddol *a.* desirous; zealous
 Awyddu *v.* to be anxious for, to desire
 Awyddus *a.* desirous eager; zealous
 Awyn *n.* rein of a bridle
 Awyr -on *nf.* air; the air, the sky
 Awyrraidd *a.* aerial, airy
 Awyrbwysai, eion *n.* barometer
 Awyrbwysiad *n.* aerostation
 Awyrbwysiaeth *nf.* aerostatics
 Awyrddysg, Awyreg *nf.* aerology
 Awyrell -au *nf.* air vessel; balloon
 Awyren -au -i *nf.* balloon [stone
 Awyrfaen, feini, fain *n.* aerolite, meteoric
 Awyrfeidraeth *nf.* aerometry
 Awyrfeidr -au *n.* aerometer
 Awyrgoel -ion *nf.* aeromancy
 Awyrgylch -au -oedd *n.* atmosphere
 Awyriad *n.* ventilation
 Awyrnen -au *nf.* firmament
 Awyro *v.* to air; to ventilate
 Awyrog *a.* pneumatic; airy
 Awyrogaeth *nf.* pneumatics
 Awyrol *a.* aerial, airy
 Awyrolaeth *nf.* pneumatics
 Awyroldeb *n.* airiness
 Awyrol *v.* to make or become airy
 Awyru *v.* to air; to ventilate
 Awrydd -ion *n.* aerologist
 Awryrdiaeth *nf.* aerology, aerography
 Awys -ion *n.* general invitation; marriage rites

B

Ba, oedd *n.* being in; immersion
 Ba px, what = Pa
 Baban -od *n.* babe: mutation of Maban
 Bacas, bacsau *nf.* footless stockings
 Bacon *np.* berries: mutation of Macon
 Bacwn *n.* bacon = Cig moch

Bach -au *n*, hook, grapnel
 Bach *a*, little, small, minute. Bach *y*
 nyth, the last or youngest of a hatch,
 brood, or litter
 Bachdro -ion *n* sharp turn
 Bachdrofa, fân, fôydd *nf* labyrinth
 Bachdroi *v*, to turn sharply
 Bachell -au *nf*, nook, corner; snare
 Bachellu *v*, to grapple; to snare; to hook
 Baches -au *nf* little darling
 Bachgen, bechgyn *n*, boy, child. Yr
 Hen Fachgen, Old Nick
 Bachgenaidd *a*, boyish, childish
 Bachgenes -au *nf*, young girl
 Bachgenos *np* little youngsters
 Bachgenyn *a*, little boy | like a hook
 Bachiad *n*, hooking, grappling; bending
 Bachig *a*, smallish, diminutive
 Bachigyn *n*, very small or little thing
 Bachog *a*, hooked, crooked
 Bachol *a*, hooking, grappling
 Bachu *v*, to hook, to hitch, to grapple;
 to crook; to get into recesses
 Bad -au *n*, boat, ship's boat
 Budaidd, eidiau *n*, boatful
 Badwr, wyr *n*, boatman
 Badd -au *n*, bath; bathing-place
 Baddon *n*, bath; bathing-place
 Baedd -od *n*, boar
 Baeddaidd *a*, like a boar
 Baeddig *n*, boar's flesh, brawn
 Baedredog *a*, going after the boar
 Baeddu *v*, to beat, to strike, to thump
 Baesg *n*, the rim of a wheel
 Bagad -au *n*, cluster; troop, multitude
 Bagadog *a*, clustered; having pendants
 Bagadu *v*, to cluster, to group
 Bagedyn *n*, small pendant
 Bagell -au *nf*, nook; snare
 Bagl -au *nf*, crook; crutch. Ffon fagl
 (*pl* ffln baglau) crutch
 Baglan *nf*, crook; hook
 Baglog *a*, having a crook; crutched
 Baglor -iaid -ion *n*, bachelor
 Bagloriaeth *nf*, bachelorship
 Baglu *v*, to hold with a crook; to entangle
 Bagwn *n*, strength, potency
 Bagwy -on *n*, cluster, bunch
 Bagwyo *v*, to cluster
 Bagwyog *a*, clustering
 Bai, beiau *n*, fault; vice; defect [scream
 Baich, beichiau *n*, burden, load; outcry,
 Baid, beidian *n*, briskness, liveliness
 Baidd, beiddiau *n*, challenge, daring
 Bais *np*, flats, shallows
 Bâl, baloedd *nf*, prominence; peak. Eiry
 y fâl, the snow of the peak

Bâl *n*, bundle; bud. Bâl o lin, a ball
 or bundle of flax
 Bal *a*, having a white mark, spot, or
 streak on the forehead. Ceffyl bal,
 (*f* caseg ful), a horse with a white
 blaze in his forehead
 Bala -on *n*, shoot out, budding, efflux
 Balaen *n*, steel
 Balalwyf *cn* (-en *f*), palm-tree
 Balannu *v*, to shoot, to bud
 Balant, annau *n*, shooting, budding
 Balasar *a*, azure, sky-blue
 Balasarn -au *n*, ballast
 Balasarnu *v*, to ballast
 Balc -iau *n*, ridge; break in a furrow
 Balcio *v*, to break furrows
 Balciog *a*, having ridges
 Balch *a*, proud; superb; towering
 Balchedd, Balchedd *n*, pride, pomp
 Balchiteb *n*, hauteur; arrogance
 Balchio *v*, to grow proud
 Baldar *n*, the herb satyrium
 Baldardd *n*, budding
 Baldarddu *v*, to bud, to shoot
 Baldog *a*, short stout person
 Baldordd *n*, babbling, tattling, bother
 Baldorddai *v*, to babble, to tattle
 Baldorddus *a*, babbling, tattling
 Baldorfi *v*, to mutter, to babble
 Balddu *a*, black-visaged
 Balennyn *n*, bud, sprout
 Balgar -on *n*, sprout, germ
 Balhan *v*, to spring up, to bud [horse
 Bali *n*, whiteness in the forehead of a
 Balog *nf*, protection; pinnacle; tongue,
 flap, valve
 Balog *a*, jutting, flapped; valved
 Balon *a*, contented, at ease
 Balwg *cn*, tufts of flax
 Balwydd *np* (-en *nf*), palm-trees
 Balwyf *cn* (-en *nf*), palm wood; palm-
 Ball -au *n*, eruption; plague [trees
 Ballasg -au *n*, shell, husk; porcupine
 Ballasgu *v*, to husk, to shell
 Ballaw *v*, to shout, to scream
 Ballaweg -au *nf*, wear net
 Balleg -au *nf*, bow net; purse
 Balleglys -oedd *n*, hanaper
 Ballegrwyd -au *nf*, bow net
 Ballog -ion *n*, hedgehog, urchin
 Ban -au *n*, prominence; peak; highland;
 part; branch; strain; drinking horn.
 — hydd, stag's horn. — pennill,
 division of a stanza. Banau Brychein-
 iog, Breconshire Beacons. Banau
 flydd, articles of belief. Ban cyn geni,
 Man cyn geni, mole, mother's mark

- Ban *a*, lofty, high; loud
 Banad, Banal *np*, the broom
 Banadl *np* (-en *nf*), the broom. Banadl pigog, butcher's broom. Banadl aur, dyer's broom, dyer's greenweed. Banadlen, broom bush
 Banadlog *a*, full of broom
 Banadlos *np*, sweet-broom, dyer's broom
 Banan *n*, alarm
 Banc -iau *n*, platform; table; bank
 Banc, beneydd *n*, hill; upland, high land; eminence; height
 Bancaw -iau *n*, top tie, tuft
 Bancawio *v*, to tie or whip round the top; to tie or bind about
 Bancr -au *n*, basket [erau, colours
 Baner -au *nf*, banner, flag, ensign. Ban-Banffagl -au *nf*, bonfire, blaze
 Banffagl *v*, to light a bonfire
 Bangaw *v*, compact; fluent
 Bangeibr -au *nf*, minstrel
 Bangor -au *nf*, upper row; high circle; college; coping; defence
 Bangoren -au *nf*, wattling-rod; coping
 Bangori *v*, to copy or bind together; to wattle
 Banhau *v*, to make conspicuous
 Banhwch, hychod *nf*, wild sow
 Baniar, ierl *nf*, banner, flag, ensign
 Banllef -au *nf*, loud shout: *a*, loud voiced
 Banllefaia *v*, to shout, to cry out
 Bannas -au *n*, mat
 Bannod -au *n*, clause; article; name given by some grammarians to the adjective *y* or *yr*
 Bannodi *v*, to make clauses
 Banog *a*, prominent, conspicuous, notable. Nod banog, article = Bannod. Ychain ganog, the mythological oxen of Hu Gadarn; also called Ychain manog
 Banog -ion *nf*, article = Bannod
 Banon *nf*, lofty one, queen
 Bant, bentydd *n*, high place, height
 Bant *a*, prominent, high, lofty, elevated
 Banu *v*, to raise, to erect
 Banw -od *n*, swine, barrow pig
 Banwel -ion *n*, upward look; sky
 Banwes -od *nf*, sow, barrow sow; the fish gilt-head
 Banyyn -au *n*, particle
 Bâr, baroedd *n*, ire, fury; wrath; trouble
 Bar *n*, top, summit; tuft, bunch
 Bar -au *n*, bar, bolt, rail; bar (in a court of justice); bar or sandbank
 Bara *n*, bread. — can, — gwyn, — peillied, wheaten bread. — barlys, — haidd, barley bread. — cri, — crai, — croew, unleavened bread. — plane, griddle cake, plank bread. — can y defaid, sea plantain. — can y gog, wood-sorrel. — can a llaeth, greater stitchwort. — y cythraul, devil's bit scabious [wren
 Baran -edd *n*, the countenance; presence;
 Baranedd *n*, presence [of soldiers
 Baranres -i *nf*, front rank; rank or file
 Baranu *v*, to front; to present
 Barcer -iaid *n*, tanner
 Barclod -iau *nf*, apron [buzzard
 Barend -iaid, Bareutan -od *n*, kite;
 Bardys *np* (-en *nf*), shrimps
 Bardd, beirdd, beirddion *n*, bard; poet
 Barddaeth *nf*, bardism
 Barddas *nf*, bardism; bardic lore
 Barddawd *n*, bardic science
 Barddawl *a*, bardic; poetic
 Barddawr, orion *n*, bardic genius
 Barddas -au *nf*, female bard, poetess
 Barddgwewll, gycyllau *n*, bard's cowl
 Barddoni *n*, baroic science; poetry
 Barddoneg *nf*, bardic lore; poesy
 Barddoniaeth *nf*, bardism; poetry
 Barddoniaid *a*, bardic; poetic [cal
 Barddonol *a*, relating to bardism; poeti-
 Baren -au *nf*, branch
 Barf -au *nf*, beard; whiskers. — yr afr, goat's beard. — y bwch, meadow sweet. — y gwr hen, traveller's joy.
 Barfau y derw, tree lichen or moss
 Barfle -oedd *n*, crest of a helmet; beaver
 Barfog *a*, bearded; *n*, the finfish; the
 Barfogyn *n*, barbel [lesser wood-chat
 Barfrwyn *np* (-en *nf*), sea-rushes
 Barfu *v*, to beard
 Barfwr, wyr *n*, barber, shaver
 Bargeinio, Bargena *v*, to bargain, to buy
 Bargaen -ion *nf*, bargain, contract
 Bargod -ion *n*, jut; skirt; eaves. Bar-
 godiaid, Bargodion, the inhabitants
 of the marches or frontiers. Rhyfiel
 bargod, border war
 Bargodi *v*, to overhang
 Bariaeth *nf*, viciousness
 Baril -au *nf*, barrel, cask
 Barilaid, eidiauw *nf*, barrelful
 Barilan *nf*, small barrel; anker
 Barilo *v*, to barrel
 Bario *v*, to bar, to bolt
 Barlen -au *nf*, the lap
 Barlin *n*, superior lineage or extraction
 Barlys *n* & *cn*, barley. See Bara
 Barlysa *v*, to gather or collect barley;
 to go about begging for barley
 Barlysen *nf*, Barlysyn *n*, barleycorn

- Barn -au *nf*, judgment; sentence. Barn
 dremyg, nugatory judgment
 Barsedig *a*, judged; condemned; sen-
 Barsedigaeth *nf*, judgment [tenced
 Barnodydd -ion *n*, judge
 Barnol *a*, judging, casting; judicial
 Barnu *v*, to judge; to condemn
 Barnwr, wyr, Barnydd -ion *n*, judge
 Barog -ion *nf*, spur
 Barog *a*, ireful, wrathful
 Baron -iaid *n*, chief; baron, lord
 Barones -au *nf*, baroness
 Baroniaeth *n*, barony, baronage
 Baronig -ion *n*, baronet
 Barth *n*, ground floor, floor
 Barthlys *n*, pellitory of the wall
 Barug *n*, hoar frost, rime
 Barugo *v*, to cast hoar frost
 Barus *a*, vicious, mischievous
 Barwn -ion -iaid *n*, baron
 Barwnes -au *nf*, baroness
 Barwniaeth *nf*, baronage, barony
 Barwnig -iaid *n*, baronet
 Baryw *a*, topmost, superior
 Barywlen *nf*, outer covering
 Bas, beisiau *n*, shallow, shoal
 Bas *a*, shallow, low, flat: *p*, beision
 Basaid *a*, shallowish [child
 Basardd -iaid *n*, bastard; illegitimate
 Basarddes -au *nf*, female bastard
 Basarddiaeth *nf*, bastardy
 Basardradio *v*, to bastardize
 Basardadu *v*, to rise from a base origin
 Basder *n*, shallowness
 Basg *nf*, plaiting, basketwork
 Basged -i -au *nf*, basket. Basged cleddyf,
 the guard of a sword
 Basgedaid, eidiau *nf*, basketful
 Basgedog *a*, having a basket
 Basgedol *a*, basketed
 Basle -oedd *n*, shallow place, shoal
 Basu *v*, to make shallow; to lower
 Batel -oedd *n*, drawing a bow; battle
 Batelu *v*, to draw a bow; to battle
 Bating *n*, paring and burning peat or
 turf. Llosgi bating, to burn turf
 Batingen, batingod *nf*, pared turf; sheaf
 of corn threshed; deflowered woman
 Batingo, Batio *v*, to pare and burn peat
 or turf; to hoe; to thresh
 Bath -au *n*, likeness; emblem; copy; coin.
 Arian bath, coined money; coin, cur-
 rent money
 Bathdy, dai *n*, mint
 Batheiniau *np*, hieroglyphics; medals
 Batheinio *v*, to stamp effigies
 Batheiniol *a*, medallie; hieroglyphic

- Batheinydd -ion *n*, medallist
 Bathell -au *nf*, small coin
 Bathfa -oedd *nf*, mint
 Bathodyn *n*, medal; coin
 Bathofydd -ion *n*, numismatist
 Bathofyddiaeth *nf*, numismatics
 Bathog *a*, having coin; moneyed
 Bathol *a*, coining; coined
 Bathor -ion *n*, dormouse
 Bathu *v*, to coin
 Bau -on *n*, hoof
 Bauad *n*, bearer of a saw-pit
 Baul -ion *n*, broad but; tunbely
 Baw *n*, dirt, mire, dung, filth: *a*, dirty,
 filthy, vile. Baw mwci, burdock
 Bawach *np*, mean dirty wretches
 Bawai, eion *nc*, dirty vile wretch
 Bawaid *a*, dirty, vile; sordid, mean
 Bawd, bodiau *nf*, thumb. Bawd troed,
 the great toe, big toe. Bawd y mel-
 inydd, the fish miller's thumb. Bawd
 car, piece under a drag
 Bawdfedi *v*, to reap in a particular way
 Bawdfys, Bodfys -edd *n*, the thumb
 Bawdle *n*, thumb-stall
 Bawdy, dai *n*, necessary house, privy
 Bawdd *n*, drowning; demersion. Ar
 fawdd, on the point of drowning
 Bawddyn -ion *n*, dirty fellow
 Bawedi *n*, nastiness
 Baweiddio *v*, to grow filthy
 Bawgi, gwn *n*, dirty dog; vile wretch
 Bawlyd *a*, dirty, miry, nasty
 Bawyn -ach *n*, dirty wretch
 Be *c*, mutation of Pe, if
 Bechan *af*, little, small: *m*, bychan
 Bechan *nf*, little female
 Bechanigen *nf*, tiny female
 Bechgynach *np*, youngsters
 Bechgynos *np*, little boys
 Bechyn *n*, small hook
 Bedlem -od *nf*, stroller
 Bedlemes -au *nf*, stroller
 Bedlemydd -ion *n*, vagabond
 Bedlemyrn *n*, vagabond, stroller
 Bedw *np* (-en *nf*), birch: *nf*, birch grove
 Bedwen *nf*, birch-tree. Bedwen chwerv,
 hemp agrimony. Y fedw, Y fedwerw,
 Llwyn bedw the birch grove
 Bedweni *np*, birch grove
 Bedwerw -i *nf*, birch grove
 Bedwin *a*, birchen, of birch
 Bedwlwyn -i *n*, birch grove [firmation
 Bedydd *n*, baptism. Bedydd esgob, con-
 Bedyddia, fiiu *nf*, baptistry [font
 Bedydufaen, fain *n*, Bedyddfan -au *nf*,
 Bedyddiad -au *n*, baptizing; baptism

- Bedyddio *v*, to baptize, to christen
 Bedyddiol *a*, baptismal
 Bedyddiwr, *wyr n*, baptist
 Beayssawd *n*, the universe=Bydyssawd
 Bedo -au -i *n* grave, sepulchre, tomb
 Beddadail, eiliau *nf*, sepulchral monu-
 Beddaid, eidiau *n*, graveful [ment
 Beddargraff -ion *n*, epitaph
 Beddargraffiad -au *n* epitaph
 Beddfaen, feini *n*, tomestone
 Beddgor -au *n*, mausoleum
 Beddlech -i -au *nf*, gravestone
 Beddlith -iau *n*, epitaph
 Beddol *a*, sepulchral
 Begegvr -on *n*, drone, hummer
 Beibl Biul -au *n*, Bible
 Beichio *v*, to bawl; to load, to burden
 Beichiog *a*, burdened; pregnant
 Beichioi *v* to conceive; to get with
 child: *n*, conception
 Beidiog *a*, lively; vigorous: *nf*, ever-
 green. — goch, — rudd, amphibious
 persicaria. — las, ground-ivy. —
 lwyd, mugwort, heart's-ease
 Beiddgar *a*, presumptuous
 Beiddio *v*, to presume, to dare
 Beiddiol *a*, presuming, daring
 Beigri, iau *n*, great misfortune
 Beili, iau *n*, outlet; court, yard; mound
 Beilio *v*, to issue forth
 Beio *v*, to blame, to censure
 Beiol *a* blaming, censuring
 Beiri -ion *n*, kite
 Beirniad, iaid *n*, judge; umpire; critic
 Beirniadaeth *nf*, criticism
 Beirniadol *a*, critical
 Beirniadu *v*, to judge; to criticise
 Beisdon -au *nf*, sea-brink, beach
 Beisdonell *nf*, plantain shoreweed
 Beisfa -on, Beisfan -au *nf*, shallow
 place; shallow, shoal [shoaly
 Beisfaog *a*, having shoals or shallows;
 Beisfaol *a*, shoaly, shallowy shelly
 Beisfor -oedd *n*, shallow sea; shallow
 Beisgawn, gonau *n*, stack, mow
 Beisgawnu *v*, to stack corn
 Beisio *v*, to grow shallow
 Beisiol *a*, shallowing
 Beisle -oedd *n* shallow place, shoal
 Beisleog *a*, having shallow places
 Beisus *a*, faulty, blamable, defective
 Beisuswydd *n*, blamableness
 Beiwr, *wyr n*, blamer, censor
 Bel, byl *n*, tumult; havoc, war
 Bela -on *n*, wolf; the henbane
 Bela *v* to wrangle; to bicker; to war
 Belach *n*, trouble, molestation
 Bele -od *n*, the marten. — y coed, wood
 marten. — y graig, rock marten
 Beli *n*, havoc, devastation
 Beliaid *np*, warriors, soldiers
 Beiu *v*, to bicker, to brawl
 Belwys *np*, depredators
 Belys *np*, material for thatching
 Belysen *nf*, bundle of thatch
 Bell *a*, compact, firm, close
 Beilach *ad*, further; at length; now
 Bêl *nf*, active or living principle=Mên
 Ben -i *nf* cart, wain=Men
 Benaid, eidiau *nf*, cartful, cart-load
 Bendigaid Bendigedig *a*, blessed
 Bendigeidlys *n*, common avens
 Bendigo *v*, to bless [mamau, fairies
 Benaith -ion *nf*, blessing. Bendith eu
 Bendithio *v*, to bless
 Benen *nf*, young female; bird
 Benthg *n*, loan; what is lent or bor-
 rowed. Rhoi benthg, to lend
 Benthgca, Benthgco, Benthgco *v*, to
 borrow; to lend
 Benyn *n*, wain, cart
 Benyw -od -aid *nf*, woman, female
 Benywaidd *a*, feminine; effeminate
 Benywen *nf*, little female
 Benywetach *np*, little gossips
 Benywol *a*, feminine, female
 Bêr, berau *nf* lance, pike; spit
 Ber, berau *nf*, shank, leg
 Ber *af*, short, brief, scanty: *m*, byr
 Bera -on *n*, pyramid, stack
 Beraes *nf*, short shield
 Berai, eion *n*, turn-spit, jack
 Beran *nf*, little spit; broach
 Berasgell, esgyll *nf*, the penguin
 Berdas, dys *n*, shrimp
 Berdroell -au *nf*, jack-wheel
 Berdysyn *n*, shrimp: *nf*, berdysen
 Berduig *n*, bardic, poetical
 Berf -au *nf*, vero
 Berfa, fäu *nf*, barrow [cress
 Beifain *a*, slender-shanked: *nf*, wall
 Berfäydd -ion *n*, barrow-man
 Berfäyddes -au *nf*, barrow-woman
 Berfol *a*, verbal. Berfolion, verbal nouns
 Bergam *a*, bowlegged
 Beri -ion *n*, kite
 Bernais, eisiau *nf*, varnish; cover
 Beriau, ienau *nf*, short yoke
 Berllysg -au *nf*, truncheon
 Beroes -au *nf*, short life: *a*, shortlived
 Berrwy -on *n*, fetter
 Berth -on *n*, perfection, beauty
 Berth *a*, fair, pleasant, rich
 Berthaidd *a*, well favoured

Berthedd *n*, endowment; riches
 Berthfa, fäu, Berthfan -au *nf*, fair or rich spot; beauty-spot
 Berthog *a*, endowed; wealthy
 Berthogi *v*, to endow
 Berthu *v*, to beautify; to enrich
 Berthyd *n*, ornament; jewel
 Berthyll *a*, enriched; elegant
 Beru *v*, to spike, to spit
 Bëru *v*, to drop, to ooze
 Berw -on *n*, boiling, ebullition
 Berw, Berwr, Berwy *cn*, cresses. Berwy'r dwfr, water cress. —'r fagwyr, wall cress. —'r fam, flixweed. — Firengig; — yr ardd, garden cress. —'r gauaf, winter cress. — yr îâr, knot-grass. —'r moch, swine-cress. — Taliesin, orpine, livelong
 Berwad -au *n*, boiling, decoction
 Berwedydd -ion *n*, boiler
 Berwedd *n*, boiling state
 Berweddu *v*, to brew
 Berwi *v*, to boil; to bubble; to effervesce
 Berwol, Berwog *a*, boiling, bubbling
 Berwyd *n*, ebullition
 Berwydydd -ion *n*, boiler
 Berwydd -ion *n*, boiler; brewer
 Berwydda *v*, to brew
 Berwyddfa, fÿydd *nf*, brewery
 Bery -on *n*, kite
 Beryn *n*, candytuft
 Beryryn *n*, annual cress rocket [phy
 Berysgrifen *nf*, stenography, brachygraphy
 Beryw, Berywydd *cn*, juniper=Meryw
 Bet *nf*, hatred, grudge. Dal bet, to bear ill will; to be angry. Nid oes dim ond y fet rhyngddynt, there is no love lost between them
 Bettws, tysau *n*, secluded or sheltered spot; subordinate church or religious house; chapel. It forms the names of several churches in the Principality. O fryn i fettws, from hill to dale
 Betys *cn* (-en *nf*), beet=Melged
 Beth, a mutation of Peth: used contractedly for Pa beth, what thing,
 Beudag -au *nf*, the larynx [what
 Bendaill *n*, cowdung
 Bendy, dai, dyau *n*, cow-house
 Beunos *ad*, nightly, every night
 Beunydd, Pennydd *ad*, daily, every day
 Bewyd *n*, filthiness, dirtiness
 Bi *v*, will be, there shall be=Bydd
 Biera *v*, to fight, to bicker
 Bid *v*, let it be, be it=Bydded, Boed
 Bid -au *n*, quickset hedge. Mutation of
 Bidan *nf*, twig: *n*, sorry fellow [Mid

Bidio *v*, to set a hedge
 Bidog -au *nf*, hanger; bayonet
 Bidogan *nf*; Bidogyn *n*, dagger; poniard
 Bidogi *v*, to stab, to bayonet
 Bidoglys, Bidawglys *n*, water lobelia
 Bidogwr, wyr *n*, bayoneteer; cut-throat
 Bidwal *n*, encampment
 Bidwoseb -au *n*, visiting
 Bieting -au *n*=Bating
 Bing -au *n*, the alley between two rows
 Bilwg, ygau *n*, billhook [villain
 Bilain, einiaid *n*, tenant in villainage;
 Bileinllu *cn*, mob, rabble
 Bileindref -i *nf*, farm held in villainage,
 Bir *n*, beer [or by servile tenure
 Biswail *n*, dung or droppings of cattle; dung; stale. Cleddyf biswail, the milt
 Bisweilio *v*, to drop dung; to stale
 Bisweilyn *n*, cow-dung
 Bitolws *n*, bull
 Biw *np*, kine, cattle
 Biwlth *n*, cow-wheat
 Blaen *a*, fore, foremost, first; leading. Blaenaf, first, foremost
 Blaen *n*, point; extremity, end; top; former or foremost part; priority, precedence. Blaeniaid, leaders. Blaeniaid ac oliaid, leaders and followers; van and rear. Blaenau, extremities; the borders of a country; the furthest and more mountainous parts of a country. Blaenau Lloegr, the borders or frontiers of England; the marches. Blaenau afonydd, the sources of rivers. Blaenion, the best, chief, or principal part. Blaenion llaeth, the first milk (in milking). Blaenion en nerth, the chief of their strength. Blaen cleddyf, the point of a sword. Blaen ac ol, first and last; fore and aft; before and after. Ym mlaen, Yn y blaen, forward, on. Yn ol ac ym mlaen, backward and forward. Ym mlaen llaw, before hand. Ac felly ym mlaen, Ac felly yn y blaen, and so forth, &c. Rnag blaen, before; forward; off hand. Dos rhag dy flaen, go straight forward. O flaen, before; in the presence of. O'r blaen, formerly, previously. Y nos o'r blaen, the previous night. Achub y blaen, to get first or foremost. Blaen newydd, the new moon. Blaen yr iwreth, perennial mercury. Blaen y conyn ar y mêl, common agrimony. Blaen y gwaew, lesser spearwort
 Blaenafiaeth *nf*, primacy; precedence

- Blaenanedig *a*, first-born
 Blaendardd *n*, first budding
 Blaendocio *v*, to beard wool
 Blaendori *v*, to cut the end
 Blaendrwech, drychion *n*, aphæresis
 Blaendrwyth -au *n*, prime solvent
 Blaenddawd, ddodiaid *n*, prefix
 Blaenddodiad -au *n*, prefixing
 Blaeneudir -oedd *n*, bordering land
 Blaenfain *a*, sharp-pointed
 Blaenfed *a*, antecedent
 Blaenffrwyth -au *n*, first-fruit
 Blaengar *a*, apt to be foremost
 Blaengeiniad, iaid *n*, precentor
 Blaengis -ion *n*, first blow
 Blaengnaif, gneifion *n*, bearding of wool
 Blaengnwd, gnydau *n*, first crop
 Blaenhogi *v*, to sharpen the point
 Blaenllaeth *n*, first milk
 Blaenllaw *a*, beforehand; forward
 Blaenllaw *nf*, first-hand
 Blaenllym *a*, sharp-pointed
 Blaenol *a*, foremost, primary
 Blaenor -iaid *n*, leader, chief
 Blaenori *v*, to precede; to lead
 Blaenoriad *n*, preceasing; priority
 Blaenoriaeth *nf*, antecedence; precedence
 Blaenorol *a*, antecedent, previous
 Blaenred, Blaenredol *a*, precurent
 Blaenred -ion *n*, the foremost
 Blaenrediad *n*, precurring
 Blaenredu *v*, to forerun; to precede
 Blaenu *v*, to point; to outrun; to precede
 Blaenwead -au *n*, summit [horizon
 Blaenwel -ion *n*, the furthest sight;
 Blagur -on *cn*, sprouts, buds; young
 sprigs or shoots
 Blaguro *v*, to sprout, to bud; to flourish
 Blagurof, Blagurog *a*, sprouting, bud-
 ding; flourishing
 Blaguryr *n*, sprout, bud, shoot
 Blai, bleion *n*, ravager; wolf [the visage
 Blaidd, bleiddiaid, bleiddiau *n*, wolf;
 Blan *n*, splendour; light
 Blanc, blainc *n*, young horse
 Blann *v*, to cast a splendour
 Blas -au *n*, taste, savour, relish
 Blasaid *a*, having some taste
 Blaseiddio *v*, to give a taste
 Blasiyn -au -oedd *n*, sauce
 Blasu *v*, to taste; to relish
 Blasus *a*, relishing, savoury, palatable
 Blasuso *v*, to give a relish
 Blaw -on *n*, effusion, flow
 Blawd, blodion *n*, bloom; meal, flour.
 Blawd llif, saw-dust
 Blawdd, bloddion *n*, activity; tumult

- Blawdd *a*, active, quick, ready
 Blawn *n*, essence, fat, oily principle
 Blawr, Blawrwyn *a*, like nitre; hoary;
 of a whitish grey
 Blawr *n*, nitre; salts; grey colour; rime
 Blawrgoch *n*, russet: *a*, russet
 Blawrio *v*, to generate nitre; to become
 Ble -on *n*, plain, open field [hoary
 Bledd *n*, ravage; spoil
 Bleiddadwy *a*, ravening
 Bleiddast, eist, Bleiddiaid, ieist *nf*, wolf-
 Bleidd-dag *n*, wolfbane [bitch
 Bleidd-drem *n*, small bugloss
 Bleiddgi, gwn *n*, wolf-dog
 Bleiddian, iain *n*, young wolf
 Bleiddig *a*, like a wolf
 Bleiddychfa *nf*, the visage
 Bleiddyd *n*, depredator
 Bleiddyn *n*, wolf's cub
 Bleiddynedd *n*, cadaverous aspect
 Bleiniad, iaid *n*, leader; ear of corn
 Blew *np* (-yn *n*), hairs; hair; fur: not
 hair of the head, which is Gwallt
 Blewach, Blewiach *np*, tender hairs;
 down (cen
 Blewycyn *n*, hairy little fellow: *f*, blew-
 Blewgeirch *cn*, bristle-pointed oats
 Blewio *v*, to grow to hair [mullein
 Blewog *a*, hairy, shaggy: *nf* great
 Blewozi *v*, to grow hairy or shaggy
 Blewogrwydd *n*, hairiness
 Blewyn *n*, a hair; blade of grass
 Blewynog *nf*, mouse-ear hawkweed
 Bliant, aint *n*, fine linen, cambric
 Blif -au -ion *n*, catapult
 Blifai, eion *n*, projectile
 Blifio *v*, to cast from an engine
 Blifwr, wyr *n*, artilleryman
 Blifyn *n*, bullet, ball, projectile
 Bling -ion *n*, flaying, stripping
 Blingo *v*, to flay, to skin, to excoriate
 Blin *a*, tired, weary; troublesome
 Blincwra *n*, blister
 Blinder -au *n*, trouble; fatigue
 Blinderus *a*, fatigued, tired;
 tiresome; troublesome, painful
 Blinfyd *n*, tribulation
 Blino *v*, to trouble, to tire; to be fatigued
 Blisg *cn*, shells, husks
 Blisgo *v*, to shell, to husk
 Blisgyn *n*, shell; husk
 Biith -ion *n*, milk: *a*, milch. Gwartheg
 bithion, Da bithion, milch cows
 Blithog *a*, giving milk, milch
 Bliw, Bliwiys, Bliwyn *n*, spurge-olive
 Blochas *nf*, box=Blwch
 Blochta *n*, whey cheese

- Blodau *np* (blodeuyn *n*), flowers. —'r brenin, peony. —'r frân, meadow lychnis. — cenin y brain, blue bells. —'r gog, cuckoo flower. —'r gwynt, anemone. — Mihangel, Calathian violet. —'r Pasc, pasque flower. — ymenyn, butter-cups
- Bloden *nf*, flower, floweret: *m*, blodyn
- Blodeuad *n*, flowering, blooming
- Blodeufag *a*, floriferous
- Blodeugerdd -i *n*, anthology
- Blodeulyd *a*, flowered; mouldy
- Blodeno *v* to flower, to flourish, to bloom
- Blodeuog *a*, flowery, bloomy; flourishing
- Blodeuol *a*, flowering
- Blodeuwedd *nf*, epithet for the owl
- Blodeuwydd *np* (-en *nf*), flowering shrubs or trees
- Blodeuyn *n*, flower. See Blodau
- Blodfresych *np* (-en *nf*), cauliflowers
- Blodio *v* to make meal
- Blodiog *a*, farinaceous
- Blodionos *np*, flowerets
- Blodionyn *n*, floweret: *f*, blodionen
- Blodiwr, wyr *n*, meal-man
- Blodon *n*, flower, blossom
- Blodwaith *n*, meal-dust
- Blodwraig, wraged *nf*, meal-woman
- Blodwy *a*, farinaceous; mellow
- Blodwyad *n*, growing mealy
- Blodyn *n*, flower, floweret: *f*, bloden
- Bloddest -au *nf*, rejoicing, applause
- Bloddestu *v*, to make rejoicing
- Blodau -iau *nf*, shout outcry
- Bloeddfawr *a*, vociferous, shouting
- Bloeddgar *a*, apt to vociferate [ing]
- Bloeddian *v*, to keep shouting or bawling
- Bloeddio *v*, to shout, to vociferate
- Bloeddioi *a*, shouting, bawling
- Bloeddiwr, wyr *n*, shouter
- Blöen *nf*, floweret, blossom
- Blöeno, Blöynol *a*, blossoming, blooming, blowing as flowers
- Blöenu *v*, to blossom, to bloom
- Bloesg *a*, lispings; faltering; not speaking
- Bloesgedu, Bloesgni *n*, lispings [plain]
- Bloesgi *v*, to lisp, to falter
- Bloesgwr, wyr, Bloesgyn *n*, lisper
- Bloff, Bloffied *v*, to jumble, to mingle
- Blong *nf*, blunt, surly, crabbed: *m*, blwng
- Blong *n*, lard, grease. Blong y derw, oak-leafner. Blong y ddaiar, reubarberied briony
- Blongen *nf*, the leaf or caul that covers the stomach: *m*, blonegyn
- Blota *v*, to meal; to beg meal
- Blotai, eion *nc*, beggar of meal
- Bloteiaeth *nf*, mealing, begging meal
- Blotty, tai *n*, meal-house
- Bloth -ion *nf*, blast, puff
- Blothach *nf*, fat woman
- Blowmon -iaid *n*, blackamoor, negro
- Blöyn -au *n*, blossom
- Blöynu *v*, to blossom, to flower
- Blwch, blychau *n*, box
- Blwng, blyngau *n*, angry look: *am*, surly, frowning angry, crabbed: *f*, blong
- Blwydd -i -au *nf*, year, twelvemonth
- Blwyddiad, iaid *n*, yearling; annual flower, &c. [almanac]
- Blwyddiadur -on *n*, annual; year-book,
- Blwyddol *a*, annual, yearly
- Blwyddyn -edd *nf*, year. Blwyddyn naid, leap year bissextile
- Blychaid, eidiau *n*, boxful
- Blychu *v*, to put in a box
- Blychyn *n*, little box
- Blydd *a*, sappy; soft, tender
- Blyddiad *n*, rising of sap
- Blyngder *n*, ruffled temper
- Blyngchau *v*, to grow angry or surly
- Blyngu *v*, to ruffle; to frown
- Blynedd, blynyddoedd, blynyddau *nf*, year, twelvemonth
- Blynyddol *a*, annual, yearly
- Blys -iau *n*, longing, craving; lust
- Blysgar *a*, craving; hankering
- Blysig *v*, voluptuous, lustful
- Blysgrwydd *n*, voluptuousness
- Blysiog *v* to long, to lust
- Blysiog *np*, dainties, niceties
- Blythach *n*, fat paunch
- Blythai, eion *nc*, guzzle-gut, glutton
- Blythar, eiriau *n*, belch, eructation
- Blytheirio *v*, to belch, to eructate [bo]
- Bo *v* may be: *n*, bugbear, scarecrow: *i*, Boesach *n*, vaunting, boast
- Boesachu *v*, to vaunt, to boast, to brag
- Boesachus *a*, vaunting, boasting
- Boch -au *nf*, cheek; chap, chop
- Bochaid, eidiau *nf*, chop-full
- Bochdew *a*, fat-cheeked [tooth]
- Bochddant, ddaint, ddannedd *n*, eye
- Bochgern -au *nf*, jowl
- Bochgernaid *n*, chop-full
- Bochgriog *a*, bubbler-cheeked
- Bochio *v*, to munch
- Bochlaes *a*, flabby-cheeked
- Bochlwyd *a*, pale-cheeked
- Bochwyth -i *n*, chop-full
- Bochlwytho *v*, to stuff greedily, to gobble
- Bochog *a*, blubber-cheeked
- Bod *a*, to be, to exist. Gŵyr fy mod yn dyfod, he knows I am coming

- Bod -au *n*, being, living being; residence
 Bod -ion, Boda -od *n*, mountain kite
 Bodfys -edd *n*, the thumb
 Bodlawn, Bodlon, &c.=Boddlawn, &c.
 Bodo *nf*, aunt (in fond language)
 Bodofyddiaeth *nf*, ontology
 Bodol *a*, being, existing
 Bodoliaeth, Bodolaeth *nf*, existence
 Bodoldeb *n*, existence
 Bodrwy -au *nf*, ring=Modrwy
 Bodrwywr, wyr *n*, ring-maker
 Bodrydaf -au *n*, resort; hive
 Bodd -ion *n*, will, good will, consent
 Bodd -od *n*, the red-shank=Troedgoch
 Boddfa -oedd *nf*, drowning-place
 Boddgar *a*, easily pleased
 Boddgarwch *n*, contentedness
 Boddhaol *a*, pleasing, satisfactory
 Boddhau *v*, to please, to satisfy
 Boddî *v*, to drown; to be drowned; to
 Boddineb *n*, contentment [inundate
 Boddio *v*, to please, to satisfy
 Boddlawn, Boddlon *a*, contented; willing
 Boddlondeb *n*, contentment
 Boddlonedigol *a*, satisfactory
 Boddlongar *a*, contented [tent
 Boddloni *v*, to satisfy, to please, to con-
 Boddlonol *a*, tending to please
 Boddlonwydd *n*, contentedness
 Boddlonus *a*, satisfied, contented
 Boddog, Boddol *a*, pleased, contented,
 Boddus *a*, pleasing, agreeable [willing
 Bogail, eiliau *n* (N. W.), *nf* (S. W.),
 navel; nave. — y Forwyn, — Gwener,
 common navelwort
 Bogail, geiliaid *nf*, vowel
 Bogeiliaid, Bogeiliaid *a*, umbilical
 Bogeilchwydd *n*, swelling of the navel
 Bogeilgen *n*, umbilicated liverwort
 Bogeil-lys *n*, navelwort [knob
 Boglwm, glymau, Boglyn -au *n*, boss,
 Boglynon *cn*, eryngo. — arfor, sea
 eryngo, sea holly
 Boglynu *v*, to boss; to bubble
 Boglynwaith *n*, embossment
 Bogwn, ynau *n*, might, potency
 Bogynog *a*, mighty, potent
 Bol -iau, Bola *n*, belly, paunch; stomach
 Bolaid, eidiau *n*, bellyful
 Bolch, bylchau *nf*, gap; notch
 Bolch *a*, having a gap, notched
 Bolchwydd *n*, swelling of the belly;
 pregnancy; swaggering
 Bolchwyddo *v*, to swell the belly
 Boldesa, Boldesu *v*, to bask in the sun
 Boldyn *a*, tight-bellied, full-bellied
 Bolera *v*, to guzzle, to sponge
 Bolerai, eion *n*, guzzler
 Bolgan -au *nf*, budget, pouch
 Bolgi, gwn *n*, greedygut, glutton
 Bolglwm, glymau *n*, boss; tuft
 Bolgodogion *np*, marsupialia
 Bolgwd *n*, paunch-belly
 Bolheulo *v*, to bask in the sun
 Bolio *v*, to belly, to gorge
 Boliog *a*, big-bellied [tation
 Boloch *n*, disquietude, trouble, moles-
 Bolol -ion *n*, bugbear, goblin
 Bolrwrth *a*, gluttonous, greedy
 Bolrwym *a*, costive, bound
 Bolrwydd *n*, costiveness
 Bolrwyddo *v*, to make costive
 Bolrwymyn -au *n*, belly-band
 Bolrythi *n*, greediness
 Bolrythu *v*, to gormandize
 Bolwag *a*, empty-bellied [in the belly
 Bolwst, ystiau *nf*, hernia; cholic; pain
 Bolwynt *nf*, flatulency; wind cholic
 Boly *n*, belly, paunch=Bol, Bola
 Bolysothach *n*, mixed language, jargon
 Bolystog *a*, having hernia
 Bolystyn *n*, hernia, rupture
 Bollt -au, bylit *nf*, bolt, dart, spar
 Bolltaid, eidiau *nf*, bolting; stalk
 Bolltiad *n*, bolting, darting
 Bon -au, -ion *n*, stem, base; stock. Ych
 bon, Boniad, the hindmost ox in a
 plough or team. Bon y gler, the
 lowest class of minstrel
 Bonad, eidiau *n*, basement
 Bonbren -i *n*, harness stretcher
 Boncath -od -au *n*, buzzard
 Bonclust -iau *n*, box on the ear
 Bonclustio *v*, to box the ear
 Boncyff -ion -iau *n*, stump, trunk, stock
 Bondew *a*, thick-legged, squabby
 Bondid -au *nf*, plough-chain
 Bondo *cn*, eaves, first thatch
 Bonedd *n*, descent, stock, nobleness of
 birth, lineage, pedigree: *cn*, gentry;
 nobility. Dwyn plant ar fonedd, to
 give children a liberal education
 Boneddes -au *nf*, lady=Boneddiges
 Boneddig *a*, noble; genteel, gentle-
 manly. Gwr boneddig, gentleman.
 Gwraig foneddig, lady. Mab bon-
 eddig, young gentleman. Merch fon-
 eddig, young lady; lady. Boneddig-
 ion, gentlemen; gentry
 Boneddigaeth *nf*, gentility
 Boneddigaidd *a*, noble; genteel
 Boneddiges -au *nf*, lady
 Boneddu *v*, to ennoble
 Boneddwr, wyr *n*, gentleman

Bonfras *a*, thick-legged; clumsy
 Bonffagl, &c. *nf*=Banffagl, &c.
 Bongam *a*, bandy-legged
 Bongamu *v*, to waddle
 Bongemi *n*, bandy-legged state
 Bonglerweh *n* clumsiness, awkwardness
 Bonglwim, glyman *n*, knob on the end
 Boniad, isid *n*, the aft ox in a team
 Bonllef *nf*=Banllef
 Bonlost -au *nf*, the tail, genital
 Bonog *a*, stemmed, stalked; thick-
 Bosang -au *nf*, base; layer [shanked
 Bonsyg -au *nf*, plough-chain
 Bontin -au *nf*, buttock, rump
 Bontinog *a*, large-buttocked [stem
 Bonyu -au, Bonwu, yuau *n*, stump, stock,
 Bor -au *n*, focus; centre of a circle
 Bord -ydd -au (S. W.) *nf*=Bwrdd
 (N.W.) *n* table, board. — gron, round
 Bordaid eidiu *nf*, tableful [table
 Bore, Boreu -au *n*, morn, dawn; *a*, early
 Boregwaith, Boreugwaith *n*, morning
 time, a certain morning
 Boreubryd *n*, breakfast
 Boreuddydd, Boreddydd -iau *n*, day-
 spring, break of day, morning
 Boreuedd *n*, earliness
 Boreufwyd, Borefwyd -ydd *n*, breakfast
 Boreuo *v*, to become morning, to become
 Boreuol *a*, dawning, morning, early [day
 Bost -iau *n*, boast, bragging
 Bostio *v*, to boast, to brag
 Bot -iau *n*, round body
 Botas -au botasen *nf*, buskin; boot
 Botaswr, wyr *n*, bootmaker
 Botwm, ymau *n*, boss; button
 Botymog *a*, bossed; buttoned
 Botymu *v*, to boss; to button
 Both -au *nf*, nave of a wheel; boss
 Bothell -i *nf*, rotundity; bottle; blister
 Bothog *a*, rotund
 Brac *a*, frank, free, open; boastful
 Brad -au *n*, treachery, treason; perfidy;
 Bradwli, byllau *n*, trap pit [plot
 Bradfwriad -au *n*, sedition
 Bradfwriadu *v*, to plot sedition
 Bradgyfarfod *n*, ague continuing but
 one day; ephemera
 Bradog, Bradol, Bradus *a*, treacherous,
 treasonable, traitorous; deceiving
 Bradu *v*, to commit treason; to plot
 Bradw *a*, mouldering, fretting away
 Bradwch, ychau *n*, treachery, prodition
 Bradwr, wyr *n*, traitor, betrayer
 Bradwriaeth -au *nf*, traitorous act trea-
 Bradwrus *a*, traitorous [son, treachery
 Bradwy -on *n*, break off; blemish

Bradwy *v*, to crumble off
 Bradychol, Bradychus *a*, betraying
 Bradychu *v*, to betray
 Bradyn -ion *n*, prodigal
 Bradyniaeth *nf*, prodigality
 Braen -ion *n*, rot, corruption
 Braen *a*, rotten, corrupt
 Braenar -au *n*, fallow, ploughed land
 Braenaru *v*, to fallow
 Braendail, Braendir -oedd *n*, land ma-
 nured by cattle feeding on it
 Braenedigol *a*, putrefactive
 Braenedd *n*, putridity, rottenness
 Braenllyd *a*, putrid; mouldy
 Braenlydedd *n*, mouldiness
 Braenu *v*, to putrify, to rot
 Brag *n*, sprouting; malt
 Bragad *cn*, offspring; the van guard
 Bragal *v*, to vociferate
 Bragas -iaid *n* slin fellow; long strider
 Bragaldian, Bragaldio *v*, to jabber, to
 babble, to prate, to prate, to pother
 Bragdy, dai *n*, malt-house
 Bragio *v*, to issue, to branch; to brag
 Bragod -ion *n*, sprouting; compound;
 braget; liquor so called [ment
 Bragodi *v*, to be active, to stir; to fer-
 Bragodlyn -oedd -au *n*, bragget liquor
 Bragodyn *cn*, sprout, germ
 Bragu, Brago *v*, to make malt; to malt
 Bragur -on *n*, sprout, germ
 Braguro *v*, to sprout out, to germinate
 Bragwair, weiriau *n*, viviparous grasses;
 sort of marsh-pent
 Bragwr, wyr, Bragydd -ion *n*, maltster
 Brai, breion *n*, that is broken out
 Braich breichiau *n*, arm; branch; verse
 Braidd *a*, near; *ad*, just, hardly, scarce-
 Brail *cn*, the rose [ly; nearly, almost
 Braint, breintiau, breiniau *nf*, privilege,
 right; prerogative; dignity [with child
 Braisg *a*, gross, thick, large; pregnant,
 Braith *af*, variegated, motley; *m*, brith
 Braith *n*=Praith
 Bral -au *n*, rag, shred. Brenin y bralau,
 tatteredmalion. Bral o ddyn, Brelyn
 o ddyn, ragged fellow
 Bralgi, gwn *n*, ragged fellow
 Bralog *a*, ragged, tattered; hairbrained
 Bram -au *nf*, short puff
 Bramu *v*, to break wind
 Brân, brain *nf*, crow; bridge of a fiddle
 Bran *n*, bran, husk
 Branaid *a*, like a crow
 Branel -au *n*, the piece of timber which
 holds the mouldboard of the old
 Welsh plough; big rustic fellow

Branes *np*, flight of crows
 Branos *np*, young crows
 Bras -au *n*, cross-bow
 Bras *a*, gross, large, thick; fat; coarse.
 Bras yr yd, Aderyn bras yr yd, Bras y ddrutan. bunting
 Brasâu *v*, to grow gross or fat
 Brasbwyth -au *n*, basting-stitch
 Brader *n*, grossness, fatness; fat
 Braderog *a*, fat; greasy
 Brasliain, lleiniau *n*, coarse linen
 Braslun -iau *n*, rough-cast, sketch
 Brasnaddu *v*, to rough-hew
 Brasu *v* to make gross or rough
 Brasweithio *v* to rough-work
 Brat -iau *n*, clout, piece, rag; pinafore
 Bratiog *a*, clouted, ragged
 Brath -au *n*, stab; sting; bite
 Brathlys *n*, pimpernel
 Brathol *a*, stabbing; biting
 Brathu *v*, to stab; to sting; to bite
 Brau *a*, brittle, frail; frangible, fragile
 Braw, Bräwch *n* terror, dread, fright
 Brawd, brodyr *n*, brother; fellow; friar.
 Brawd yng nghyfraith, brother-in-law
 Brawd -au *nf*, judgment, verdict. Dydd brawd, day of judgment
 Brawdfa -on *n*, judgment-seat
 Brawdfaeth -i *n*, brother-fostering
 Brawdfaethu *v*, to foster as a brother
 Brawdgarweh *n*, brotherly love
 Brawdio *v*, to give judgment [cide
 Brawdliadd, Brawdliaddiad -au *n*, fratricide
 Brawdle -oedd *nf*, judgment-seat
 Brawdleiddiad, iaid *n*, a fratricide, brother-slayer
 Brawdol *a*, brotherly, fraternal
 Brawdoldeb *n*, brotherliness
 Brawdoliaeth -au *nf*, fraternity [ship
 Brawdoriaeth *nf*, brotherhood; fellow-
 Brawdwr, wyr *n*, judge
 Brawddeg -au *nf*, sentence
 Brawl, broliau *n*, boast, vaunt, brag;
 Brawddegol *a*, sentential [gabble, tattle
 Brawlgi, gwn *n*, a brawler, a babler
 Brawn *n*, produce. Brawn y ddaiar, vegetable soil [terrific, frightful
 Brawychol, Brawychus *a*, terrifying,
 Brawychu *v*, to terrify, to affright
 Bre -on *nf*, peak, mount, hill
 Brebwl, bylhid *n*, blockhead
 Brecan -au *nf*, rug, coverlid
 Breccini *n*, despumation
 Breci iau *n*, wort, sweet wort
 Brech -au *nf*, eruption, pox. — fawr, venereal disease. — goch, the measles. — las, confluent small pox.

— wen, the small pox. — y cwn, mange. — y fuwch, cow pox. — yr Iuddewon, leprosy. — y moch, swine pox. — yr ieir, chicken pox. Ol y frech, pits or marks of the (small) pox
 Brech *af*, brindled, freckled: *m*, brych
 Brechdan -au *nf*, slice of bread and butter
 Brechlyd, Brechog *a*, having eruptions or pox; pocky
 Brechlys *n*, common chickweed
 Bredych *n*, fright, terror; surprise
 Bredychu *v*, to betray; to deceive
 Bref -au *nf* lowing; bleating
 Brefai, Breflys *n*, pennyroyal
 Brefan -au *nf*, lump of butter
 Brefant, annau *n*, the windpipe. Afal brefant, top of the windpipe
 Brefer *a*, vociferous, loud, shrill
 Brefiad, Breferad -au *n*, bellowing
 Brefu *v*, to low, to bellow; to bleat
 Breg -au *n*, rupture, fissure
 Bregedd *n*, fragility, frailty
 Bregol *a*, fragile, brittle, frail
 Bregu *v*, to become fragile
 Bregus, Breucus *a*, broken, fractious
 Bregyn *n*, grain of malt
 Breiad, iaid *n*, topping; rippling
 Breian -au *nf*, lump; rippling of water
 Breichaid, eidiau *nf*, armful
 Breichdlws, dlysau *nf*, bracelet
 Breicheidio *v*, to embrace
 Breichtell -au *nf*, sleeve
 Breichfras *a*, strong-armed, stout-armed
 Breichio *v*, to use the arms
 Breichiol *a*, brachial
 Breichied, Breichrwy, Breichledr -au *nf*, bracelet [excess
 Breichlwytho *v*, to load the arms to
 Breichrwyo *v*, to put on bracelets
 Breichrwyol *a*, armillary
 Breiddfyw *a*, scarcely alive
 Breiddgof *a*, scarcely remembered
 Breing *np*, the commonalty
 Breila, Breilw -on *cn*, rose; wild rose
 Breindir, Breinttir -oedd *n*, allodial
 Breinfa -oedd *nf*, palatinate [land
 Breinfawr *a*, highly privileged
 Breiniarl, ieirl *n*, count palatine
 Breiniarlaeth *nf*, palatinate [chise
 Breinio *v*, to give privilege, to enfranchise
 Breiniog *a*, privileged, enfranchised
 Breiniol *a*, privileged, free
 Breiniolaeth -au *nf*, enfranchisement
 Breinioli *v*, to enfranchise
 Breintlen, Breinlen -i *n*, charter [court
 Breintlys, Breinllys -oedd *n*, prerogative
 Breintlythyr -au *n*, letters-patent

- Breisgād, Breisgiad *n*, becoming large or bulky, thickening (or bulky)
- Breisgāu, Breisgio *v*, to become large
- Breisgion *np* tow, oakum; refuse
- Breithell -au *nf*, what is of varied texture; caul; conflict. — yr ymenydd, membrane enclosing the brain, dura mater
- Breithgan -au *nf*, macaronic poem
- Breith-hin *nf*, broken weather
- Breith-hinon *nf*, interval of fair weather
- Breithred -ion, Breithrwy -on *nf*, conflict
- Breilyn *n*, small rag or shred. *See* Bral
- Bremain *a*, puffing
- Bremian *v*, to puff
- Bren *n*, supremacy
- Brenig *np* (-en *nf*), limpets
- Brenin -oedd *n*, king, sovereign. — cyfeddach, king of good fellows. — pen beirdd, herald king at arms
- Breninaidd *a*, kingly, king-like
- Breninbysg -od *np*, the king fish
- Brenindod -au *n*, royalty [augurate
- Brenindodi *v*, to confer royalty; to in-
- Brenindy, dai *n*, king's house or palace
- Brenines -au *nf*, queen
- Breninesol *a*, belonging to a queen
- Brennfraint, freintiau, freiniau *n*, royal privilege or prerogative
- Breniniaeth -au *nf*, kingdom
- Breninllys -oedd *n*, king's court
- Breninllys -iau *n*, basil. — dof, great basil. — gwyllt, wild basil
- Breninol *a*, kingly, royal, regal
- Breninoli *v*, to royalize
- Breninwisg -oedd *nf*, royal robe
- Bresych *np* (-en *nf*), cabbages
- Bresychu *v*, to crumple
- Bretyn *n*, little rag
- Brethyn -au *n*, woollen cloth. — dines-ig, superfine cloth. — deuled, broad cloth. — uniled, narrow cloth. — pentan, homespun cloth
- Brethyniaeth *nf*, woollen drapery
- Brethynol *a*, of cloth
- Brethynwr, wyr, Brethnydd -ion *n*, woollen draper
- Bräu *v*, to low; to bleat
- Brenad, aid *n*, cannibal; grave-worm
- Breuan, ain *nf*, carrion crow
- Breuan -au *nf*, handmill. — dinfoel, the lesser handmill
- Breuan dy, dai *n*, mill-house
- Breuanllif -au *nf*, grindstone
- Breuant, annau *n*, windpipe
- Breuanu *v*, to bray, to pound
- Breunawd *n*, brittleness, frailty
- Brebys -ion *cn* (-yn *n*), bit, crumb
- Breuder *n*, brittleness, frailty
- Breuddil -au *n*, grinder
- Breuddilo *v*, to grind
- Breuddwyd -ion *n*, dream. — o ddyn, dreamer, mope, moping fellow
- Breuddwydio *v*, to dream
- Breuddwydiol *a*, dreaming
- Breuddwydiwr, wyr *n*, dreamer
- Breufer *a*, sonorous; lowing
- Breulif *a*, brittle-edged
- Breuo *v*, to grow brittle
- Breulol *a*, brittle, frail, fragile
- Breunolaeth, Breunolder *n*, brittleness
- Brëyr -on *n*, baron
- Brëyrdir -oedd *n*, baron-land
- Brëyres -au *nf*, baroness
- Brëyriaeth -au *nf*, baronage
- Brëyrllys -oedd *n*, court-baron
- Brëyrol *a*, baronial
- Bri -au *n*, dignity, honour; rank
- Briad -au *n*, dignifying
- Brial *cn*, grass of Parnassus
- Briallu *np* (briallen *nf*), primroses. — Mair disawr, oxlip, great cowslip. — Mair sawyrus, cowslip, paigle
- Bricyll *np* (-en *nf*), apricots
- Bricyllwydd *np* (-en *nf*), apricot-trees
- Brid -iau *n*, eruption; the scab
- Brido *v*, to break out, to erupt
- Bridol *a*, eruptive, scabby
- Briduw *n*, warranty, earnest
- Bridd -iau *n*, springing forward
- Brig *n*, top, summit: *cn*, -au, tops (as of trees and plants); top-branches; twigs; the hair. Brig pren, the top of a tree, or the upper branches. Brigau coed, the branches or tops of trees. Brigau'r twynau, yellow bed-straw. Ym mrig y nos, Ym mrig yr hwyr, in the dusk. Codi ym mrig un, to attack a person
- Brigant, annau *n*, summit; Highlander
- Brigori *v*, to browse, to nibble
- Brigdori *v*, to top, to prune
- Brigddyrru *v*, to thresh out the top
- Briger -au *cn*, tuft; hair of the head. — blodeuyn, capillaments of a flower. — Gwener, — Gweno, true maiden-hair
- Brigeraidd, Brigerol *a*, capillary [date
- Brigfaen *n*, pointed, acuminate, cuspid
- Brigfeinio *v*, to point, to sharpen
- Brigfrig ad, top to top; at loggerheads; in a scuffle
- Brigladd *v*, to lop the tops [sprays
- Briglas *a*, having blue (or dark green)

- Briglwyd *a*, hoary-headed
 Briglwydo *v*, to grow hoary
 Brigo *v*, to top; to flourish [ing
 Brigog *a*, having tops; branchy; flourish-
 Brigol *a*, shooting up; branching
 Brigwellt *n*, hairgrass
 Brigwlydd *cn*, water starwort
 Brigwn, ynau *n*, andirons
 Brigwyn *a*, white-topped; *f*, brigwen
 Brigyn *n*, top branch, twig
 Brigynol *a*, branching out
 Brigystod -au *nf*, the top row
 Bril, Brilyn *n*, clout, rag
 Brilwm, lymiaid *n*, bare or naked one
 Bril-lys -iau *n*, bastard pimpernel, small
 Brio *v*, to dignify, to honour [chaffweed
 Briol *a*, dignifying; honorary
 Brisg -ion *n*, track, trace
 Brisgo *v*, to track, to trace
 Brith *a*, mixed, motley, pied, speckled;
f, braith. Ceffyl brith, piebald horse
 Brithawd *n*, variegation
 Brithawdl, odlau *nf*, mixed rhyme
 Brithdwym *n*, a sort of candle
 Britheg *nf*, chequered daffodil
 Brithedd *n*, variegation
 Brithgi, gwn *n*, mongrel dog
 Brithgoch *a*, variegated with red
 Brithiaith, ieithoedd *nf*, mixed lan-
 guage; patois; provincial dialect
 Brithias *a*, dappled gray
 Brithlen -i *nf*, arras
 Britho *v*, to variegate; to dapple; to
 speckle; to break (as milk in churn-
 ing)
 Brithodli *v*, to use mixed rhyme
 Brithog *a*, variegated, dappled
 Brithog *nf*, fricassee, fritter; custard
 Brithol *a*, variegating
 Brithred -ion *n*, confusion, turmoil
 Brithryw *a*, heterogeneous
 Brithwlaw *n*, drizzling rain
 Brithwr, wyr *n*, one having his skin
 stained; one wearing a particoloured
 dress; Pict
 Brithwy -on *n*, confusion
 Brithwyn *a*, motley-white
 Brithyd *n*, mixed corn, meslin. Bara
 brithyd, meslin bread
 Brithyll -od -iaid *n*, trout. Brithyll y
 dom, prickle-back, stickle-back
 Brithyn *n*, macaroni
 Briw -iau *n*, wound, cut; matter, pus.
 Briw y march, common vervain
 Briw *a*, broken; brayed
 Briwant, annau *n*, broken state
 Briwdoni *v*, to break the surface
 Briwddail *np*, herbage
 Briweg *cn*, stonecrop. Briweg y ceryg,
 English stonecrop
 Briwennig *a*, shattered, broken
 Briwfara *n*, broken bread
 Briwiaith, ieithoedd *nf*, jargon
 Briwion *np* (-yn *n*), fragments
 Briwioni *v*, to crumble; to pulverize
 Briwlys *n*, woundwort. — tewbanog,
 downy woundwort. — y taio, marsh
 woundwort
 Briwo *v*, to break, to crumble; to cut,
 to wound; to hurt; to be hurt
 Briwod *n*, driven snow
 Briwsion *np* (-yn *n*), crumbs, fragments
 Briwsioni *v*, to crumble
 Briw-wlaw *n*, drizzling rain
 Briwwydd *np*, dry brushwood
 Briwydd *nf*, bedstraw. — wen, smooth
 heath bedstraw. — felen, yellow
 bedstraw
 Briwys -ion *cn*, small crumb
 Bro, bröydd *nf*, inhabited land; country
 Broaidd *a*, rural, country-like; pleasant
 Broawl *a*, like cultivated land
 Broc *a*, of a mixed colour; roan; grizzled;
n, mixed colour; roan colour. Ceffyl
 broc, roan horse. Dafad froc, dafad
 frogla, grizzled sheep
 Brocen -au *nf*, the breast, the bosom
 Broch -ion *n*, din, tumult; badger; *nf*,
 froth, foam; wrath
 Brochell -au *nf*, tempest
 Brochi *v*, to enafe, to fume; to bluster
 Brochus *a*, fuming; blustering
 Brodedd *n*, fraternity
 Brodio *v*, to embroider, to darn
 Brodiog *a*, embroidered, darned [paig
 Brodir -oedd *nf*, cultivated land; cham-
 Brodor -ion *n*, member of society; native
 Brodordy, dai *n*, collegiate house
 Brodoriad -au *n*, fraternization
 Brodoriaeth -au *nf*, fraternity
 Brodoriol *a*, federative
 Brodorol *a*, native
 Brodre *n*, social intercourse
 Brodyr *np* (brawd *n*), brothers, brethren
 Brodyrde *n*, fellowship
 Brodyriol *a*, fraternal
 Broddeg -au *nf* = Brawddeg
 Broddosbarth *nf*, chorography
 Broes -au *n*, a small pointed piece of
 wood. — edafedd, — gwlaw, yarn
 slipper, yarn stick = Pric edafedd.
 — canwyllau, candle slipper. [spawn
 Broga -od *n*, frog. Griff y broga, frog-
 Brogla *a*, grizzled, grised. See Broc

- Bröig *a*, pleasant as a vale [ing
 Brol, Broled *n*, boast; bragging; vaunt-
 Brolaidd, Brolog *a*, luxuriant, fertile
 Brolian, Brolio *v*, to brag, to vaunt
 Brolydd *n*, patriotism
 Bron -au *nf*, breast, pap: Bron -ydd *nf*,
 breast of a hill. — alarch, cuttle-fish
 bone. Ger bron, in presence of, be-
 fore. Ym mron, almost
 Bron *ad*, almost, nearly, on the point of
 Brona *v*, to give the breast
 Bronaidd *a*, swelling as a breast
 Bronallt, eltydd *nf*, smooth declivity
 Bronodr -au *nf*, breastplate
 Bronddu *a*, black-breasted. — y twyn-
 Broneg -au *nf*, breastplate [au, plover
 Bronfoll -au *n*, stomacher [thrush
 Bronfraith *a*, mottled-breasted: *nf*,
 Brongengl -au *nf*, breast-leather
 Bronglwm, glyman *n*, breast-knot
 Brongul *a*, narrow-chested
 Bronguli *n*, narrowness of the chest
 Bronheilin *a*, free-hearted
 Bronig *nf*, little pap
 Bronisel *a*, low-chested
 Bronllian, lleiniau *nf*, breastcloth, bib
 Bronllydan *a*, broad-chested
 Bronog *a*, full-breasted
 Bronrhain *a*, high-breasted [redbreast
 Bronrhuddog, Bronrhuddyn -od *n*, the
 Bront *af*, filthy, dirty; surly: *m*, brwnt
 Bronten -od *nf*, dirty wench
 Bronuchel *a*, high-chested
 Bronwala *n*, contentment
 Bronwedd -au *nf*, the bosom
 Bronwen *af*, white-breasted: *nf*, weasel
 Bronwerth *nf*, borage. — y wiber,
 viper's bugloss
 Bronwst *nf*, pain of the breast
 Bronwyn *a*, white-breasted: *f*, bronwen
 Bronwys, Bronwt *n*, pilewort
 Broth -au *nf*, stir, tumult=Brwth
 Bru *n*, the womb: the belly [ine
 Bruawl *a*, belonging to the womb; uter-
 Brud -iau *n*, chronicle; surmise; con-
 Brudai, eion *n*, chronicler [lecture
 Brudiaeth *nf*, chronology
 Brudio *v*, to record, to chronicle; to sur-
 mise, to conjecture; to prophesy
 Brudiol *a*, chronological [wizard
 Brudiwr, wyr *n*, chronicler; diviner,
 Brut -iau *n*, chronicle. — y tywys-
 ogion, chronicle of the princes
 Brwch, brychion *n*, ferment, stir
 Brwchan *n*, caudle, thin flummery
 Brwd *a*, hot, warm; acrid
 Brwdfrydedd *n*, zeal, enthusiasm
- Brwdfrydig *a*, zealous, enthusiastic
 Brwg, brygau *n*, growth; brake
 Brwmstan *n*, brimstone [bront
 Brwnt *am*, foul, nasty, dirty; surly: *f*,
 Brwth, brythau *n*, stir, tumult
 Brwyd -au *n*, brooch; braid; broidering
 frame. Brwydau, braids of a loom
 Brwyd *a*, full of holes; torn, rent
 Brwyden *nf*, the reeds of a loom
 Brwydo *v*, to make interstices; to em-
 Brwydr -au *nf*, battle, conflict [broider
 Brwydrin -au *nf*, combating
 Brwydro *v*, to battle, to fight in war
 Brwydro *a*, battling, fighting
 Brwydwaith *n*, embroidery [broiderer
 Brwydweithydd, Brwydydd -ion *n*, em-
 Brwyn -ion *n*, pricking; smarting
 Brwyn *np* (-en *nf*), rushes. Brwynen
 afon, the middle stream of a river.
 Brwynen flordd, the trodden part of a
 Brwynddail *np*, spiderwort [road
 Brwyneg *nf*, a place where rushes grow
 Brwynfryd *n*, anxious mind
 Brwyniad, iaid *n*, smelt; sparring
 Brwyno *v*, to gather rushes; to prick;
 Brwynog *a*, having rushes [to throb
 Brwys *a*, luxuriant, fertile
 Brwysedd *n*, luxuriance
 Brwysg *a*, unwieldy; drunk
 Brwysgedlys *n*, coriander
 Brwysgedd *n*, unwieldiness; inebriety
 Brwysgo *v*, to become drunk
 Brwysgol *a*, unwieldy, drunk
 Brwyso *v*, to grow luxuriantly
 Bry *a*, high: *ad*, upwards, above=Fry
 Brycean -au *n*, rug=Breacn
 Bryceall -au *nf*, covert, brake
 Brvch -au *n*, rough covering; the after-
 birth of a cow: *a* (*f*, brech), brindled,
 freckled
 Brychan *n*, brindled covering; plaid
 Brychau *np* (euy *n*), motes, flue
 Brychell -iaid *n*, trout
 Brychen -au *nf*, bubbling spring
 Brycheulyd *a*, full of dirty spots
 Brycheno *v*, to pick; to maculate
 Brycheuog *a*, spotted
 Brycheuy *n*, mote; hair: *p*, brychau
 Brychiad, iaid *n*, salmon trout
 Brychni *n*, freckledness, freckles
 Brychlyd, Brychog *a*, brindled, freckled
 Brychu *v*, to brindle, to freckle
 Brychwyn *a*, of a brindled white
 Brychyn *n*, speckled one
 Brychyru *v*, to speckle
 Bryd *a*, impulse; mind, thought
 Brydai, eion *n*, a heating iron, heater

- Brydaint, Brydaniaeth *n*, inflammation
 Brydian *v*, to inflame; to throb
 Brydiannol *a*, simmering; heating
 Brydiannu *v*, to simmer; to throb
 Brydiannus *a*, heating; throbbing
 Brydiant, iannau *n*, heating; throbbing
 Brydio *v*, to heat, to inflame; to throb
 Brydiog *a*, heated; throbbing
 Brydiol *a*, of a heating quality
 Brydlawn *a*, resolute, intent
 Brydlonedd *n*, resoluteness
 Brydd *a*, feeble, weak, sickly
 Bryddon *n*, feebleness, debility
 Bryddoneg -au *nf*, babbling, jargon
 Brygai, eion *n*, what overgrows
 Brygain *a*, luxuriant; rank
 Brygaint *n*, luxuriance [talk foolishly
 Brygawthan *v*, to babble or prate, to
 Brygawthen *nf*, rigmarole, prattle
 Brygawthwr, wyr *n*, babblers
 Brygu *v*, to grow out, to overspread
 Bryu -iau *n*, hill, mount
 Bryn, brynau *n*, grudge, malice
 Brynach, aich *n*, highland region
 Brynacyn -au *n*, clod; little hillock
 Bryncynog *a*, full of clods; uneven
 Bryncynu *v*, to break clods
 Brynial *v*, to be heaping
 Bryniog *a*, full of hills, hilly
 Brynti, Bryntai *n*, filthiness, dirtiness
 Brys -iau *n*, quickness, haste
 Brysebyr -on, Brysfynag, fyneig *n*, tele-
 Brysfyng -ion *nf*, telegram [graph
 Brysg *a*, quick, nimble, brisk
 Brysgar *a*, quickening; hasty
 Bryslud -ion *n*, a diligence; express
 Brysgyll -au *n*, truncheon [carriage
 Brysio *v*, to hasten, to speed
 Brysiol *a*, hastening, hurrying
 Bryslythyr -au *n*, dispatch
 Brysyll -au *n*, truncheon
 Brytwn *n*, Briton; field southernwood
 Brythai, eion *n*, rioter
 Brythain *a*, riotous, brawling
 Brythaint *n*, riot, tumult
 Brythar, Brytheiriad *n*, eructation
 Brythawd, odau *n*, riot, disturbance
 Brytheiriog *v*, to belch, to eructate
 Brythol *a*, turbulent, riotous [*s*, Briton
 Brython -iaid *np*, a tribe of Britons:
 Brythoneg, Brythonaeg *nf*, the Brython
 speech; British language
 Brythonig *a*, relating to the tribe of
 Brython, or their language
 Brythred -ion *nf*, conflict
 Brythu *v*, to quarrel, to brawl
 Brythus *a*, turbulent, brawling
 Brythwch *n*, tumult, brawl [*storm*
 Brythwy -on *n*, tumult, uproar
 Brythyn *n*, stir, brawl; Briton
 Bryw *n*, vigour, briskness
 Brw *a*, vigorous, brisk, wanton
 Brywder *n*, vigorousness [liquor
 Brywes *n*, bread steeped in broth or pot
 Brywio *v*, to invigorate
 Brywiog *a*, vigorous, lively
 Brywiol *a*, invigorative
 Brywus *a*, vigorous; wanton
 Brywusder *n*, wantonness
 Bu -on *n*, a being; *f*, cow
 Bu *v*, was, it came to pass
 Buach *n*, churl, clown
 Buachu *v*, to act churlishly
 Bual, ail *n*, buffalo, bison; bugle
 Bualgen -au *n*, buffalo hide; buff leather
 Bualgorn, gwrn *n*, bugle horn
 Buan *a*, swift, nimble, fast, quick, fleet
 Buander, Buanedd, Buandra *n*, swift-
 ness, speed; velocity
 Buandroed *a*, swift-footed
 Buanoäu *v*, to acquire speed
 Buanog *a*, full of swiftness
 Buanol *a*, accelerative
 Buanred *a*, of swift course
 Buarth -au *n*, cattle yard; fold; yard
 Buarthfa, fëydd *nf*, folding-place
 Buartho, Buarthu *v*, to shut in a fold
 Buarthog *a*, folded, penned
 Buch *nf*, life; manner of life
 Buch, Buchod *np*, cattle, kine
 Buchedd -au *nf*, course of life; morality
 Bucheddol *a*, Bucheddu *v*, to lead a life
 Bucheddol *a*, living; moral. Ymad-
 roddion bucheddol, moral or practical
 Bucheddoldeb *n*, morality [discourses
 Bucheddogaeth *nf*, course of life; life
 Buches -au *nf*, milking-fold. — ddefaid,
 fold for milking sheep
 Buchio *v*, to low, to bellow; to cry
 Budr *a*, dirty, nasty, filthy, foul, vile
 Budrchwil, Budrchwilen -od *nf*, water
 newt; lizard [nastiness, filth
 Budredd, Budreddi *n*, filthiness, dirt,
 Budreddu *v*, to defile, to soil
 Budrhaol *a*, defiling, polluting
 Budrhan *v*, to defile, to soil, to pollute
 Budriath *nf*, obscene speech, foul lan-
 guage
 Budro *v*, to dirty, to soil [guage
 Budrog *a*, abounding with dirt
 Budrogen -od *nf*, filthy wench
 Budrogi *v*, to make filthy
 Budrol *a*, dirtying, soiling
 Budd -ion *n*, profit, gain [bittern
 Buadui, eion *nf*, churn: *n*, gainer; the

- Buddel, Buddelw, Buddeilw -ydd *n*,
cowhouse post
- Buddfawr *a*, advantageous
- Buddiant *n*, advantage, gain
- Buddio *v*, to profit, to avail
- Buddiol *a*, profitable; beneficial
- Buddioldeb *n*, profitableness
- Buddioli *v*, to make profitable
- Buddred -ion *nf*, advantage, profit
- Buddug -ion *nf*, victorious one; goddess
of victory; Boadicea
- Budango *v*, to triumph; to gain advan-
tage; to obtain victory
- Buddugol *a*, victorious, triumphant
- Buddugoliaeth *nf*, victory
- Buddugoliaethu *v*, to be victorious
- Buddugoliaethus, Buddugoliaethol *a*,
victorious, triumphant [victor
- Buddugwr, Buddugoliaethwr, wyr *n*,
- Buelin *a*, of a buffalo's horn: *n*, bugle
- Bugad *n*, confused noise
- Bugadu *v*, to threaten, to vaunt
- Bugail, eiliaid, Bugeiliwr, wyr, Bugeil-
ydd -ion *n*, shepherd, herdsman
- Bugeila, Bugeilio *v*, to tend a flock.
— brain, to scare away crows. —
plant, to take care of children
- Bugeilaidd, Bugeiliaidd, Bugeiliol *a*,
pastoral
- Bugeileg -ion, Bugeilgerdd -i *nf*, bucolic,
pastoral poem, eclogue
- Bugeiles, Bugeilies, Bugeilyddes -au *nf*,
shepherdess
- Bugeiffon, flyn *nf*, shepherd's crook
- Bugeilgan -au *nf*, pastoral song
- Bugeilgi, gwn *n*, shepherd's dog
- Bugeiliaeth -au *nf*, pastoral care
- Bugeilwriaeth -au *nf*, pastoral office
- Buglawdd *n*, earth turned up by a bull
- Bugloddi, Bugloddio *v*, to turn up the
- Bugraffiad -au *n*, biography [ground
- Bugraffydd -ion *n*, biographer
- Bugraffyddiaeth -au *nf*, biography
- Bugunad -au *n*, bellowing; roar [to roar
- Bugunad, Buguned, Buguno *v*, to bellow,
Bugunwr, wyr *n*, one who roars
- Bul -ion *n*, seed-vessel of some plants;
- Buladd *n*, water hemlock [hull
- Bulwg *n*, cockle-weed, corn-rose. —
Ffrenig, poppy. — Rhufain, corian-
der of Rome
- Bumustl *n*, oxbane; hemlock
- Bun *nf*, woman, maiden; fair one [lion
- Buna -on *n*, ten hundred thousand, mil-
- Bunnywen -od *nf*, goddess; nymph
- Bur -ion *n*, violence, rage
- Burgyn -ion *n*, carcase, carrion
- Burgynio *v*, to mangle to death; to
make a dead carcase of
- Burgyniol *a*, cadaverous
- Buria *n*, carcase, carrion
- Burth -on *n*, violent thrust [away
- Burthio *v*, to repulse, to repel; to chase
- Burwy -on *n*, cow fetter
- Bury -on *n*, carnivorous bird
- Burym *n*, barm, yeast; froth
- Burymu *v*, to froth; to ferment
- Bus -au *nf*, the human lip
- Bustach, tych -iaid *n*, bullock; steer
- Bustachu *v*, to buffet about; to beat;
to wrangle [ddaiar, centaury
- Bustl -au *n*, gall, bile; cholera. Bustly
- Bustlaidd *a*, like gall; bitter as gall
- Bustlo *v*, to yield gall
- Buwch, Buw -od *nf*, cow. Y fuwch
goch gota, lady cow, lady bird
- Btyn *n*, bullock
- Bw -on *n*, threat; terror; bugbear
- Bw *i*, of threatening
- Bwa, bwän *n*, bow; arch
- Bwäd, adau *n*, bowing, bowering
- Bwäu *v*, to bend like a bow; to arch
- Bwbach -od *n*, bugbear, goblin: scare-
crow. — dallan, blindman's buff
- Bwbaches -au *nf*, she-goblin
- Bwbachog *a*, abounding with hobgob-
lins; terrifying
- Bwbachu *v*, to scare; to buffet
- Bwbachus *a*, easily scared
- Bwbechni *n*, bestiality
- Bwcai, eion *n*, maggot
- Bwci, iöd *n*, hobgoblin, bugbear
- Bwcl, byclau *n*, buckle
- Bweled, Bweledr -au *nf*, buckler
- Bwch, bychod *n*, buck. — gafr, he-goat
- Bwg -au *n*, hobgoblin
- Bwgan -od *n*, bugbear, hobgoblin
- Bwglw, bygylau *n*, threat, menace
- Bwglw, bygythion *n*, threat, menace
- Bwglw *v*, to threaten; to scare=By-
gwlw, Bygythio
- Bwng *n*, orifice, bung
- Bwngler -iaid *n*, bungier, botcher
- Bwhwan *v*, to waver: *n*, fluctuation
- Bwl, bylau *n*, round hollow body. —
cart, the nave of a cart wheel
- Bwla -on *n*, bull; gale [budget
- Bwlan -od *nf*, straw vessel to hold corn
- Bwlch, bylchau *n*, gap; defile; notch
- Bwlch *a*, broken, notched. Bwlch yn y
wefus, hair-lip
- Bwlg -au, bylgetu *n*, bulky round body
- Bwlgan -au *nf*, straw corn vessel;
- Bwlty *n*, yellow water-lily [budget

Bwlwg *n*, the threatening attitude of a
 Bwmbwr *n*, murmur, roar [bull
 Bwmp, bympiau *n*, hollow sound. A-
 deryn y bwmp, Aderyn y bwn, bittern.
 Chwil y bwmp, Ghwilen y bwmp,
 Bwn, byniaid *n*, the bittern [black beetle
 Bwn, bynau *n*, spear-head
 Bwr -au *n*, entrenchment; embankment
 Bwra *n*, croft by a house
 Bwrch, byrebau *n*, rampart, wall; em-
 Bwrdaes, deisiaid *n*, burgess [bankment
 Bwrdeisaref -i -ydd *nf*; borough town
 Bwrdeisiaeth *nf*, municipalism, munici-
 Bwrdd, byrddau *n*, table; board [pality
 Bwrgais, geisiaid *n*, burgess
 Bwriad -au *n*, casting; design, pur-
 pose, intention [designed
 Bwriadol *a*, purposing or intending;
 Bwriadu *v*, to purpose, to intend, to
 design; to resolve; to devise
 Bwriadus *a*, purposing [bubbling
 Bwrlwm, lymau *n*, bubble; gurgling;
 Bwrlymol *a*, gurgling
 Bwrlyma *v*, to gurgle, to bubble
 Bwrn, byrnau *n*, truss, heap, load
 Bwrnel -i *n*, bundle, pack
 Bwrw *n*, cast, throw; woof. Haiarn
 bwrw, cast iron
 Bwrw *v*, to cast, to throw; to imagine;
 to calculate; to strike; to rain. —
 amcan, to guess. — eira, to snow.
 — ergyd, to give a blow. — ewyn,
 to foam. — gwlaw, to rain. Nid wyf
 ya bwrw mo'i ol, I take no notice of
 it; I do not care for it
 Bwsa, bysgan *n*, grafting-tool
 Bwt, lytiau *n*, hole, button-hole; dung-
 cart, basget placed in a stream to
 catch fish
 Bwtias -au *cn*, pair of boots. Bwtias y
 gog, Botas y gog, Botasen y gog,
 wild hyacinth
 Bwth, bythd *n*, hut, booth, cot
 Bwthyn -od *n*, small cabin, hut
 Bwyd -ydd *n*, meat, food, victuals. —
 y barcad, — y boda, — y llyffaint, —
 ellyllon, agaric, toadstool, fungus.
 — yr hwyaid, duckweed. — a llyn,
 — a diod, meat and drink. — y
 moch, haws. — y gwew, wood sorrel
 Bwydiar -au *nf*, voider
 Bwydiog *a*, gluttonous
 Bwydlys -iau *n*, salad
 Bwydo *v*, to feed, to give food
 Bwydwr, wyr *n*, feeder
 Bwyell, eill *nf*, axe, hatchet
 Bwyellan, Bwyellig *nf*, small hatchet

Bwyellawd, odau *nf*, stroke or cut with
 Bwyellgaib, geibiau *nf*, pickaxe [an axe
 Bwygilydd *ad*, severally; mutually. O
 ben bwygilydd, from one end to the
 other
 Bwyllwrw, llyriau *n*, provisions for a
 Bwyst *a*, savage, ferocious [journey
 Bwyst -ion *n*, wildness, ferocity
 Bwystfil -od *n*, wild beast; beast
 Bwystfilaidd *a*, beastly, brutish
 Bwystlawn *a*, voracious, devouring
 Bwystnon *n*, cattle pestilence, murrain
 Bwystus *a*, brutal, ferocious
 Bwyta *v*, to eat, to take food. Bwyttai
 ef, he would eat. Bwyttai di, thou wilt
 [eat
 Bwyttad *n*, eating
 Bwyttadwy *a*, eatable, edible
 Bwyttai, eion *n*, greedy eater
 Bwyttal *n*, victuals, viands
 Bwyttaol *a*, eating; eatable
 Bwyttawr, awyr *n*, eater
 Bwyttig *a*, given to eating
 Bwytteigrwydd *n*, gluttony
 Bwyttu, tai *n*, pantry, buttery
 Bychod *n*, wretched being
 Bychaidd *a*, like a buck
 Bychan *a*, little, small; *f*, bechan
 Bychander, Bychandra, Bychanedd *n*,
 littleness, diminutiveness
 Bychanig *a*, diminutive: *f*, bechanig.
 Bychanigion, diminutives
 Bychanigo *v*, to disparage [nute thing
 Bychanigyn *n*, very little, small, or mi-
 Bychanu *v*, to lessen; to slight, to dis-
 parage, to depreciate
 Bychanus *a*, depreciating to lessen; dispa-
 Bychod *n*, small matter [raging
 Bychoddedd *n*, small quantity
 Bychodog *a*, destitute
 Bychydig *a*, trifling, very little
 Bychygyr-on *n*, drone
 Byd -oedd *n*, the world; the universe;
 state; life. Mawr byd, very great,
 vastly big, vast, huge. Gwyn ei fyd,
 happy or blessed is he
 Bydaf -au *n*, nest of wild bees
 Bydan *n*, little world, microcosm; period
 of the world
 Bydgarwch *n*, love of the world
 Bydiaeth *nf*, livelihood
 Bydiaethol *a*, of a course of life
 Bydiant, iannau *n*, a living
 Bydio *v*, to pass a life, to live
 Bydiog *a*, having life: *f*, evergreen.
 — las, ground-ivy, gill. — lwyd,
 mugwort [as a midwife
 Bydiogi *v*, to bring to the world; to act

- Bydol *a*, worldly, secular, mundane
 Bydoldeb *n*, worldliness
 Bydolddyn -ion *n*, worldling
 Bydraith, eithiau *nf*, law of the world
 Bydu *v*, to give existence
 Bydwr, wyr *n*, accoucheur
 Bydwraig, wragedd *nf*, midwife
 Bydyssawd *n*, the universe [will be
 Bydd -ion *n*, tie, keeping together: *v*,
 Byddag -au *nf*, snare, springe
 Byddagl -au *nf*, snare, trap
 Byddaglu *v*, to ensnare, to trap
 Byddair, eiriau *nf*, ambuscade
 Byddar *a*, deaf
 Byddar -iaid *n*, deaf person
 Byddardod, Byddarwch, Bydderi *n*,
 Byddarllys *n*, the house-leek [deafness
 Byddaru *v*, to deafen, to stun
 Byddin -oedd *nf*, band or troop; army.
 Y fyddin, the army
 Byddino *v*, to embattle, to set in array
 Byddinol *a*, embattling [agrimony
 Byddon *nf*, agrimony. — chwerw, hump-
 Byddu *v*, to be; to exist = Bod
 Bygant, aint *n*, scarer; bailiff
 Bygant *n*, small coin; trifle
 Bygegyr -on *n*, drone bee
 Bygel -ydd *n*, bugbear, scarecrow, hob-
 goblin. — nos, phantom, hobboblin.
 See Bugail [tually
 Bygilydd, Bwygilydd *ad*, severally; mu-
 Bygwl, ylan *n*, threat, intimidation
 Bygwl, Bygylu *v*, to threaten, to menace
 Bygwth, ythion *n*, threat, menace
 Bygwth *v*, to threaten, to intimidate,
 Bygwydd -au *n*, hobboblin [to menace
 Bygylus *a*, intimidating, scaring
 Bygythio *v*, to threaten, to menace
 Bygythiol *a*, threatening, menacing
 Byl -au *n* and *nf*, brim, edge. Hyd y
 fyl, to the brim
 Bylchog *a*, breached; notched
 Bylchu *v*, to make a notch, to breach
 Byle -on *n*, box, trunk
 Byliad *n*, edging
 Byr *a*, short, brief; abrupt: *f*, ber.
 Ar fyr, shortly; in short
 Byrbau *v*, to shorten, to abridge
 Byrbryd -iau *n*, luncheon
 Byrbwyll *a*, thoughtless, giddy, rash
 Byrbwyllra, Byrbwyllad *n*, thought-
 lessness, rashness [der, shortly
 Byrder, Byrdra *n*, shortness. Ar fyr-
 Byrdon *nf*, bass (in music)
 Byrdraith, dreithiau *nf*, brachylogy
 Byrdwn *n*, bass (in music) [fellow
 Byrfwch, fychod *n*, badger; hairy little

- Byrfwch *a*, hairy, shaggy; rough
 Byrfyfyr *a*, impromptu
 Byrfys -edd *n*, the little finger
 Byrhoedledd *n*, shortness of life
 Byrhwch, hychod *n*, badger
 Byriad -au *n*, arm [logy
 Byriaith, ieithoedd *nf*; laconism, brachy-
 Bvriau, ieuau *nf*, short plough yoke
 Byrienwys *np*, oxen in a short yoke
 Byrllawio *a*, having a short hand;
 without means. Hael byrllawio;
 liberal without means
 Byrlysg -au *n*, truncheon
 Byrnaid, eidiau *n*, truss, bundle
 Byrno *v*, to truss, to bundle
 Bys -edd *n*, finger; the hand of a clock
 or watch. — troed, toe. — bach,
 little finger. — blaen, fore finger. — y
 fodrwy, ring-finger. Bawdfys, thumb.
 Canolfys, middle finger. Bysedd y
 cŵn, — cochion, — ellyllon, foxglove.
 — yr iâr, wild radish
 Bysaid, eidiau *n*, as much as can be
 held on the finger
 Bysio *v*, to finger [fingers
 Bysio *n*, Byseddog *a*, fingered, having
 Bysle -oedd *n*, finger-stall
 Byson -au *nf*, finger-ring; ring
 Bystwn *n*, whitlow
 Byswain, weiniau *nf*, thimble
 Byswellt *n*, cock's foot grass
 Byth *n*, eternity: *ad*, for ever; ever,
 always; never. — bythoedd, for ever
 and ever. — a hefyd, ever and anon
 Bythddeiliog *a*, evergreen
 Bytheirio *v*, to belch, to eructate
 Bythenad, aid *n*, hound
 Bythenades -au, Bythenadast, eist *nf*,
 hound-bitch
 Bythenadgi, gwn *n*, hound-dog
 Bythfyw *a*, everliving
 Bythol, Bythig *a*, eternal, perpetual
 Bytholrwydd *n*, everlastingness
 Bythwyrdd -ion *n*, evergreen
 Byw *v*, to live, to exist; to reside. Yn
 byw, living, existing
 Byw *a*, alive, living, quick. Yn fyw,
 Bywed *n*, core of fruit; pith [alive
 Bywedyn *n*, core; pith
 Byweiddio *v*, to animate
 Bywyth *a*, everliving: *nf*, the house-
 leek. Y fywyth leiaf, biting stone-
 crop; wall-pepper
 Bywgraffiad -au *n*, biography
 Bywgraffydd -ion *n*, biographer
 Bywiawdwr, wyr *n*, giver of life
 Bywhâd, Bywiad -au *n*, vivification

Bywhau *v*, to animate, to enliven
 Bywhäus, Bywhsol *a*, animating, enlivening, quickening
 Bywi *np*, earth-nuts
 Bywiocän *v*, to vivify, to animate
 Bywiog *a*, lively, vigorous, vivacious
 Bywiogi *v*, to animate, to revive
 Bywiol *a*, living, animate: *p*, bywoliön
 Bywion *np* (-*yn n*), emmets, ants. *See*
 Bywlys *n*, stonecrop [Cocos
 Bywoliaeth, Bywoliaeth -*au nf*, liveli-
 hood; living. Bywoliaeth eglwysig,
 benefice, living
 Bywul: *np* (-*yn n*), buds, grafts, scions.
 Bywullyn llydanadail, orpine, livelong
 Bywullu, Bywullio *v*, to bud; to graft
 Bywyd -*au n*, life; existence
 Bywydog *nf*, stonecrop
 Bywydol *a*, relating to life; animated
 Bywyn -*au n*, pulp of fruit; the soft
 part of anything. — bara, the crumb
 of bread. — carn ceffyl, the tender
 or soft part of a horse's hoof, the frog
 Bywynnidd *a*, like a pulp, pulpy
 Bywyneiddio *v*, to grow to a pulp
 Bywynog *a*, having pulp, pulpy

C.

CAAD (cääd) *n*, getting, having
 Cab -*au n*, booth made with rods set in
 the ground and tied at the top; cot,
 booth
 Caban -*au n*, booth, cabin
 Cabidwl *n*, consistory, chapter; chapter-
 house; confusion, medley
 Cabidylay, dai *n*, chapter-house, convoca-
 tion-house
 Cabidyldio *v*, to rummage, to tumble
 about; to throw into disorder
 Cabl -*au n*, blasphemy, curse; detrac-
 tion, calumny, slander
 Cablaud *a*, blasphemous; calumnious
 Cablair, eiriau *n*, calumny
 Cabledd, Cablawu -*au n*, blasphemy
 Cabiu *v*, to blaspheme; to disparage
 Cablwr, wyr *n*, blasphemer; detractor
 Cabiyd *n*, blasphemy. Dydd Iau Cabl-
 yd, Maundy Thursday
 Cabol, Caboledig *a*, polished, bright
 Caboifaen, feini *n*, polishing-stone
 Caboï *v*, to polish; to smooth
 Cabrawd *n*, rust-city
 Cabrotai, eion *n*, rustic, boor
 Cacamwei *cn*, the great burdock. Ca-
 camwei lleiuf, small burdock
 Cacwn *np* (cacynen *nf*), hornets; wasps

Cach *n*, ordure, dung, soil
 Cachan *n*, coward, poltroon
 Cachgi, gwn *n*, coward
 Cad -*au nf*, battle; war; army, host.
 — a brwydr, — ac ymladd, battle
 and tumult. — Gamlan, the battle
 of Gamlan; a great throng mixed to-
 gether; great medley
 Cadach -*au*, Cadachan *n*, kerchief, clout;
 swaddling-clothes
 Cadafael *n*, simpleton, dunce
 Cadafarth *n*, corn marigold
 Cadafwy -*on nf*, conflict
 Cadair, eiriau *nf*, chair, seat; cradle.
 Cadair ymadrodd, pulpit
 Cadar, cedyr *nf*, defence, shield
 Cadarn *a*, powerful; strong: *p*, cedyrn
 Cadarnder, Cadarnwch *n*, potency, stout-
 ness, strength, mightiness
 Caarnhau *v*, to strengthen, to fortify
 Cadas -*au n*, brocade
 Cadbas, beisian *nf*, coat of mail
 Cadben -*iaid n*, captain
 Cadbenaeth -*au nf*, captainship
 Cadberth -*i nf*, thorny brake
 Cadblyg -*ion n*, complication; symploce
 Cadbwl, bylau *n*, ambuscade
 Cadowyll *n*, generalship
 Cadbyd *n*, the peril of war
 Cadechyn *n*, ciout, rag
 Cadeirdraw -*on n*, professor
 Cadeirfardd, feirdd *n*, graduated bard
 Cadeirio *v*, to chair; to spread; to tiller
 Caeiriog *a*, chaired; graduated; spread-
 ing. Coed caeiriog, spreading trees.
 Athraw caeiriog, professor
 Cadeiriol *n*, chaired; cathedral
 Caeithi *np*, inherent qualities
 Caeil -*au nf*, defence, shield [ing
 Caeellig, Cae'lling *a*, protecting, shield-
 Cader -*au nf*, hill-fort, fortress, strong-
 hold. Cader buwch, cow's udder
 Cadernid *n*, strength
 Cadfa -*on nf*, place of battle; troop,
 Cadfarch, feirch *n*, war horse [gang
 Cadfel -*oed n*, war, warfare
 Cadfled *n*, the march of battle
 Cadfiliad, -*iaid n*, general, marshal
 Cadflaen -*ion n*, the van of battle
 Cadfridog -*ion n*, general
 Cadfudc, Cadfuddiant, iannau *n*, trophy
 Cadganu *v*, foreswear, to abjure
 Cadgi, gwn *n*, dog of war; mastiff
 Cadgor -*au n*, soemnn festival; fast
 Cadgordd -*au n*, troop of soldiers
 Cadgorn, gyrn *n*, horn of battle
 Cadgun *n*, the stay of battle

Cadgyrch -au *n*, military expedition; invasion
 Cadgyrchu *v*, to march to battle; to make an expedition; to invade
 Cadlan -au *nf*, field of battle
 Cadlanc -iau *n*, cadet
 Cadlas -au, lesydd *n*, close, croft, yard; butt; dance, merrymaking
 Cadlong -au *nf*, ship of war [quarters
 Cadlys -oedd *nf*, intrenchment; head
 Cadlyw, Cadlywydd -ion *n*, commander of an army; field marshal
 Cadnaw -on, Cadno -aid *n*, fox
 Cadnoës, Cadnawes -au *nf*, she-fox
 Cadofyddiaeth *nf*, military tactics
 Cadoffier *cn*, artillery
 Cadol *a*, relating to war or battle
 Cadr *a*, strong, stout, mighty
 Cadraith, reithiau *nf*, military discipline
 Cadrawd *n*, range of battle
 Cadredd *n*, might, fortitude
 Cadres -i *nf*, line of battle. Llong y gadres, ship of the line
 Cadrwch *n*, fortitude
 Cadseirch *nf*, war-harness
 Cadu *v*, to battle, to conflict, to fight
 Cadw *v*, to keep, to preserve; to save; to stay; to abide: *n*, flock, herd
 Cadwad -au *n*, keeping [lactery
 Cadwadog -ion *nf*, preservative; phy-
 Cadwadol *a*, preservative; conservative
 Cadwaith *n*, action, battle
 Cadwedigaeth *nf*, preservation; custody
 Cadwedigol *a*, preservative; saving
 Cadweidiaeth *nf*, preservation
 Cadweini *n*, knight-service
 Cadweinydd -ion *n*, aide-de-camp
 Cadwen -i *nf*, chain, bandage
 Cadwent, ennoedd *nf*, field of battle
 Cadwfa, fÿvod *n*, reservoir
 Cadwr, cedwyr *n*, warrior
 Cadwraeth *nf*, preservation
 Cadwraidd *n*, radiation of sinews. Cadwraidd y llaw, the back of the hand
 Cadwriaethol *a*, conservative
 Cadwriaethwr *n*, conservative
 Cadwy -au *n*, covering, rug
 Cadwydd *np*, brake
 Cadwyn -au -i *n*, chain, bond
 Cadwynedigaeth *nf*, catenation
 Cadwvno *v*, to chain
 Cadwynoali *v*, to rhyme alternately
 Cadwynog *a*, chained, in chains
 Cadwynol *a*, chaining
 Cadwynor -ion *n*, binder in chains
 Cadymbaid, beidiau *n*, truce
 Caddug *n*, obscurity; mist, fog

Caddugo *v*, to obscure, to darken
 Caddugol *a*, gloomy, obscure
 Cae -au *n*, inclosure; hedge; field
 Caead -au *n*, cover, lid: *a*, inclosed, shut,
 Cauadlen -i -au *nf*, curtain [closed
 Caeadu *v*, to inclose; to close; to cover; to bind (a book)
 Cael *v*, to have; to obtain, to get, to attain; to find; to enjoy
 Caen -au *nf*, surface; peel
 Caened *nf*, sprinkling; hoariness
 Caenen -au *nf*, covering; layer
 Caenenu *v*, to incrustate, to coat
 Caenu *v*, to incrust, to coat over
 Caeog *a*, inclosed; wreathed
 Caeol *a*, tending to close
 Caer -au *n*, sheep-fold
 Caer -au *nf*, wall; fort; city. Caer Gwydion, milky way, galaxy. Mae yr haul dan ei gaerau, the sun has set
 Caerog *a*, fenced, fortified, walled. Brethyn caerog, kersey-woven cloth. Coron gaerog, mural crown
 Caeru *v*, to wall, to fortify
 Caerwaith *n*, fortification [close
 Caeth *a*, bond; bound; strait; confined,
 Caeth -ion *n*, bondman, slave
 Caethder *n*, restriction; stringency
 Caethes -au *nf*, bondwoman, female
 Caethfab, feibion *n*, bondman [slave
 Caethfasnach *nf*, slave trade
 Caethforwyn -ion *nf*, bondwoman
 Caethfyd *n*, state of slavery
 Caethglud -ion *nf*, captive
 Caethgludo *v*, to carry captive
 Caethiant *n*, confinement
 Caethiwed *n*, slavery, bondage
 Caethiwo *v*, to confine, to enslave
 Caethwol *a*, confining, enslaving
 Caethlong -au *nf*, slave-ship, slaver
 Caethlwc *n*, difficult swallowing
 Caethu *v*, to confine, to enslave
 Caethwas, weision *n*, bondman [slavery
 Caethwasanaeth, Caethwasaeth *n*,
 Caf -au *n*, void; hold; cave: *v*, I shall
 Cafad *n*, hollow; holding [have
 Cafael *v*, to hold; to get; to grasp: *n*, at-
 Cafaelth *n*, taking hold [tainment
 Cafell -au *nf*, cell, chancel
 Cafn -au *n*, trough; canoe, boat
 Cafnbeithyn -au *nc*, gutter-tiles
 Cafnu, Cafnio *v*, to scoop, to hollow out
 Cafod -au -ydd *nf*=Cawod
 Cafodi *v*, to shower=Cawodi
 Caff -iau *n*, grasp, grapple; a sort of dung-fork with the prongs set nearly at right angles with the handle

- Caffad, Caffaeliad, Caffawd *n*, getting hold of, acquirement, acquisition
 Caffael *v*, to get, to obtain=Cael
 Caffell -au *nf*, grasper; valve
 Caffio *v*, to throw the arms about; to catch; to overreach; to cheat
 Caffio *v*, to cheat
 Caffion *np*, refuse of soft or woolly substances; refuse
 Cagl -au *n*, sheep-dung; mire; daggle
 Caglog *a*, bedaguled, daggled
 Caglu, Caglo *v*, to bedaggle, to bespatter
 Cang -au *nf*, branch, bough
 Cangen -au *nf*, branch; nymph
 Cangenog *a*, having branches; knotty
 Cangu *v*, to branch out, to ramify
 Canghell -au *nf*, a chancel
 Canghellog *a*, having a chancel
 Canghellor -ion, Canghellwr, wyr, Canghellydd -ion *n*, chancellor
 Canghelloriaeth, Canghellwriaeth, Canghellyddiaeth *nf*, chancellorship
 Cai, ceion *n*, concrete, mass
 Caib, ceibiau *nf*, mattock, hoe
 Caing, ceingian *nf*, branch, bough=Cainc
 Cail, ceiliau *nf*, fold, sheep-fold
 Caill, ceilliau *nf*, testicle. Ceilliau'r ei, orchis, cullions
 Cain *a*, clear, bright, fair, beautiful
 Caine, ceinciau *nf*, branch, bough; strand; song, lay, strain, tune. Corff y gainc, the burden of a song
 Caine o gerdd, a tune in music. Rhaff dair caine, a rope composed of three strands. Caine o fôr, an arm of the
 Caineirian *n*, the herb twayblade | sea
 Caint, ceintiau *n*, plain, field; conflict
 Cair, ceirion *cn*, berries
 Cal -ion, Cala -on, Calaf -on *nf*, stalk, reed, stem. Calaf y gethlydd, wake
 Calafaid *a*, like a reed [robin
 Calafog *a*, having a reed
 Calan -au *n*, the first day of every month. Y calan, Dydd calan, New-year's day. Calan gauaf, Allhallow-tide, Ailsaints. Calan Mai, Calan-mai, May-day; the beginning of
 Calaniadur -on *n*, calendar [summer
 Calch *n*, lime; enamel for armour
 Calchaid, eidiau *n*, coat of enamel
 Calchaid *a*, calcareous
 Calchdo *n*, enamel covering
 Calchiasar *a*, of blue enamel
 Calchog *a*, calcareous, limed
 Calchu, Calcho *v*, to lime; to enamel.
 Calchu tir, Calcho tir, to manure land with lime
 Calchwr, wyr *n*, lime-burner
 Caldrist *nf*, helleborine. Caldrist y banadl, broom-rape
 Caled *a*, hard; hardy; severe, harsh. Mae yn galed arno, he is in a strait
 Caled -ion *n*, hardness; hardship
 Caleden *nf*, corn in the skin
 Caledi *n*, hardness; hardship
 Caledrwydd, Caledwch *n*, hardness; ob-
 Caledu *v*, to harden [duracy
 Calfyn *n*, stalk, reed
 Calen -au *nf*, whetstone, lump; print
 Calenig *n*, new year's gift; Christmas box
 Caliwlyn y mêl *n*, common agrimony
 Calon -au *nf*, heart; centre. Calon y gwir, the very truth [bravery
 Calonid, Calonogrwydd *n*, heartiness; Calonog *a*, hearty; valiant; courageous
 Calonogi *v*, to hearten up, to encourage
 Call *a*, prudent, wise; cunning, sly
 Calder, Called *n*, prudence, circum-
 spection; discreetness
 Called *np*, thistle stalks
 Callestr, cellystr *nf*, pyrites, flint
 Callestren *nf*, flint
 Callestrig, Callestrol *a*, flinty, of flint
 Callineb *n*, prudence, discretion, circum-
 spection; cunning, slyness
 Callod *np*, fungi; agaric. Callod y coed, fungi of trees. Callod derw, lungwort
 Callodr *np* stalks of thistles and the like; the lichen: *s*, callodryn: *f*, call-
 Callor -au *n*, cauldron [odren
 Calloraid, eidiau *n*, cauldronful
 Callu *v*, to be circumspect
 Callus *a*, apt to be discreet
 Cam -au *n*, injury, wrong; step, stride, or pace. Cael cam, to be wronged.
 Cam neu gymhwys, right or wrong; hit or miss
 Cam *a*, crooked, wry; wrong; one-eyed
 Camalwad *n*, miscalling
 Camamcan -ion *n*, false notion
 Camamseriad -au *n*, parachronism
 Camamseru *v*, to misdate
 Caman -au *nf*, way, path
 Camarfer -ion *nf*, misusage
 Camas -au *nf*, parade walk
 Cambren -i *n*, crooked stick; swingle-tree; horizontal piece of timber for hanging meat [vature
 Camder, Camedd *n*, crookedness; cur-
 Camdriniaeth *nf*, mismanagement
 Camdroi *v*, to pervert, to distort
 Camdwy -on *n*, iniquity; misrule

Camdybiad -au *n*, misconception
 Camddeall *v*, to misunderstand
 Camddirnod *v*, to misapprehend
 Camddodi *v*, to misplace
 Cameg -au *nf*, felly of a wheel
 Camell -od *nf*, she camel: *m*, camyll
 Camen -au *nf*, curve, wheel
 Camenw -au *n*, misnomer
 Camenwad -au *n*, misnaming; misnomer
 Camfa, fëydd *nf*, stile, step
 Camfarnu *v*, to misjudge
 Camfeddiannu *v*, to usurp
 Camfeddylio *v*, to misconceive
 Camgoel -ion, Camgred -au *nf*, heresy
 Camgwl *n*, penalty, fine
 Camgyfrif *v*, to misreckon, to miscount
 Camgyfus *a*, blameworthy, culpable
 Camgymeriad *n*, mistake
 Camgymeryd *v*, to mistake, to err
 Camlad, Camlod *n*, camelot, camelot
 Camlas -au, lesydd *nf*, trench, ditch;
 canal; channel
 Camlehu, Camgyffëu *v*, to misplace
 Camlwrw, lryrau *n*, fine for injury
 Camlywodraeth *nf*, misgovernment
 Cammarch, meirch *n*, camel
 Cammawn, Camnon, monau *nf*, conflict;
 combat; tournament
 Cammin *n*, peregrine falcon
 Cammined *nf*, iris, fleur de lis [exercise
 Cammonfa -oedd *nf*, parade for military
 Camog -ion *nf*, felly of a wheel: *n*, a
 sort of salmon; oppressor
 Camoresgyn *v*, to usurp
 Camosed *v*, to misplace
 Camp -au *n*, circle; feat; game; trick;
 manners; virtue, quality; prize
 Campfa -on *nf*, place for games
 Campio *v*, to strive at games [terly
 Campus *a*, excellent, surpassing, mas-
 Campwri *n*, masterpiece
 Camraw -iau *nf*, shovel
 Camre, Camrau *n*, pace, step
 Camreoli *v*, to misgovern, to misrule
 Camri *n*, chamomile. Camri'r cŵn,
 stinking may-weed or chamomile
 Camrifo *v*, to miscount, to miscalculate
 Camrwyg *n*, tyranny
 Camsyniad *n*, misconception, mistake
 Camsynied *v*, to misconceive, to mistake
 Camu *v*, to bow, to bend
 Camwedd -au *n*, iniquity, transgression
 Camweddog, Camweddus *a*, iniquitous
 Camweddu *v*, to transgress
 Camweithred -oedd *n*, misdeed
 Camwri, Camwy -on *n*, perversion, abuse
 Camwyr *a*, obliquely bending

Camyll -od *n*, male camel: *f*, camell
 Camymddwyn *v*, to misconduct one's
 Camymddygiad *n*, misconduct [self
 Camystum -iau *n*, distortion
 Camystyr -on *n*, wrong sense
 Camystyriaeth *nf*, misconstruction
 Camystyried *v*, to misapprehend
 Càn, canau *nf*, song, poem, lay, strain.
 Ar gân, in verse, metrically. Càn
 gwarth, Càn sathr, satire. Caneuon,
 songs of various sorts
 Can *a*, hundred=Cant. Can punt, £100.
 Can mlynedd, 100 years
 Can *pr*, with, by, of: *c*, because, for,
 since, as. See Gan
 Can *n*, brightness; whiteness; flour: *a*,
 Cànad *n*, bleaching [white
 Cànaid *nf*, luminary; sun; moon
 Canawd *n*, descanting
 Canbost, byst *n*, prop, baluster
 Canclwm, Canclawdd *n*, knotgrass
 Canclwyf *nf*, the money wort
 Canclymig *nf*, sand strapwort
 Cancr *n*, canker; cancer
 Canddryll *a*, all to pieces
 Canewin *nf*, orpine, livelong
 Canfed *a*, hundredth: *n*, century
 Canfod *v*, to behold, to perceive, to see
 Canfys -edd *n*, the ring finger
 Canhaul *n*, pellitory of the wall
 Canhebrwng, bryngau *n*, funeral
 Caniad -au *nf*, song, poem [cock-crowing
 Caniad *n*, singing; crowing. — *y* ceiliog,
 Càniad *n*, license; consent [versification
 Caniadaeth *nf*, science of song; music;
 Caniadu *v*, to permit, to consent=Can-
 Caniadur -iaid *n*, singer [iatäu
 Caniatâd *n*, permission, consent
 Caniataol *a*, permissive
 Caniatäu *v*, to permit, to consent
 Caniedydd, Caniedydd -ion *n*, singer
 Canlid *n*, inveteracy
 Canlyn *v*, to follow, to pursue
 Canlyniad *n*, following; consequence
 Canlyniadol *a*, following; consequential
 Canlynol *a*, following
 Canlynwr, wyr *n*, follower
 Canllaidd, Canllaith *a*, calm and mild
 Canllaw -iau *nf*, support, balustrade. —
 gwlad, a patriot
 Canllawiaeth *nf*, supportation
 Canmawl, Canmol *v*, to commend
 Canmhlyg *a*, hundred-fold=Canplyg
 Canmlwyddiant *n*, centenary
 Canmoladwy *a*, commendable
 Canmoliad, Canmoliant *n*, Canmoliaeth:
nf, commendation

- Canmoliaethol *a*, commendatory
 Cannerth -oedd *n*, assistance, aid
 Cannerthol *a*, co-operating
 Cannerthu *v*, to co-operate, to aid
 Cannorth *n*, succour, assistance, help,
 aid=Cynnorth
 Cannorthwy *n*, assistance [aid
 Cannorthwyo *v*, to succour, to help, to
 Cannorthwyo *a*, subsidiary, auxiliary
 Cannu *v*, to contain
 Cannwriad, iaidd *n*, centumvir
 Cannwriaeth *nf*, centumvirate
 Cannwynol *a*, congenial
 Canol -au *n*, middle, centre; umpire
 Canolaidd *a*, middling; central
 Canolbarth -au *n*, middle point or region
 Canolbris -oedd *n*, average price
 Canoldir -oedd *n*, inland region. Môr y
 Canoldir, the Mediterranean Sea
 Canolfio, Canolfioawl *a*, centrifugal
 Canolgaïs, Canolgyrch *a*, centripetal
 Canoli *v*, to centre
 Canoliad, iaidd *n*, what is central
 Canolig *a*, middling; ordinary; mean.
 Yn ganolig iawn, very poorly, ill, or
 Canolog *a*, middlemost, central [unwell
 Canolydd -ion *n*, middleman
 Canon -au *nf*, song; rule, canon
 Canonwr, wyr *n*, canonist
 Canor -ion *a*, singer, songster
 Canpen, Canpeniog *a*, hundred-headed
 Canplyg *a*, hundred-fold
 Canrain, reinion *nf*, train of followers
 Canrawd, roddion *n*, convolution
 Canre -on *nf*, concurrence; pursuit
 Canred -ion *nf*, concurrence; pursuit
 Canreg -ion *nf*, endowment
 Canri *nf*, centaur. Canri felen eiddil,
 least gentianella
 Canrif -au -oedd *nf* and *n*, century
 Canryg *n*, rye-flour
 Cant -au *n*, orb, rim or verge of a circle
 Cant, cantoeidd, cannoedd *n*, hundred
 Cantafod *n*, peltitory of the wall
 Cantel -au *n*, rim of a circle
 Cantell -au *nf*, rim, verge
 Cantor -ion *n*, singer
 Cantores -au *nf*, songstress
 Cantref -i -ydd *n*, canton, hundred
 Cantro *a*, centuple
 Cantroed *n*, centipede: *a*, centipedal.
 Neidr gantroed, centipede
 Cantwn *a*, all to shivers
 Cantwr, wyr *n*, singer, songster
 Cantwraig *nf*, songstress, singer
 Canu *v*, to sing; to play music; to crow.
 — cloch, to ring a bell. — corn, to

- blow a horn. — yn iach, to bid fare-
 well. — telyn, to play the harp
 Canu -on -au *n*, song
 Canu *v*, to bleach, to whiten
 Canuan *nf*, sonnet=Canig
 Canwaith *a* and *nf*, hundred times
 Canwelw *a*, whitish, pale
 Canwr, wyr *n*, singer
 Canwr, wyr *n*, bleacher
 Canwraeth *nf*, company of a 100 men
 Canwraidd *a*, hundred-rooted: *nf*, what
 has a hundred roots. — las, ground-
 ivy. — lwyd, mugwort
 Canwraig, wragedd *nf*, songstress
 Canwriad, iaidd *n*, centurion
 Canwriadaeth *nf*, centurion's office
 Canwy -on *n*, bright white; splendour
 Canwyl -on *n*, horse's mask
 Canwyll -au *nf*, candle. — llygad,
 pupil of the eye. — yr adar, great
 mullein. — gorff, corpse candle
 Canwyllarn -au, erni, Canwyllbren -i
 -au *n*, candlestick, candleholder
 Canwyllwr, wyer, Canwyllydd -ion *n*,
 chandler, dealer in candles
 Canwyllyr -ion *n*, chandelier [of beasts
 Canwyr *n*, plane; indentation in the ears
 Canwyro *v*, to plane; to mark beasts
 by cutting the ear [planer
 Canwrydd -ion, Canwyrwr, wyr *n*,
 Canydd -ion *n*, singer [music
 Canyddiaeth *nf*, the art of singing;
 Canymdaith, deithion *n*, companion
 Canymdeithiad *n*, concomitance
 Canymdeithio, Canymdaith *v*, to accom-
 Canymdeithiol *a*, accompanying [pany
 Canymdeithydd -ion *n*, fellow-traveller
 Canymdo -ion *n*, convoy
 Canymdoi *v*, to convoy
 Canys *c*, because, for; since
 Cap -iau *n*, cap, hood [canonical cap
 Capan -au *n*, cap; lintel. Capan côr,
 Capel -i -au -ydd *n*, chapel; place of
 divine worship. Capel anwes, chapel
 Capio *v*, to cap; to cringe [of ease
 Capwrn, yrniaid, Caprwn, ryniaid, Cap-
 wllt, ylltiaid *n*, capon, gelded cock
 Car, ceir *n*, raft; frame; drag. Car yr
 ên, the jawbone. Car llusg, dray,
 cart without wheels
 Câr, ceraint *n*, friend; relation
 Car *pr*, on, by, at=Cer, Ger
 Carad *n*, endearment
 Caradwy *a*, amiable, lovely
 Carai, eiau, eion *nf*, lace, thong
 Câruid, eidiau *n*, drag-full
 Caran -au *nf*, crown of the head

- Carant, ceraint *n*, relation, kin
 Carbwl *a*, clumsy, awkward
 Carc *n*, care, solicitude
 Carcus *a*, solicitous, anxious, careful
 Carchar -au *n*, prison; restraint; fetters.
 Carchar dwr, ischury, dysury
 Carcharedigaeth *nf*, Carchariad *n*, imprisonment, incarceration, carceration
 Carcharor -ion *n*, prisoner
 Carcharu *v*, to imprison; to restrain;
 Cardail *n*, pure manure [to fetter
 Cardod -au *nf*, charity, alms
 Cardodi *v*, to give charity or alms
 Cardodol *a*, charitable
 Cardota *v*, to go a begging, to beg
 Cardotai, eion *nc*, beggar
 Cardoteiaeth *nf*, mendicity
 Cardoteiol, Cardotëig *a*, mendicant
 Cardotty, tai *n*, almshouse
 Cardotyn *n*, beggar
 Cardydwyn *n*, the youngest of a brood
 or litter: *f*, cardydwen
 Cardd, ceirdd *n*, exile; disgrace
 Carddagl -au *n*, skirt
 Carddawd, odau *n*, banishment
 Cardden -au *nf*, thicket, brake [ing
 Carddenin *a*, outcast; wandering, stroll-
 Carddenyn *n*, exile; wanderer
 Carddotal, eion *nc*, stroller
 Carddu *v*, to exile, to banish
 Caredig *a*, beloved, dear; loving; kind
 Caredigo *v*, to caress; to endear
 Caredigol *a*, caressing, loving
 Caredigrwydd *n*, kindness
 Careg, ceryg *nf*, stone. — fedd, tomb-
 stone. — lefain, — lafar, echo stone.
 — dân, flint. — nadd, freestone.
 Ceryg haiarn, iron stone, ore of iron
 Caregl -au *n*, chalice, cup
 Caregog *a*, full of stones, stony
 Caregol *a*, petrifactive
 Caregos *np*, pebbles, small stones
 Caregn *v*, to petrify, to become stone
 Carennydd *n*, kindness; kindred
 Cares -au *nf*, female friend, kinswoman
 Carfagl -au *nf*, trap
 Carfaglu *v*, to entrap, to ensnare
 Carfan -au *nf*, supporter; binder; stead;
 beam; rail; row; ridge
 Carfen -i *nf*, cup, bowl
 Carfil -od *n*, beast used for drawing
 Carfyl -od *n*, the auk [gage
 Cargychwyn *v*, to move bag and bag-
 Cariad *n*, love; affection; charity
 Cariad -au -on *nc*, lover, sweetheart
 Cariadaidd *a*, lovely, amiable
 Cariades -au, Cariadferch *nf*, mistress
 Cariadog *a*, having love [caressing
 Cariadol, Cariadus *a*, loving, endearing,
 Cario *v*, to carry, to bear. Cario'r dydd,
 to win the day
 Carlam -au *n*, prance, gallop
 Carlamog *a*, prancing, galloping
 Carlamu *v*, to prance, to gallop
 Carlwm, lymod *n*, ermine, stoat
 Carn -au *n*, hoof; hilt, haft, handle. —
 yr ebol, tussilago, colt's foot. — yr
 ebol y gerddi, asarabacca. — yr ebol
 y môr, sea-bindweed
 Carn -au *nf*, heap, heap of stones; cairn,
 tumulus=Carnedd. Carn fradwr,
 base traitor. Carn leidr, notorious
 Carn *a*, notorious, arrant [thief
 Carnaflog *a*, cloven-footed
 Carnbwl *a*, clumsy, bungling
 Carnedd -au *nf*, heap; cairn, tumulus;
 heap of stones; groundsel
 Carneddog *a*, having stone heaps
 Carneddu *v*, to heap up stones
 Carnen *nf*, heap; wild sow
 Carnewin -edd *nf*, fore part of a claw
 Carnfilain *a*, very savage [shoe-sole
 Carnial *n*, beating with hoofs; foot-sole,
 Carnialwch *n*, sandal
 Carnog *a*, having a hoof, hoofed
 Carnog *a*, hoofed, hoofed-like. Carnol-
 ion, Carnogion, hoofed animals
 Carnu *v*, to heap, to pile up
 Carnwyd -on *n*, hoofed animals; horse
 Carodog *a*, having charity
 Carodol *a*, exciting amity
 Carodor -ion *n*, friendly one; Quaker
 Carodyn *n*, lover; friend
 Carol -au *n*, love song; carol; song
 Caroli *v*, to sing love songs; to carol
 Carp -iau *n*, clout, rag
 Carpio *v*, to tear to rags
 Carpiog *a*, ragged, tattered
 Cart, ceirt *n*, cart, wain [tref, at home
 Cartref -i -ydd *n*, house, abode. Gar-
 Cartrefaidd, Cartrefig, Cartrefol *a*,
 domestic, homely. Rhyfel cartrefol,
 civil war
 Cartrefeiddrwydd *n*, homeliness
 Cartrefle -oedd *n*, homestead
 Cartreflu -oedd *n*, militia, trainbands
 Cartrefu *v*, to stay at home [scouring
 Carth -ion *n*, hemp; tow, oakum; off-
 Carthai, eion *n*, carthartic, drastic
 Carthben *n*, candle-wick
 Carthbren -i *n*, plough-staff
 Cartheig *nf*, nipplewort
 Carthen -i *nf*, sheet of coarse cloth;
 winnowing-sheet

- Carthglwyd -i *nf*, dung-barrow
 Carthion *np*, offscouring; excrements; refuse [purge
 Cartholyn -oedd *n*, cathartic, drastic,
 Carthol *a*, hempen; scouring; cathartic
 Carthu *v*, to scour, to cleanse, to purge;
 to clean out [caru, lover
 Caru *v* to love; to like; to court. Gwr
 Carüaidd *a*, loving, endearing, kind
 Carueiddio *v*, to endear [ness
 Carueiddwch *n*, endearingness, kind-
 Carw, ceirw *n*, hart, stag. Carw'r
 dwir, water spider
 Carwas *n*, caraway
 Carwden -i *nf*, hanging withe; back
 chain, ridge band; blank gawky
 Carwiwrch, iyrechod *n*, roebuck
 Carwlys, Carllys *n*, hartwort
 Carwr, wyr *n*, lover, wooer
 Cas *a*, hateful, odious, disagreeable; *n*,
 enmity, hatred, envy. — gan arddwr,
 rest-harrow. — gan bladurwr, mat-
 grass. — gan fursen, hemp. — gan
 gythraul, common vervain
 Casai, eion *nc*, hater, foe
 Casaul, Casäs *a*, hateful, odious
 Casiu *v*, to hate, to detest, to abhor;
 to be disgusted at or with
 Casiwr, wyr *n*, hater [thing; nuisance
 Casbeth -au *n*, hateful or disgusting
 Casedd *n*, hatred, enmity
 Caseg, cesyg *nf*, mare. — eira, large
 snowball. — fagu, — rwys, — rewys,
 brood mare. — fedi, harvest queen.
 — forter, hod. — y ddryghin, field-
 fare. — wanwyn, woodpecker
 Casgl -ion *n*, collection, heap
 Casgledigol *a*, collective
 Casgliad *n*, collection; inference
 Casgliadol *a*, collective; illative
 Casglu *v*, to collect, to gather, to heap
 together; to infer
 Casglwr, wyr *n*, collector, gatherer
 Casineb *n*, hatred, enmity
 Casmal *np*, ornaments
 Casnach *np*, nap of cloth; flocks
 Casnar *n*, indignation
 Casnod *np* (-yn *nf*), flocks of wool
 Casnori *v*, to persecute
 Casogen *nf*, hateful one [demean
 Cast -iau *n*, trick. Castiau hug, leger-
 Castan -au *nf*, chestnut
 Castanwydd *np* (-en *nf*), chestnut-trees
 Castan, cestyll *n*, castle, fortress
 Castellu *v*, to spread round; to fortify
 Castio *v*, to play tricks
 Castiog *a*, full of tricks
 Castr, cestr *n*, horse's organ of genera-
 Casul -au *n*, chasuble; cloak [tion
 Caswenwyn *n*, devil's bit scabious
 Cat -iau *n*, bit, piece, fragment. Tori
 yn gatiâu, to break in or to pieces
 Catai, eion *n*, cutter; swing club
 Catäu *v*, to combat, to bicker [bicker
 Cateia *v*, to throw a swing club; to
 Cateri, Caterw *np* (-en *nf*), spreading
 Catffwl, flyiaid *n*, wiseacre [oaks
 Catrawd, trodau *nf*, regiment
 Catrodawl *n*, regimental
 Catrodi *v*, to form into regiments
 Cattery -oedd -oedd *n*, war-king; gene-
 ralissimo of a federal army, or combined
 expedition; commander-in-chief
 Catwrdd, yrddod *n*, numbskull
 Cattyra -oedd *nf*, army; 100,000
 Cath -od -au *nf*, cat. — bali, —
 balug, the glossy-coated cat, a feline
 animal mentioned in the Triads. —
 eithin, hare. — fôr, ray, skate. —
 goed, wild cat. Gwrcath, he-cat
 Cathaidd *a*, like a cat, feline
 Cathderica, Catherica *v*, to cauterwaul
 Cathdericai, eion *nc*, cauterwauler
 Cathderig *n* and *a*, cauterwauling
 Cathefu -au *nf*, battle array
 Cathes -au *nf*, she-cat
 Cathewrach *v*, to irritate; to molest
 Cathl -au *nf*, melody, hymn
 Cathlu *v*, to sing, to hymn; to chirp
 Cau *v*, to shut, to inclose; to cover
 Cau, ceucoedd *n*, hollow, vacuum
 Cau *a*, hollow; shut, inclosed
 Cauad *n*, inclosing; cover, lid; *v*, to shut,
 to close: *a*, shut, inclosed, close
 Cauadfrig *a*, shady, close-branched
 Cauedig *a*, shut, close, inclosed
 Cauedigaeth *nf*, shutting [chyle
 Caul, ceulion *n*, maw; rennet; curd;
 Caw -iau *n*, band, wrapper. Bardd caw,
 graduated bard. Câr caw, relative
 in the ninth degree. Cawiau, swad-
 dling-bands
 Cawad -au *nf*, shower=Cawod
 Cawci, fod *nf*, jackdaw [vexation
 Cawdd, coddion *n*, displeasure; offence;
 Cawell, cewyll *n*, hamper, basket. —
 saethau, quiver
 Cawellaid, eidiau *n*, hamper-full
 Cawellan *nf*, Cawellyn *n*, small hamper
 Cawella *v*, to hamper; to stuff
 Cawg -iau *n*, basin, bowl
 Cawgaid, eidiau *n*, basinful
 Cawgyn *n*, small basin
 Cawiad *n*, binding round

- Cawl *n*, pottage; broth, gruel; hodge-podge. — *cig*, meat broth. — *dwr*, broth without meat; water gruel. — *llaeth*, oatmeal and milk, milk porridge. — *pys*, pea soup
 Cawl *cn* (-*en nf*), cabbage. — *Ffirengig*, French colewort. — *gwyllt*, wild colewort. — *y môr*, — *y graig*, sea-cabbage
 Cawlai, *eion nc*, feeder on pottage
 Cawlio *v*, to mix disorderly
 Cawn *np* (-*en nf*), reeds, stalks; reed grass. *Cawnen*, burreed. *Cawnen ddu*, mat-grass
 Cawna *v*, to gather reeds
 Cawod -ydd -*au nf*, shower. — *ar goed*, blast on trees. — *o haul*, short interval of sunshine. — *o wynt*, blast
 Cawodi *v*, to shower [of wind
 Cawr, *cawri*, *cewri n*, giant; mighty man
 Cawraidd *a*, gigantic; mighty
 Cawrchwil -*od nf*, bullock (puissance)
 Cawrdeb, *Cawredd n*, munificence, might,
 Cawres -*au nf*, female giant, giantess
 Cawrfarch, *feirch n*, camel
 Cawrfil -*od n*, elephant
 Cawrnaid, *neidiau nf*, great leap
 Caws *n* and *cn*, cheese; curd. — *llyffant*, agaric. — *llyffant draenog*, hedgehog mushroom
 Cawsa *v*, to gather cheese
 Cawsai, *eion nc*, cheese-collector
 Cawsaid *a*, cheese-like; curdled
 Cawsdy, *dai n*, cheese-house
 Cawsellt -*au n*, cheese-vat
 Cawselltu *v*, to put cheese in a vat
 Cawsio, *Cawsu v*, to turn to cheese
 Cawsion *np*, curds, curdings
 Cawslestr -*i n*, cheese-mould
 Cawsnur *n*, casein
 Cawswag -*au nf*, cheese-press
 Cawswr, *wyr n*, cheesemonger
 Cebr, *ceibr nf*, rafter
 Cebystr -*au n*, tether, halter. *Lilwyth y cebystr*, crackthemp
 Cecr *n*, *Cecraeth nf*, brawl, wrangling
 Cecrai, *eion nc*, wrangler, brawler
 Cecraidd *a*, apt to wrangle, captious
 Cecren -*od nf*, shrew, scold
 Cecri *n*, snappishness, wrangling
 Cecru *v*, to wrangle, to bicker
 Cecrus *a*, snappish, quarrelsome
 Cecryn *n*, wrangler, brawler [lock
 Cecys *np* (-*en nf*), hollow stalks; hemlock
 Cecysaid *a*, tubulous; like hemlock
 Ced -*ion nf*, favour, gift, relief
 Cedaflen -*i nf*, napkin
 Ceden -*au nf*, shaggy hair, nap

- Cedenog *a*, shaggy, hairy
 Cedennu *v*, to make shaggy
 Cedfawr *a*, beneficent; lavish
 Cedig *a*, munificent, bounteous
 Cedor -*au nf*, hair of pubescence. *Cedowrach*, *Cedor y wrach*, burdock, burr
 Cedorfa *nf*, the bottom of the abdomen
 Cedorwydd *cn*, giant fennel
 Cedowydd, *Cedowys cn*, the fleabane
 Cedr *cn*, cedar. *Coed cedr*, cedar-trees
 Cedrwydd *np* (-*en nf*), cedar-trees, cedar-wood, cedars
 Cedrwydd *a*, liberal, bountiful [cedrine
 Cedrwyddain, *Cedrwyddyn a*, of cedar,
 Cedrws *a*, munificent; lavish
 Cedu *v*, to confer a favour or gift
 Cedwid *n*, custody, possession
 Cedwidydd -*ion n*, possessor
 Cedryn *np*, strong or mighty ones
 Cedys *np* (-*en nf*), faggots, bundles
 Ceddw, *Cedw n*, mustard. *Cedw gwyllt*, charlock [Tu cefn, behind
 Cefn -*au n*, back; ridge; second; support.
 Cefnaint *n*, middle part. — *nos*, dead of night
 Cefnant, *aint n*, support; great-great
 Cefnbant *a*, saddle-backed [grandchild
 Cefnbeithyn -*au cn*, ridge tiles
 Cefndedyn *n*, the mesentery [cousin
 Cefnder, *dyr*, *Cefnderw*, *dyrw n*, first
 Cefndwn *a*, broken-backed
 Cefnddryll -*iau n*, chine
 Cefnen -*au nf*, gently-rising hill
 Cefnfor -*oedd n*, the main sea, ocean
 Cefngrwba *a*, hunch-backed
 Cefngrwca *a*, crook-backed
 Cefngrwm *a*, hump-backed
 Cefnhwrwg *a*, hunch-backed
 Cefnllif *n*, high flood, deluge, torrent
 Cefnoctyd *n*, support, encouragement
 Cefnog *a*, backed; courageous; hearty
 Cefnogaeth *nf*, backing, encouragement
 Cefnogi *v*, to back, to encourage
 Cefnogol, *Cefnogaethol a*, encouraging
 Cefnraff -*au nf*, backband, ridgeband.
Rhoi cefnraff i un, to give one a stroke across the back
 Cefnu *v*, to back; to turn the back
 Cefnwyden, *Cefnwden -i nf*, ridge-band
 Ceffyl -*au n*, horse, steed. — *adara*, — *adarwr*, — *brethyn*, — *cynfas*, stalking-horse
 Ceg -*au nf*, throat; mouth; an opening
 Cegaid, *eidiau nf*, mouthful
 Cegddu *n*, the hake fish
 Cegid *np* (-*en nf*), the hemlock: *nf*, the witwall. *Cegiden y dwr*, horse-

- bane. — fenyw, cow-parsley. — wen, sweet cicely
- Ceginiaeth *nf*, cookery
- Ceginwr, *wyr n*, cook, kitchener
- Cegio *v*, to mouth; to choke
- Cegol *a*, of a mouth, mouthed; guttural
- Cegrwth *a*, wide-mouthed
- Cegrythu *v*, to open the mouth widely
- Cegu *v*, to mouth; to glut [hemlock]
- Cegyr *cn*, hemlock. — mawr, water
- Cengl -au *nf*, band; girth; hank
- Cenglydydd -ion, Cenglwr, *wyr n*, reeler
- Cenglog *a*, reeled; in hanks
- Cenglu *v*, to hank; to girth; to wind
- Cenglyn -ion *n*, bandage
- Ceian *nf*, pink
- Ceibio *v*, to use a hoe or mattock; to hoe
- Ceibiwr, *wyr n*, worker with the mattock; common labourer; fumbler
- Ceibrad *n*, fastening together
- Ceibren -i *nf*, rafter
- Ceidwad, *aid n*, keeper, preserver, saviour: *nf*, sage, salvia [servatism]
- Ceidwadaeth -au *nf*, preservation; conservation
- Ceidwades -au *nf*, conservatrix
- Ceidwadol *a*, preservative, conservative
- Ceingel, *yl n*, hank; girth
- Ceingell *nf*, Ceingyll -au *n*, reel to twist
- Ceingliadur -on *n*, winding-reel [ropes]
- Ceinglo *v*, to hank; to girth
- Ceingoreth -au *nf*, seton
- Ceilfaint, freintiau *n*, foldage
- Ceilio *v*, to fold cattle
- Ceillog -od *n*, cock, male bird. — aradr, the bride of a plough. — coed, cock pheasant. — du, heath cock, the black game. — gwynt, weather cock. — mwyalch, the male ousel, blackbird. — neidr, basilisk. — rhedyn, grasshopper
- Ceilloges -au *nf*, hen; used only in a metaphorical sense, and applied chiefly to women. Mae hi yn un geilioges, she is in good health and high spirits
- Ceillogi *v*, to tread (as fowls)
- Ceillogiar, *ieir nf*, hermaphrodite fowl;
- Ceillogwydd -au *n*, gander [crowing hen]
- Ceillogyn *n*, cockerel
- Ceilys *n*, pink=Ceian
- Ceilys *np* (-yn *n*), ninepins. Chwareu cellys, to play at ninepins
- Ceimniad, *iaid n*, wanderer, pilgrim
- Ceimle -oedd *n*, plain; common
- Ceimmen *nf*, whirler
- Ceimmenen *nf*, winnowing-sheet
- Ceimmiad, *iaid*, Ceimryn *n*, striver in
- Ceimmio *v*, to strive in games [games
- Ceimwch, *ychaid n*, lobster. — Mair³ — coch, crawfish
- Ceinach, *ych nf*; hare
- Ceineidd *n*, branching, ramification
- Ceincio *v*, to branch out, to ramify
- Ceinciog, Ceinciol *a*, full of branches
- Ceinder *n*, elegance; beauty
- Ceinfalch *a*, ostentatious
- Ceinfawl *n*, panegyric
- Ceinfod *n*, state of bliss
- Ceinfoi *v*, to panegyricize
- Ceiniaid *n*, circumspection, perception
- Ceiniaid, *iaid n*, singer, chanter
- Ceiniades -au *nf*, chantress
- Ceiniadu *v*, to look warily
- Ceiniadur -iaid *n*, singer, songster
- Ceinio *v*, to survey; to perceive
- Ceinioca *v*, to collect money, as by brief; to gather pence; to beg
- Ceinlog -au *nf*, penny
- Ceinloglys *n*, moneywort
- Ceinlogwerth -au *nf*, pennyworth
- Ceinion *np*, ornaments, jewels; beauties
- Ceinionydd -ion *n*, jeweller
- Ceinlly *nf*, sharp or clear sight. — goch, sparrow hawk
- Ceinmyg *a*, splendid, honourable
- Ceinmyged -au *nf*, reverence
- Ceinmygu *v*, to revere, to respect
- Ceinmynu *v*, to receive splendidly
- Ceinrad -au *n*, splendid gift
- Ceintach -au *nf*, brawl, scuffle [grumble]
- Ceintachu *v*, to brawl, to scuffle; to
- Ceinwen *af*, splendidly white
- Ceirch *n* and *cn*, oats, oat
- Ceirchen *nf*, Ceirchyn *n*, grain of oats
- Ceirchwellt *n*, oatgrass
- Ceiriad, *iaid n*, bearer
- Ceirios *np* (-en, *nf*), cherries
- Ceirniad, *iaid n*, hoofed animal
- Ceisbwl, byliaid *n*, catchpole, bailiff
- Ceisiad, *iaid n*, extortioner; bailiff; tax-
- Ceisiad *n*, seeking; trying [gatherer]
- Ceisiedydd -ion *n*, one who seeks, seeker,
- Ceisio *v*, to seek; to attempt, to endea-
- Ceisibr, *wyr n*, one who seeks [your
- Ceithiaedd *n*, slavery, bondage
- Ceithio *v*, to confine=Caethu
- Cel *a*, hid, concealed
- Cel -ydd *n*, shelter; hiding
- Celach -od *nc*, fribble
- Celaig, eigion *n*, secluded one; stag
- Celain *nf*, carcass; corpse
- Celan -edd *nf*, dead body [nage
- Celanedd -au *nf*, heap of carcasses; car-
- Celaneddog *a*, strewed with the dead
- Celanedd *v*, to make a carnage

Celc *n*, concealment; wile
 Celcu *v*, to conceal, to secrete
 Celcyn *n*, dissembler
 Celcyniaeth *nf*, dissimulation
 Celch *a*, round, encircling
 Celdy, dai *n*, arbour, bower
 Celedigaeth *nf*, concealment
 Celefeurydd *cn*, stubble
 Celefrad, Celyfrad *n*, refuge for criminals
 Celf -au *nf*, art; mystery; craft. Celf
 a gwyddor, art and science
 Celfan -au *nf*, place of retreat
 Celfi *np* (celfiyn *n*), tools, instruments;
 furniture; trifles. — min, edged tools
 Celfydd *a*, artificial; skilful
 Celfyddawd, odion *nf*, art, skill
 Celfyddgar *a*, ingenious; scientific
 Celfyddu *v*, to use ingenuity [ful
 Celfyddus *a*, technical; ingenious, skil-
 Celfyddyd -au *nf*, art; skill; craft
 Celfyddydol *a*, artificial
 Celff -i *n*, stock, pillar
 Celffain *a*, stiff, rigid
 Celffaint, einiau *n*, stock, stump
 Celffeinio *v*, to dry up, to grow stiff
 Celi *n*, the secret one; the Deity
 Celt, ceilt *n*, covert, shelter
 Celtiad, iaid *n*, dweller in coverts; Celt
 Celu *v*, to hide; to conceal
 Celwrn, yrnau *n*, bucket, pail
 Celwydd -au *n*, lie, falsehood
 Celwyddo *v*, to lie; to confound
 Celwyddog *a*, given to lying
 Celwyddus *a*, lying; shameful
 Celwyddwr, wyr *n*, liar
 Celydd -on *n*, sheltered place; bower
 Celyn *np* (-en *nf*), the holly. —
 Mair, — Ffrainc, knee-holly, butcher's
 broom. — brith, variegated holly
 Celyneg, Celynog *nf*, holly grove
 Celynog *a*, having holly
 Celyrmaid, eidiau *n*, tubful [bour
 Cell -oedd -au *nf*, cell, closet; grove; ar-
 Cellraig, eigion *n*, stag, hart
 Celllawg *a*, abounding with cells
 Celli, tau *nf*, grove; bower
 Celliwig -oedd *nf*, forest; grove
 Celt -au *nf*, flint stone [sarcasm
 Cellwair, weiriau *n*, joke; hint. — du,
 Cellwair, Cellweirio *v*, to joke, to jest
 Cellweirgar, Cellweiriol, Cellweirus *a*,
 joking, jocular, jesting
 Cemi *n*, crookedness, wryness [circus
 Cemmaes, meusydd *n*, circle for games;
 Cemyw -ion *n*, male salmon
 Cen *pr*, with, in possession of: c, for;
 because, forasmuch=Can, Gan

Cen *cn*, skin, peel, scales; lichen, liver-
 wort. Cen y ceryg, leprous liverwort
 Cenad -au -on *nf*, mission; permission,
 leave; messenger; ambassador; mis-
 sionary [mission
 Cenadaeth, Cenadiaeth *nf*, embassy
 Cenadiad *n*, mission; permission
 Cenadol *a*, missive; permission; mis-
 Cenadu *v*, to permit; to send [sionary
 Cenadwr, wyr *n*, messenger; missionary
 Cenadwri, Cenadwriaeth *nf*, mission,
 embassy
 Cenal -edd *nf*, tribe, clan, nation
 Cenatäu *v*=Caniatäu
 Cenaw -on *n*, offspring; cub, whelp;
 scion. Cenawon cŷll, hazel catkins
 Cenawes -au *nf*, she-cub
 Cenedl -oedd *nf*, nation, kindred, tribe;
 gender; sort; species. Y Cenedloedd,
 the Gentiles
 Cenedlaeth *nf*, generation
 Cenedlaethol *a*, national
 Cenedledigol *a*, generative
 Cenedlgarwch *n*, nationalism; patriotism
 Cenedliad *n*, procreation, generation
 Cenedlig *a*, national, gentile; pagan
 Cenedlog *a*, having a family
 Cenedlol *a*, of a family
 Cenedlor -ion *n*, progenitor
 Cenedlu *v*, to beget, to generate
 Cenel -au *nf*, tribe, nation=Cenedl
 Ceneu *n*, cub, whelp
 Cenfaint, feiniau *n*, progeny; herd
 Cenfigen -au *nf*, envy, malice
 Cenfigenol, Cenfigenus, Cenfigenlyd *a*,
 envying, envious, spiteful
 Cenfigenu *v*, to envy, to grudge
 Cenfif -od *n*, perfect beast
 Cenig *nf*, sonnet=Canig
 Cenin *np* (-en *nf*), leeks. — ewinog,
 garlic. — y brain, wild hyacinth.
 — gwynydd, — Pedr, daffodil
 Cenio *v*, to perceive, to survey
 Cenllif *n*, high flood, torrent=Cefnllif
 Cenllysg *cn*, stormy shower; hailstone;
 Cenog *a*, scaly, scurfy [hail
 Cenu *v*, to scale, to scurf
 Cêr *cn* (ceryn *n*), tools; furniture
 Cer *p*, near, close by=Ger
 Ceraint *np*, relatives, kindred
 Cerbyd -au *n*, chariot, coach, carriage
 Cerbydres -i *nf*, railway train
 Cerch, cyrch *n*, rising up, setting up
 Cerchafael -ion *n*, exaltation
 Cerchafu *v*, to uplift, to exalt
 Cerdin (S. W.) *np* (-en *nf*), mountain
 ash. See Cerdin (N. W.)

- Cerdd -i *nf*, art; craft; art of poetry; piece of poetry or of music; song, poem. — anerch, epistolary poem; poetical epistle. — dafod, vocal song; vocal music. — dannau, instrumental music. — draith, recitative poetry. — hanes, epic poem=Hanesgerdd. — hawl ac ateh, poem in the form of a dialogue. — hud a lledrith, dramatic poem
 Cerdded *v*, to walk; to go; to travel. — tai, to go about begging
 Cerddedi *n*, going; pace
 Cerddediad *n*, walking, going; pace
 Cerddedor -ion *n*, sojourner
 Cerddedores -au *nf*, female traveller
 Cerddedrwydd *n*, peregrination
 Cerddedwr, wyr *n*, walker
 Cerddenin *a*, wayfaring, wandering
 Cerddgar *a*, harmonious, musical
 Cerddin *np* (-en *nf*), quicken-trees, mountain ash. Cerddinen ddof, true service-tree. — wen, white beam-tree. — wyllt, wild service-tree
 Cerddoliad, iaid *n*, harmonizer
 Cerddor -ion *n*, artist; singer, musician
 Cerddores -au *nf*, female musician
 Cerddoriaeth *nf*, the science of singing; Cerddorol *a*, musical [music; minstrelsy
 Cerddwriaeth *nf*, the art of poetry; music
 Cerf -au *n*, method; art; trade
 Cerfiad *n*, carving; sculpture; figuring
 Cerfiadaeth *nf*, carving; sculpture
 Cerfio *v*, to form; to model; to carve
 Cerflun -iau *n*, piece of sculpture; statue
 Cerfyll -oedd *n*, sculpture; statue
 Cerhynt -iau *n*, current [medlar-trees
 Ceri *np* (cerien *nf*), medlars; kernels; the Ceriach *np*, small tools; trifles
 Cerlyn *n*, miser, hunks, churl
 Cern -au *nf*, side of the head; the jaw
 Cernhep -iau *nf*, buffet or blow on the cheek [jawing
 Cerniad *n*, turning the side of the head;
 Cernal *v*, to go cheek by jowl
 Cernio *v*, to turn the jaw
 Cernod -iau *nf*, blow on the cheek
 Cernodio *v*, to buffet or beat the head
 Cerpyn *n*, clout, rag
 Cert -i *nf*, cart
 Certaid, eidiau *nf*, cart-load
 Certiad *n*, carting
 Certwyn -i *nf*, cart, wain
 Certh *a*, evident; imminent
 Certhedd, Certhrwydd *n*, awfulness, im-
 Cerwyd -on *n*, stag, hart [minence
 Cerwyn -i *nf*, mashing-tub
 Cerwynaid, eidiau *nf*, tubful
 Cerydd -on *n*, correction, chastisement
 Ceryddedigaeth *nf*, chastisement
 Ceryddiad *n*, correction, rebuke
 Ceryddol *a*, castigatory, correctional
 Ceryddu *v*, to correct, to chastise; to rebuke, to reprove
 Ceryddus *a*, reproving
 Ceryddwr, wyr *n*, chastiser
 Ceryglyd, Cerygog *a*, stony
 Cerygos *np*, pebbles, small stones
 Ceryn, cêr *n*, tool; surly chap
 Ces -i *nf*, point of divergency
 Cesail, eiliau *nf*, arm pit; bosom
 Cesair *np* (ceseiryng *n*), hailstones
 Ceseilaid, eidiau *nf*, armful
 Ceseiliad *n*, taking in the arms
 Ceseilwrn, yrnau *n*, burden that may be taken under the arm
 Ceseirio *v*, to shower hail
 Cest -au *nf*, receptacle; paunch; narrow-mouthed basket
 Castog *a*, round-bellied; swelled out
 Cestu *v*, to swell out the belly
 Cestyn *n*, little sly trick
 Ceten *nf*, little cabinet
 Cetenin *a*, curious, precious
 Ceto *nf*, satchel, bag
 Cetyng *n*, piece, bit, scrap; pipe. — diogel, good bit; considerable portion.
 Er ys cetyng, a while ago
 Cethal *a*, terrible, awful
 Cethern *np*, fiends, furies
 Cethin *a*, dun, dusky; ugly, hideous
 Cethinen *nf*, swarthy one
 Cethino *v*, to make dusky; to make ugly; to become ugly or hideous
 Cethledd *n*, melody, singing
 Cethlyd *n*, melody of birds [cuckoo
 Cethlydd -ion *n*, singer, warbler: *nf*, the
 Cether -i *n*, spike, nail
 Cethrai, eion *n*, driver, hammer
 Cethrain *v*, to drive, to urge; to drive the plough; to drive oxen
 Cethrawl *a*, pricking
 Cethren *nf*, spike, nail
 Cethreor -ion, Cethreinwr, wyr *n*, driver
 Cethrëu *v*, to drive onwards
 Cethrin *a*, piercing; horrid
 Cethror -ion *n*, pike
 Cethru *v*, to drive in, to pierce
 Cethrwr, wyr *n*, one who drives in
 Cethw *n*, mustard
 Ceuad *n*, excavation
 Ceubal -au *n*, ferry-boat, skiff
 Ceubalfa *nf*, ferry-place
 Ceubont -ydd *nf*, tubular bridge

Ceubren -i n, hollow tree
 Ceubwll, byllau n, pit, hollow pit
 Ceudod -au n, hollowness; belly, paunch,
 inward parts; the bosom
 Ceuedig a, hollowed, excavated
 Ceuedd, Ceudeb n, hollowness, concavity
 Ceufa -oedd n, gulph, abyss
 Cenfad -au n, canoe
 Cenfaes, feusydd n, park
 Ceufawr a, yawning
 Ceuffordd, ffyrdd n, tunnel
 Ceugant n, vacuity; infinity
 Ceugant a, certain, sure
 Ceulad n, coagulation
 Ceulaidd a, like curds
 Ceulan -au, lenydd n, hollow bank or
 Ceuled n, rennet [side of a river
 Ceuleden n, curd
 Ceulfraen n, crumbling cheese-curds
 Ceulfraenu v, to make cheese
 Ceulo v, to coagulate, to curdle
 Ceulon n, cheese-rennet, galium verum
 Ceulor -au n, curdling-tray
 Cennant, nentydd n, ravine, brook
 Ceno v, to excavate; to make hollow
 Ceul a, inclusing; hollow
 Cewig a, shackled, fettered
 Cewyn -au n, band; napkin; shred [fish
 Ci, cwn n, dog; holdfast. Ci coeg, dog-
 Ciaidd a, dog-like, dogged; cruel, brutal
 Cib -au n, cup; seed vessel; husk: n, f
 Cibaid, eidiau n, cupful [brim
 Cibo v, to raise the rim; to knit the
 Cibog a, having a cup or shell [brow
 Cibddall a, purblind, dimsighted
 Cibddar a, vehement
 Cibddu a, swarthy, dusky, dark
 Cibedrych v, to glance over
 Cibellyn, Cibellys n, chive garlic
 Cibglawr, gloriau n, trap door
 Cibli, ion n, favourite thing; toast;
 Cibno -au n, bowl, cup [trump card
 Cibog n, panic-grass
 Cibwst n, chilblains, kibes
 Cibyn n, cup; follicle; half a bushel.
 Cibyn wy, eggshell
 Cibynaid, eidiau n, half a bushel-ful
 Cibynog a, having a shell
 Cica v, to hunt for flesh
 Cicai, eion n, feeder on flesh
 Cicwr, wyr n, footman
 Cid -iau n, havoc, destruction
 Cidwm, ymod n, voracious beast; wolf:
 Cidws, ysod n, greedy one [f, cidymes
 Cidysen, cidysod n, kid; faggot
 Cieiddio v, to grow dogged or cruel
 Cig n, flesh; flesh-meat. — bras, —

gwyn, — tew, fat meat. — coch,
 lean meat. — dafad, — llwdn, —
 myharan, mutton. — dannedd, gums.
 — eidion, beef. — Iuddeu, asafoc-
 tida. — llo, veal. — moch, pork,
 bacon. — marw, proud flesh
 Cigaidd a, like flesh
 Cigdy, dai n, shamble; butcher's shop
 Cigfa -oedd n, shamble; meat-market
 Cigfach -au n, flesh-hook
 Cigfran, frain n, raven, carrion crow
 Cigfrenin a, ravenous
 Cigladd n, carrion
 Cigliw a, flesh-coloured
 Ciglyd a, like flesh
 Cignoeth a, grinning, snarling; caustic
 Cigo v, to grow fleshy
 Cigog a, full of flesh
 Cigol a, of flesh, sarcotic [clutch
 Cigwain, weiniau n, flesh-fork; spear;
 Cigweinio v, to clutch
 Cigwr, wyr, Cigydd -ion n, butcher
 Cigyddes -au n, female butcher [trade
 Cigyddiaeth n, butchery; butcher's
 Cigyddio v, to butcher; to slaughter
 Cigysol a, carnivorous. Cigysolion,
 carnivora
 Cingroen n, stinking mushroom
 Cil -iau -ion n, back; recess, corner;
 retreat, flight. Onoi cil, to chew
 the cud. Cil y lleuad, wane of the
 moon. Cil y llygad, corner of the eye
 Cilcyn -ion -os n, fragment
 Cilchweryn -au n, gland
 Cildant, dannau n, alto harp-string
 Cildrem -iau n, leering look
 Cildremio, Cildremu v, to leer
 Cildro -ion n, turn back
 Cildroi v, to turn backward
 Cildyn, Cildynog a, obstinate, stubborn
 Cildynu v, to pull back; to be obstinate
 Cilddant, ddannedd, ddaint n, jaw-tooth
 Ciledrych v, to look aside
 Cilegored a, partly open, ajar
 Cilegori v, to partly open
 Ciler -i -an n, butter-tray
 Cilfach -au n, nook; creek, bay
 Cilfin -iau n, brow, edge, margin, brink
 Cilfyru v, to curtail, to abridge
 Cilffed -au n, brow; leer
 Cilgain n, asphalt
 Cilgant -au n, crescent
 Cilgi, gwn n, cowardly dog; coward
 Cilgiedd n, cowardice
 Cilgwthio v, to drive back; to push
 Cilio v, to retreat, to withdraw, to go
 out of the way; to put to flight

- Ciliorni *v*, to scare back
 Cilolwg, ygon *nf*, sly look, leer
 Cilolygu *v*, to leer
 Cilwen -au *nf*, half smile
 Cilwenu *v*, to simper, to smile
 Cilwg, ygon *n*, frown
 Cin -ion *n*, surface; cuticle
 Ciniach *np* (ciniechyn *n*), shreds, snips
 Ciniachu *v*, to cut in shreds
 Ciniaw, Cinio, ciniawau *n*, dinner
 Ciniawa *v*, to dine
 Cinionen *nf*, thin sheet or covering
 Cinmael -au *nf*, retreat, covert
 Cinwgl, yglau *n*, entangling
 Cinyglog *a*, entangled
 Cinyon -ion *n*, shred, snip
 Cinyniach *np*, shreds, snips
 Cinynio *v*, to shred, to mangle
 Ciog *n*, burdock
 Cip -ion *n*, quick pull or snatch; glance.
 Cip y coed, tilled liverwort
 Cipdrem -iau *nf*, quick glance
 Cipedrych *v*, to glance
 Cipeu *nf*, grapnel
 Cippais *n*, scrambling
 Cippgar *a*, snatching; captious
 Cippiad, laid *n*, bulldog
 Cippiu *v*, to snatch; to whisk away
 Cippiol *a*, snatching; whisking off
 Cippiwr, wyr *n*, snatcher
 Cipod, Cipolwg *nf*, glance
 Cippill -ion *n*, dry stump
 Cippysg -od *cn*, the carp
 Cipyrys -au *n*, scramble; brawl
 Cipyrysgar *a*, given to brawling
 Cipyrysu *v*, to scramble; to bicker
 Cir -ion *n*, bounty, boon, benefit
 Ciried *n*, beneficence
 Cirio *v*, to cherish; to pity
 Ciriolaeth *nf*, munificence
 Ciroc *cn*, dogrose, heptree
 Cis -ion *n*, slap, pat, blow
 Cisio *v*, to slap, to strike
 Cist -iau *nf*, chest, coffer, box. Cist cast-
 an, chestnut chest, chest of chestnut
 Cistan -au *nf*, small chest, cabinet [wood
 Cistanwr, wyr *n*, cabinetmaker
 Cistbridd *n*, potter's clay
 Cistfaen, feini *n*, a British monument,
 consisting of four flat stones placed
 at right angles, with a fifth on top
 Cistwely -au *n*, press-bed
 Cittrach *n*, conflict
 Cittrachu *v*, to fight
 Ciw *a*, clever; trim, neat
 Ciwdod -au *n*, tribe, clan, nation
 Ciwed *cn*, rabble, mob; crew
- Cladd -au *n*, trench; pit; a pool where
 fish shed; a place where anything is
 hid or buried; digging
 Cladde -au *n*, chimney-piece [terment
 Claddedigaeth *nf*, burying, burial, in-
 Claddfa, fëydd *nf*, burying-place, ce-
 metery; place where fish spawn
 Claddogof -au *nf*, catacomb
 Claddu *v*, to dig a pit; to bury, to inter;
 to deposit spawn
 Claer *a*, clear, bright, shining
 Claerder *n*, clearness, brightness
 Claerllys *n*, water pimpernel
 Claes, cleision *n*, haft end of a blade.
 Claes Mair, wild English clary
 Claf *a*, sick, ill, poorly, diseased
 Claf, cleifion *n*, sick person; patient
 Clafuidd, Clafus *a*, sickly, ailing
 Clafdy, dai *n*, hospital, infirmary
 Clafu, clefrion *n*, scurf; scab; leprosy
 Clafdrdy, dai *n*, lazaretto
 Clafrgen *n*, leprous liverwort
 Clafrrlyd *a*, leprous; mangy; scabby
 Clafrrlyys -iau *n*, scabious. — mawr,
 Clafru *v*, to grow leprous [elecampane
 Clafu, Clafychu *v*, to sicken, to fall ill
 Clai, cleiau *n*, clay; marl
 Claig, cleigion *nf*, whirlpool [volume
 Claing, cleingiau, cleingion *nf*, folding;
 Clain, cleiniau *n*, prostrate, grovelling
 Clairch, cleirchion *n*, decrepit one [state
 Clais, cleisiau *n*, stripe; bruise, mark;
 rivulet; ditch, trench; field scabious.
 Maen clais, marble
 Clamp, Clap -iau *n*, mass, lump.
 Clamp o ddyn, big lusty man
 Clap *n*, clack; gossip, talebearing
 Clapgi, gwn *n*, talebearer, blab
 Clapian *v*, to carry tales; to gossip
 Clapio *v*, to make a lump
 Clapiog *a*, lumpy, in lumps
 Clas -au *n*, space; plat; region
 Clasdir -oedd *n*, glebe land
 Clasg *n*, heap, collection, pile
 Clasgor -au *n*, college [Casglu
 Clasgu *v*, to gather or heap together=
 Clasor -au *n*, enclosure; cloister
 Clasordy, dai *n*, cloister-house
 Claswydd *np* (-en *nf*), the elm
 Clau *a*, incessant; quick, fast; even;
 temperate; sincere
 Clauar *a*, temperate, mild; lukewarm
 Clauarder, Clauaredd, Clauarineb *n*,
 mildness, temperateness [pepper
 Clauarlllys *n*, biting stonecrop, wall-
 Clauaru *v*, to make or become mild or
 Clawd, clodion *n*, shingle; patch [tepid

- Clawdd, cloddiau *n*, ditch, dyke, pit; quarry; fence, hedge; embankment
 Clawr, clorian *n*, surface; cover, lid
 Claws, closydd *n*, close, yard, court;
 Cleb -ion *n*, driveller [cloister
 Clebar *n*, silly talk or clack
 Clebarddus *a*, clacking, babbling
 Clebren *nf*, prattling gossip
 Clec -ion *nf*, crack, smack; gossip
 Cleca *v*, to clack; to gossip
 Clecai, eiod, eion *nf*, clacker; gossip
 Clecëig *a*, prattling, gossiping
 Cleciad *n*, cracking [to chatter
 Clecian *v*, to crack; to smack; to snap;
 Cled *af*, sheltering, warm; *m*, clyd
 Cledr -au, Cledren *nf*, flat body; shingle; stave; rail. — *y* ddwyfron, the breastbone. — llaw, the palm of the
 Cledrffordd, ffyrdd *nf*, railway [hand
 Cledro *v*, to beat soundly
 Cledrog *a*, shingled, railed
 Cledru *v*, to rail; to pale
 Cledrwy -on *nf*, lattice-work
 Cledd -au *n*, rest; the left; north; sword
 Cleddau *n*, sword; blade=Cleddyf
 Cleddiwig *nf*, quarry, mine
 Cleddlaw *nf*, left hand
 Cleddog, Cleddyfog *a*, bearing a sword
 Cleddyf -au *n*, sword, blade. Cleddyf
 Bleddyn, the spleen
 Cleddyfain *v*, to cut with a sword
 Cleddyfaint *n*, rage of swords [sword
 Cleddyfal, Cleddyfawd *n*, stroke of a
 Cleddyflys, Cleddlys *n*, burreed
 Cleddyfwr, wyr *n*, swordsman
 Cleddyfyddiaeth *nf*, the use of the sword
 Clefri *n*, the leprosy; scab. — dyfrllyd, water farcy. — mawr, farcy
 Clefryd *n*, eruptive disease
 Clefryn *n*, sheep's bit, sheep's scabious
 Clefwrch, Clefni *n*, disease, ailment, sick-
 Clefyca *a*, valetudinary [ness, illness
 Clefyrcian *v*, to be sickly
 Clefyryd *a*, valetudinary, ailing
 Clefychn *v*, to fall sick
 Clefyd -au -on *n*, sickness, disease, complaint, disorder; fever (N.W.). — drwg, — poeth, — trythyll, venereal disease. — melyn, jaundice. — *y* brenin, scrofula. — *y* cymmalau, gout. — *y* dduwg, spleen. — *y* gïau, rheumatism; nervous disorder. — *y* gwaed, dysentery. — *y* môr, sea-sickness
 Cleg -ion *n*, hard mass or lump
 Clegar, Clegr, Clegyr *v*, to clack, to cackle; to tackle; to crackle
 Clegyr, Clegr -au *n*, rock, cliff
 Clegyrog *a*, rocky, rugged
 Cleiad, aid, Cleianen *nf*, a casing; peat; cowdung dried for fuel
 Cleibwll, byllau *n*, clay pit
 Cleidir -oedd *n*, clay land
 Cleien *nf*, rotten or soft stone
 Cleifaen, fain, feini *n*, shale
 Cleigio *v*, to dip, to immerge, to plunge
 Cleilyd *a*, clayey, clayish
 Cleinio *v*, to lay prostrate; to procreate
 Cleio *v*, to become clay
 Cleiog *a*, abounding with clay, clayey
 Cleiriach *n*, decrepit one
 Cleisen *nf*, bruise [to dawn
 Cleisio *v*, to streak, to mark, to bruise;
 Cleisiog *a*, streaked; bruised
 Clem -iau *nf*, slice, thin piece; shape,
 Clemio *v*, to slice; to piece [manner
 Clemog *a*, ill-shaped, deformed
 Clep -iau *nf*, clack, clap; crag
 Clepai, eion *nf*, a babbling gossip
 Clepian, Clepio *v*, to clack, to babble, to gossip; to prate; to carry tales
 Cler *ca*, itinerant minstrels
 Cler *np* (-en *nf*), gad-flies. Cleren, the rattles in the throat
 Clera *v*, to stroll as minstrels
 Clerig *a*, clerical
 Clerigwr, wyr *n*, clergyman
 Clerwr, wyr *n*, itinerant minstrel
 Clerwriaeth *nf*, minstrelsy
 Cleudeb *n*, evenness, equanimity
 Cleuder, Cleufrydedd *n*, sincerity
 Cleufryd *a*, sincere
 Clewt -iau *n*, clatter; scolding
 Clewtian *v*, to clatter, to scold [jawbone
 Glicied -au *nf*, latch, catch. — *gên*,
 Gliciedu *v*, to fasten with a latch
 Climach -od *n*, a slim tall fellow
 Glin *n*, spark, sparkle [crackle
 Glindarddach *n*, crackling noise; *v*, to
 Clip -au *n*, precipice, crag; snap, catch
 Clipan *n*, sturdy beggar
 Clir *a*, clear
 Clw *a*, compact; clever; pert
 Clo -ion -iau *n*, knob; close; lock
 Cload *n*, closing; locking
 Cloadur *n*, closure
 Clop -au *n*, knob, boss
 Cloben *nf*, large or fat female
 Clobyn *n*, large lump; bouncer
 Cloecian *v*, to cluck as a hen
 Cloch, clych, clychau *nf*, bell. — *y* dwfr, bubble. — maban, snowdrop. — ymadrodd, uvula. — yr eos, harebells. Un o'r gloch, one o'clock. Beth o'r gloch yw hi? what o'clock is it?

- Clochaid *a*, sonorous, noisy [ing
 Clochdar, Clochdardd *n*, clucking; chirp-
 Clochdar *v*, to cluck; to chirp
 Clochdarddain *v*, to cluck [tower
 Clochdy, dai *n*, steeple, belfry, clock-
 Clochi *v*, to rise in bubbles, to bubble
 Clochydd -ion *n*, bellman; sexton; er-
 roneously, but commonly, a parish
 clerk [commendation
 Clod -au -ydd *nf* and *n*, praise, fame,
 Clodadwy *a*, laudable, commendable
 Clodfawr *a*, celebrated, famous
 Clodforedd *n*, celebrity, renown
 Clodfori *v*, to celebrate, to extol
 Clodforus *a*, commendable; praising
 Clodiad *n*, praising
 Clodiaeth *nf*, celebrity, fame
 Clodus *a*, extolling, praising
 Clodwiw *a*, commendable [fame
 Clodymgais, Clodymgeisio *v*, to seek
 Cloddio *v*, to dig, to delve; to trench;
 to embank; to make fences or hedges
 Cloddiog *a*, trenched, embanked
 Cloddiwr, wyr *n*, ditcher; common la-
 Cloe *a*, swift, brisk, dexterous [bourer
 Clöedig *a*, closed; locked
 Clöen -au *nf*, boss, stud
 Cloer -au *n*, locker; niche
 Cloeren -au *nf*, small window
 Clofen -au *nf*, knot or point of ramifi-
 cation in trees; branch=Colfen
 Clofenog *a*, branching
 Clofenu *v*, to branch, to sprig
 Clöff *a*, lame, limping, halt
 Clöffi *v*, to lame, to grow lame, to halt
 Clöffni, Clöffi *n*, lameness, limping
 Clöffrwym -au *n*, fetter. — *y* cythraul,
 — *y* mwci, great bindweed
 Clöffrwyimo *v*, to fetter
 Clog -au *n*, large stone; cloak
 Clogan -au *nf*, large stone
 Clogor -au *n*, protuberance
 Clogoren *nf*, bubble
 Clogorenu *v*, to bubble
 Clogwrn, yrnau *n*, crag, rock
 Clogwyn -i -au *n*, precipice
 Clogwynog *a*, full of precipices
 Clogyn -au *n*, cloak, mantle
 Clogyrnach *n*, what is craggy; a metre
 Clogyrnog *a*, craggy, rocky | so called
 Cloi *v*, to close; to shut; to lock
 Cloig -ion *nf*, hasp, hitch: *np*, bundles
 of straw for thatching
 Cloegen, cloig *nf*, what is tied at the end;
 whisk of straw for thatching
 Cloigyn *n*, hasp, hitch
 Cloigyntu *v*, to hitch

- Clol -iau *nf*, pate, skull
 Clolian *v*, to prate, to gabble [gor
 Clonc -iau *nf*, hollow sound, clang, clan-
 Cloncian, Cloncio *v*, to clank, to clash
 Cloncwy -au *n*, addle egg
 Clopa, clopanau *nf*, noddle; knob; club
 Clopen *nf*, noddle; jolt-head
 Clor *np*, earth nuts. — *y* brain, white
 saxifrage. — *y* moch, truffle
 Cloren -au *nf*, rump, tail [lance
 Clorian -au *n* and *nf*, pair of scales; ba-
 Clorianu *v*, to balance, to weigh
 Clorio *v*, to put on a cover; to cover with
 Clorlog *a*, having a cover or lid [a lid
 Cloron *np* (-en *nf*), potatoes
 Cloryn *n*, small cover or lid
 Clos *af*, compact, neat, tidy: *m*, clws
 Clos -ydd *n*=Claws
 Clos -au, Closyn *n*, pair of breeches
 Clowyn *n*, knob, boss; bile
 Clöyn -au *n*, boss, knob; the eyeball.
 Clöyn ia, Clo ia, icicle
 Clöyniad *n*, embossing
 Clöynog *a*, embossed, studded
 Clöynu *v*, to emboss, to stud
 Clud -au *nf*, any sort of carriage: *n*,
 Cludadwy *a*, portable [luggage
 Cludai, eion *nf*, carriage, coach
 Cludair, eiriau *nf*, heap, pile
 Cludeirio *v*, to heap, to pile [veyance
 Cludfa -oedd *nf*, carrying-place; con-
 Cludiad *n*, bearing; carriage, conveyance
 Cludo *v*, to carry, to convey; to heap
 Cludres -i *nf*, railway train, train
 Cludwair, weiriau *nf*, deposit, heap, pile
 Cludwr, wyr, Cludydd -ion *n*, porter,
 Cluddio *v*, to overwhelm [carrier
 Clug -ion *n*, a mass; the mumps
 Clugiari, ieir *nf*, partridge
 Clugio *v*, to squat; to perch
 Clul -iau *n*, passing-bell
 Clun -iau *nf*, hip, haunch. O glun i
 glun, step by step, slowly. Wrth ei
 glun, by his side
 Clunhecian *v*, to limp
 Clunheciant *n*, spring halt
 Clunlaes *a*, hipshot, limping
 Clunhwst *nf*, the sciatica
 Cluro *v*, to rub; to whisk
 Clust -iau *nf*, ear; handle. — aradr,
 the bridle of a plough. — yr arth,
 wood sanicle. — yr asen, conic
 livergreen. — yr ewig, spurge laurel.
 — *y* fuwch, — *y* tarw, great mullein.
 — llygoden, mouse-ear chickweed.
 — yr Iuddew, Clustiau'r ysgaw, Jew's
 ear. Clustiau'r dderw, tree lungwort

- Clusten *nf*, auricle [listen closely
 Clustfeinio *v*, to prick up the ears; to
 Clustgyfaddefiad *n*, auricular confession
 Clustiog *a*, having ears, eared
 Clustlipa *a*, flap-eared
 Clustog -au *nf*, cushion, pillow. —
 Fair, thrift, gillflower
 Clustogen *nf*, small cushion
 Clustogi *v*, to cushion
 Clustllws, tlysau *n*, ear-ring
 Clustweini *v*, to prompt
 Clwc -ion *n*, clucking
 Clwc *a*, tender, soft to the touch; broken-
 sounded; addle. Wy clwc, addle egg
 Clwcian *v*, to utter indistinct sounds;
 Clwch, clychod *n*, crag [to cluck
 Clwg, clygan *n*, large stone, crag
 Clwm, clymau *n*, knot, tie
 Clwpa -od *n*, knob; club; dolt
 Clws *am*, compact, neat, trim: *f*, clos
 Clwt, clytiau *n*, piece, patch, clout
 Clwryn *n*, small patch, rag, clout [gate
 Clwyd -au -i *nf*, plaited work, hurdle,
 Clwyden -i *nf*, hurdle; flake
 Clwydo *v*, to wattle, to hurdle; to roost
 Clwyf -au *n*, wound; disease. —
 penau, mumps. — y brenin, the
 king's evil, scrofula. — y march-
 ogion, piles, hemorrhoids
 Clwyfiad *n*, wounding; sickening
 Clwyfiant *n*, sickness, disorder
 Clwyfo *v*, to wound; to sicken
 Clwyfol *a*, wounding; sickening
 Clwyfus *a*, wounded; sick
 Clwys -au *n*, close, inclosure
 Clwysdy, dai *n*, cloister-house
 Cly -on *n*, gravitation to a point
 Clybod *n*, the hearing: *v*, to hear=
 Clyw, Clywed [bodigion, acoustics
 Clybodig *a*, relative to hearing. Cly-
 Clybodigaeth *nf*, the hearing
 Clyd *a*, sheltering; comfortable: *f*, cled
 Clydach -au *nf*, sheltered glade
 Clydfan -au *nf*, shelter
 Clydo *v*, to render comfortable [state
 Clydrwydd *n*, comfortableness, sheltered
 Clydwr *n*, shelter, refuge
 Clymog *a*, knotty, entangled
 Clymog, Clymys *n*, knotgrass. Clym-
 ogyn troellog, whorled knotgrass
 Clymu *v*, to knot, to tie
 Clyn -oedd *n*, brake, thicket
 Clynog *a*, abounding with brakes
 Clyn *np* (-yn *n*), hornets, gad-flies=Cler
 Clys -ion, Clysyr -on *n*, impulse, motive
 Clytio *v*, to patch, to piece
 Clytiog *a*, patched; ragged
 Clytwaith *n*, patchwork
 Clyw *n*, the sense of hearing
 Clywed *v*, to hear; to have sensation;
 to perceive by any of the senses except
 the sight: *n*, the hearing. — ar
 galon, to feel disposed or inclined.
 — arogl, to smell. — blas, to taste,
 to relish. — dolur, — poen, to feel
 pain. — llais, to hear a voice
 Clywedig *a*, that is heard, audible
 Clywedigaeth *nf*, the sense of hearing
 Clywiadur -iaid *n*, auditor
 Cna -oedd *n*, knob, door button
 Cnaif, cneifion *n*, crop, shearing
 Cnap -iau *n*, knob; button
 Cnapan, Cnapan -au *nf*, knob; bowl
 Cnapio *v*, to form knobs
 Cnapio *a*, knobbed; bumpy
 Cnau *np* (cneuen *nf*), nuts. See Cneuen
 Cnawd *n*, human flesh
 Cnawd *a*, congenial; habitual=Gnawd
 Cnawdiad, Cnawdoliad *n*, Cnawdoliaeth
nf, incarnation
 Cnawdio, Cnawdoli *v*, to incarnate
 Cnawdol *a*, carnal, fleshy
 Cnec -ion -iau *nf*, crash, snap, jar
 Cnecian *v*, to crash, to jar
 Cnecni *n*, jarring, snapping
 Cnecu *v*, to jar, to wrangle
 Cnecus *a*, jarring, wrangling
 Cneifdy, dai *n*, shearing-house
 Cneifio *v*, to shear, to clip
 Cneifion *np*, clippings, flocks
 Cnes -au *nf*, deposit; prey
 Cneua *v*, to go a nutting [mond
 Cneuen, cnau *nf*, nut. — Groeg, al-
 Cneuo *v*, to become nuts
 Cnewull *np* (-yn *n*), kernels
 Cnewullu *v*, to become a kernel
 Cnic -au *n*, slight rap, snap
 Cnicell -au *nf*, snacker, snapper; pecker
 Cnif, Cniff -ion *n*, toil, pain, trouble
 Cnifio, Cniffio *v*, to toil; to molest
 Cnill -iau *n*, passing-bell
 Cnipws *n*, filip of the finger
 Cnith -ion *n*, soft touch or tap
 Cnithio *v*, to tap, to twitch; to nibble
 Cniw -iau *n*, pack, group
 Cno -ion *n*, bite, chewing
 Cnoc -iau *n*, rap, knock, stroke
 Cnocell -au *nf*, sudden stroke. — y coed,
 the woodpecker. — o dywydd gwlyb,
 interval of wet weather
 Cnocellu *v*, to rap; to peck
 Cnocio *v*, to knock, to strike, to beat
 Cnod -au *nf*, crop; growth
 Cnodig *a*, fleshy; fat

- Cnodol *a*, congenial
 Cnofa, fôydd *nf*; gnawing, griping. —
 cydywod, remorse
 Cnofain *v*, to gnaw incessantly
 Cnoi *v*, to gnaw, to chew, to bite, to
 masticate
 Cnol -iau *nf*, round mass; hillock, knoll
 Cnu -au *n*, fleece= Cnuf
 Cnuch -ion *n*, junction, joint
 Cnud -oedd *n*, group, pack
 Cnuf -iau *n*, fleece
 Cnul -iau *n*, passing-bell, knell= Cnill
 Cnuwch -iau *n*, bundle, bush
 Cnwb, cnybiau *n*, bunch, knob
 Cnwc, cnyciau *n*, bump, lump; hillock
 Cnwd, cnydau *n*, produce; crop; cover-
 Cnwff, cnyffiau *n*, lump, bunch [ing
 Cnwpa *n*, knob; club. Ffon gnwpa,
 Cnwff *n*, mashing [pastoral staff
 Cnycio *v*, to form into knobs
 Cnyciog *a*, having bumps; full of tumps
 Cnyeyn *n*, bump; small hillock
 Cnydfawr *a*, fructiferous, productive
 Cnydio *v*, to yield increase, to produce a
 Cnydiol *a*, fructiferous [crop
 Cnyw -ion *n*, autumn pig; badger
 Co *nf*, rotundity; concavity
 Cob -iau *n*, thumb; embankment
 Cob, còbau *nf*, tuft; spider
 Còb, còbau *nf*, cloak; coat; cope. Còb
 aradr *n*, tie-bow of a plough
 Coban -au *nf*, mantle; coat
 Cobio *v*, to tuft; to thump
 Coblyn *n*, thumper; pecker; sprite,
 goblin. Ar gefn ei goblyn, in very
 bad humour. — y coed, woodpecker
 Cobyn -au *n*, tuft, bunch
 Cocas -au *nf*, cog of a wheel
 Cocs, Cocs *np* (coesen *nf*), cockles;
 cogs of a wheel. Bywion cocs, cockles
 out of the shells
 Coer *n*, coaxing, fondling
 Cocraeth *nf*, fondling
 Cocri *v*, to fondle, to indulge
 Cocw *n*, hard mass, lump
 Coowy *n*, matured egg
 Coewy *v*, to impregnate eggs; to tread
 Coch *a*, red; ruddy: *n*, red. Y goch
 gam, Rhobin goch, redbreast
 Cochder *n*, redness
 Cochddu *a*, of a reddish black
 Cochem -au *nf*, ruby
 Cochfelyn *a*, copper-coloured
 Cochgangen *nf*, chub-fish
 Cochi *v*, to redden; to blush
 Cochriad, iaid *n*, grouse, red game
 Cochl -au *n*, mantle, cloak
 Cochlas *a*, reddish blue, purple
 Coehni *n*, redness; ruddiness
 Cochrudd *a*, crimson, ruddy [cochwen
 Cochwyn *am*, reddish white; pink: *f*;
 Cod -au *nf*; bag, pouch; budget
 Codaid, eidiau *nf*, bagful, purseful
 Coden -au *nf*, bag, pouch; husk. —
 hyred, — eurych, — euraid, puffball
 Codenog *a*, having bags or pods
 Codenu *v*, to bag; to blister
 Codgen -au *nf*, blister [to swell up
 Codi, Cyfodi *v*, to rise; to raise, to lift;
 Codiad *n*, rising; raising
 Codog *a*, having bags; rich: *nf*, sainfoin
 Codowedd *n*, ploughman's spikenard
 Codwrth *n*, bladder campion [donna
 Codwarth *n*, deadly night-shade, bella-
 Codwm, codyman *n*, fall, tumble. Ym-
 aflyd codwm, to wrestle
 Codymu *v*, to fall, to tumble; to wrestle
 Codymwr, wyr *n*, tumbler; wrestler
 Codywasg *n*, mithridate mustard
 Codded -au *nf*, vexation, offence
 Coddeidio *v*, to vex; to straiten
 Coddri *v*, to vex; to chide
 Coddiant *n*, vexation; trouble
 Coddyn -au *n*, privy, stool
 Coed -ydd *cn*, wood, timber, trees. —
 Coeda *v*, to gather wood [cedr, cedar trees
 Coeden *nf*, standing tree, tree
 Coedgae -au *n*, live fence [wooded
 Coedog, Coediog *a*, having trees, woody,
 Coedol *a*, of the woods; wooden
 Coedrwyn, Coedgwrlwm *n*, black briony
 Coedwal -au *nf*, wood covert
 Coedwig -oedd *nf*, wood, forest
 Coedwrych -oedd *n*, quickset
 Coedwyrdd *n*, wintergreen
 Coedwys *np*, people of the woods
 Coeg *a*, empty; vain; sancy; sterile; silly,
 Coegathraw -on *n*, pedant [foolish
 Coegchwedl -au *n* and *nf*, empty tale
 Coegydyb -iau *n* and *nf*, whim, whimsey,
 idle conceit
 Coegddall *a*, half blind, purblind
 Coegddellni *n*, purblindness
 Coegedd *n*, emptiness; silliness
 Coegen -od *nf*, vain wench; coquette
 Coegenaidd *a*, coquettish
 Coegfalch *a*, conceitedly proud
 Coegfeddyg -on *n*, quack doctor, quack
 Coegfeddyginiaeth *nf*, quackery
 Coegfolach *n*, vain boasting
 Coegfran, frafn *nf*, jackdaw
 Coegfrwnt *a*, obscene [pretend
 Coegio *v*, to make void; to trick; to
 Coeglofft -ydd *nf*, garret

- Coegni *n*, sauciness; emptiness
 Coegsiarad -ach *n*, empty talk
 Coegyflinhir -iaid *n*, the whimbrel
 Coegymddangosiad *n*, false appearance
 Coegymffrost -iau *n*, vain boasting
 Coegyn -od *n*, conceited fellow, coxcomb
 Coegynaidd *a*, coxcomical
 Coel -ion *nf*, omen; belief, trust
 Coelbrawf, brofion *n*, presumptive proof
 Coelbren -i -au *n*, record or letter stick; ballot stick; lot; alphabet. — *y* beirdd, bardic alphabet. — *y* myneich, monkish alphabet
 Coelcerth -i *nf*, signal of alarm; bonfire
 Coeledigaeth *nf*, credibility
 Coeledd *n*, credibility; belief
 Coelfain, feiniau *nf*, glad tidings; omen stone, stone of testimony
 Coelferth -au *nf*, good fortune
 Coelgar *a*, credulous, apt to believe
 Coelgarwch *n*, credulousness, credulity
 Coelgrefydd -au *nf*, superstition [stitions
 Coelgrefyadol, Coelgrefyddus *a*, super-
 Coelgyfaredd -ion *nf*, cure by charms
 Coelig, Coelin *a*, ominous, portentous
 Coelio *v*, to believe, to credit, to trust
 Coeliwr, wyr *n*, one who gives credit
 Coelres -i *nf*, row of records; beads;
 Coes -au *nf*, leg, shank; handle [trifles
 Coesarn -au *nf*, defence for the legs
 Coesed *a*, raised or made light. *Bara coesed*, manchet bread
 Coesgam *a*, bandy-legged
 Coesgyn -ion *n*, Coesgen -au *nf*, bone of the leg, shank
 Coeshir *a*, long-legged, long-shanked
 Coesnoeth *a*, bare-legged
 Coesog *a*, legged, shanked
 Coesol *a*, belonging to the leg, crural
 Coeswisg -oedd *nf*, covering for the leg;
 Coeta *v*, to gather wood [greave
 Coetan, Coeten -au *nf*, quoit
 Coetrych -au *n*, grafting-stock
 Coeth *a*, ardent; pure, purified; fine; refined; pert
 Coethed -ion *n*, stimulant; refiner
 Coethi *v*, to stimulate, to refine; to prate, to talk pertly; to bark
 Coethol *a*, stimulating; refining
 Coethyn -ion *n*, puritan
 Coethyndod *n*, puritanism
 Cof -ion *n*, memory; retention. *Myneddros* *gof* *un*, to escape one's memory
 Cofeb -ion *nf*, memorandum, memorial
 Cofen -au *nf*, memorial [recorder
 Cofiadur -iaid -on *n*, remembrancer;
 Cofiadwy *a*, memorable; recordable
 Cofiaeth *nf*, memorial, record
 Cofian *v*, to call often to mind
 Cofiant, iaint, iannau *n*, commemoration; memoir, biography
 Cofiedigaeth *nf*, remembrance
 Cofiedydd -ion, Cofiawdwr, wyr *n*, remembrancer; recorder
 Cofio *v*, to remember, to recollect
 Cofl -au *nf*, the embrace; the bosom
 Coflaid, eidiau *nf*, what is embraced; armful; bosom friend; darling
 Cofleidio *v*, to fold in the arms; to embrace, to hug [gister; record
 Coffyfr -au *n*, memorandum book, record
 Coflys -oedd *n*, court of record
 Cofnod -au *n*, memorandum, minute
 Cofnodi *v*, to record, to register
 Cofres -i *nf*, list, catalogue
 Cofrestr -i *nf*, register, catalogue, list
 Cofrestru *v*, to register [gistrar
 Cofrestrwr, wyr, Cofrestrydd -ion *n*, record
 Cofrodd -ion *nf*, keepsake
 Cofus *a*, memorable; mindful. — *genyf*,
 Cofweini *v*, to prompt [I remember
 Cofwyl -iau *nf*, memorial festival
 Cof -ion *n*, hollow trunk; belly
 Coffa *v*, to remember; to bring to one's
 Coffa -on *n*, memory; memorial [mind
 Coffad *n*, remembering
 Coffadwriaeth *nf*, remembrance, memory
 Cofflaid, eidiau *n*, bellyful
 Coffläu *v*, to remember, to record; to remind; to commemorate
 Coffläwr, wyr *a*, remembrancer
 Coffr -au *n*, coffer, trunk, chest
 Coffryn *n*, little coffer
 Cofft -au *n*, hollow body; belly
 Cofftio *v*, to gorge, to quaff
 Cog -au *nf*, cuckoo: *nc*, cook
 Cogail, eiliau *n*, distaff; truncheon
 Cogan *nf*, bowl, cup, basin
 Gogelaid, eidiau *n*, distaff-ful
 Coges -au *nf*, female cook: *m*, cogydd
 Cogor *n*, chattering: *v*, to chatter, to
 Cograch *v*, to chatter, to chat [chat
 Cogwrn, yrnau *n*, knob; crab; egg-shell; shell; limpet
 Cogyl -au *n*, cudgel, club
 Congl -au *nf*, corner, angle
 Conglfaen, fain, feini *n*, corner stone
 Conglog *a*, angular, cornered [of corn
 Col -ion *n*, peak, summit; sting; beard
 Cöl, colau *n*, foetus, embryo
 Cola *n*, point, sting; beard of corn, awn
 Colaeth, Coledd *n*, nursing; cherishing
 Coleddu, Coledd *v*, to cherish; to indulge
 Coleg -au *n*, college

- Coler -i *n*, collar. Coleru *v*, to collar
 Colfach -au *n*, hinge. Colfachu *v*, to
 Colfen -i *nf*, bough, branch [hinge]
 Coliant *n*, Colsaid, seidiu *nf*, the part
 of a scythe, and similar instruments,
 that is let into the handle
 Colias -au *nf*, pain of a sting
 Coliog *a*, having a sting; bearded
 Colion *np*, beard of corn
 Colof -au *n*, stem; prop; pillar
 Colofn -au *nf*, column, pillar, support
 Colomen -od *nf*, dove, pigeon [cot
 Colomendy, dai *n*, pigeon-house, dove-
 Colon -au *nf*, peak, point; prop
 Colp -au *n*, pointed spar; dart
 Colpes -au *nf*, pointed wedge
 Coludd -ion *nc* (-yn *n*), the bowels
 Coludd -lys *cn*, pennyroyal
 Coluddyn *n*, gut, bowel [son
 Colwydd *np*, neck bones, scrag of veni-
 Colwyn -au *n*, bantling, cub
 Colwynes -au, Colwynwraig, wragedd
nf, midwife [to prattle
 Colwyn *v*, to act as midwife; to fondle,
 Colwynwr, wyr *n*, accoucheur, man-
 Colwynyddiaeth *nf*, midwifery [midwife
 Colyn -au *nf*, pivot; sting
 Colynog *a*, having a pivot or sting
 Colynn *v*, to sting
 Coll *n*, loss, damage
 Coll, cŷll *cn* (colen *nf*), hazel wood
 Colloorth, byrth *n*, the gate of perdition
 Collddyn -ion *n*, condemned one; convict
 Colled -ion *nf* and *n*, loss, damage
 Colledaint *n*, misfortune, loss
 Colledigaeth *nf*, perdition, loss
 Colledu *v*, to occasion loss
 Colledus *a*, losing, damaging
 Collen, cŷll *nf*, sapling; hazel
 Collfarn -au *nf*, condemning sentence;
 condemnation; conviction
 Collfarnu *v*, to condemn; to convict
 Colli *v*, to lose; to spill; to be lost
 Collwydd *np* (-en *nf*), hazel wood
 Collwyn -i *n*, hazel grove
 Com -ion *n*, curve; circle
 Comio *v*, to go round; to converse
 Comp -ion *nf*, circle
 Compawd, odau *n*, compass
 Con -au *n*, peak, cone
 Conach *n* and *a*, upstart [mutter
 Conach *v*, to grumble, to murmur, to
 Coned *n*, towering; pride
 Conedd *n*, pomp, pride, glory
 Coneli -au *nf*, tail, rump
 Cono *n*, pert upstart, smart fellow
 Conyn *n*, stalk; point; sting; stump
 Cop -au *n*, top, summit [the head
 Copa, äu *nf*, top, tuft, crest; crown of
 Copinod -au *n*, information, intelligence
 Copog *a*, tufted, crested, high-topped
 Copyn -au *n*, tuft; spider
 Côr, corau *n* and *nf*, circle; stall, crib;
 college; choir
 Cor -od *n*, point, dwarf; spider: *pw*,
 small, little, lesser, dwarf
 Corach -od *n*, dwarf, pigmy
 Corafon -ydd *nf*, rivulet
 Côrtaid *a*, dwarfish, pigmean
 Corawd, odion *n*, lavishness
 Corawg *a*, lavish, liberal
 Corawl *a*, circling, rounding; choral
 Corbed -au *n*, corbel; jutting out
 Corbedw *np*, the last of a brood
 Corbedwyn *n*, darling: *f*, corbedwen
 Corbenfras *n*, haddock
 Corberth -i *nf*, dwarf bush
 Corbwl, byllau *n*, puddle
 Corbwyll -ion *n*, slight hint
 Corbwyll *v*, to hint, to suggest=Cry-
 Corbwo *v*, to domineer [bwyll
 Core *a*, compact, neat, smart
 Corcen -od *nf*, smart girl
 Cord, cyrd *n*, twist; cord
 Cordedd *n*, twisted state
 Cordeddu *v*, to twist, to twine
 Corden -i *nf*, rope, string
 Cordref -i -ydd *nf*, hamlet, village
 Cordwal *n*, Cordova leather
 Cordd -ion *n*, circle; tribe
 Cordderw *np* (-en *nf*), dwarf oaks
 Corddi *v*, to churn; to turn; to agitate
 Corddlan -au *nf*, fold; cemetery
 Corddyn -au *n*, pivot; the rim of a tub
 Cored -au *nf*, wear, dam [or barrel
 Coredu *v*, to form a wear; to wear, to
 Coredd *n*, turning; aberration [dam
 Coreddu *v*, to circulate
 Coreddus *a*, circling, rotatory
 Corelw -on *n*, reel, dance
 Corelwest -i *nf*, ball dance
 Corelwi *v*, to dance; to skip about
 Coren, Cores *nf*, female dwarf
 Cori, cyrf, &c.=Corfi, &c.
 Corfais *np*, ribs of the body
 Corfan -au *n*, metrical foot. — crwn, —
 cydbwys, — hir, spondee. — crych
 disgynedig, dactyl. — crych dyrch-
 afedig, anapaest. — dyrchafedig, —
 talgrwn, iambus. — rhywiog, tro-
 chee. — trwm, tribrach
 Gorfran, frain *nf*, jackdaw
 Corfryn -iau *n* hillock
 Corff, cyrf *n*, body; corpse; social body

- Corffi *v*, to body; to take into the body; to taste
- Corffilyn *n*, small thing, corpuscle, atom
- Corfflan -au *nf*, burying-place
- Corfflog *a*, bodied, corpulent
- Corffol *a*, bodied, corporeal
- Corffolaeth *nf*, personality; whole
- Corffolaethu *v*, to personify
- Corffor -oedd *n*, body
- Corfforaeth *nf*, corporation
- Corffori *v*, to form into a body; to incorporate
- Corfforol *a*, corporeal, corporal [porate
- Corgan -au *nf*, chant
- Corganu *v*, to chant
- Corgeimwch, mychiaid *n*, prawn
- Corgeiniad, iaid *n*, chorister, chanter
- Corgi, gwn *n*, cur dog, cur
- Corhedydd -ion *n*, the titlark
- Corhwyad, aid *nf*, teal [contract
- Cori *v*, to stint the growth; to shrink, to
- Coriaith *nf*, jocular language; jest, ban-
- Coriar, ieir *nf*, partridge [ter
- Corig *nf*, little dwarf
- Corlan -au *nf*, sheep fold, pen
- Corlanaid, eidiau *nf*, fold-full
- Corlanu *v*, to fold, to pen
- Corlong -au *nf*, small ship, smack
- Corlóyn -od *n*, small butterfly
- Corlyn -au *n*, small pool
- Corn, cyn *n*, horn; trumpet, clarion; corn; anything protecting. Corn chwyth, — y geg, trachea, windpipe. — pori, gullet. — mwg, chimney
- Cornaid, eidiau *n*, horn-full
- Cornant, nentydd *n*, brook, rill
- Cornbig -au *n*, sea-pike
- Cornboer -ion *n*, phlegm [wing
- Cornchwigl, Cornchwiglen -od *nf*, lap-
- Cornel -au -i *n*, corner, angle
- Cornellog *a*, concerned, angular
- Cornelu *v*, to make a corner; to capture
- Cornelyn *n*, little nook
- Corni *v*, to grow horny; to roll
- Cornicell -au *nf*, reed, pipe; plover
- Cornicyll -od *n*, plover, lapwing: *f*, cor-
- Cornicylla *v*, to wheel round [nicell
- Cornig *nf*, little horn; whirling
- Cornio *v*, to horn, to butt
- Corniof *a*, horned; turreted
- Cornor -ion *n*, leader [tilence
- Cornwyd -ydd *n*, boil, imposthume; pes-
- Cornwydol *a*, pestilential
- Cornyn *n*, little roll, cone; pert one
- Corodyn *n*, lavisher
- Coroli *v*, to reel, to dance
- Coron -au *nf*, crown, diadem
- Coronedigaeth *nf*, coronation
- Coroni *v*, to crown
- Coronig *nf*, coronet
- Coronllys *n*, peony
- Coronog *a*, having a crown, crowned
- Cors -ydd *nf*, bog, fen
- Corsen -au, cyrs *nf*, bog plant, reed
- Corsenog *a*, full of reeds, reedy
- Corswig, Corswigen *nf*, guelder rose
- Cort, cyrt, Cortyn -au *n*, cord, rope
- Corwalch, weilch *n*, sparrow-hawk
- Corwg, ygau *n*, trunk, carcase
- Corwgi, yglau *n*, coracle
- Corwynt -oedd *n*, whirlwind
- Coryn -au *n*, crown of the head
- Còryn -od *n*, dwarf, pigmy; spider.
- Còryn ystwc, the handle of a pail
- Corynfoel *a*, baldpated; having the crown shorn: *n*, shaveling
- Corynryw -on *n*, diadem
- Corynu *v*, to shave the crown
- Corysgwr, gyrion *n*, radiation
- Cos, Cosfa, fëydd *nf*, itching
- Cosfa, fëydd *nf*, beating, thrashing.
- Rhoi cosfa *i*, to belabour, to thrash
- Cosgordd -ion *nf*, retinue=Gosgordd
- Cosi *v*, to scratch; to itch
- Cosp -au *nf*, punishment, chastisement
- Cospad, Cospiad *n*, punishing, chastising
- Cospadwy *a*, punishable
- Cospedigæth *nf*, punishment
- Cospedigol *a*, castigatory, retributive
- Cospi *v*, to punish, to chastise
- Cospol *a*, castigatory; penal
- Cospwr, wyr, Cospydd -ion, Cospadur -iaid *n*, one who punishes
- Cost -au *nf*, cost, charge: *n*, coast
- Costio, Costi *v*, to expend; to cost
- Costiol *a*, relating to cost
- Costog *a*, surly; morose
- Costogi *v*, to grow surly
- Costrel -au -i *nf*, bottle, jar, flaggon
- Costrelaid, eidiau *nf*, jarful
- Costrelan *nf*, phial, jar
- Costrelig *nf*, small jar, bottle
- Costrelu *v*, to put in a jar or bottle
- Costus *a*, chargeable; dear, expensive
- Cosyn *n*, single cheese: *p*, caws
- Cot -iau *nf*, short tail, crop
- Cota *af*, short, cropped; bobtailed; squabby: *m*, cwta
- Coten -au *nf*, little tail
- Cotwm, tyman *n*, wool in locks; cotton
- Cotymog *a*, in locks; ermined
- Cotyn -iaid *n*, one having bags, miser
- Coth -au *n*, ejection
- Cothi *v*, to squirt out, to eject
- Cothiad *n*, squirting out, ejection

- Cothyn -au *n*, privy, jakes
 Cowydd, &c. = Cywydd, &c.
 Cowyll -ion *n*, veil of secrecy; marriage
 Cowyllu *v*, to envelop [gift
 Cowyn *n*, plague, pestilence
 Cowynog *a*, full of boils
 Crab *n*, wrinkle, shrinking [scrape
 Crabinio *v*, to grapple; to scramble; to
 Crach *np* (-en *nf*), scabs; itch; mange
 Crach *a*, scabby; mangy; dwarf; petty;
 Crachenu *v*, to form a scab [puny
 Crachfardd, feirdd *n*, doggrel rhymester
 Crachfeddw *a*, half-drunk
 Crachfeddyg -on *n*, quack-doctor
 Crachlyd, Crachog *a*, scabby; mangy
 Crad -au *n*, arduity; vigour
 Craell *nf*, arid quality [garlic
 Crafn *cn*, claws; garlic. — *y* gerddi,
 Crafangaid, eidiau *nf*, gripe; handful
 Crafangio, Crafangu *v*, to claw, to gripe
 Crafranc, angau *nf*, claw; crab fish
 Crafell -au -i *nf*, scraper; slice; blade
 Crafellu *v*, to use a slice; to scrape
 Crafen -au *nf*, flake; crust
 Craffion *np*, scrapings; shavings
 Crafflech -au *nf*, stone shard
 Craffu *v*, to scrape; to scratch: *n*, the itch
 Craff -au *n*, clasp; clamp; hold
 Craff *a*, securing; safe; intent; quick,
 Craffaint *n*, steadfastness [keen
 Craffder, Craffineb *n*, keenness; skill
 Craffinio *v*, to scarify
 Craffol -ion *n*, graver; style, writing-pen
 Craffu *v*, to secure hold; to ken
 Craffus *a*, penetrating, piercing, keen
 Craffwr, wyr *n*, perceiver
 Crag -au *n*, hard crust, coating
 Cragen, cregyn *nf*, shell; callosity
 Cragenaid, Cragenog *a*, crustaceous;
 having a shell
 Crangen -au *nf*, a wen
 Crangenog *a*, full of wens
 Crai *n*, heat; potency; the heart; the
 eye of a needle; the hole in the han-
 dle (of a weapon)
 Crai *a*, vivid; fervid; fresh. Bara crai,
 unleavened bread
 Craid, creidion *n*, vehemency; force
 Craidd, creiddiau *n*, centre; the heart
 Craiff *a*, merciful, forgiving
 Craifft, creifftiau *nf*, print, inscription
 Craig, creigiau *nf*, rock, crag
 Crain, creinion *n*, prostrate state
 Crain *a*, prostrate; tumbling
 Crair, creirian *n*, token, relic
 Craith, creithian *nf*, scar, cicatrice
 Cram *n*, incrustation
 Cramen -au *nf*, scab over a sore; scab
 Crameniad *n*, scabbing
 Cramenu *v*, to scab over [fritter
 Crammwyth *np* (-en *nf*), pancake,
 Cranc -od *n*, crab; cancer
 Crap -iau *n*, grapnel, catch
 Crapedydd -ion *n*, grappler
 Crapio *v*, to grapple; to snatch
 Crapiog *a*, grappling
 Cras, creision *n*, what is parched; toast
 Cras *a*, parched, dry, arid; saucy, severe
 Crasboeth *a*, arid; pungent
 Crasant, dannau *n*, sharp note
 Crasder *n*, aridity; sauciness
 Craseiriog *a*, malapert, saucy, pert
 Crasfa, fëydd *nf*, sound beating
 Crasgalaf *cn*, the herb flavin
 Crasnoi *v*, to cranch
 Crasineb *n*, parchedness
 Crasodyn *a*, kiln-dried. Bara crasodyn,
 bread made of corn dried in a kiln
 Crasol *a*, parching, drying
 Crasu *v*, to parch, to roast, to bake; to
 Craswr, wyr *n*, parcher, dryer [toast
 Crasyd *cn*, parched corn
 Crau *n*, gore, blood
 Crawl -on *n*, hovel; pig-sty
 Crawcio, Crawcian *v*, to croak; to kaw
 Crawd *n*, coating, surface
 Crawen -au *nf*, crust
 Crawenog *a*, crusted, crusty
 Crawn *n*, collection; matter, pus
 Crawnau *v*, to collect; to form pus, to
 gather, to suppurate
 Crawnol *a*, collecting; purulent
 Crawl *n*, heap, huddle
 Cre *n*, combining cause; principle; what
 pervades; a cry
 Cread -au *n*, creation; the universe
 Creadigaeth *nf*, creation
 Creadol, Creadigol *a*, creating, plastic
 Creadur -iaid *n*, creature
 Creaduriaeth *nf*, system of creation
 Creawd *n*, formation, creation [ator
 Creawdwr, wyr, Creawdydd -ion *n*, cre-
 Crebach -od *n*, what is shrunk
 Crebach *a*, shrunk, withered
 Crebwyll -ion *n*, invention, fancy
 Crec, Creciad *n*, chirping
 Crecian *v*, to chirp, to chatter
 Creciar, ier *nf*, hen landrail
 Crech -au *nf*, shriek = Ysgrêch
 Crech *af*, rough, rugged; curled: *m*,
 Crechiad *n*, shrieking out [crych
 Crechian *v*, to shriek; to crash
 Crechol *a*, shrieking, screaming
 Crechwen -au *nf*, shrill or loud laugh

- Crechwen *v*, to laugh out [heron
 Crechydd -ion *n*, one who screams;
 Cred -au *nf*, belief, faith; religion;
 Christendom. Cyn Cred, before the
 Christian era
 Credad *n*, believing
 Credadyn -ion *n*, believer
 Credadyniaeth *nf*, believing
 Crededd *n*, belief; credibility
 Credin *a*, believing; credulous
 Crediniaeth *nf*; belief
 Credo -au *n*, creed, belief
 Credol *a*, believing, crediting
 Credu *v*, to believe; to credit; to per-
 suade one's self
 Credus *a*, inducing belief
 Credwr, wyr *n*, believer
 Credd -au *n*, temper; purpose
 Creddiad *n*, temperament
 Creddol *n*, temperamental
 Creddu *v*, to dispose
 Crëedig *a*, created, formed
 Crëedigaeth *nf* = Creadigaeth
 Cref *af*, strong, powerful; *m*, cry
 Cref -ion *nf*; cry, scream
 Crefadur -iau *nf*; the dura mater
 Crefiad *n*, craving, suing
 Crefol *a*, craving, imploring
 Crefu *v*, to cry; to crave, to implore
 Crefydd -au *nf*, religion, devotion
 Crefyddu, Crefyddu *v*, to profess reli-
 gion; to perform religious duties; to
 act religiously, to be devout
 Crefyddol, Crefyddus *a*, devout, religious.
 Crefyddolion, religionists
 Crefyddoldeb *n*, religiousness
 Crefyddoliaeth *nf*, religionism
 Crefyddwr, wyr *n*, religious man
 Crefst -au *nf*, handicraft; trade
 Crefstwr, wyr *n*, handicraftsman, me-
 chanic, artist, tradesman
 Crefstyn -au *n*, brace, clasp
 Crefstyn *v*, to brace, to plate
 Creg *af*, hoarse, of rough voice; *m*, cry
 Cregen -au *nf*, earthen vessel
 Cregenu *v*, to make pottery
 Cregenydd -ion *n*, potter
 Creglais, leisiau *n*, hoarse voice
 Creglyd *a*, apt to be hoarse
 Cregu *v*, to become hoarse = Crygu
 Cregyna *v*, to gather shells
 Cregynog *a*, having shells
 Cregynol *a*, testaceous
 Cregynydd -ion *n*, conchologist
 Cregynyddiaeth *nf*, conchology
 Cregyr -on *n*, screamer; heron
 Creiad *n*, freshening
 Creider *n*, freshness, purity
 Creiddffowl *a*, centrifugal
 Creiddgeisiol *a*, centripetal
 Creiddineb *n*, pervasiveness
 Creiddio *v*, to pervade, to intrmit
 Creiddiol *a*, pervasive, penetrative
 Creiddyn -au *n*, what juts into; point
 Creifion *np*, scrapings
 Creiffiant *n*, forgiveness
 Creighalen *n*, saltpetre, nitre
 Creigio *v*, to grow rocky
 Creigiog *a*, rocky, craggy
 Creigiol *a*, apt to be rocky [shore
 Creiglian -au, lenydd *nf*, rocky or shelvy
 Creilwng *np* (creilygen *nf*), charred furze
 Creilygu *v*, to burn furze
 Creinio *v*, to wallow; to lie down
 Creiniol *a*, wallowing, rolling
 Creio *v*, to freshen; to brisken
 Creirhâd *n*, swearing by relics
 Creirhau *v*, to swear by relics
 Creirfa -oedd *nf*, place for relics; reli-
 quary; museum
 Creiries -au *nf*, jewel; a beauty
 Creirwy -on *nf*, jewel, gem
 Creisier -au *n*, furnace
 Creisierydd -ion *n*, calciner
 Creision *np* (-en *nf*), calcined matter;
 dross of any thing burnt; cinders
 Creisioni *v*, to calcine
 Creithen -au *nf*, cicatrice, scar
 Creithio *v*, to cicatrise
 Creithiog *a*, full of scars
 Cremog, Crempog -au *nf*, pancake
 Crempogen, Crempogen *nf*, pancake
 Crencyn *n*, small crab
 Crepa -od *n*, crabbed dwarf
 Crepian *v*, to creep, to hobble
 Crepianog *a*, creeping; *nf*, the creeper
 Crepog *a*, shrunk, withered
 Cres *n*, hardening by heat
 Cres *a*, parching, arid
 Cresiad *n*, inflammation
 Crest *cn*, scurf; crust; scum; dregs
 Cresten *nf*, crusted surface; crust
 Crestenu *v*, to gather scurf
 Crestog *a*, being crusted over, scurfy
 Crestol *a*, apt to incrustate
 Crestu *v*, to incrustate
 Cresu *v*, to parch, to scorch
 Greth -au *n*, disposition; purpose
 Crethiad *n*, temperament
 Crethyll *n*, propensity
 Creu *v*, to give existence, to create
 Crëu *v*, to cry; to crave; to kaw
 Creuan -au *nf*, the cranium
 Creuder *n*, goriness; cruelty

- Creulawn *a*, bloody, cruel
 Creuled *af*, drenched in gore: *m*, creulyd
 Creulonaeth, Creulondeb *n*, cruelty
 Creuloni *v*, to wax cruel
 Creulys *n*, groundsel
 Creuol *a*, gory, bloody
 Creuolder *n*, goriness
 Crew -ion *n*, shout, outcry
 Crewcian *v*, to caw; to croak
 Crëwr, crewyr *n*, creator, former
 Crewt -iau *n*, faint cry
 Crewtian, Crewtio *v*, to whine, to pule
 Crewtiol *a*, whining, puling
 Crewtyn *n*, little whiner [corn
 Crewyn *n*, crop: rick; the last load of
 Crëydd -ion, Crëyr -od *n*, heron; gad-fly.
 Crëyr glas, stork; heron
 Crëyrfa -oedd *nf*, heronry
 Crëyryn *n*, gad-fly
 Cri -au *n*, cry, clamour
 Cri *a*, rough, rude; raw; fresh. Bara
 cri, unleavened bread
 Criad *n*, crying, bawling
 Crib -au *nf*, comb; crest; summit
 Cribach -au *n*, hay-hook
 Cribarth -au, eirth *nf*, ridged hill
 Cribdail *nf*, extortion; rapine
 Cribddeilio *v*, to deal hardly, to extort
 Cribddeiliwr, wyr *n*, extortioner
 Cribell -au *nf*, cock's comb; yellow rattle
 Cribiad *n*, combing
 Cribin -au *nf*, hay rake, rake
 Cribinio *v*, to rake
 Cribiniwr, wyr *n*, raker
 Cribion *np*, combings
 Cribo *v*, to comb, to card
 Cribog *a*, indented; crested
 Cribwr, wyr *n*, comber, carder
 Cribyn -au *n*, crest, top, rake
 Cricell -od *nf*, cricket
 Cricellu *v*, to chirp, to chatter
 Criciad, iaid, Criciedyn *n*, cricket
 Criciedydd -ion *n*, creaker
 Crif -iau *n*, row of notches; notch
 Crifed -au *nf*, notch; engraving
 Crifedel -au *nf*, public reaping
 Crifell -au *nf*, notch, graver
 Crifelliad *n*, engraving
 Crifellu *v*, to notch, to engrave
 Crifiad *n*, notching, engraving
 Crig -ion *n*, crack
 Crigl -au *n*, trace, vestige
 Criglyn -au *n*, vestige
 Crigyll *n*, ravine; creek
 Crim -ion *nf*, ridge
 Crimeidio *v*, to crimp
 Crimell -au *nf*, sharp ridge
 Crimog -au *nf*, shin; greave
 Crimogio *v*, to shin; to play at kicking
 Crimp -iau *n*, sharp ridge [shins
 Crimpio *v*, to crimp
 Crimprew *n*, sharp frost
 Crin *a*, brittle, fragile; dry and brittle,
 Crinad *n*, growing brittle [niggard
 Crinder *n*, brittleness
 Crinell -au *nf*, what is clung; crackling
 Crinelliad *n*, crepitation
 Crinellu *v*, to dry up; to crack
 Crinllys *cn*, the violet
 Crino *v*, to wax brittle; to cling; to
 Crintach *a*, niggardly, stingy [wither
 Crintachu *v*, to grow niggardly
 Crinwas, weis *n*, niggard. Mab y crin-
 was, miser
 Crinwydd *cn*, dry brushwood
 Crio *v*, to cry; to clamour; to weep
 Crip -iau *n*, scratch; notch
 Cripian *v*, to keep scratching; to crawl
 Cripio *v*, to scratch, to claw
 Criplog *a*, having scratches
 Cripol *a*, scratching, clawing
 Cris -iau -ion *n*, scale, hard crust
 Crisbilio *v*, to scale, to peel
 Crisial -au, Crisiant, iannau *n*, crystal
 Crisialaid *a*, crystalline, like crystal
 Crisialiad *n*, crystallisation
 Crisialu, Crisiannu *v*, to crystallise
 Crisiannaidd *a*, crystalline, crystal
 Crisp -ion *n*, crisp coating
 Crispin *a*, crumbling, crisp
 Crispinio *v*, to crisp, to dry
 CRIST -iau *n*, Christ, Messiah. Gau
 Gristiau, false Christs
 Cristian, &c.=Cristion, &c.
 Cristion -iaid *n*, Christian
 Cristionog, Cristianus *a*, Christian.
 Cristionogion, Christians
 Cristionogaeth *nf*, Christianity
 Cristionogaidd *a*, Christian-like
 Cristionoges -au *nf*, female Christian
 Cristionogi *v*, to Christianise; to be-
 come Christian
 Cristionogol *a*, Christianly
 Cristionogrwydd *n*, Christianity
 Cro -ion *n*, round, curve
 Crob -ion *nf*, round hunch
 Croca *af*, crooked, tortuous: *m*, crwca
 Crocâu *v*, to make crooked=Crcwcau
 Croch *a*, rough, forcible; eager; loud
 Crochan -au *n*, boiler, pot
 Crochanaid, eidiau *n*, potful
 Crochenu *v*, to make pottery
 Crochenydd -ion *n*, potter
 Crochenyn *n*, little pot

- Crochi *v*, to wax rough, fierce, or loud
 Crochlais, leisiau *n*, rough or loud voice
 Crochlef -*au*, Crochwaedd *nf*, shrill
 shout, scream, shriek
 Crochlefaïn, Crochleisio, Crochwaeddi
v, to scream, to vociferate
 Croeg -*ion nf*, closing; cover
 Croen, crwyn *n*, skin, hide
 Croenen -*au nf*, cuticle: *m*, croenyn
 Croengyrchu *v*, to wrinkle a skin
 Croeni *v*, to skin, to skin over
 Croenllwm *am*, callow, naked: *f*, croen-
 Croenog *a*, having a skin [llom
 Croenol *a*, cutaneous
 Croenyn *n*, thin skin, cuticle
 Croes -*au nf*, cross; crucifix; affliction,
 adversity: *n*, transept
 Croes *a*, cross, transverse
 Croesan -*iaid n*, buffoon
 Croesanaeth *nf*, buffoonery
 Croesaren *nf*, ribaldry, farce
 Croesaw *n*, welcome: *v*, to welcome
 Croesawd -*od -au n*, crusade
 Croesawgar *a*, hospitable
 Croesawl *a*, transversal, crossing
 Croesawu *v*, to welcome
 Croesawus *a*, hospitable
 Croesbren -*au n* and *nf*, cross
 Croesdroi *v*, to contort
 Croesdynn *v*, to contend
 Croesen -*od nf*, coquette, jilt
 Croesffon, ffyn *nf*, cross-staff
 Croesffordd, ffyrdd *nf*, cross-road
 Croesgad -*au nf*, crusade
 Croesgyghanedd -*ion nf*, alliterative
 Croeshoeliad *n*, crucifixion [consonancy
 Croeshoelio *v*, to crucify
 Croesi *v*, to cross, to put across
 Croesig *nf*, little cross
 Croesineb *n*, crossness; adversity
 Croeslath -*au nf*, purlin
 Croew *a*, clear; brisk; fresh. Bara
 croew, unleavened bread
 Croewder *n*, clearness; freshness
 Croewi *v*, to freshen
 Croewineb *n*, freshness
 Crofen -*i nf*, crust=Crawen. Yr hen
 grofen! the withered old hag!
 Crog -*au nf*, cross; crucifix. Gwyl y
 Grog, Holy Cross Day, Holy Rood
 Day, Sep. 14
 Crog *a*, hanging, pendant, overhanging
 Crogadwy *a*, that may be hung or hanged
 Crogbren -*i n* and *nf*, gallows, gibbet
 Crogbris -*iau n*, exorbitant price
 Crogedyf *nf*, the dropwort [meat in
 Crogell -*oedd nf*, safe; place to hang
 Crogen -*au nf*, gill; jaw; shell
 Crogi *v*, to hang, to suspend
 Croglath -*au nf*, springe, a gin
 Croglen -*i nf*, hanging, curtain
 Croglith -*iau n*, the mass of the cross.
 Dydd Gwener y Croglith, Good Friday
 Crogwydd -*au nf*, crucifix
 Crogwr, wyr *n*, hangman
 Crogwydd *n*, cross, crucifix
 Crogyn *n*, one fit for hanging
 Cronglwyd -*i nf*, roof hurdle; roof
 Crom *af*, bending, bowed: *m*, crwm
 Crombeithyn -*au nc (-en nf)*, crest tiles
 Cromen -*au nf*, dome, cupola
 Cromfach -*au nf*, crotchet; parenthesis
 Cronglwyd -*i n*, thatch hurdle
 Cromil, Crombil -*iau nf*, the craw, crop,
 or gorge of a bird [*nf*, craw-full
 Cromilaid, eidiau, Crombilaid, eidiau
 Cromlech -*au nf*, incumbent flag; stone
 of covenant—Druidical relic
 Cron *af*, round, circular: *m*, crwn
 Cronbleth -*au nf*, bobbin
 Crondoddaid *nf*, navelwort
 Cronell -*au nf*, sphere, globe
 Cronellog *a*, globular
 Cronellu *v*, to glomerate
 Cronen -*au nf*, globe, sphere
 Cronfa, fëydd *nf*, receptacle; reservoir;
 a dam; collection
 Croni *v*, to hoard; to dam
 Croniel -*au nf*, chronicle
 Cropa -*od nf*, crop, craw
 Cropiad *n*, creeping
 Cropiant *v*, to creep, to crawl
 Cropiedydd -*ion n*, creeper
 Crotawg *a*, plump, round
 Croten -*od*, Crotres -*au -i nf*, little girl
 Crotio *v*, to make or become plump
 Crotyn *n*=Crwtyn
 Croth -*au nf*, bulge; womb
 Crothell, crythyll *nf*, bulge; bansticle
 Crothog *a*, gibbous; big-bellied
 Crowyn *n*, round paunch; hamper; bow
 Croyw=Croew [net
 Cru *n*, hollow rotundity
 Crub -*ion n*, swelling out
 Crud -*ion n*, cover, case
 Crudr -*on n*, covering; armour
 Crug -*iau n*, heap, tump; barrow; stack
 Crugdardd *n*, pustule
 Crugdarddu *v*, to break out in pustules
 Crugio *v*, to heap; to swell
 Crugiog *a*, having heaps
 Cruglwyth -*au n*, heap, pile
 Cruglwytho *v*, to heap, to pile up; to
 Crugnyth -*od n*, hovel, hut [overload

Crugo *v*, to vex, to plague
 Crugyll -au *n*, place of tumps
 Crugyn -au *n*, small heap
 Crugynu *v*, to pile, to heap
 Crugynog *a*, full of tumps
 Crul -iau *n*, paunch, belly
 Crw -on *n*, curve, round
 Crwb, crybau *n*, round hunch
 Crwbach, crybachau *n*, hook, crook
 Crwban, crybanod *n*, tortoise
 Crwc, cryciau *n*, bucket, pail
 Crwca *am*, crooked, bowed, bent: *f*, croca
 Crwcau *v*, to bow, to curve
 Crwcowd *n*, round squat
 Crwd *n*, round lump
 Crwdd *n*, stretch round
 Crwg, crygau *n*, crook, hook
 Crwm *a*, bending; concave: *f*, crom
 Crwmach, crymachau *n*, convexity
 Crwn *a*, round, circular: *f*, cron
 Crwst -iau *n*, crust, hard surface
 Crwt, crytiaid *n*, boy, lad, chap
 Crwtyn *n*, little boy or chap: *f*, croten
 Crwth, crythau *n*, anything swelling
 out; bulge; trunk; belly; crowd;
 violin, fiddle
 Crwybr -au *n*, scum; honeycomb
 Crwydr -au *n*, wandering [*ing*
 Crwydrad -au *n*, pergrination, wander-
 Crwydrai, eion *nc*, vagabond; tramp
 Crwydredigaeth *nf*, vagrancy
 Crwydri *n*, vagrancy, strolling
 Crwydriad, iaid, Crwydryn *n*, vagabond,
 vagrant, stroller; tramp
 Crwydrol *a*, wandering, strolling, va-
 Crwynnlys *n*, the gentian [*grant*
 Crwynwr, wyr *n*, skinner
 Crwys *np*, crosses: *s*, croes
 Crwys -au *nf*, cross=Croes
 Crwysodd *n*, contention
 Crwysgad -au *nf*, crusade
 Crybweh *a*, shrunk, crinkled
 Crybwyll -ion *n*, hint; idea
 Crybwyll, Crybwylo *v*, to hint, to men-
 tion, to allude to, to intimate
 Crybwyllib *nf*, paralepsis
 Crybychiad *n*, shrinking, wrinkling
 Crybychol *a*, shrinking, wrinkling
 Crybychu *v*, to shrink, to wrinkle
 Crycydu *v*, to squat down
 Crych -ion *n*, wrinkle; ripple
 Crych *a*, wrinkled; rumpled; rippling
 Crychedd *n*, roughness, curliness
 Crychiad *n*, wrinkling; shake in music
 Crychiant *n*, curliness
 Crychias *nf*, rough boiling. Berwi yn
 grychias, to boil bubblingly

Crychlais, leisiau *n*, broken voice; qua-
 Crychlam -au *n*, caper [ver
 Crychlamiad *n*, capering
 Crychnaid, neidiau *nf*, skip
 Crychneidio *v*, to skip, to frisk
 Crychni *n*, curliness
 Crychnod -au *n*, quaver
 Crychrawn *a*, frizzly-haired
 Crychu *v*, to ruffle, to crimp; to ripple
 Crychydd -ion *n*, ruffler; heron
 Crychyn -au *n*, quaver
 Cryd -iau *n*, shaking; fever; ague;
 cradle. — cymmalau, rheumatism.
 — a mwyth, ague, intermittent fever
 Crydian *v*, to keep shivering
 Crydio *v*, to shiver, to quake
 Crydiol, Crydus *a*, shivering, quaking,
 tremulous, trembling
 Crydu *v*, to shiver, to tremble, to shud-
 Crydwelt *n*, quaking grass [der
 Crydwst *nf*, shivering fit [cobble
 Crydd -ion *n*, shoemaker, cordwainer;
 Cryddaniaeth, Cryddiaeth *nf*, shoe-
 making, shoemaker's trade
 Cryddu *v*, to stretch round
 Cryf *a*, compact; strong, mighty: *f*, cref
 Cryfder, Cryfdra *n*, strength, might
 Cryfhau *v*, to strengthen; to get strong
 Cryfhäus, Cryfhaol *a*, strengthening;
 invigorating; restorative, tonic
 Cryg, Crygedd *n*, hoarseness
 Cryg *a*, rough, harsh, hoarse: *f*, creg
 Crygeidwen *nf*, the galaxy
 Crygen *nf*, fit of hoarseness
 Crygi, Crygni *n*, roughness, hoarseness
 Cryglus *np*, cranberries
 Cryglyd *a*, apt to be hoarse; hoarse
 Crygu *n*, to make or become hoarse
 Crygwst *nf*, croup
 Crygyn *n*, fit of hoarseness
 Crymain *a*, flexuous, flexile
 Crymaint *n*, flexion
 Crymal -au *n*, buttock, crupper
 Cryman -au *n*, reaping-hook, sickle
 Crymaniad *n*, benoing
 Crymann *v*, to use a sickle
 Crymder, Crymedd *n*, bend, curve, de-
 Crymdwyn -au *n*, tumulus [flexure
 Crymfach -au *n*, crochet=Cromfach
 Crymol *a*, bowing, curving, convex
 Crymu *v*, to bow, to curve
 Cryn *n*, shake, quake [earthquake
 Cryn *a*, shaking, quaking. Daiar gryn,
 Cryn *a*, middling, indifferent. — dipyn,
 Crynach *n*, shiver, shudder [a good bit
 Crynachol *a*, shuddering
 Crynachu *v*, to shudder

- Crynder, Crynedd *n*, rotundity, round-
 Cryndod *n*, shivering, shudder [ness
 Cryndor *a*, round (not angular); curved
 Crynedigaeth *nf*, tremulation
 Crynfa, fëydd *nf*, trembling-fit
 Crynfaen, fain, feini *n*, pebble
 Crynfylichu *v*, to indent in curves
 Crynhâd *n*, rounding
 Crynhau *v*, to conglomerate
 Cryniad *n*, trembling
 Cryno *a*, compact, trim, neat, tidy
 Crynoad *n*, compendium, summary;
 collection; making tidy or trim
 Crynoawl, Crynôus *a*, gathering together
 Crynodeb *n*, compactness; compendium;
 Crynoi *v*, to collect together [sketch
 Crynog -au *nf*, eight bushel measure.
 — ymherodrol, imperial quarter
 Crynol *a*, shaking, trembling
 Crynswth, Crynswdd *n*, mass, whole
 Crynsypio *v*, to conglomerate
 Crynu *v*, to tremble, to quake
 Crynwas, weis *n*, sorry fellow
 Crynwr, wyr *n*, trembler, one who
 quakes; Quaker [roots
 Crynwraidd *np* (wreiddyn *n*), bulbous
 Crys -au *n*, shirt, shift; haste, velocity
 Crysbaïs, beisiau *nf*, waistcoat, jacket
 Crysfad -au *n*, bishop's confirmation
 Crysia, Crysió *v*, to hasten, to speed
 Crysiol *a*, hastening, speeding
 Cryslain, leiniau *n*, shirt bosom
 Crytiad *n*, growing plump
 Crythedd *n*, gibbosity
 Crythog *a*, gibbous; bulky
 Crythor -ion -iaid *n*, fiddler, violinist
 Crythu *v*, to swell out, to bulge
 Crythyn *n*, small box; small fiddle
 Cryw -ion *n*, slice; bow net; wicker bas-
 Crywyn *n*, slice; coultter [ket
 Cu *a*, amiable, beloved. Tad cu, grand-
 Cu *n*, approximation [father. See Tad
 Cuaidd *a*, loving, affectionate
 Cuain *a*, lovely, amiable, affectionate
 Cuaint *n*, affection; amity
 Cuall, cneuill *n*, dangerous idiot
 Cuall *a*, stupid, oafish, ignorant; fierce,
 Cuan -od *nf*, owl; rock owl [savage
 Cub -an *n*, mass, heap; cube
 Cubol *a*, aggregate; cubical
 Cuch -iau *n*, knitting of the brow; frown
 Cuchio *v*, to knit the brow, to frown
 Cuchiog, Cuchiol *a*, frowning, angry
 Cud -ion *n*, celerity; flight; falco genus
 Cudeb *n*, affection, amity
 Cudyll -od *n*, sparrow-hawk=Curyll
 Cudyn -au *n*, lock (as of hair)
- Cudynog *a*, having flowing locks
 Cudd -ion *n*, gloom; hiding
 Cudd *a*, hidden, concealed
 Cuddamean -ion *n*, intrigue
 Cuddan -od *nf*, wood-pigeon
 Cudded -au *nf*, concealment
 Cuddfa, fëydd *nf*, hiding-place; hoard
 Cuddiadan *a*, clandestine; private
 Cuddiedigaeth *nf*, concealment
 Cuddigl -au *n*, private room; retreat
 Cuddio *v*, to hide, to conceal
 Cuddiog, Cuddiol *a*, hiding, concealing,
 Cuddon -od *nf*, wood-pigeon [lurking
 Cuedd *n*, affection, fondness
 Cueddaint *n*, affection, amity
 Cueddol *a*, affectionate, loving
 Cueddu *v*, to render loving
 Cuelli *n*, stupidity; ferocity, savageness
 Cufydd -au *n*, cubit; half a yard
 Cul -ion *n*, narrowness, the lean
 Cul *a*, narrow, strait; lean [isthmus
 Culdair -oedd *n*, narrow strip of land,
 Culfain *a*, strait and small
 Culfor -oedd *n*, narrow sea, strait
 Culhâd *n*, narrowing
 Culhau *v*, to narrow; to grow lean
 Culder, Culi, Culi *n*, narrowness; lean-
 Culo *v*, to narrow, to straiten [ness
 Culwydd *a*, love-prospering
 Cun -iaid *n*, leader, chief
 Cun *a*, attractive; lovely=Cu
 Cunar -au *nf*, sow; breeding sow
 Cunell -au *nf*, phalanx
 Cuniad -iaid *n*, leader, chief
 Cunnell *np*, weapons of war
 Cunnog, Cunnach -au *nf*, milk-pail
 Cunnogaid, eidiau *nf*, pailful
 Cunnogi *v*, to put in a pail
 Cunnogyn *n*, piggin
 Cuol *a*, loving, affectionate
 Our -iau *n*, anxiety; stroke; throbbing
 pain; affliction; cure; care, charge
 Curad -iaid *n*, curate. Curad mewn gofal,
 Curadiaeth *nf*, curacy [curate-in-charge
 Curas -au *nf*, cuirass
 Curfa, fëydd *nf*, beating; throb
 Curio *n*, to pine, to vex; to waste
 Curiol *a*, pining, vexing, wasting
 Curioldeb *n*, vexation
 Curo *v*, to beat; to strike; to throb
 Curwlaw *n*, heavy rain
 Curyll -od *n*, sparrow-hawk; kestrel;
 Cusan -au *n*, kiss [falcon
 Cusanïad *n*, kissing
 Cusanu, Cuso *v*, to kiss [pig-sty
 Cut -iau *n*, hovel, shed, sty. — moech,
 Cuthan -od *nf*, wood-pigeon

- Cwch -iau *n*, knitting of the brow
 Cwch *n*, frown=Cwch
 Cŵr, cwywr *n*, wooer, lover
 Cw *n*, concavity; lettuce
 Cw *ad*, wherefrom, whence
 Cwar -au, Cwer -i *n*, share-beam
 Cwb, cybau *n*, concavity; kennel; cot
 Cwbl *a*, all, whole, total, entire
 Cwbl *n*, whole, total
 Cwbledd *n*, entireness
 Cwblhâd *n*, fulfilling, fulfilment
 Cwblhau *v*, to fulfil, to finish
 Cwcv, Cwcvwg *nf*, cuckoo=Cog
 Cwcvll, cycyllau *n*, hood, cowl
 Cwch, cychod *n*, round concavity; boat; hive; crown of a hat
 Cwd, cydau *n*, pouch; bag. Cwd y gwenwyn, a very peevish person
 Cwdd *n*, cavity; shelter
 Cwdd *ad*, whence, where
 Cwdechwydd *n*, night-fall, evening
 Cwddedu *v*, to hem round
 Cwddu *v*, to turn up, to shelter
 Cwddyn *n*, shelter
 Cweryl -on *n*, strife, quarrel
 Cwerylu *v*, to quarrel
 Cwf *n*, rising over
 Cwfl -au *n*, hood, cowl
 Cwflen -au *nf*, cap; jockey-cap; hat
 Cwg *n*, rising; jet; knob
 Cwgn, cygnau *n*, knot; knuckle
 Cwhwfan *n*, waving; panting [fan
 Cwhwfanu *v*, to wave; to pant=Cwhw-
 Cwl -ion *n*, flagging; fault; a box for raising coals
 Owla *a*, faltering, languid, ailing
 Cwlas -au *n*, apartment; compartment in a building
 Cwlbren -i *n*, bludgeon
 Cwlif, cylffan *n*, shapeless piece; lump
 Cwlio *v*, to make faulty
 Cwlm, cylmau *n*=Cwlwm
 Cwlwm, cylymau *n*, knot, tie [mony
 Cwlyn *n*, what droops. — y mêl, agri-
 Cwll, cyllau *n*, separation; stomach
 Cwlltyr, cylltyrau, Cwlltr, cylltrau *n*, coulters
 Cwm, cymau, cymydd, cymoedd *n*, hollow between two hills, dale, dingle
 Cwman -od *n*, kive, tub; rump
 Cwmarch -au *n*, deep dingle
 Cwmmwd, cymmydau *n*, subdivision of a hundred, comot
 Cwmp *n*, round; circle
 Cwmpas -oedd -au *n*, compass
 Cwmpasol *a*, compassing
 Cwmpasu *v*, to compass, to surround
 Cwmpawd, odau *n*, compass
 Cwmwl, cymylau *n*, cloud
 Cŵn *np*, dogs: *s*, ci
 Cwn *n*, top, summit, apex
 Cwnan *n*, rising, elevation
 Cwnawl *a*, rising, elevating
 Cwndid -au *n*, song
 Cwndidwr, wyr *n*, song-writer
 Cwning -od *nf*; rabbit, coney
 Cwningen *nf*, rabbit; *p*, cwningod
 Cwmsallt *n*, cloak, robe
 Cwmsyllt -au *n*, anvil
 Cwnu *v*, to arise, to rise; to raise, to lift; to support=Codi
 Cwnwg *n*, summit; apex
 Cwpan -au *n* and *nf*, cup, bowl
 Cwpanaid, eidiau *n*, cupful; dry measure equal to about a gallon
 Cwpl -au *n*, couple, coupling; principal rafter; chevron. Cyplau, principals
 Cwpla *v*=Cwblhau
 Cwplws, cyplysau *n*, coupling
 Cwppwrdd, cyppyrddau *n*, cupboard
 Cŵr, cyroedd *n*, circle; skin
 Cwr, cyrau *n*, limit, border; corner
 Cwrach -au *n*, book, volume
 Cwran -au *nf*, buskin, boot
 Cwranog *a*, buskined, booted
 Cwrc, cyrcau *n*, rotundity; stooping
 Cwrcwd, cyrcydau *n*, stooping; squatting
 Cwrddwal *n*, Cordova leather
 Cwrdd *v*, to meet, to touch
 Cwrdd, cyrddau *n*, meeting. Tŷ cwrdd, meeting-house
 Cwrel -au *n*, coral=Gwylar
 Cwrff, cyrfau *n*, trunk, body; curve
 Cwrian *v*, to squat, to cower
 Cwrllid -au *n*, coverlid [knob
 Cwrn, cyrnau *n*, spire; pile; stack;
 Cwrnaid, eidiau *n*, curveting
 Cwrpus *a*, apt to be ill or sick; ailing, sickly [yard
 Cwrt, cyrtiau *n*, mound; down; court
 Cwrw *n*, ale, strong beer. Dail y cwrw, laurel
 Cwrwf, cyryfau *n*, ale, strong beer
 Cwrwg, cyrygau *n*, frame; carcass; boat
 Cwrwgl, cyryglau *n*, coracle
 Cwrwm *n*, bowing; bending
 Cwsg *n*, sleep; state of rest; slumber
 Cwsgbar *a*, somniferous, soporific; nar-
 Cwst *n*, toil, drudgery [cotic
 Cwsr *n*, refuse
 Cwt, cytiau *n*, roundness; cot, sty; *nf*, rump, tail, skirt
 Cwta *am*, short; abrupt; bobtailed: *f*,
 Cwtiau *v*, to shorten, to curtail [cota

Cwtiad, iaid *n*, plover
 Cwtiar, ieir *nf*, coot, water rail
 Cwtog *a*, bobtailed, squabby: *nf*, squab
 Cwtoges -au *nf*, short squab
 Cwtogi *v*, to shorten, to curtail
 Cwtws, cytsau *n*, lot: *nf*, scut, short-
 Cwtyn *n*, plover [tail
 Cwtyn *n*, tuck (in a garment)
 Cwtysyn *n*, lot, ticket
 Cwth *n*, throw off [tum
 Cwthr, cythrau *n*, the fundament, rec-
 Cwthwn *n*, gust, squall
 Cwybr -au *n*=Crwybr
 Cwyd *n*, stir, agitation: *v*, rise; will rise
 Cwydd *n*, fall, lapse
 Cwyddol *a*, falling; ruinous
 Cwymp -au *n*, fall, tumble
 Cwynpawd, odau *n*, falling; case (in
 Cwynpiad *n*, falling [grammar)
 Cwynpo *v*, to fall; to fell; to lower
 Cwynpol *a*, falling; declining
 Cwyn -ion *n*, complaint; plaint, suit
 Cwynfan -au *n*, lamentation
 Cwynfan, Cwynfanu *v*, to complain, to
 bewail, to bemoan, to lament
 Cwynfanus *a*, complaining, grieving
 Cwyno, Cwynofain *v*, to complain; to
 lament, to bewail
 Cwynofaint *n*, wailing
 Cwynol *a*, complaining
 Cwynos -au *n*, supper
 Cwynosa *v*, to eat supper, to sup
 Cwynwr, wyr *n*, complainer; complain-
 ant, plaintiff
 Cwyr *n*, wax; gum. Canwyll gwyr,
 Cwyrmaid *a*, waxed [wax candle
 Cwyrmaid, Cwyrmaid *a*, waxy
 Cwyrreli *n*, cerate, salve
 Cwyrren -au *nf*, cake of wax
 Cwyrriad *n*, waxing
 Cwyrro *v*, to cover with wax
 Cwyrrol *a*, of a waxy quality
 Cwyrros *cn*, cornel-tree
 Cwys -au -i *nf*, furrow; the strip of
 soil turned up by the plough
 Cwysed -i *nf*, gore, gusset
 Cwysiad *n*, furrowing
 Cwysig *nf*, small furrow
 Cwysy *v*, to furrow; to plough
 Cwysol *a*, furrowing
 Cy *pr*, jointly, together, mutually, co-
 col-, com-, con-, cor-=Cyd, Cyf,
 Cym, Cyn, Cys, Cyt
 Cybol *a*, holding, grasping
 Cyboifa *nf*, hodgepodge, medley
 Cyboli *v*, to blend, to mix; to make a
 hodgepodge or medley

Cybydd -ion *n*, miser, niggard
 Cybydd-dod, Cybydd-dra *n*, Cybydd-
 iaeth *nf*, avarice, covetousness
 Cybyddes -au *nf*, female miser, covet-
 Cybyddiad *n*, coveting [ous woman
 Cybyddlyd, Cybyddol, Cybyddus *a*, co-
 vetting, greedy; miserly, avaricious
 Cybyddu *v*, to act miserly
 Cywallt -iaid *n*, cuckold
 Cycyllog *a*, hooded, cowed
 Cycyllu *v*, to wear a hood
 Cycyllyn *n*, chaperon
 Cychaid, eidiau *n*, boatful; hiveful
 Cychawl *a*, boat-like; hive-like
 Cychedd *n*, concavity
 Cychiad *n*, covering; hiving
 Cychu *v*, to cover; to hive
 Cychwant *n*, mutual desire
 Cychwardd *n*, laughing together
 Cychwedl -au *nf*, whisper; tale
 Cychwedlu *v*, to whisper
 Cychwlyn *n*, agrimony
 Cychwn *n*, mutual rising
 Cychwnfa, fäu *nf*, setting off, start
 Cychwniad, Cychwyniad *n*, mutual
 rising; commencement; setting off
 Cychwnu *v*, to set off; to begin; to start
 Cychwyfan -au *nf*, hovering; rocking
 Cychwyfan *v*, to hover; to rock
 Cychwyfiad *n*, coagitation [move
 Cychwyn *v*, to stir; to set off: *n*, stir,
 Cychwynfa, fäu *nf*, setting off; origi-
 nation, beginning; start
 Cyd *n*, junction; coupling: *a*, joint,
 united, common: *ad*, whilst, as long
 as: *c*, forasmuch; since: *pr*. See Cy
 Cyd *a*, as long=Cyhyd
 Cyda *pr*, with; in addition to=Gyda
 Cydaddoli *v*, to worship together
 Cydaffen *nf*, tall gawky
 Cydaid, eidiau *n*, bagful
 Cydair *a*, unanimous
 Cydamserol *a*, contemporary
 Cydan *n*, small bag; wallet
 Cydanian *a*, connatural
 Cydawl *nf*, conclamation
 Cydbell *a*, equidistant
 Cydblaid, bleidiau *nf*, confederate
 Cydbwys *a*, of equal weight
 Cydbwysy *v*, to equipoise
 Cydchwant -au *n*, concupiscence
 Cydchwyf *n*, mutual agitation
 Cyd-deimlad *n*, sympathy, commiser-
 ation, fellow-feeling=Cytteimlad
 Cyd-deimlo *v*, to sympathise, to con-
 Cyd-dynu *v*, to concur [miserate
 Cyd-ddwyn *v*, to concur; to bear

Cydeffaieth, ffethiau *nf*, coefficient
 Cydenw -au *n*, namesake
 Cydenwad *n*, agnominion
 Cydestyniad *n*, coextention
 Cydetiffedd -ion *n*, coheir
 Cydfa -on, fýydd *nf*, convention
 Cydfaethiad *n*, connutrition
 Cydfagu *v*, to rear together
 Cydfantoli *v*, to equalise, to equipoise
 Cydfaol *a*, synodical
 Cydfeddiannu *v*, to possess jointly
 Cydfil -od *n*, the third stage in the
 bardic circle of transmigrion, suc-
 ceeding *Obryn*, and followed by *Dyn-
 dod*, or state of humanity
 Cydfloedd *nf*, conclamation
 Cydfod -au *n*, coexistence; concord,
 agreement: *v*, to agree, to accord
 Cydfodd *n*, concord, agreement
 Cydfrad -au *n*, conspiracy, plot
 Cydfrawdoliaeth *nf*, confraternity
 Cydfwriad -au *n*, mutual purpose
 Cydfydiant *n*, coexistence
 Cydfydriad *n*, commensuration
 Cydfynediant *n*, concomitancy
 Cydfrydiant *n*, confluence
 Cydffurfio *v*, to conform
 Cydgadwyno *v*, to concatenate
 Cydgam *n*, dalliance; delay
 Cydgamu *v*, to step together; to attend
 Cydgan -au *nf*, chorus; concert
 Cydganu *v*, to sing in concert
 Cydgar, geraint *n*, correlative
 Cydgarenydd *n*, consanguinity
 Cydgésio *v*, to compete
 Cydgerdd -i -au *nf*, symphony; concert
 Cydgerddediad *n*, concomitance
 Cydgenulo *v*, to concoagulate
 Cydglymiad *n*, alligation
 Cydgor -iau *n*, united choir. Wythnos
 y Cydgorian, Ember Week
 Cydgorffoli *v*, incorporate
 Cydgywniad *n*, condolence [incide
 Cydgyfarfod *v*, to meet together; to co-
 Cydgyfartal *a*, coequal
 Cydgyfathrach -au *nf*, association
 Cydgynghorfa, fân -oedd *nf*, congress
 Cydgylichiaid *n*, convolution
 Cydgyrchu *v*, to assemble together
 Cydgyrhaeddiad *n*, coextention
 Cydgyssoni *v*, to harmonise together
 Cydhanfod *n*, coexistence: *v*, to coexist
 Cydiad *n*, joining together; junction,
 coupling; biting; laying hold
 Cydiath *a*, of one language
 Cydiuad *n*, conjugation [gate
 Cydieuo *v*, to yoke together; to conju-

Cydio *v*, to join; to couple; to bite; to
 take hold. Cydio yn, to lay hold of
 Cydlais, leisiau *n*, consonance
 Cydlawenbau *v*, to congratulate
 Cydlechu *v*, to hide or shelter together
 Cydlef -au *nf*, joint shout, conclamation
 Cydlefaru *v*, to speak together
 Cydlehan *v*, to collocate
 Cydles *n*, mutual advantage
 Cydlif -au, Cydli *n*, conflux
 Cydlyniad *n*, cohesion
 Cydnabod *n*, acquaintance; recognition:
v, to acknowledge; to own
 Cydnabyddiaeth *nf*, acquaintance
 Cydnabyddus *a*, acquainted together;
 Cydnad -au *nf*, conclamation [expert
 Cydnaws *a*, connatural
 Cydnerth -oedd *n*, equipolence: *a*, well
 Cydnesu *v*, to approach mutually [set
 Cydnewid *v*, to interchange
 Cydoddef -ion *n*, sympathy: *v*, to for-
 Cydoed -ion *n*, contemporary [bear
 Cydoes, Cydoed *a*, coeval=Cyfoes
 Cydoesi *v*, to contemporise
 Cydofal -on *n*, mutual care
 Cydol *a*, complete, whole
 Cydolg *a*, universal; catholic. Cyd-
 oligion, Catholics
 Cydradd *a*, of equal degree, equal
 Cydraddoldeb *n*, equality
 Cydraid, reidiau *n*, mutual want
 Cydran -au *nf*, joint share
 Cydrawd -iau *n*, concurrence
 Cydred *a*, concurrent
 Cydrino *v*, to dispute together
 Cydroddi *v*, to give or bestow mutually
 Cydrwymo *v*, to bind together
 Cydryw -iau *nc*, hermaphrodite
 Cydryw *a*, homogeneous
 Cydrywiaeth *nf*, homogeneity
 Cydsain, seiniau *nf*, consonancy, rhythm
 Cydsain, seiniaid *nf*, consonant
 Cydsefyll *v*, to stand together
 Cydseinio *v*, to sound together; to accord
 Cydser -au *n* and *cn*, constellation
 Cydserch *n*, mutual love
 Cydsereddiad -au *n*, constellation
 Cydsiarad *n*, confabulation: *v*, to con-
 Cydsoriant *n*, mutual offence [verse
 Cydsylweddiad *n*, consubstantiation
 Cydsylltiad *n*, conjunction [consent
 Cydsyniad *n*, unanimity, agreement,
 Cydsynied, Cydsynio *v*, to agree, to
 acquiesce, to consent
 Cydu *v*, to bag, to pouch
 Cydun *a*, accordant, united
 Cydundeb *n*, unity, union

- Cyduno *v*, to unite, to agree
 Cydwaed *a*, consanguineous
 Cydwaeddiad *n*, conclamation
 Cydwas, weision *n*, fellow servant
 Cydwe -oedd *nf*, contexture
 Cydwedd -au, Cydweddog -ion *nc*, yoke-fellow, associate, partner; consort; husband or wife. Brenines gydwedd, Brenines gydweddog, queen consort.
 Tywysog cydweddog, Tywysog cydwedd, prince consort
 Cydweddog *a*, conjugal
 Cydweddu *v*, to accord, to agree
 Cydweinidog -ion *n*, fellow servant or
 Cydweithio *v*, to co-operate [minister
 Cydwelydd -ion *n*, associate
 Cydwerth *n*, an equivalent; *a*, equivalent
 Cydweu *v*, to interweave
 Cydwlad, wledydd *nf*, common country, united state: *a*, of the same country
 Cydwr, wyr *n*, party-man
 Cydwybod -au *nf*, conscience
 Cydwybodol *a*, conscientious
 Cydwynebiad *n*, confronting
 Cydwysiad *n*, convocation
 Cydyfed *v*, to drink together
 Cydymaith, eithion *n*, companion
 Cydymattal *v*, to abstain mutually
 Cydymaith, deithion *n*, companion
 Cydymdeimlad *n*, mutual sympathy
 Cydymdeithas -au *nf*, company
 Cydymdeithasu *v*, to consociate
 Cydymdraodi *v*, to strive mutually
 Cydymddried *n*, mutual trust
 Cydymddwyn *v*, to bear mutually
 Cydymgeisiol *a*, competitive
 Cydymgilio *v*, to recede mutually
 Cydymgyrch *n*, concurrence
 Cydymholi *v*, to inquire mutually
 Cydymliw *v*, to reproach one another
 Cydymodfed *v*, to bear mutually
 Cydymranu *v*, to secede together
 Cydymroddi *v*, to yield mutually
 Cydymroi *v*, to resign together
 Cydymryson -au *n*, mutual strife: *v*, to contend together
 Cydymuno *v*, to unite or join together
 Cydymweddau *v*, to conform mutually
 Cydyn *n*, little bag, pouch
 Cydyru *v*, to drive together
 Cyf *px*, jointly, together. See Cy
 Cyfa *a*, whole=Cyfan
 Cyfab *a*, in foal [tony
 Cyfacan, cenion, Cytacen -ion *nf*, mono-
 Cyfacenu *v*, to speak in one tone
 Cyfachludd *n*, concealment
 Cyfadeg -au *nf*, unity of time
 Cyfadgan -au, Cyfadgen -au *nf*, proverb
 Cyfadnabod *n*, acknowledgment
 Cyfadref *a*, domestic, familiar
 Cyfadrodd -ion *n*, conversation
 Cyfaddas *a*, convenient, meet, suitable
 Cyfaddasu *v*, to render fit, to adapt
 Cyfaddaw *v*, to promise mutually, to compromise
 Cyfaddawd, odau *n*, compromise
 Cyfaddef *v*, to confess, to acknowledge
 Cyfaddewid -ion *nf*, mutual promise
 Cyfael -ion *nf*, associate
 Cyfael *a*, of the same party
 Cyfaeru *v*, to conflict
 Cyfaeth *a*, nurtured together
 Cyfaethiad *n*, connutrition
 Cyfager *n*, collection of vapour or steam
 Cyfagos *a*, contiguous, near, proximate
 Cyfagosau, Cyfagosi *v*, to approximate
 Cyfagu *v*, to nurse together [phoresis
 Cyfagwedd -au *nf*, conformity; sym-
 Cyfagweddiad *n*, conformation
 Cyfagweddu *v*, to conform
 Cyfagwy *a*, clustered together
 Cyfaill, eillion, Cyfaillt, eillion *n*, friend
 Cyfaint, einnoedd *n*, convent
 Cyfais *a*, collateral
 Cyfal *a*, similar, like
 Cyfaledd -au *n*, analogy
 Cyfalhau *v*, to liken, to resemble
 Cyfalw *v*, to call together
 Cyfall *a*, matched, joined
 Cyfalläu *v*, to match, to connect
 Cyfallu -oedd *n*, coefficient
 Cyfallwy *a*, coefficient, efficient
 Cyfammod -au *n*, covenant, contract
 Cyfammodi *v*, to make a covenant, to covenant; to bargain
 Cyfamryson -au *n*, competition
 Cyfamser -oedd *n*, interim, mean time
 Cyfamserol *a*, opportune
 Cyfamseru *v*, to make opportune
 Cyfamwg, Cyfamwyn *v*, to protect mutually [Cyfanion, integers
 Cyfan *a*, entire, complete: *n*, the whole.
 Cyfander, Cyfanedd *n*, entireness
 Cyfandir -oedd *n* continent
 Cyfandroed *a*, web-footed
 Cyfanerch -ion *n*, congratulation
 Cyfanfor -oedd *n*, main sea, ocean
 Cyfaniad *n*, making whole
 Cyfanian -au *nf*, unity of nature
 Cyfanlloer -au *nf*, full moon
 Cyfannedd -au *nf*, inhabited place: *a*, inhabited; domestic
 Cyfanneddol *a*, domestic; inhabited
 Cyfanneddrwydd *n*, domestic life

Cyfanneddu *v*, to inhabit, to dwell
 Cyfannod, Cyfanod -au *nf*, full stop
 Cyfannogi *v*, to excite mutually
 Cyfanol *n*, integral, entire
 Cyfanrif -au *n*, integer, whole number
 Cyfanurwydd *n*, entireness, entirety
 Cyfansawdd *a*, composite, compound
 Cyfansoddi *v*, to compose, to put together
 Cyfansoddiad *n*, composition
 Cyfansoddol *a*, compositive [positor
 Cyfansoddwr, *wyr n*, composer; com-
 Cyfanswm, *symiau n*, sum total, a-
 mount total, the whole
 Cyfannu *v*, to make whole
 Cyfanwaith *n*, complete work; whole
 Cyfanwerth *n* and *a*, wholesale
 Cyfanwerthwr, *wyr*, Cyfanwerthydd
 -ion *n*, wholesale dealer
 Cyfar, *eriau n*, joint ploughing; acre
 Cyfarail, *eliau n*, joint guarding
 Cyfaran *a*, confronted
 Cyfarch *n*, address, greeting: *v*, to
 address, to greet, to salute
 Cyfarchafu *v*, to exalt together
 Cyfarchedigol *a*, congratulatory
 Cyfarchiad *n*, greeting
 Cyfarchol *a*, complimentary
 Cyfarchwel -au *n*, reproach
 Cyfarchwyl -au *n*, survey, watching
 Cyfarchwyliaeth *nf*, surveyorship
 Cyfarddu *v*, to plough together
 Cyfarddun *a*, simple; sublime [mation
 Cyfardduniad *n*, simplification; subli-
 Cyfaredd -ion *nf*, charm, nostrum
 Cyfareddu *v*, to cure by charm; to en-
 Cyfaretri *n*, joint ploughing [chant
 Cyfarf, *eirf nf*, combat, conflict
 Cyfarfaeth -au *nf*, unity of design
 Cyfarfaethu *v*, to concur in design
 Cyfarfan -au *nf*, opposite place: *a*,
 fronting, facing, opposing
 Cyfarfod *v*, to meet, to assemble
 Cyfarfod -ydd -au *n*, meeting, assem-
 Cyfarfog *a*, mutually armed [bly
 Cyfargod -ion *n*, eaves, skirt
 Cyfariath, *ieithoedd nf*, conversation
 Cyfariol *n*, liveliness, gaiety
 Cyfaros *v*, to continue, to remain
 Cyfarosol *a*, resident, residing [ratus
 Cyfarpar -ion -au *n*, preparation; appa-
 Cyfarparol *a*, preparatory
 Cyfarsang -au *nf*, trampling
 Cyfarsangol *a*, trampling
 Cyfarsangu *v*, to vanquish, to subdue
 Cyfartal *a*, proportional, equal
 Cyfartala, *eion nc*, standard
 Cyfartaledd *n*, proportionateness

Cyfartaliad *n*, equation
 Cyfartalu *v*, to proportionate, to equalise
 Cyfartelid *a*, equable, equal; steady
 Cyfarth *v*, to bark, to yelp: *n*, barking
 Cyfarthfa, *fâu nf*, baiting with dogs
 Cyfarthfa, *fâydd nf*, junction of hills
 Cyfarthiad *n*, barking
 Cyfaru *v*, to plough together
 Cyfarwain *v*, to conduct; to introduce
 Cyfarwaith *n*, conflict
 Cyfarwar *a*, soothing, calming
 Cyfarwas *n*, contention
 Cyfarwel -ion *n*, prospect
 Cyfarws -au *nf*, present, reward; pen-
 Cyfarwyd -ion *n*, controversy [sion
 Cyfarwydd *a*, skilful; acquainted
 Cyfarwydd -ion *n*, wizard: *nf*, glow-
 Cyfarwyddiad *n*, direction [worm
 Cyfarwyddiadur -on *n*, director, directory
 Cyfarwyddo *v*, to direct, to guide; to
 inform, to instruct
 Cyfarwyddol *a*, directing, guiding
 Cyfarwyddwr, *wyr n*, guide, director
 Cyfarwyddyd *n*, direction, instruction,
 guidance; experience; guide
 Cyfarwyneb *n*, right against, opposite
 Cyfarwynebol *a*, confronting
 Cyfarwynebu *v*, to confront
 Cyfarwyre -on *nf*, consurrection
 Cyfarwys -au *nf*, present, gift; pension
 Cyfarwysiad *n*, presenting; pensioning
 Cyfarwysog *a*, pensioned: *nc*, pensioner
 Cyfarystlys *a*, sideways; in profile
 Cyfastellu *v*, to lay boards
 Cyfateb *v*, to correspond, to tally
 Cyfatebiad *n*, corresponding, mutually
 answering; correspondence [logy
 Cyfatebiaeth *nf*, correspondence; ana-
 Cyfatebol *a*, corresponding; suitable
 Cyfattal *a*, obstructive. Tywydd cyf-
 attal, broken or unsettled weather
 Cyfattal *v*, to restrain mutually
 Cyfattaliad *n*, repression
 Cyfattegu *v*, to uphold jointly
 Cyfattynu *v*, to attract mutually
 Cyfathrach -au *nf*, affinity, kin, alliance
 Cyfathrachu *v*, to join alliance; to join
 in matrimony; to ally
 Cyfäu *v*, to make whole
 Cyfawd *n*, rising, getting up
 Cyfawr, *orau n*, whole; fulness
 Cyfdaeru *v*, to contend together
 Cyfdderbyn *v*, to receive jointly
 Cyfddull -iau *n*, conformity
 Cyfddulliad *n*, configuration
 Cyfddwre *v*, to uplift jointly

- Cyfddydd -iau *n*, the day spring, dawn
 Cyfebol *a*, big with foal, in foal
 Cyfebr *a*, in foal=Cyfiab
 Cyfebriad *n*, gestation [to get in foal
 Cyfebrv *v*, to gestate, to go with young;
 Cyfebrwydd *n*, foal in embryo
 Cyfechni *n*, joint security
 Cyfechwyn -ion *n*, joint loan
 Cyfedliw -iau *n*, mutual reproach
 Cyfedd -au *n*, comotation
 Cyfeddach *nf*, banquet, festivity; ca-
 Cyfegydd -au *n*, pickaxe [rousal
 Cyfieiaeth *n*, turmoil, trouble
 Cyfieidduned -au *nf*, mutual wish
 Cyfieidduno *v*, to wish mutually
 Cyfieidd *n*, tribulation, trouble
 Cyfeiliad *n*, compilation
 Cyfeilio *v*, to compile, to construct
 Cyfeiliorn *n*, deviation, error
 Cyfeiliornad *n*, going astray; heresy
 Cyfeiliorni *v*, to deviate, to err, to stray
 Cyfeiliornus *a*, devious, erring, erroneous
 Cyfeiliornwr, wyr *n*, wanderer, rover,
 rambler; one who errs; heretic
 Cyfeiliw *a*, of the same colour
 Cyfeillach -au *nf*, friendship; fellowship
 Cyfeillgar *a*, friendly, sociable
 Cyfeilles -au *nf*, female friend
 Cyfeillio *v*, to associate
 Cyfeinniol *a*, coventual
 Cyfeireb -ion *nf*, directive note, rubric
 Cyfeirgi, gwn *n*, pointer, setting-dog
 Cyfeiriad *n*, direction [tory
 Cyfeiriadur -on *n*, director, guide, direct-
 Cyfeirio *v*, to direct; to refer; to make
 Cyfeiriol *a*, directing, leading [towards
 Cyfeirnod -au *nf*, note of reference
 Cyfeiryd *v*, to direct, to lead
 Cyfeisieu *n*, mutual want
 Cyfeisor -ion *n*, match, fellow
 Cyfeisor *a*, collateral; equal
 Cyfeistedd -au *n*, the breech
 Cyfeisteddfod -au *nf*, committee, con-
 gress, convention
 Cyfeisteddwr, wyr *n*, committee-man
 Cyfeistyddio *v*, to make to sit in order
 Cyfeithrin *v*, to nurse together [together
 Cyfelin -au *nf*, cubit; half a yard
 Cyfelinaid, eidiau *nf*, cubit length
 Cyfenw -au *n*, surname
 Cyfenwi *v*, to surname [opposite
 Cyfer *n*, opposite situation. Ar gyfer,
 Cyferbyn *a*, opposite, fronting
 Cyferbyniad *n*, contraposition
 Cyferbyniad, iaid *n*, opponent, antagonist
 Cyferbynu, Cyferbyniad *v*, to set in
 opposition; to contrast; to counteract
 Cyferddawn, ddoniau *n*, virtue, efficacy
 Cyferddoniad *n*, giving a virtue
 Cyfergyd -ion *n*, concussion
 Cyfergydio *v*, to strike together
 Cyfergyr -oedd *n*, rencounter
 Cyfergyru *v*, to assail, to assault
 Cyferlyn *v*, to pursue together
 Cyferthi *n*, sanctity, holiness
 Cyferthu *v*, to consecrate, to sanctify
 Cyferthwch *n*, panting together
 Cyferthychain *v*, to pant together
 Cyferwen -au *nf*, flattering smile
 Cyferwenu *v*, to flatter
 Cyferwyr *n*, iniquity
 Cyferyd *n*, opposite place
 Cyfesgar -aint *n*, mutual foe
 Cyfethol *v*, to constitute; to dispute
 Cyfhogi *v*, to sharpen together
 Cyfhwrd, &c.=Cyffwrdd, &c.
 Cyfiachyddiaeth *nf*, etymology
 Cyfiaith, ieithoedd *nf*; vernacular speech:
a, of the same language. Cyfieithion,
 translations
 Cyfiawn *a*, just, righteous, equitable
 Cyfiawnder -au *n*, justice, equity
 Cyfiawnedd *n*, justness
 Cyfiawnhad *n*, justification
 Cyfiawnhau *v*, to justify
 Cyfiawniad *n*, rectifying, justification
 Cyfiawnu *v*, to justify; to rectify
 Cyfieithiad, Cyfieithad -au *n*, translation
 Cyfieithu *v*, to translate, to construe
 Cyfieithydd -ion, Cyfieithwr, wyr *n*,
 translator, interpreter
 Cyfieud *n*, conjugation
 Cyfieuo *v*, to conjugate, to yoke together
 Cyfiewin *a*, equal, similar
 Cyfio *v*, to make equable
 Cyfladd, Cyfladdol *a*, coincident, fitting
 Cyfladd *v*, to coincide
 Cyfladdiad *n*, coincidence
 Cyflafan -au *nf*, heinous deed, crime;
 massacre; hairweed
 Cyflafanu *v*, to massacre
 Cyflafar *a*, mutually noisy
 Cyflafaredd *nf*, parley; arbitration
 Cyflafaru *v*, to parley
 Cyflaid, eidiau *nf*, the arms-full
 Cyflaith *n*, confection
 Cyflum *a*, attendant
 Cyflanw *n*, complement
 Cyflawn *a*, complete, full, perfect
 Cyflawnder, Cyflawnedd *n*, complete-
 ness; plenitude, fulness
 Cyflawnu *v*, to make complete, to fulfil
 Cyfle -oedd *n*, opportunity; place
 Cyflechu *v*, to skulk together

Cyfled *a*, of equal breadth
 Cyflediad *n*, coextension
 Cyfledu *v*, to coextend
 Cyfles *a*, concordant in voice
 Cyflesain *v*, to shout together
 Cyfleggr -au *n*, gun, canon
 Cyflegriad *n*, cannonading
 Cyflegru *v*, to fire a gun, to cannonade
 Cyflehau *v*, to collocate=Cyflëu
 Cyfleidio *v*, to embrace=Cofleidio
 Cyflenwad *n*, repletion, supply, supple-
 Cyflenwi *v*, to fulfil [ment
 Cyfles *n*, mutual benefit
 Cyflesäu, Cyflesu *v*, to benefit mutually
 Cyflesfa -oedd *nf*, club
 Cyflëu *v*, to collocate; to put, to place
 Cyflener *a*, of equal lustre
 Cyflëus *a*, convenient, suitable
 Cyfleusdra, Cyfleusdod *n*, convenience
 Cyflewych *a*, of equal light
 Cyflewyn *n*, reflection
 Cyflin, Cyflinell -au *nf*, parallel line.
 Cyflinau, Cyflinellau, parallels
 Cyflino *v*, to contort
 Cyfliwio *v*, to tint alike
 Cyflo *a*, big with calf, in-calf
 Cyflocia *v*, to take hire
 Cyflocchi *v*, to harbour equally
 Cyflog -au *n*, wages, salary, stipend
 Cyflogi *v*, to hire; to engage in service
 Cyflogwas, weision *n*, hired servant
 Cyfludwad *n*, reducing to ashes
 Cyfludd -ion *n*, impediment: *v*, to ob-
 Cyfluddiad *n*, impeding [struct
 Cyfluedd *n*, mutual warfare
 Cyflun *a*, of the same form
 Cyflunedd *n*, uniformity
 Cyfluniaeth *n*, ratio of food
 Cyflunio *v*, to form alike; to organise
 Cyflüyddiaeth *nf*, joint warfare
 Cyflw -on *n*, mutual oath
 Cyflwch, lychau *n*, falling together
 Cyflwg, lygau *n*, mutual view
 Cyflwng *a*, swallowing up
 Cyflwnc *n*, fasting
 Cyflwr, lyrau *n*, condition, state. —
 enwadol, nominative case. — gwrth-
 ddrychol, objective case. — medd-
 iannol, possessive case
 Cyflwydd *n*, prosperity
 Cyflwyddo *v*, to prosper
 Cyflwyn -ion *n*, what is presented.
 Llythyr cyflwyn, epistle dedicatory
 Cyflwyniad *n*, presentation; dedication
 Cyflwyno *v*, to send; to address; to
 dedicate; to present
 Cyflwyr *a*, total, utter, complete

Cyflwyrder *n*, totality, completeness
 Cyflwys *a*, sanctified, holy
 Cyflwysedd *n*, sanctity
 Cyflwyth -au *n*, compressure
 Cyflwytho *v*, to compress
 Cyflychu *v*, to yield; to begin to be un-
 well; to begin to be in labour
 Cyflychwyr *n*, twilight
 Cyflyfr -au *n*, volume, tome
 Cyflym *a*, swift, quick, nimble; keen
 Cyflymder *n*, swiftness, speed, nimble-
 Cyflymiad *n*, acceleration [ness
 Cyflymu *v*, to accelerate
 Cyflyn *n*, mutually adhering
 Cyflynid *n*, agglutination
 Cyflynadol *a*, conjunctive
 Cyflynu *v*, to agglutinate, to coadhere
 Cyflys *a*, courtly, courtlike
 Cyflywodraeth *nf*, federal government
 Cyfnaith, neithion *n*, troth, pledge
 Cyfnows *a*, of the same quality
 Cyfneithio *v*, to betroth [ally
 Cyfnerth -oedd *n*, support; auxiliary,
 Cyfnerthedd *n*, compactness
 Cyfnerthi *n*, steadiness [ment
 Cyfnerthiad *n*, confirmation; enforce-
 Cyfnerthu *v*, to conform, to corroborate;
 to aid, to enforce, to assist
 Cyfnesäd, cyfnesiad *n*, approximation
 Cyfnesaf *a*, next, nearest
 Cyfnesafedd *n*, contiguity
 Cyfnesafiad, iaid *n*, next of kin
 Cyfnesäu, Cyfnesu *v*, to approximate
 Cyfnewid, Cyfnewidiad *n*, Cyfnewid-
 iaeth *nf*, change, exchange, alteration
 Cyfnewid, Cyfnewidio *v*, to exchange,
 to commute, to barter
 Cyfnewidial *v*, to reciprocate
 Cyfnewidiog, Cyfnewidiol *a*, alternate;
 being by turns; reciprocal; changeable
 Cyfnewidioldeb *n*, commutability
 Cyfnewidiwr, wyr *n*, chapman
 Cyfnifer -oedd *n*, even number
 Cyfnifer *a*, of even number
 Cyfnither -oedd *nf*, female cousin
 Cyfnod -au *n*, conjuncture; period
 Cyfnodiad *n*, connotation [periodicals
 Cyfnodol *a*, periodical. Cyfnodolion,
 Cyfnos -au *n*, evening twilight
 Cyfnosi *v*, to become night
 Cyfnydd *a*, intertwined: *n*, dodder
 Cyfnyddu *v*, to twine together
 Cyfochredd *n*, parallelism
 Cyfochrog *a*, collateral, parallel, equilib-
 Cyfod *n*, tarrying, abiding [teral
 Cyfododyn *n*, what is moveable
 Cyfoden -au *nf*, pimple

- Cyfodi *v*, to arise, to get up; to raise
 Cyfodiad *n*, rising up, resurrection
 Cyfodli *v*, to rhyme
 Cyfodd *a*, content, satisfied
 Cyfoddiad *n*, contenting
 Cyfoddiant *n*, complacency
 Cyfoed *a*, coeval, contemporary
 Cyfoedydd -ion *n*, contemporary
 Cyfoen *a*, big with lamb = Cymmwyn
 Cyfoes *a*, coetaneous, coeval [power
 Cyfoeth -au *n*, opulence; riches; wealth;
 Cyfoethog *a*, rich, wealthy; powerful
 Cyfoethogi *v*, to enrich; to become
 rich or wealthy [emetic
 Cyfog -ion, Cyfoglyn -oedd *n*, vomit,
 Cyfogi *v*, to vomit, to cast up
 Cyfogylys *n*, asarabacca
 Cyfogydd *n*, convergency
 Cyfongl -au *nf*, right angle [angular
 Cyfongl, Cyfonglog *a*, rectangular; equi-
 Cyfoli *v*, to praise together
 Cyfoliant *n*, universal praise
 Cyfolwg, olygion *nf*, synopsis
 Cyfoll *a*, integral; complete
 Cyfor -au *n*, confine, border
 Cyfor *a*, even with an edge
 Cyforddwy -on *nf*, expedition
 Cyforddwy *n*, synecdoche
 Cyforddyl *n*, plaudit, applause
 Cyfore *a*, even with the morn
 Cyforio *v*, to fill up to the brim
 Cyfosed *v*, to place together, or in con-
 Cyfosodiad *n*, synthesis [nection
 Cyfosodol *a*, synthetical
 Cyfrad *n*, conspiracy, plot
 Cyfradu *v*, to conspire, to plot
 Cyfradd *a*, of equal degree
 Cyfrae, reiau *n*, chain, leash, brace
 Cyfragod -au *n*, ambuscade
 Cyfragod *v*, to lie in wait
 Cyfrang -au *nf*, rencounter [together
 Cyfrangu *v*, to come in contact, to meet
 Cyfraid, reidiau *n*, competency; needful
 possession: *a*, necessary, needful
 Cyfraith, reithiau *nf*, law, statute
 Cyfran -au *nf*, portion, share; rate
 Cyfranai, eion *nc*, participle [cative
 Cyfranedigol *a*, contributive, communi-
 Cyfraniad *n*, contribution; participle
 Cyfraniadol *a*, participial
 Cyfranog -ion *nc*, participation
 Cyfranog, Cyfranol *a*, participant
 Cyfranogi *v*, to participate [partake
 Cyfranu *v*, to contribute; to impart; to
 Cyfranwr, wyr *n*, sharer, divider
 Cyfrau *np*, ornaments
 Cyfrben *a*, complete, perfect
 Cyfrbeniad *n*, consummation, completion
 Cyfrbenu *v*, to consummate
 Cyfrbwyll *a*, of sound mind
 Cyfrdal -ion *n*, equivalence, value
 Cyfrdan *n*, variance, discord
 Cyfrdelaid, Cyfrdelid *a*, all graceful
 Cyfrodo *a*, complete, whole; compact
 Cyfrdost *a*, very vigorous
 Cyfrdwy *cn*, oak fern
 Cyfrdwyth *a*, very elastic
 Cyfrdy, dai *n*, assembly-house
 Cyfrddawn, ddoniau *n*, virtue
 Cyfred *a*, of equal speed or course
 Cyfredeg *v*, to concur, to run together
 Cyfreddiad, iaid *n*, gerund
 Cyfreddiad -au *n*, concurrence, coinci-
 Cyfredlin -au *nf*, parallel line [dence
 Cyfref *a*, of equal thickness
 Cyfreidiad *n*, necessity
 Cyfreidiol *a*, necessary, requisite
 Cyfreithgar *a*, litigious
 Cyfreithiad *a*, litigation
 Cyfreithio *v*, to litigate, to go to law
 Cyfreithiol *a*, legal, lawful
 Cyfreithiwr, wyr *n*, lawyer, attorney;
 Cyfreithlawn *a*, lawful [litigant
 Cyfreithlondeb *n*, legality
 Cyfreithloni *v*, to legalise
 Cyfrenin *a*, mutually sharing
 Cyfres -i *nf*, series [together
 Cyfrestru *v*, to interweave; to range to-
 Cyrgoll *nf*, perdition, loss
 Cyrgolli *v*, to lose utterly
 Cyfri *n*, equality of rank or dignity
 Cyfrif -on *n*, account, reckoning, Gwnen-
 thur mawr gyfrif *o*, to highly esteem
 Cyfrif *v*, to count, to reckon
 Cyfrifeb -au -ion *nf*, account, return,
 Cyfrifiad *n*, counting [report
 Cyfrifyfr -au *n*, account-book
 Cyfrifol *a*, of account; reputed
 Cyfrill -iau *nf*, parallel row [gether
 Cyfrillio *v*, to set in rows; to range to-
 Cyfrin *a*, privy; conscious. Cyfrin
 gyngor, the privy council
 Cyfrinach -au *nf*, secret
 Cyfrinachol *a*, private, secret [ate
 Cyfrinachu *v*, to talk secrets; to associ-
 Cyfrinfa -oedd, fiiu *nf*, place of privacy;
 lodge (as of Free-masons, &c.)
 Cyfrinfaeth *nf*, mystery
 Cyfrinio, Cyfrino *v*, to mysteise
 Cyfriniol, Cyfrinol *a*, mysterious, mystic
 Cyfrith -ion *n*, image; pretence
 Cyfrithio *v*, to appear, to seem
 Cyfrodedd *n*, concurrent state: *a*, com-
 bined, twisted together; regular

- Cyfrodeddiad *n*, twining, entwining
 Cyfrodeddu *v*, to twine together, to twist
 Cyfroddol *a*, concurrent
 Cyfroddiad *n*, contribution
 Cyfrol -au *nf*, volume, tome
 Cyfrugliad *n*, confrication [view
 Cyfrwch, rychau *n*, conjunction; inter-
 Cyfrwng, ryngau *n*, interval; channel,
 medium [saddle
 Cyfrwy -au *n*, saddle. — untuog, side-
 Cyfrwydd *a*, expeditious
 Cyfrwyddo *v*, to expedite, to facilitate
 Cyfrwyddol *a*, facilitating
 Cyfrwyddydd *n*, expedition, facility
 Cyfrwmiad *n*, constriction
 Cyfrwymo *v*, to bind together
 Cyfrwymyn -au *n*, bracer, bandage
 Cyfrwyo *v*, to saddle
 Cyfrwys *a*, cunning, subtle, sly, crafty
 Cyfrwysdra, Cyfrwysder *n*, craftiness,
 Cyfrychol *a*, conjunctive [subtlety
 Cyfryd *n*, unanimity: *a*, unanimous
 Cyfrydd *a*, altogether free
 Cyfryddid *n*, liberty, precinct
 Cyfryngdod -au *n*, mediation
 Cyfryngiad *n*, mediating; conjunction
 Cyfryngol *a*, intermediate; mediatorial
 Cyfryngu *v*, to intercede; to mediate
 Cyfryngwr, wyr *n*, mediator, interces-
 sor, umpire [force; equivalent
 Cyfrym *n*, equality of force; *a*, of equal
 Cyfrys *a*, apt to rush together
 Cyfrysedd *n*, contention
 Cyfryw *a*, homogeneous; like, such
 Cyfrywiad *n*, assimilation
 Cyfrywiaeth *nf*, homogeneity
 Cyfrywiol *a*, homogeneous
 Cyfu *v*, to accord, to unite [simple
 Cyfun *a*, agreeing, accordant; equal;
 Cyfunawd *n*, accordance
 Cyfundeb -au *n*, unity, union; association
 Cyfundod -au *n*, concord, unity; connex-
 Cyfundraith, dreithiau *nf*, system [ion
 Cyfundrefn -au *nf*, system
 Cyfuniad *n*, combination
 Cyfuno *v*, to accord, to combine
 Cyfunrhyw *a*, homogeneous; similar,
 Cyfunwedd *a*, uniform; like [like
 Cyfurdd *a*, of equal rank
 Cyfurddo *v*, to make equal in rank
 Cyfurddor -ion *n*, compeer
 Cyfuwch *a*, of equal height, as high
 Cyfwasg *a*, being compressed
 Cyfwasgiad *n*, compression
 Cyfwasgu *v*, to compress, to squeeze
 Cyfwedd -au *nf*, resemblance [together
 Cyfweddiad *n*, comparison
 Cyfweddu *v*, to resemble
 Cyfwerth *a*, of equal value [distance
 Cyfwng, yngau *n*, intervention; space,
 Cyfwlch *a*, intersecant; suitable
 Cyfwriad *n*, joint projection
 Cyfwriadu *v*, to plan together
 Cyfwrw *v*, to cast together
 Cyfwyl *n*, presence
 Cyfwyneb *a*, face to face
 Cyfwynebiad *n*, confrontation [together
 Cyfwyrain *a*, rising together: *v*, to rise
 Cyfyd *v*, will rise (from Cyfod)
 Cyfyng *a*, narrow, strait, close
 Cyfyng-gyngghor -ion *n*, perplexity of
 mind; difficulty; distress
 Cyfyngder *n*, narrowness; distress
 Cyfyngfor *n*, narrow sea, strait
 Cyfyngiad *n*, narrowing
 Cyfyngu *v*, to narrow, to close
 Cyfyl *n*, contiguity: *a*, contiguous
 Cyfymborth *n*, joint messing
 Cyfymbwyll -ion *n*, mutual reasoning,
 conversation, dialogue
 Cyfymbwys *n*, correspondence of parts
 Cyfyndrechriad *n*, mutual striving
 Cyfyngloi *v*, to interjoin [attraction
 Cyfynggyrch, Cyfynggyrchiad *n*, mutual
 Cyfymliw *v*, to reproach mutually
 Cyfymlyn *a*, mutually adherent; mutu-
 ally pursuing
 Cyfymran *a*, equally sharing
 Cyfymrediad *n*, conjugation
 Cyfymredu *v*, to conjugate
 Cyfyrder, dyr *n*, second cousin
 Cyfys *n*, mutual consuming
 Cyfysgrif, Cyfysgrifen -au *nf*, copy,
 Cyfysiad *n*, corrosion [apograph
 Cyfystlys *a*, equilateral
 Cyfystrawd, trodau *n*, saddle [synonyms
 Cyfystyr *a*, synonymous. Cyfystyron,
 Cyfysu *v*, to consume, to corrode
 Cyff -ion *n*, stock, stem, stump; block.
 — cenedl, stock of a tribe or nation.
 — cler, butt of ridicule. Cyffion cyrf-
 in, frame-stocks; the stocks forming
 the frame of the ancient *Peithynen*,
 in which the lettered staves were
 inserted
 Cyffaith, ffieithiau *n*, confection; pickles
 Cyffawd *n*, pleasure
 Cyffieithiad *n*, confection [dress
 Cyffieithio *v*, to preserve; to pickle; to
 Cyffelyb *a*, like, similar
 Cyffelybiaeth *nf*, similitude, comparison
 Cyffelybiaethu *v*, to make a simile
 Cyffelybu *v*, to compare, to liken
 Cyffer -i *n*, confection, drug, nostrum

- Cyfferiaeth *nf*, the art or business of an apothecary or druggist [shop
 Cyfferifa, Cyfferia -oedd *n*, apothecary's
 Cyfferiwr, iwyr *n*, apothecary; druggist
 Cyffes -ion *nf*, confession. — glust, auri-
 Cyffesiad *nf*, confessing [cular confession
 Cyffesu *v*, to confess; to own
 Cyffin -iau *n*, confine, limit, bound, bor-
 Cyffini *n*, confine [der, frontier
 Cyffiniad *n*, abutment
 Cyffiniden *nf*, spider
 Cyffinio *v*, to bound, to limit
 Cyffio *v*, to benumb, to become stiff
 Cyffiol *a*, benumbing; stupefying
 Cyfflyd *a*, benumbed
 Cyffoden -od *nf*, concubine
 Cyffodiad *n*, jointly prospering
 Cyffrawd *n*, impulse, motion
 Cyffre -oedd *nf*, pervasion
 Cyffred -ion *n*, comprehension, whole.
 Trwy gyffred einioes, through life
 Cyffred *v*, to comprehend
 Cyffrediad *n*, comprehension
 Cyffredin *a*, common, general, universal.
 Y cyffredin, the public, commonalty
 Cyffredinder *n*, universality
 Cyffrediniaeth *nf*, generality
 Cyffredino, Cyffredinoli *v*, to generalise
 Cyffredinol *a*, universal, general
 Cyffreud *n*, communication
 Cyffro -au *n*, concussion, agitation;
 motion, stir, excitement: *v*, to move,
 to excite, to agitate [pathetic
 Cyffroawl, Cyffroüs *a*, moving, affecting,
 Cyffröedigaeth *nf*, agitation
 Cyffroi *v*, to move, to excite, to disturb,
 to agitate, to trouble
 Cyffröydd -ion *n*, stimulant; disturber
 Cyffry -on *n*, mutual aid
 Cyffrwyo *v*, to conduce
 Cyffryd -ion *n*, protection
 Cyffrydio *v*, to agitate; to be agitated,
 disturbed, or excited
 Cyffryn -au *n*, agitation, shock
 Cyffurfio *v*, to configure
 Cyffwrdd *v*, to meet, to come in contact,
 to touch: *n*, meeting, contact
 Cyffoloca *v*, to catch woodcocks
 Cyffyllog -od *n*, woodcock
 Cyffyr -iau *n*, substance, matter
 Cyffyrddiad *n*, contact, touching
 Cygly *n*, sense of hearing
 Cyglyu *v*, to hearken
 Cygnoi *v*, to consume
 Cyngan -au *nf*, speech, discourse
 Cynghad -au *nf*, concourse [together
 Cynghadwyno *v*, to concatenate, to chain
 Cynghaf -au *n*, clinging together; the
 Cynghafen *n*, goose-grass [burdock
 Cynghafu *v*, to cling together
 Cynghall *a*, very cunning or wise
 Cynghallen *nf*, enchantress
 Cynghan -au *nf*, consonance: *a*, conso-
 nant. Clo cynghan, burden of a song
 Cynganedd -ion -au *nf*, consonance.
 Cynganeddion, harmonising letters.
 Cynganeddau, concordant sounds
 Cynganeddu, Cynghanu *v*, to harmo-
 nise by consonancy; to harmonise
 Cynghanlyn *v*, to follow in company
 Cynghant -au *n*, mutual circle
 Cyngharant, ngheraint *n*, correlative
 Cyngharu *v*, to love mutually
 Cynghas *n*, mutual hatred
 Cynghau *v*, to close together [dock
 Cynghaw *n*, entangling; perplexity; bur-
 Cynghaws -au *n*, issue at law, suit;
 advocate, counsel
 Cynghawsaeth *nf*, pleadings
 Cynghawsedd *n*, law process
 Cynghel -ion *n*, privacy: *a*, private,
 Cynghelu *v*, to conceal [concealed
 Cyngherdd -i *nf*, concert
 Cyngherth *a*, overspreading; imminent
 Cyngherthu *v*, to overspread
 Cynghesu *n*, lawsuit [end
 Cynghlo -ion *n*, conclusion; corollary;
 Cynghloi *v*, to lock together
 Cynghlwm, nghlyman *n*, connection
 Cynghlwyf -au *n*, contagion
 Cynghlwyfol *a*, contagious [glomerate
 Cynghlym *v*, to tie together, to con-
 Cynghog -ion *n*, complicate metre, so
 Cynghogi *v*, to complicate [called
 Cyngholli *v*, to lose altogether; to cast
 to perdition
 Cynghor -ion *n*, counsel, advice
 Cynghor -au *n*, council [chamber
 Cynghorfa, fäu *nf*, council; council-
 Cynghorfyf, Cynghorfynt *n*, malice,
 Cynghorfydol *a*, malicious [envy
 Cynghorfyndu *v*, to bear malice, to envy
 Cynghori *v*, to counsel, to advise
 Cynghorol *a*, counselling
 Cynghorus *a*, considerate, wary
 Cynghorwr, wyr *n*, counsellor; adviser
 Cynghraff *a*, altogether keen
 Cynghraiff *n*, commiseration
 Cynghrain *a*, lying together
 Cynghrair, nghreirian *n*, compact, alli-
 ance, treaty, covenant, truce
 Cynghreiriad, iaid *n*, ally [federate
 Cynghreirio *v*, to enter into treaty, to con-
 Cynghroes *a*, intersecant

- Cynghroesi *v*, to intersect
 Cynghrwm *a*, convex: *f*, cynghrom
 Cynghrwn *a*, spherical: *f*, cynghron
 Cynghryn *a*, mutually trembling
 Cynghudd *a*, concealed together
 Cynghwll, yllau *n*, top of the stomach;
 Cynghwydd *n*, mutual falling [the cud
 Cynghwyn -ion *n*, condolence (ery)
 Cynghwys -au *nf*, rabbet-work (in join-
 Cynghyd -ion *n*, conjuncture, convention
 Cynghylla *n*, top of the stomach; the cud
 Cynghywair *a*, in complete order
 Cynglau, nglenydd *nf*, parallel bank
 Cynglinio *v*, to kneel together
 Cynglyn *a*, conjoined, coupled
 Cynobrwy -on *n*, mutual reward
 Cyngoddef *v*, to suffer mutually
 Cynhofal -on *n*, mutual care
 Cynhofwy -on *n*, mutual visit [gether
 Cynogwyddo *v*, to bend or incline to-
 Cynorchest -ion *nf*, mutual emulation
 Cynorchudd *a*, totally obscured [or feat
 Cynorfod -au *n*, joint victory
 Cynorfoledd *n*, joint rejoicing
 Cynormes -ion *nf*, mutual molestation
 Cynosodiad *n*, constitution
 Cynre -oedd *nf*, aggregate
 Cyngreawd *n*, aggregation
 Cynreddf -au *nf*, intuition; instinct
 Cynrees -i *nf*, commixion, compound
 Cynrod -au *nf*, winding-reel
 Cynwardhadw *n*, possession
 Cynwasg -au *n*, compression
 Cynwasgedd *n*, compressibility
 Cynwastad *a*, uniformly even
 Cynwedd -au *nf*, conformity
 Cynweini *v*, to serve mutually
 Cynwerth *a*, equivalent
 Cynwerthu *v*, to barter, to exchange
 Cynwrys *n*, contention
 Cynwydd *n*, mutual presence
 Cynwys -ion *nf*, mutual citation
 Cynwystl -on *n*, mutual pledge
 Cyngyd *n*, cogitation; purpose; hesita-
 Cyhafal *a*, similar, like [tion
 Cyhafalbau *v*, to compare
 Cyhoedd *a*, public; notorious: *n*, the
 public. Ar gyhoedd, publicly, openly
 Cyhoeddi *v*, to publish, to announce
 Cyhoeddiad *n*, publication; announce-
 Cyhoeddwr, wyr *n*, publisher [ment
 Cyhudd -ion *n*, impeachment
 Cyhudded -au *nf*, accusation, charge
 Cyhuddiad *n*, accusation, impeachment
 Cyhuddo *v*, to impeach, to accuse, to
 charge, to inform against
 Cyhuddol *a*, impeaching, accusative

- Cyhuddwr, wyr *n*, accuser, prosecutor
 Cyhwrdd, &c. = Cyffwrdd, &c.
 Cyhŷd, Cyhyd *a*, so long, as long, of
 equal length: *ad*, as, since
 Cyhydedd -au *nf*, quantity (of a sylla-
 ble); metre, verse, stich
 Cyhydedd -au *n*, coextension; equation;
 the equator or the equinoctial line
 Cyhydeddu, Cyhydu *v*, to coextend
 Cyhydiad *n*, coextension
 Cyhydlin -au *n*, equinoctial line
 Cyhydno -au *n*, equinox [tend
 Cyhydreg *nf*, mutual strife: *v*, to con-
 Cyhydriad *n*, contention
 Cyhydru *v*, to strive together, to contend
 Cyhynt *a*, concomitant
 Cyhyr -au *n*, muscle; tendon; sinew
 Cyrhyraeth *nf*, muscular system: *n*,
 skeleton; spectro-funeral; wraith
 Cyhyrddu *v*, to touch = Cyffwrdd
 Cyhyredd *n*, muscularity
 Cyhyrog *a*, abounding with muscle,
 Cyhyrwech *n*, brawniness [brawny
 Cyhyryn *n*, piece of flesh or muscle
 Cyhysed *nf*, Cyhysedd *n*, contention
 Cyl -ion *n*, concavity; kiln
 Cylafaredd -au *nf*, parley; arbitration
 Cylafareddu *v*, to conciliate, to arbitrate
 Cylafareddus *a*, conciliatory
 Cylch -au -oedd *n*, circle; zone; cycle;
 round; circuit; rim; hoop: *pr*, about,
 round; concerning: *px*, circum-, about,
 around. — yr arfedd, share-bone. —
 poeth, torrid zone. — rhewlyd, frigid
 zone. — tymmerus, temperate zone
 Cylchdaith, deithiau *nf*, revolution,
 circuit, orbit, course
 Cylchdroad -au *n*, revolution
 Cylchdroi *v*, to circumvolve, to revolve
 Cylched -au *nf*, circumference
 Cylchedlen -i *nf*, curtain
 Cylchedydd -ion *n*, circumferentor
 Cylchedd -au *n*, circumference
 Cylchen -au *nf*, circuit, compass
 Cylchfrith *a*, ring-streaked
 Cylchgrawn, gronau *n*, magazine
 Cylchig *nf*, circle, small circle
 Cylchlyfiant *n*, circumfluency
 Cylchlywyr -au *n*, orbit
 Cylchlythyr -au *n*, circular
 Cylchog *a*, circled, hooped [rounding
 Cylchol *a*, circular; periodical; sur-
 Cylchrediad *n*, circulation
 Cylchu *v*, to encircle, to hoop
 Cylchwr *n*, cooper
 Cylchwy -on *nf*, circle; shield
 Cylchwyl -iau *nf*, anniversary

- Cylchyn *n*, circlet; round
 Cylchynawl *a*, circling, surrounding
 Cylchynu *v*, to compass, to encircle
 Cylfar -au *n*, collegiate hall
 Cylion *np* (-en *nf*, -yn *n*), flies, gnats.
 — Paradyws, cantharides, Spanish
 Cylor *np*, earth nuts [flies
 Cylus *a*, culpable, faulty
 Cylymu, Clymu *v*, to tie, to fasten, to
 Cylun -od *n*, kiln, furnace [knot
 Cylil *np* (collen *nf*), hazel-trees
 Cylla -on *n*, maw, stomach
 Cyllaeth *n*, sorrow, grief, melancholy
 Cyllaig, eigliau *n*, stag in season
 Cyllell, yll *nf*, cutter, knife, Cyllell
 gam, Twca cam, scooping-knife
 Cyllellawd *nf*, cut with a knife
 Cyllellu *v*, to cut with a knife
 Cyllen -au *nf*, cutter, chopper
 Cyllestr -au *nf*, fire-stone, flint
 Cyllestrig, Cyllestrog *a*, of flint, flinty
 Cyllid -au *n*, revenue, income-tax
 Cyllideb -au *nf*, budget [exchequer
 Cyllidfa -oedd *nf*, Cyllidlys -oedd *n*,
 Cyllido *v*, to pay a tax
 Cyllidwr, wyr, Cyllidydd -ion *n*, tax-
 Cyllig *a*, parting, dividing [gatherer
 Cylliso *n*, burying-cloth, shroud
 Cyltor -ion *n* = Cwltyr
 Cyllu *v*, to make a parting
 Cym *px*, with = Cy, Cyd, Cyf, Cys
 Cyma *ad*, here, lo here
 Cymdaith, deithiau *nf*, company
 Cymdaith, deithion *n*, companion
 Cymdeithas -au *nf*, society, association
 Cymdeithasfa -oedd *nf*, association
 Cymdeithasiad *n*, associating, associa-
 Cymdeithasol *a*, sociable, social [tion
 Cymdeithasu, Cymdeithio, Cymdeith-
 iogi *v*, to associate
 Cymdeithiwr, wyr, Cymdeithydd -ion
n, one who journeys with another;
 companion, associate
 Cymbar, mheiraid, -iaid -ion *nc*, partner
 Cymhares -au *nf*, partner
 Cymhariaeth *nf*, comparison, simile
 Cymharol *a*, paired, coupled; compara-
 Cymharu *v*, to pair; to compare [tive
 Cymhelri *n*, perturbation, trouble
 Cymhell -ion *n*, compulsion [induce
 Cymhell *v*, to compel; to force; to
 Cymhellai, eion *nc*, spur, stimulus
 Cymbelliad *a*, compulsion; inducement
 Cymben *a*, eloquent; pert; tidy, com-
 pact, in good order. Nid wyf dipyn
 gymhenach, I am not a bit the better
 Cymhendod *n*, eloquence; tidiness
 Cymhenniad *n*, adorning, trimming
 Cymhenu *v*, to set off, to adorn; to trim
 Cymhercyn *a*, tottering, infirm, feeble;
 Cymherchen *a*, jointly owning [lame
 Cymherfedd -ion *n*, centre: *a*, central
 Cymherthynas -au *nf*, correspondence
 Cymhibau *np*, the windpipe and liver;
 hemorrhage
 Cymhlanfa -oedd *nf*, plantation, nursery
 Cymhlegid *n*, concern: *pr*, because of
 Cymhleth *a*, twisted together
 Cymhlethiad *n*, intertexture [weave
 Cymhlethu *v*, to twist together; to inter-
 Cymhlith *a*, blended together
 Cymhlithiad *n*, commixion
 Cymhlitho *v*, to blend, to mix together
 Cymhlyg *a*, complex
 Cymblygiad *n*, complication
 Cymblygiaeth *nf*, complexity
 Cymblygu *v*, to complicate
 Cymhorth -au *n*, assistance, aid, help
 Cymhorth *v*, to assist, to aid, to help
 Cymhorthiad *n*, succouring
 Cymhorthol *a*, succouring
 Cymhraff *a*, of equal thickness
 Cymhrein *nf*, family, society
 Cymhryder *n*, anxiety
 Cymhwy -au -on *n*, affliction
 Cymhwyll -ion *n*, reason; discourse
 Cymhwyllad *n*, reasoning, arguing
 Cymhwylo *v*, to reason; to mention
 Cymhwyo *v*, to afflict, to vex
 Cymhwys *a*, of equal weight; suitable,
 proper, fit, meet, convenient, adapted
 Cymhwysiad *n*, adjustment; application
 Cymhwyso *v*, to adapt; to apply; to ad-
 Cymmaeth *a*, jointly nourished [just
 Cymmaethlu *n*, family
 Cymmaint, Cymmair *a*, of equal big-
 ness, quantity, or number. Cymmaint
 arall, Dan gymmair, twice as much
 Cymmal -au *n*, joint, articulation of limbs
 Cymmalog *a*, jointed, knotty; clumsy
 Cymmalu *v*, to form joints
 Cymmalwst *nf*, gout
 Cymman *a*, complete, perfect [tion
 Cymmanfa -oedd *nf*, assembly, associa-
 Cymmaran *a*, confronted
 Cymmath *a*, of equal sort
 Cymmathiad *n*, assortment
 Cymmathu *v*, to assort
 Cymmaws *n*, complacency
 Cymmed -au *nf*, hedge-stile
 Cymmediw -au *n*, compliment; present
 Cymmedr -oedd *n*, proportion: *a*, fit
 Cymmedred *n*, proportionateness
 Cymmedriad *n*, proportioning

- Cymmedrol *a*, proportionable; moderate
 Cymmedrolaeth *nf*, proportionality
 Cymmedroldeb *n*, proportionateness; moderation; temperance
 Cymmedroli *v*, to proportion
 Cymmedru *v*, to quadrate, to proportion
 Cymmeinio *v*, to equalise [tionate
 Cymmeiniol *a*, equalising
 Cymmeintioli *n*, equal bulk
 Cymmer -au *n*, junction, confluence
 Cymmeradwy *a*, acceptable
 Cymmeradwyaeth *nf*, recommendation
 Cymmeradwyo *v*, to make acceptable or suitable; to recommend
 Cymmeradwyoldeb *n*, acceptableness
 Cymmeredigaeth, Cymmeriaeth *nf*, acceptance; reputation, character
 Cymmeriad *n*, acceptance; reputation
 Cymmerwi *v*, to concoct [character
 Cymmeryd *v*, to take, to accept, to receive
 Cymmes -au *n*, mediocrity [ceive
 Cymmesur *a*, suitable, proper, adapted; proportionate, proportional
 Cymmesuriad *n*, commensuration
 Cymmesuro *v*, to proportion; to render meet, fit, or proper
 Cymmesurol *a*, commensurate
 Cymmichdan *v*, to squeal out
 Cymmidi *a*, jointly darting
 Cymminad *n*, contact
 Cymminedd -au *nf*, conjuncture
 Cymminedd *n*, conflict, battle
 Cymminog *a*, bordering
 Cymmlawdd *a*, mutually active
 Cymmlle -oedd *n*, common field
 Cymmod -au *n*, concord, peace; atonement; reconciliation
 Cymmod *v*, to be conciliated; to agree
 Cymmodi *v*, to reconcile; to set at peace
 Cymmodiad *n*, conciliation
 Cymmodloni *v*, to make contented
 Cymmodog -ion *n*=Cymmydog
 Cymmodol *a*, reconciling; atoning
 Cymmodroddi *v*, to appease, to pacify
 Cymmon *a*, compact; regular
 Cymmondeb *n*, compactness
 Cymmones -au *nf*, mistress
 Cymmoni *v*, to make compact
 Cymmrad -au *n*, conspiracy
 Cymmrawd *a*, perishable
 Cymmrant *a*, of equal right
 Cymmraw *a*, consternation, terror
 Cymmrawd, mrodyr *n*, consociate, fellow
 Cymmrawd -au *nf*, equity [low
 Cymmrawd *n*, discourse
 Cymmrawu *v*, to terrify
 Cymmri *a*, of equal honour
 Cymmriw -iau *n*, contusion
 Cymmriwel -au *nf*, a mortar
 Cymmrodedd *n*, conciliation [accordant
 Cymmrodeddu *v*, to conciliate; to make
 Cymmrodial *n*, consociation
 Cymmrodial *v*, to consociate
 Cymmrodol -ion *n*, consociate, fellow
 Cymmrodoriaeth *nf*, confraternity
 Cymmrawd *n*, mortar, plaster
 Cymmrwys *a*, very luxuriant
 Cymmrwysg *a*, overbearing
 Cymmrydu *v*, to plaster
 Cymmrys *a*, altogether hasty
 Cymmun -au *n*, communion [ion
 Cymmundeb, Cymmuniad *n*, communion
 Cymmuno *v*, to commune, to communicate, to take the sacrament
 Cymmwd, mydau *n*, commot=Cwmwd
 Cymmwdedd -au *n*, jesting
 Cymmwyn *a*, big with lamb=Cyfoen
 Cymmwyn *a*, jointly enjoyed
 Cymmwynas -au *nf*, kindness, good turn
 Cymmwynasgar *a*, obliging, kind
 Cymmwynasu *v*, to act kindly
 Cymmwythach *n*, flattery
 Cymmydaeth *nf*, vicinage, vicinity
 Cymmydai, eion *nc*, neighbour
 Cymmydeithio *v*, to neighbour, to be
 Cymmydog -ion *n*, neighbour [near to
 Cymmydogaeth -au *nf*, neighbourhood
 Cymmydoges -au *nf*, neighbour
 Cymmydogol *a*, neighbourly
 Cymmydu *v*, to consociate
 Cymmyg -ion *n*, fancy; enigma
 Cymmyrn, Cymmyrnodd -ion *n*, bequest.
 Llythyr cymmyrn, will, testament
 Cymmyrn -au *n*, excision; cut [ment
 Cymmyrnaeth *nf*, bequeathing; testa-
 Cymmyrnai, eion *nf*, felling-hatchet: *nc*,
 Cymmynediw -au *n*, behest [testator
 Cymmynedd *n*, excision
 Cymmyniad *n*, hewing off; bequeathing
 Cymmynu *v*, to hew, to fell; to bequeath
 Cymmynrw, wyr *n*, bequeather; hewer
 Cymmyr *n*, confidence [n, estimation
 Cymmyraeth -au *nf*, Cymmyredd -au
 Cymmyru *v*, to confide; to esteem
 Cymmysg -ion *n*, mixture: *a*, compound, mixed; confused
 Cymmysgedd *n*, commixture; mixture
 Cymmysgiad *n*, mixing, compounding
 Cymmysgu *v*, to compound, to mix
 Cymraeg *nf*, Welsh language
 Cymraës, -au *nf*, Welshwoman
 Cymreig *a*, Welsh
 Cymreigaidd, Cymreigiol *a*, Welshified
 Cymreigeiddio *v*, to become Welshified

- Cymreiges -au *nf*, Welsh-speaking woman, Welshwoman
 Cymreigiaeth *nf*, Wallicism, Welsh idiom
 Cymreigio *v*, to translate into Welsh
 Cymreigydd -ion, Cymreigwr, wyr *n*, Welsh critic, one skilled in Welsh
 Cymro *n*, Welshman: *p*, Cymry
 Cymroaidd *a*, Welshy
 Cymru *nf*, Wales, Cambria [brian
 Cymruain *a*, relating to Wales, Cam-
 Cymry *np*, Welshmen: *s*, Cymro
 Cymu *v*, to close together
 Cymwedd -au *nf*, connection
 Cymweddiad *n*, connection
 Cymwedu *v*, to connect
 Cymwl, yllau *n*, cloud=Cwmwl
 Cymyliad *n*, clouding
 Cymylog *a*, cloudy, gloomy
 Cymylu *v*, to cloud over
 Cyn *n*, foremost part, chief: *a*, first, chief: *pr*, before: *ad*, before: *c*, sooner than; as: *px*, before, prior, pre-
 Cyn *px*=Oy, Cyd, Cym, Cys
 Cŷn, cynion *n*, wedge, chisel
 Cyna *v*, to follow dogs
 Cynaber -oedd, ebyr *n*, head of a stream
 Cynad *n*, rising, ascent
 Cynag *ad*, soever
 Cynäig *a*, apt to follow dogs [word
 Cynair, eiriau *n*, etymon, root, primitive
 Cynallu -oedd *n*, first power
 Cynamser -oedd *n*, antiquity
 Cynan -au *n*, faculty of speech
 Cynaniad *n*, pronouncing, pronunciation, enunciation [pronouncing
 Cynaniadol, Cynaniaethol, Cynanol *a*,
 Cynaniaeth *nf*, pronunciation
 Cynanu *v*, to speak, to pronounce
 Cynaraeth, eithiau *nf*, prolegomena
 Cynarawd, odion *nf*, exordium
 Cynarch, eirchion *nf*, prerequisite
 Cynarchwaeth -au *n*, foretaste
 Cynarddelw *v*, to affirm beforehand
 Cynarfaeth -au *nf*, premeditation
 Cynarfaethu *v*, to premeditate; to de-
 sign beforehand; to predestinate
 Cynarfer -ion *nf*, original usage
 Cynauaf -au *n*, harvest; autumn
 Cynauafa, Cynauafu *v*, to harvest
 Cynbechod -au *n*, original sin [yn
 Cynblant *np*, the first-born: *s*, cynblent-
 Cynbrawf, brofion *n*, rudiment; first
 attempt, trial, or experiment
 Cynbryd -iau *n*, prototype
 Cynbyll -ion *n*, forethought
 Cyndad -au *n*, first parent, patriarch
 Cyndaeth -au *n*, first essence
 Cyndaidd, deidiau *n*, ancestor
 Cyndardd -ion *n*, first issue
 Cyndawd *n*, antecedence
 Cyndeyrn -edd -oedd *n*, sovereign prince
 Cyndwf, dyfion *n*, first growth
 Cyndy, dai *n*, dog-house, kennel
 Cyndyn *a*, stubborn, perverse, forward
 Cyndyniog *a*, contumacious (tiousness
 Cyndynrwydd *n*, stubbornness, conten-
 Cynddangosiad *n*, premonstrating
 Cynddail *np*, the first leaves
 Cynddar *n*, giddiness in the head
 Cynddarbod *v*, to preconceive; to use
 foresight [sight
 Cynddarbodaeth *nf*, preconception; fore-
 Cynddaredd *nf*, madness, distraction,
 fury, rage; rabies, hydrophobia
 Cynddawd, ddodiaid, ddodion *n*, prefix
 Cynddail *v*, to preconceive
 Cynddeddf -au *nf*, original law; instinct
 Cynddefod -au *nf*, precept, primitive
 usage, original custom
 Cynddefnydd -iau *n*, original matter
 Cynddeiriog, Cynddeirus *a*, rabid, mad;
 furious, outrageous
 Cynddeiriogi *v*, to madden, to enrage
 Cynddeiriogrwydd *n*, rage, fury, mad-
 ness, fierceness
 Cynddelw -au *n*, archetype
 Cynddethol, Cynddewis *v*, to pre-elect
 Cynddirnad *n*, presumise
 Cynddodiad, iaid *n*, preposition, prefix
 Cynddodiad -au *n*, preposing, preposition
 Cynddosbarth -au *n*, premonstration
 Cynddrwg *a*, as bad; as wicked
 Cynddrych -au *n*, object
 Cynddrychol, Cynddrychiol *a*, present
 Cynddrygedd *n*, mischief
 Cynddull -iau *n*, first form
 Cynddulliad *n*, prefiguration
 Cynddwl, ddylau *n*, first idea
 Cynddydd -iau *n*, break of day, dawn
 Cynddyledd *n*, premonition [learning
 Cynddysg *n*, primitive lore; ancient
 Cynechwydd *n*, the first of evening
 Cyneica *v*, to go after dogs
 Cyneifiad, iaid *n*, predecessor
 Cyneiriadur -on, Cyneirlyfr -au *n*, ety-
 mological dictionary, etymologicon
 Cynell -au *nf*, dog-kennel
 Cynenid *a*, primogeneal
 Cynenidedd *n*, primogeniture
 Cynenwad *n*, prenomination
 Cynesgor *n*, first delivery
 Cynethol *v*, to pre-elect
 Cynfab, feibion *n*, firstborn son
 Cynfalant *np*, first budding

- Cynfam -au *nf*, first mother
 Cynfaran *n*, presence
 Cynfardd, feirdd *n*, primitive bard; one of the earlier bards
 Cynfas -au *nf*, sheet of cloth=Cynfasen
 Cynfas -au *n*, canvas, coarse cloth
 Cynfebyd *n*, early youth
 Cynfedydd *n*, first baptism
 Cynfedd -ion *n*, original bias
 Cynfeddiant, iannau *n*, prepossession
 Cynferth *a*, first in beauty
 Cynferthyr -on *n*, protomartyr
 Cynfigen -au *nf*, envy=Cenfigen
 Cynfil -od *n*, monster; strife
 Cynflaen -ion *n*, first point
 Cynflas *n*, foretaste
 Cynflith -ion *n*, first milk
 Cynflithed *n*, forthcoming of milk
 Cynfod -au *n*, pre-existence
 Cynfodawl *a*, pre-existent
 Cynfaint, freintiau *nf*, prerogative
 Cynfrith *a*, of variegated front
 Cynfro, fröydd *nf*, first country
 Cynfrodor -ion *n*, original inhabitant.
 Cynfrodorion, aborigines
 Cynfrwydr -au *nf*, front of battle
 Cynfyd -oedd *n*, primitive world; ante-
 Cynfyl *n*, native place [diluvian world
 Cynffon -au *nf*, tail, rump [vilely
 Cynffoni *v*, to form a tail; to follow ser-
 Cynffonog *a*, having a tail. Seren gyn-
 ffonog, Seren gynffon, comet
 Cynffrwyth -au *n*, first fruit
 Cynhafad *a*, spreading; dilatory
 Cynhaid, heidiau *nf*, first swarm
 Cynhanfod *n*, pre-existence
 Cynhasedd *n*, mutual bond [hebrwng
 Cynhebrwng *n*, funeral procession=Can-
 Cynhebyg *a*, alike, similar
 Cynhebygol *a*, comparative, similar
 Cynhebygu *v*, to compare
 Cynhen -au *nf*, contention, strife
 Cynhenid *a*, inbred, natural
 Cynhenllyd, Cynhenol, Cynhenus *a*, con-
 tentions, quarrelsome [wrangle
 Cynhenu *v*, to contend, to quarrel, to
 Cynhes *a*, warm; cheering, comfortable
 Cynhesiad *n*, warming
 Cynhesrwydd *n*, warmth
 Cynhesu *v*, to warm; to grow warm
 Cynheulu -oedd *n*, joint family
 Cynhewi *v*, to keep silence
 Cynhewydd *n*, early maturity
 Cynholi *v*, to pre-examine
 Cynhraw -ion *n*, similar form
 Cynhrawiad *n*, conformation
 Cynhrwyawl *a*, all-pervading
 Cynhugl -au *n*, plaited work
 Cynhwrf, nhyrfoedd *n*, commotion, stir;
 trouble; disturbance
 Cynhwyth *a*, all-elastic
 Cynhyrriad *n*, agitating, agitation
 Cynhyrfu *v*, to move; to stir up; to
 convulse, to agitate
 Cynhywyll *a*, altogether dark
 Cyni *n*, anguish, anxiety
 Cyniad, iaid *n*, principal
 Cyniant *n*, priority; precedence
 Cynio *v*, to wedge; to chisel
 Cyniol *a*, cuneiform, wedge-shaped
 Cynllaeth *n*, first milk
 Cynllaith, lleithion *n*, humidity
 Cynlliw -iau *n*, primitive colour
 Cynlllog -au *n*, common interest
 Cynllun -iau *n*, pattern, model; scheme
 Cynllunio *v*, to model; to scheme
 Cynllwst, llystau *n*, dog-kennel
 Cynllwyd *a*, hoary-headed [the evil one
 Cynllwyn -ion *n*, waylaying, ambush;
 Cynllwynfa, feydd *nf*, ambush, ambus-
 Cynllwynig *a*, wicked; devilish [cade
 Cynllwyno *v*, to waylay; to lie in am-
 Cynllyfan -au *n*, leash, slip [bush
 Cynllyfanu *v*, to leash hounds
 Cynmyged -au *nf*, invention
 Cynnadgan -au *nf*, prediction
 Cynnadd -au *nf*, converse, colloquy
 Cynnadledd -au *nf*, colloquy, conference
 Cynnadliad *n*, conversing
 Cynnal *v*, to sustain, to bear; to main-
 Cynnalid *n*, supporting [tain
 Cynnalieith *nf*, maintenance, support
 Cynnar *a*, early, timely, soon
 Cynnarparu *v*, to predispose, to prepare
 Cynnaru *v*, to be early
 Cynnarwch *n*, earliness
 Cynnawn, noniau *n*, leading trait
 Cynnaws -au *n*, ruling passion
 Cynne *n*, ignition, burning
 Cynneall *n*, preconception
 Cynnebrwydd *a*, equally thick
 Cynnechreu *n*, first origin [instinct
 Cynneddf -au *nf*, disposition, quality;
 Cynneddfol *a*, habitual; instinctive
 Cynneddfu *v*, to habituate
 Cynnefin *a*, accustomed, inured
 Cynnefindod, Cynnefindra *n*, inurement
 Cynnefiniad *n*, accustoming
 Cynnefino *v*, to accustom, to inure
 Cynnefnydd -iau *n*, first matter
 Cynnefod -au *nf*, custom, usage
 Cynnefodi *v*, to habituate
 Cynnefodig *a*, accustomed
 Cynneiliad, iaid *n*, upholder

- Cynneiliaeth *nf*, maintenance
 Cynneilwad, aid *n*, an original
 Cynneilydd -ion *n*, supporter
 Cynneiriog, &c. = Cynddeiriog, &c.
 Cynnelw -au *n*, pattern
 Cynnerth -oedd *n*, first power [now
 Cynneu aad, ere now, a while ago, just
 Cynneu *v*, to kindle, to fire, to light:
n, burning, ignition
 Cynnewis *n*, pre-election
 Cynnhedig *a*, principal
 Cynnherfyn -ion *n*, the preterit
 Cynnherfynu *v*, to predetermine
 Cynnholi *v*, to prescind
 Cynnhorf -oedd *nf*, van of an army
 Cynnhrig *a*, first inhabited, aboriginal.
 Cynnhrigolion, aborigines
 Cynnhwf *n*, first growth
 Cynniebryd *n*, frustration
 Cynnif -ion *nf*, conflict, toil
 Cynnifer *a*, of equal number, as many
 Cynniferedd *n*, even number
 Cynniferydd -ion *n*, quotient
 Cynnifiad, iaid *n*, conflictor [saving
 Cynnil *a*, skilful; thrifty, economical,
 Cynnilad *n*, using skill; saving
 Cynnilddeb, Cynniledd *n*, accuracy; fru-
 gality, savingness, economy, thrift
 Cynnilo *v*, to use skill; to save, to be
 thrifty or frugal; to economise
 Cynniwair, weiron *nf*, hovering about
 Cynniweirfa -on *nf*, place of resort
 Cynniweirio *v*, to hover about, to resort
 Cynniweiriol *a*, hovering, resorting
 Cynnod -au *n*, prime mark [ising
 Cynnodiad *n*, prime mark; character-
 Cynnodiad *n*, Cynnodiaeth *nf*, addition
 Cynnor -au *n*, entrance, porch, outer
 Cynnor -ion *n*, chief one [door
 Cynnordy, dai *n*, court-house
 Cynnorth, Cynnorthwy *n*, succour, aid
 Cynnorthwyo *v*, to support; to main-
 tain; to succour, to help, to assist
 Cynnorthwyo *a*, auxiliary [men
 Cynnrych -au *n*, object, example, speci-
 Cynnrychiad *n*, exhibition
 Cynnrychiol, Cynnrychol *a*, present.
 Cynnrychioldeb *n*, presence [presential
 Cynnrychioli *v*, to represent
 Cynnrychiolwr, wyr, Cynnrychiolydd
 -ion *n*, representative
 Cynnud *cn*, firewood, fuel
 Cynnull, Cynnulliad *n*, collection
 Cynnull *v*, to collect, to gather
 Cynnullleidfa -oedd -on *nf*, assembly,
 congregation [depository
 Cynnullfan -au *nf*, place of assembling;

- Cynnuta *v*, to gather fuel
 Cynnwl *nf*, clear sky; season
 Cynnwyn *n*, first produce, first fruits
 Cynnwynol *a*, natural
 Cynnwyrain *v*, to lift in front
 Cynnwyre *n*, first rising up; levee
 Cynnwyre *v*, to ascend
 Cynnwys, Cynnwyso *v*, to contain, to
 comprise, to comprehend; to admit of
 Cynnwys -ion *n*, admission, leave
 Cynnwys *a*, compact, close, compendious
 Cynnwysder *n*, compactness
 Cynnwyseb -ion *nf*, table of contents
 Cynnwysfawr *a*, comprehensive
 Cynnwysfwyd -ydd *n*, repast taken be-
 tween dinner and supper (N.W.)
 Cynnwysiad *n*, contents; epitome; inclu-
 sion; making compact; admission
 Cynnwyth -ion *n*, whim [sical
 Cynnwythig *a*, of an odd whim, whim-
 Cynnydd *n*, increase, growth
 Cynnydddeb -ion, Cynnyddiaeth *nf*, aux-
 Cynnyddiad *n*, increasing [esis
 Cynnyddol *a*, increasing
 Cynnyddu *v*, to increase, to augment
 Cynnyg -ion *n*, offer; attempt [to move
 Cynnyg *v*, to offer, to tender; to attempt;
 Cynnygiad *n*, proposition; motion
 Cynnygiol *a*, tendering
 Cynnygydd -ion *n*, one who proposes
 Cynnyllu *v*, to clear up
 Cynnyrch -ion *cn*, produce, increase
 Cynnyrchiad *n*, production
 Cynnyrchiol *a*, productive
 Cynnyrchioldeb *n*, productiveness
 Cynnyrchioli *v*, to make productive; to
 become productive
 Cynnyrchu *v*, to produce, to increase
 Cynnyred *n*, frequenting
 Cynnyred *v*, to frequent, to visit often;
 Cynnyysg *n*, first instruction [to milk
 Cynnyysgaeth *nf*, portion, fortune
 Cynnyysgaethiad *n*, endowment, settling
 a fortune [dow, to endure
 Cynnyysgaethu, Cynnyysgaeddu *v*, to en-
 Cynnoes -oedd -au *nf*, first age, antiquity
 Cynnoesol *a*, primeval
 Cynog -ion *n*, superior, chief
 Cynol *a*, apt to rise; prime
 Cynon -iaid *n*, principal; canon
 Cynor -ion *n*, huntsman; dog trainer =
 Cynos *np*, little dogs, puppies [Cynydd
 Cynosod -au *n*, onset, attack
 Cynosod *v*, to place before; to attack
 Cynrabad *n*, state of plenty
 Cynradd -au *nf*, primary degree
 Cynraid, reidiau *n*, prerequisite

- Cynrain, reinion *n*, origin; kindred
 Cynraith, reithiau *nf*; precept
 Cynran -au *nf*, primary part
 Cynreiniad *n*, predestination
 Cynrenin *a*, first sharing
 Cynrif -au *n*, prime number
 Cynrith -iau *n*, first perception
 Cynron *np* (-yn *n*), maggots; worms
 Cynroni *v*, to breed maggots
 Cynronllyd *a*, breeding maggots, mag-
 Cynrysedd *n*, superfluity [gotty
 Cynryw -iau *n*, essence
 Cynrywiaeth *n*, origination
 Cynsail, seiliau *nf*; rudiment; premise,
 premiss; proposition; subplinth
 Cynsefydlu *v*, to predetermine
 Cynseilio *v*, to premise
 Cynsylv *n*, prescience
 Cynsylwi *v*, to foresee
 Cynsymmudiad *n*, first action
 Cynsyniad *n*, presurmise
 Cynt *a*, first, earliest, prime: *ad*, for-
 merly, lately, before; sooner
 Cynta *ad*, behold, lo here [swiftest
 Cyntaf *a*, first, earliest; chief; fleetest,
 Cyntafanedig *a*, firstborn
 Cyntafeniad *a*, primogenial
 Cyntair *n*, prognostic; sign
 Cyntanedig *a*, primogenial, firstborn
 Cyntanedigaeth *n*, primogeniture
 Cyntedd -au *n*, entry, porch
 Cynteddfa, fiau *nf*, entry, entrance
 Cyntefig *a*, primary, primitive. Cynt-
 efigion, primitives
 Cyntefigaeth, Cyntefigiaeth *nf*, primi-
 Cyntefigiad *n*, origination [tive state
 Cyntefin *n*, the first of May. — dydd,
 early morn. — haf, the first day of
 Cyntefin *a*, amphibious [summer
 Cyntefyn -od *n*, amphibious animal
 Cyntëig *a*, prime, primal=Cyntefig
 Cyntenid *a*, primogenial
 Cynt-haid *nf*, swarm of virgin bees
 Cynt-hun *n*, first sleep; nap
 Cyntor -ion *n*, principal
 Cyntor -au *n*, porch, doorway, entrance
 Cynu *v*, to arise, to rise up=Cwnu, Codi
 Cynwaith, weithiau *nf*, first action
 Cynwan -au *nf*, first opening
 Cynwaneg -au *nf*, first course
 Cynwarchad *n*, preoccupation
 Cynwarchae *n*, foreclosure
 Cynwas, weision *n*, chief minister
 Cynwawl *n*, primeval light
 Cynwawr *nf*, first dawn
 Cynwe -oedd *nf*, end of web
 Cynwedd -au *nf*, first appearance
 Cynweled *n*, foresight: *v*, to foresee
 Cynwyd -ion *n*, primary mischief
 Cynwyd *a*, evil; destructive
 Cynwyl *a*, bashful, modest
 Cynwyledd *n*, bashfulness, modesty
 Cynydd, Cynydo *v*, to rise, to arise
 Cynydd -ion *n*, huntsman
 Cynyddiaeth *n*, huntsmanship
 Cynysgrif, Cynysgrifen -au *nf*, original
 writing or manuscript; first copy
 Cyplysnod -au *nf*, hyphen (-)
 Cyplysu *v*, to couple or join together
 Cyraf *n*, deletion; forgiveness
 Cyrafol, Cyrafon *np*, service berries
 Cyrafu *v*, to obliterate
 Cyraith, reithiau *nf*, law of fate
 Cyrawel *np* (-en *nf*), berries. Cyrawel
 y moch, haws
 Cyrawel *np*, service berries
 Cyrbibion *np* (cyrbibyn *n*), dribblets
 Cyrbwyll, &c.=Crybwyll, &c.
 Cyrcydu *v*, to squat, to cower
 Cyrch -au *n*, centre, goal; inroad; at-
 tack, assault; gravity
 Cyrchafael *n*, uplifting. Dydd Iau
 Cyrchafael, Ascension Thursday
 Cyrchell -au *nf*, circle; different
 Cyrchfa -oedd, fiau *nf*, resort
 Cyrchiad *n*, drawing together
 Cyrchle -oedd *n*, place of resort
 Cyrchnaid, neidiau *nf*, bound about
 Cyrchu *v*, to approach; to set on, to
 fetch; to go; to gravitate. — allan,
 to rush or sally out
 Cyrchwyledd *n*, diffidence, modesty
 Cyrehyd -on *n*, circuit, rim
 Cyrechyn *a*, surrounding
 Cyrechynad *n*, a resorting
 Cyrechyniol *a*, approaching
 Cyrechynu *v*, to resort, to visit
 Cyrddyd *v*, to meet=Cwrdd, Cyfarfod
 Cyreifiad *n*, forgiving [ness
 Cyreifiant *n*, deletion; pardon, forgive-
 Cyrfaidd, Cyrfol *a*, rotund, circling
 Cyrfawd *n*, curveting, curvet
 Cyrfidy, dai *n*, alehouse, tavern
 Cyrfen -au *nf*, curve
 Cyrfin -au *nf*, frame
 Cyrfin *a*, that is a frame; constructed.
 Cyffion cyrfin, see Cyff [together
 Cyrfino *v*, to frame, to construct, to put
 Cyrfynydd -ion *n*, framer, constructor,
 Cyrfydd -ion *n*, ale-brewer [inventor
 Cyrfyll -od *n*, trunk; bust
 Cyrhaedd *n*, reach, extent
 Cyrhaedd, Cyrhaeddu, Cyrhaeddyd *v*,
 to attain, to reach; to arrive

- Cyrhaeddadwy *a*, attainable
 Cyrhaeddiad *n*, reaching
 Cyrhaeddol *a*, reaching
 Cyrid *n*, carnal intercourse
 Cyrio *v*, to skirt; to rim
 Cyriogi *v*, to set a border
 Cyrnad *n*, blowing a horn
 Cyrmaid, neidiau *nf*, bound, curvet
 Cyrneidio *v*, to prance, to bound
 Cynnen -au *nf*, cone; stack
 Cynnu *v*, to pile up
 Cynicyll -od *n*, cornuto, cuckold
 Cynig *a*, corneous, horned
 Cynio *v*, to project as a horn; to pile
 Cyniog *a*, horny, horned [up, to stack
 Cyniogyn *n*, piggin
 Cynrith *a*, sordid, saving [frugality
 Cynrith, Cynrithrwydd *n*, niggardliness;
 Cys *pa* = Cy, Cyd, Cyf, Cym
 Cysbeidiad *n*, concession
 Cysbell *n*, propinquity: *a*, close together, compact
 Cysbelliad *n*, concentration
 Cysbellu *v*, to concentrate
 Cysbellus *a*, concentric
 Cysbod -au *n*, coexistence
 Cysborthi *v*, to contribute
 Cysbwy -on *n*, combat
 Cysbwyll -ion *n*, consideration
 Cysbwylliad *n*, ratiocination
 Cysbwylllo *v*, to reason
 Cysbwyllus *a*, argumentative
 Cysbwys *n*, equipoise [depository
 Cysdawd, dodau *n*, putting together;
 Cysdodi *v*, to place together, to deposit
 Cysgadurwydd *n*, drowsiness, sleepiness
 Cysgadur -iaid *n*, one who sleeps, sleeper
 Cysgaid *n*, quiescence; sleep
 Cysgfa -oedd *nf*, numbness
 Cysgiad *n*, sleeping [cotie
 Cysgiadol *a*, soporific, somniferous, nar-
 Cysgiadyr *n*, opiate; nightshade, poppy
 Cysglyd *a*, sleepy, drowsy
 Cysglys, Cysgnur *n*, opium, morphia
 Cysglyn *n*, laudanum, tincture of opium
 Cysgod -au -ion *n*, shadow; shelter
 Cysgodfa, fêydd *nf*, shady place
 Cysgodi *v*, to shadow, to shelter
 Cysgodig *a*, umbrageous [tering
 Cysgodog, Cysgodol *a*, shadowy, shel-
 Cysgog -ion *n*, concussion, shake
 Cysgogawl *a*, concussive
 Cysgogi *v*, to strike together
 Cysgogiad *n*, concussion
 Cysgolion *np*, narcotics
 Cysgrwydd *n*, sleepiness [numbed
 Cysgu *v*, to sleep; to benumb; to be
 Cysgwal -au *nf*, dormitory, bed
 Cysiad *n*, somnolence
 Cysitheriaeth *nf*, permutation
 Cyslafen -i *nf*, linnet
 Cysmeriad, iaid *n*, customer
 Cysmeriaeth *nf*, custom
 Cysni, Cysoldeb *n*, drowsiness
 Cysoli *v*, to set to sleep
 Cyssaf *nf*, mutual standing
 Cyssafiad *n*, standing together
 Cyssail, seiliau *nf*, constituent part
 Cyssain, seiniau *nf*, consonancy: *a*, consonant, of the same sound
 Cyssain, seiniaid *nf*, consonant
 Cyssawd, sodau *n*, affix, suffix; system
 Cyssawdd, soddion *n*, compound
 Cyssedd -au *nf*, sitting together; committee
 Cyssefin *a*, primary, primitive, original
 Cyssefiniad *n*, making original
 Cyssefino *v*, to originate
 Cyssefylliad *n*, standing together
 Cyssegr *a*, sacred
 Cyssegr -oedd -au *n*, sacred place, sanc-
 Cyssegriad *n*, consecration [tuary
 Cyssegriadrad *n*, sacrilege
 Cyssegrol *a*, consecrated
 Cyssegru *v*, to consecrate, to devote
 Cysseigio *v*, to mess together
 Cysseihad *n*, constitution
 Cysseiniad, seiniaid *nf*, consonant
 Cysseinio *v*, to sound together
 Cysseiliad -au *n*, syllabus
 Cyssellt *n*, opportunity
 Cyssewyr *n*, fragrant
 Cysodi *v*, to compose, to constitute
 Cysodol *a*, compositive, combining
 Cysodoldeb *n*, compositiveness
 Cysodwr, wyr, Cysodydd -ion *n*, composer; compositor
 Cysodyr -on *n*, composing-stick
 Cysoddi *v*, to combine, to blend; to compose [sistent
 Cysson *a*, concordant, harmonious, con-
 Cyssondeb *n*, concordance, harmony; agreement, consistency; analogy
 Cyssoni *v*, to make consonant, to harmonise; to make consistent
 Cysswllt, sylltau *n*, junction
 Cysswr *n*, contempt: *a*, scornful
 Cysswy -on *n*, regulation
 Cyswyn -ion *n*, acknowledgment, Gair cysswyn, motto [tard
 Cyswynfab, feibion *n*, love-child, bas-
 Cyswyno *v*, to confide mutually; to
 Cyswyo *v*, to regulate [acknowledge
 Cysychiad *n*, constipation

Cyssychu *v*, to constipate
 Cyssyl -ion *n*, counsel, advice
 Cyssyliad *n*, consultation
 Cyssylwedd *n*, joint substance
 Cyssylweddiad *n*, consubstantiation
 Cyssylweddu *v*, to unite substances
 Cyssylltiad -au *n*, conjoining, joining, adjunction; connection [mar]
 Cyssylltiad, iaid *n*, conjunction (in gram-
 Cyssylltu *v*, to conjoin, to join, to unite
 Cyssynio *v*, to consent=Cydsynio
 Cyssyr *v*, to become sullen
 Cystadl *a*, disputable; equal
 Cystadlaeth *nf*, competition
 Cystadleuaeth *nf*, competition
 Cystadliad *n*, mutual disputing
 Cystadlu *v*, to vie; to compete; to debate
 Cystal *a*, equivalent, equal, as good,
 so good: *ad*, as well, so well
 Cystawcci, cwn *n*, mastiff
 Cystedlydd -ion *n*, competitor
 Cysteg -au *n*, toil, trouble, grief
 Cystegiad *n*, toiling
 Cystegu *v*, to toil; to afflict
 Cystig *a*, severe, austere, harsh
 Cystled *a* & *ad*=Cystal
 Cystlwn, lynau *n*, kindred, affinity
 Cystlynan *nf*, family stock [alliance
 Cystlyned *nf*, Cystlynedd *n*, kindred;
 Cystlynu *v*, to form connection, to join
 Cystog *a*, toiling, laborious [in alliance
 Cystoges -au *nf*, drudge
 Cystogi *v*, to toil, to drudge
 Cystraw -ion *n*, concord; criticism
 Cystrawen -i *nf*, syntax
 Cystrawennu *v*, to construct
 Cystrawiad *n*, construction
 Cystrawiaeth *nf*, construction; syntax
 Cystrawiedydd -ion *n*, grammarian;
 philologist; constructionist
 Cystrawu *v*, to construct
 Cystrig *n*, cohabiting
 Cystrigo *v*, to cohabit=Cytrigo
 Cystrin -ion *n*, secrecy
 Cystudd -iau *n*, affliction, grief, trouble
 Cystuddiedydd -ion *n*, tormentor
 Cystuddio *v*, to afflict, to trouble
 Cystuddiol *a*, afflicting
 Cystwy -on *n*, chastisement
 Cystwyo *v*, to chastise, to castigate
 Cystwyol *a*, castigatory
 Cysu *v*, to assuage; to sleep
 Cysur -on *n*, comfort, consolation
 Cysuriad *n*, comforting
 Cysuro *v*, to comfort, to console
 Cysurolo *a*, comforting, cheering
 Cysurus *a*, comfortable, consolatory

Cysymdaith, deithiau *nf*, accompani-
 Cytiad *n*, abbreviation [ment
 Cytio *v*, to abbreviate
 Cyttaenu *v*, to spread together
 Cyttalu *v*, to pay at the same time
 Cyttarddu *v*, to spring, bud, or grow at
 the same time
 Cyttaro *v*, to strike together
 Cyttawdd *n*, melting together
 Cytteimlad -au *n*, fellow feeling, com-
 miseration, sympathy
 Cytteimlo *v*, to sympathise
 Cytteithio *v*, to travel together
 Cytteithiwr, wyr *n*, fellow traveller
 Cytterfynol *a*, having the same limits
 Cytterfynu *v*, to end together
 Cytterfysg -oedd *n*, united disturbance
 Cyttir -oedd *n*, common
 Cyttoddi *v*, to melt together
 Cyttoddol *a*, fusible together
 Cyttosturi *n*, mutual sorrow or sadness
 Cyttosturio *v*, to grieve together
 Cyttraethu *v*, to recite together [pany
 Cyttrafferthu *v*, to toil or labour in com-
 Cyttrais, treisiau *n*, joint oppression
 Cyttramgwyddo *v*, to stumble together
 Cyttramwy *n*, travelling together
 Cyttramwy *v*, to go about in company
 Cyttrefn -au *nf*, system
 Cyttrefnu *v*, to order or regulate jointly
 Cyttreiddio *v*, to pass through together
 Cyttreisio *v*, to jointly oppress
 Cyttreisiwr, wyr *n*, leagued tyrant
 Cyttreulio *v*, to consume, waste, or
 spend in company
 Cytrigiant *n*, cohabitation
 Cytrigo *v*, to dwell together, to cohabit
 Cytrugarhaol *a*, sympathising
 Cytrugarhau *v*, to commiserate
 Cyttuedd *n*, mutual inclination
 Cyttueddol *a*, converging
 Cyttwyll *n*, joint fraud; collusion
 Cyttwylo *v*, to cheat each other; to col-
 Cyttwytho *v*, to spring together [lude
 Cytyb -iau *n*, uniformity of opinion
 Cytybied, Cytybio *v*, to agree in sen-
 Cytyfu *v*, to grow together [timent
 Cytyngu *v*, to swear together; to con-
 Cyttyn *a*, accordant, concurring [spire
 Cyttynu *v*, to pull together; to concur
 Cyttynwr, wyr *n*, one who pulls with
 another; one who assents
 Cyttwyall *v*, to pour out together
 Cyttwyys *v*, to conduct together
 Cytûn, Cytun *a*, of one accord, unani-
 mous, coincident [tract, compact
 Cytundeb *n*, unanimity, agreement; con-

- Cytuno *v*, to agree, to consent; to coincide; to contract; to come to terms
 Cytunwr, wyr *n*, one who agrees, non-
 Cythiad *n*, casting off [dissentient
 Cythlwn *n*, fasting, fast
 Cythraul, threuliaid *n*, the devil, Satan, demon. Ceryg y cythraul, Ceryg y gythreules, meteoric stones, aerolites
 Cythreules -au *nf*, female devil, fury
 Cythreuliaeth *nf*, the rule or the worship of the devil
 Cythreulig *a*, devilish. Cythreuligion,
 Cythriad *n*, excretion [demoniacs
 Cythrol *a*, adverse
 Cythru *v*, to eject, to cast off
 Cythrudd -ion *n*, perturbation
 Cythruddedigaeth *nf*, perturbed state
 Cythruddiad *n*, perturbing, ruffling, disquieting, provocation
 Cythruddo *v*, to provoke; to agitate, to disturb, to disorder, to ruffle
 Cythrwf *n*, row, disturbance, rout
 Cythryblu, Cythryblu *v*, to disturb
 Cythrym -ion *n*, instant
 Cythrymedd *n*, instant; *exactly*
 Cythrymol *a*, instantaneous
 Cythu *v*, to eject, to expel, to cast off
 Cythwy -on *n*, expulsion
 Cyun *a*, united, accordant
 Cyuniad *n*, uniting
 Cyuno *v*, to unite, to accord
 Cyw -ion *n*, young bird, chick. The young of almost all animals are so called in North Wales
 Cywaethlu *v*, to contend [corn
 Cywain *v*, to convey; to carry or load
 Cywair, weiriau *n*, connection, order; key in music; rennet
 Cywair *a*, accordant, orderly
 Cywaith, weithiau *n*, joint effect
 Cywala *n*, fellow: *a*, like
 Cywall -au *n*, misfortune
 Cywanu *v*, to divide, to open
 Cywarch *n*, hemp, flax
 Cywarchlen -i *nf*, canvas covering
 Cywarsang -au *nf*, tread over
 Cywarsangol *a*, subjecting
 Cywarsangu *v*, to subject
 Cywed *n*, unity of kind
 Cywedd -au *nf*, conformation
 Cyweddol *a*, conformable
 Cyweddoldeb *n*, conformity
 Cywedd *v*, to conform
 Cyweg *a*, fluctuating; weak
 Cywenniad *n*, conveying [note
 Cyweirdant, dannau *n*, key-string; key-
 Cyweirdeb *n*, correctness
 Cyweirgorn, gyrn *n*, tuning-key
 Cyweiriad *n*, correction; tuning
 Cyweirio *v*, to correct, to rectify, to repair; to tune. — gwely, to make a bed. — croen, to dress a skin
 Cyweiriol *a*, corrective
 Cyweithas -au *nf*, society; commerce; intercourse: *a*, social
 Cyweithasiad *n*, association
 Cyweithasol *a*, social
 Cyweithasu *v*, to have intercourse; to be social together
 Cyweithi *n*, co-operation
 Cyweithio *v*, to co-operate
 Cyweithydd -ion *n*, coefficient; auxiliary; multitude
 Cywely *nc*, bedfellow; consort; partner
 Cywelyes -au *nf*, concubine
 Cywelyog *a*, having a bedfellow
 Cywelyogaeth *nf*, concubinage
 Cywen -od *nf*, young hen [Cyw
 Cywenan, Cywenig *nf*, little pullet
 Cywer, Cywerdeb *n*, what curdles, ren-
 Cywerth *n*, equivalence [net
 Cywerthol *a*, equivalent
 Cywerthu *v*, to bargain
 Cywerthydd -ion *n*, equivalent
 Cywerthyddu *v*, to estimate
 Cywes -au *nf*, little chicken
 Cywest *n*, connection; conversation
 Cywestu *v*, to consociate
 Cywestwch *n*, cohabitation
 Cywng *a*, near, contiguous
 Cywilydd -ion *n*, shame, disgrace
 Cywilydd-dra *n*, bashfulness [modest
 Cywilyddgar *a*, shameful; bashful;
 Cywilyddio *v*, to shame; to make ashamed; to be ashamed
 Cywilyddus *a*, shameful, scandalous
 Cywir *a*, correct; just; honest, sincere
 Cywirdeb *n*, correctness; integrity
 Cywiriad, iaid *n*, loyalist [sincere
 Cywiro *v*, to perfect; to fulfil; to be
 Cywiw *a*, well worthy
 Cywlad -oedd, wledydd *nf*, bordering country; one of the same country
 Cywlad *a*, of the same country
 Cywladu *v*, to naturalise
 Cywladwr, wyr *n*, compatriot
 Cywledd -au *nf*, banquet
 Cywledda, Cywleddu *v*, to feast together
 Cywleidiad *n*, compatriot
 Cywrain *a*, skilful; accurate; curious.
 Cywreinion, curiosities
 Cywraint, wreinion *n*, skilful one, vir-
 Cywreindeb *n*, accuracy [tuoso
 Cywreinfia -oedd *nf*, museum

Cywreinió *v*, to make accurate
 Cywreiniwrwydd *n*, skilfulness, skill; accuracy; curiosity
 Cywres -au *nf*, concubine
 Cywrys, Cywrysedd *n*, contention
 Cywryseddu, Cywrysio *v*, to contend
 Cywyd *n*, temper; passion
 Cywydiad *n*, temperament
 Cywydio *v*, to habituate
 Cywydd -au *n*, kind of poem not divided into stanzas; poem; perception
 Cywyddiaeth *n*, rationality
 Cywyddol *a*, conscions
 Cywyll *n*, culture, tillage
 Cywylliad *n*, cultivation
 Cywyllodraeth *nf*, husbandry
 Cywyllu, Cywyllio *v*, to cultivate
 Cywyn *n*, rising, swelling
 Cywynad *n*, rising
 Cywynu *v*, to rise, to mount
 Cywyrain, Cywyrw *v*, to rise together
 Cywystl -on *n*, mutual pledge
 Cywystliad *n*, confederation
 Cywystlio *v*, to confederate
 Cywystlor -ion *n*, confederate
 Cywyth *n*, mutual wrath
 Cywythol *a*, infuriate

CH

CHWA -on -oedd *nf*, blast, puff
 Chwad *n*, gust, jerk
 Chwaedd *n*, relish, taste=Chwaeth
 Chwaeg *nf*, gust, relish [hap
 Chwaen, chweiniu *nf*, start; chance,
 Chwaenu *v*, to happen
 Chwaer, chworydd *nf*, sister. Chwaer
 yng nghyfraith, sister-in-law
 Chwaerol *a*, like a sister, sisterly
 Chwaeroliaeth *nf*, sisterhood
 Chwaeth -oedd *n*, savour, taste
 Chwaethiad *n*, tasting
 Chwaethu *v*, to savour, to taste
 Chwaethus *a*, sapid, gustful, tasteful
 Chwaf -oedd *nf*, strong gust
 Chwaff -iau *n*, gust: *ad*, instantly
 Chwai *a*, active, brisk, alert, quick
 Chwain *np* (chwanen *nf*), fleas
 Chwaith *ad*, neither; much less. Na
 chwithau chwaith, nor you either
 Chwaithach=Chweithach
 Chwal *n*, spreading, scattering
 Chwal *a*, loose; friable; soft; spread.
 Pridd chwal, loose crumbling mould
 Chwaldod *n*, idle talk
 Chwaldodi *v*, to talk idly [gobbet
 Chwalff -au *n*, shapeless piece, lump,

Chwaliad *n*, scattering
 Chwalp -iau *n*, lump, mass
 Chwalpiog *a*, lumpy, full of lumps
 Chwalu *v*, to strew, to spread; to talk idly, to babble, to prate
 Chwan *n*, impulse, tendency
 Chwaneg *a*, more: *n*, greater quantity.
 Chwanegion, additions, addenda
 Chwanegiad *n*, addition
 Chwanegol *a*, additional
 Chwanen, chwain *nf*, flea
 Chwannog *a*, desirous, greedy
 Chwannogi *v*, to grow greedy
 Chwant -au *n*, desire, appetite, lust.
 Chwant bwyd, hunger
 Chwanta, Chwantu *v*, to lust, to covet
 Chwantach *n*, desire, lust
 Chwantus *a*, lustful, lusting
 Chwap -iau *n*, sudden stroke: *ad*, in-
 Chwapio *v*, to strike, to slap [stantly
 Chwar *n*, quick rise or puff
 Chwara, eon *n*, play: *v*, play=Chwareu
 Chwardd *n*, laugh, laughter: *v*, will
 Chwarddiad *n*, laughing [laugh
 Chwarddol *a*, laughing
 Chwarddu *v*, to laugh=Chwerthin
 Chwarddus *a*, apt to laugh
 Chware-on *n*, play: *v*, to play=Chwareu
 Chwarel -au *n*, dart; lump, as from milk
 curding in the breast; quarry
 Chwareliad *n*, darting; kerning
 Chwarelu *v*, to dart; to kern
 Chwaren *nf*, gland; blotch; plague;
 Chwarenaidd *a*, like a gland [murrain
 Chwareniad *n*, kerning
 Chwarenog *a*, full of glands
 Chwarenol *a*, glandulous, glandular
 Chwarenu *v*, to kern; to form blotches
 Chwareu *n*, play, sport: *v*, to play.
 — hud a lledrith, dramatic enter-
 tainment or performance
 Chwareuad, Chwaread *n*, playing
 Chwareuaeth *nf*, diversion
 Chwareudy, dai *n*, Chwareufa -oedd *nf*,
 playhouse, theatre
 Chwarenfwrdd, fyrrddau *n*, stage
 Chwarengar, Chwareuol, Chwareol,
 Chwarëus *a*, playful, blithe, blithsome,
 sportive
 Chwarëydd -ion *n*, player, actor [tress
 Chwarëyddes -au *nf*, female player, ac-
 Chwarëyddiaeth *nf*, play, the drama
 Chwarf -au *nf*, whirl, fuses
 Chwarian *a*, placid, slow, soft
 Chwariena *v*, to move slowly, to saunter
 Chwarieniad *n*, sauntering
 Chwarienu *v*, to become slow

- Chwarth *n*, laugh, titter [ter
 Chwarthol-ion, Chwarthor-an *n*, quar-
 Chwarw *n*, sport: *a*, sportive
 Chwarwriaeth *nf*, player's art
 Chwarwy-on *n*, disport, play
 Chwarwyo *v*, to disport
 Chwarydd, &c.=Chwarÿydd, &c.
 Chwaw-iau *nf*, blast, puff, breeze
 Chwawio *v*, to puff, to blast
 Chwe' (N.W.) *a*, six=Chwech (S.W.)
 Chwebain *nf*, sextain
 Chweban, Chwebanog *a*, consisting of
 six lines or of six feet. Chweban-
 ogion, hexameters
 Chweblwydd *a*, sexennial
 Chwech-au *n*, six, 6, vi.: *a*, six
 Chweched, Chwechedf *a*, sixth
 Chwechedran *nf*, sixth part
 Chwechedwaith *nf*, sixth time
 Chwecheiniog-au *nf*, sixpence, 6d.
 Chwechplyg *a*, of six folds, sexto, 6to.
 Chwed *n*, expression
 Chwedeg *a* & *n*, sixty, 60, lx.=Trigain
 Chwedegfed *a*, sixtieth=Trigeinfed
 Chwedi *ad*, then: *pr*, after
 Chwedl-au *nf*, saying, sentence; fable,
 Chwedla *v*, to gossip [story, tale
 Chwedlai, eion *nf*, gossip, tattler
 Chwedlëig *a*, gossiping
 Chwedleua *v*, to gossip
 Chwedleuaeth *nf*, colloquy
 Chwedleugar, Chwedleuog, Chwedlgar
a, fond of talk, talkative; loquacious;
 gossiping, prating
 Chwedleuo *v*, to discourse
 Chwedleuo *a*, colloquial
 Chwedleuydd-ion *n*, discourser
 Chwedliad *n*, fabling
 Chwedloniaeth *nf*, mythology
 Chwedlonydd-ion, Chwedlonwr, wyr
n, mythologist
 Chwedlu *v*, to fable, to fabulise
 Chwedlydd-ion *n*, fabulist, fabulator
 Chweddl-au *nf*=Chwedl
 Chwefr *n*, violence, rage: *a*, severe, vio-
 Chwefredd *n*, severity [lent
 Chwefriad *n*, raging
 Chwefrin *a*, severe, raging
 Chwefrol *a*, violent, severe
 Chwefror, Chwefrol *n*, February
 Chwefru *v*, to act violently
 Chweg *a*, sweet, dulcet, luscious
 Chwegiad *n*, dulcification
 Chwegr *nf*, mother-in-law
 Chwegrwn *n*, father-in-law
 Chwegu *v*, to dulcify, to sweeten
 Chweider *n*, agility

- Chweina *v*, to catch fleas
 Chweinal *v*, to hop as fleas
 Chweiniog, Chweiniydd *a*, full of fleas
 breeding fleas
 Chweiniyls *cn*, fleabane
 Chweio *v*, to move briskly
 Chweiol *a*, full of agility, agile
 Chweithach *ad*, much less; so much the
 Chwel-ion *nf*, coarse; turn [less
 Chweledigaeth *nf*, revolution
 Chweliad *n*, rotation
 Chwelidydd-ion *n*, disperser
 Chwelidydd-ion *n*, what rotates
 Chwelog *a*, tending to turn
 Chwelyd *n*, detour
 Chwelyd *v*, to turn over
 Chwelydr-an *n*, rotator; mouldboard
 or turnsoil of a plough
 Chwennych, Chwennychu *v*, to covet,
 Chwennychiad *n*, desiring [to desire
 Chwennychol *a*, desirous
 Chwennycholdeb *n*, the quality of being
 desirable, desirableness, desirability
 Chweochr-au *n*, hexagon
 Chweochrog *a*, sixsided, cubic
 Chweonglog *a*, hexagonal, sexangular
 Chwepyn *n*, sudden pat; instant
 Chwerfian-au *nf*, whirl; fustee
 Chwerfiad *n*, whirling
 Chwerfol *a*, whirling
 Chwerfu *v*, to whirl
 Chwerfysgu *v*, to mix in play
 Chweriad *n*, playing about
 Chwerig *a*, playful, sportive
 Chwern *af*, rapid, violent: *m*, chwyrn
 Chwerthin *v*, to laugh: *n*, laughter.
 Chwardd, will laugh. Chwarddais,
 I laughed [bility
 Chwerthinedd *n*, laughableness; risi-
 Chwerthingar, Chwerthiniog, Chwerth-
 iniol *a*, apt to laugh, merry, laughing
 Chwerw *a*, bitter; sharp; severe.
 Chwerwon, bitters
 Chwerwad *n*, making bitter
 Chwerwder *n*, bitterness, sharpness
 Chwerwddyfrlys-iau *n*, cucumber
 Chwerweiddio *v*, to embitter, to imbit-
 ter; to grow bitter [gall
 Chwerwustledd *n*, bitterness, enmity,
 Chwerwi *v*, to become bitter; to embit-
 ter; to snarl; to growl
 Chwerwyls, Chwerlys *n*, wormwood
 Chwerwol *a*, embittering
 Chwerwyn *n*, bitter snarler
 Chweryn *n*, gland; kernel
 Chwesill *a*, of six syllables [bymtheg
 Chwetheg *n* & *a*, sixteen, 16, xvi.=un ar

Chwethro *a*, sextuple, sixfold
 Chwëu *v*, to grow sharp
 Chweugain, Chweugaint *n* & *a*, six score; 120 pence, 10s., half a sovereign
 Chwi -on *n*, swift turn
 Chwi *pn*, you, ye
 Chwiawr, orydd *nf*, fellow; sister
 Chwib -au *nf*, pipe, tube
 Chwiban *nf*, whistle: *v*, to whistle
 Chwibanriad *n*, whistling
 Chwibanllyd *a*, apt to whistle; hissing
 Chwibanogf -au *nf*, flageolet; flute.
 — *y* mynydd, curlew
 Chwibanol *a*, whistling
 Chwibanu *v*, to whistle
 Chwibanydd -ion *n*, whistler; the bull-
 Chwibio *v*, to quaver, to trill [finch
 Chwibiol *a*, trilling
 Chwibl *a*, tart, sour, acid, sharp, acerb
 Chwiblad *n*, souring
 Chwiblaidd *a*, somewhat sour
 Chwibledd, Chwiblri *n*, sourness, acidity
 Chwibleian -od *nf*, nymph [ty, acerbity
 Chwiblen *nf*, sour or flat drink
 Chwibol -au *nf*, tube, pipe
 Chwibolog *a*, tubular
 Chwibon -iaid *n*, whistler; stork
 Chwibwrn *n*, giddiness: *a*, giddy, dizzy
 Chwid -ion *n*, quick turn
 Chwido *v*, to quirk, to juggle; to make a quick move
 Chwidog *a*, full of quirks
 Chwidog -ion *n*, juggler; conjuror
 Chwidogaeth *nf*, juggling, legerdemain
 Chwidogi *v*, to practise jugglery
 Chwidr *a*, flighty, crazy; giddy
 Chwidredd *n*, flightiness, giddiness
 Chwidro *v*, to move giddily
 Chwidrol *a*, flighty, giddy
 Chwidryn -od *n*, flighty person
 Chwidw -on *n*, juggler, conjuror
 Chwidwen -od *nf*, coquette
 Chwif -iau -ion *nf*, whirl, turn
 Chwifriad, iaid *n*, vagabond
 Chwifio *v*, to fly around, to wander
 Chwifol *a*, whirling; vagrant
 Chwiff -iau *nf*, hiss, whiff, puff
 Chwifio *v*, to hiss, to whiff; to smoke
 Chwiffiol *a*, sibilant; whiffing
 Chwig *n*, whey fermented with sweet
 Chwig *a*, fermented; sour [herbs
 Chwigl *n*, acid, tartar
 Chwighen -od *nf*, sharp one: *m*, chwighlyn
 Chwigws *n*, whey drink: *a*, sour, tart,
 Chwigyn *n*, whey drink [sharp
 Chwil -od *nf*, beetle, chafer
 Chwil *a*, whirling, reeling

Chwil -ion *nf*, search, scrutiny
 Chwilast, eist *nf*, gadder
 Chwilbawa *v*, to trifle away time under the semblance of doing something
 Chwilboeth *a*, scorching, burning hot
 Chwildarw, deirw *n*, the dragon-fly
 Chwildro -ion *n*, dizzy turn
 Chwildroad *n*, reeling; revolution
 Chwildroi *v*, to turn dizzily
 Chwilen, chwilod *nf*, beetle, chafer
 Chwilena *v*, to pry; to pick
 Chwilenai, eiod *nc*, pilferer
 Chwiler -ion *nf*, Chwileryn *n*, chrysalis; maggot; wheal, pimple
 Chwilfa, fëydd *nf*, research
 Chwilfriw *a*, shattered, all to pieces
 Chwilfriwio *v*, to shatter, to break to pieces, to smash
 Chwilfrydedd *n*, curiosity
 Chwilfrydig *a*, curious, inquisitive
 Chwilfwnwg, Chwilfynwg *n*, neck joint
 Chwilgi, gwn *n*, prying dog
 Chwilgorn, gyn *n*, pivot: *a*, reeling
 Chwilhach *v*, to pry; to pilfer
 Chwiliad *n*, search; inquiry
 Chwiliadol *a*, searching, scrutinising
 Chwiliad *v*, to search, to examine
 Chwiliedydd -ion *n*, searcher
 Chwilio *v*, to search, to seek, to look for
 Chwiliog -ion *n*, sorcerer
 Chwiliogaeth *nf*, sorcery
 Chwilioges -au *nf*, sorceress
 Chwiliores -au *nf*, hornet
 Chwilioryn *nf*, maggot
 Chwil-lys -oedd *n*, the inquisition
 Chwilmanta *v*, to pry about [guillemot
 Chwilog *a*, whirling: -od *n*, the lesser
 Chwilota *v*, to catch beetles
 Chwilotai, eiod *n*, pryer about
 Chwiltath *v*, to pry about
 Chwim -iau *n*, motion
 Chwimio *v*, to move, to be in motion
 Chwimiol *a*, full of motion; brisk
 Chwiml *n*, quick motion
 Chwimlo *v*, to move briskly; to stir
 Chwimmwth *a*, nimble, speedy, quick
 Chwimmwthder *n*, nimbleness
 Chwimp -iau *n*, turn; hap
 Chwimpeian -od *nf*, nymph
 Chwimpyn *n*, sharp turn
 Chwin -ion *n*, activity; toil
 Chwinsa, Chwingsang *n*, the evening
 Chwintan -au *nf*, sort of game [puff
 Chwiogen, chwilogod *nf*, cake, muffin,
 Chwiogl -au *nf*, intrigue, craft
 Chwiori *v*, to turn briskly [quick, swift
 Chwip -iau *n*, quick turn; whip: *a*,

- Chwipiad *n*, whipping [nimbley]
 Chwipio *v*, to whip, to move briskly or
 Chwipyn *n*, quick turn: *a*, quick. Yn
 chwipyn, instantly
 Chwired -ion *nf*, quirk; craft
 Chwiredol *a*, full of quirks; crafty
 Chwiredu *v*, to play tricks
 Chwiredus *a*, sly, deceitful
 Chwiredyn *n*, sly one
 Chwistl, Chwistlen *nf*; the shrew
 Chwistrell -au *nf*, syringe; squirt;
 clyster-pipe
 Chwistrellu *v*, to syringe; to squirt; to
 clyster; to inject
 Chwithubat *n*, sly pilferer: *a*, fickle, in-
 constant, changeable (S.W.)
 Chwittafad *n*, small drink
 Chwith, Chwithig *a*, sinister, left; un-
 toward; awkward
 Chwithigrwydd, Chwithrwydd, Chwith-
 dod *n*, strangeness; chagrin, huff;
 dismal sensation; insipidity, flatness
 Chwitho *v*, to feel awkward; to be as-
 tonished; to be insipid
 Chwithrwd *n*, rustling: *v*, to rustle
 Chwiw -iau *nf*, whirl; attack or fit of
 disease. Chwareu chwiw, to play at
 hide and seek
 Chwiwbigo *v*, to pilfer
 Chwiwdwll, dyllau *n*, lurking-hole
 Chwiwell -au *nf*, whirler; the widgeon;
 the female salmon. Chwiws, widgeons
 Chwiwgl, gwn *n*, skulking dog, sneak;
 pilferer, thief, rogue
 Chwiwiaid *np*, the female salmon
 Chwiwian, Chwiwio *v*, to hunt; to fly
 about; to pry, to pilfer
 Chwiwladrad *n*, pilfering, petty theft
 Chwiwladrata *v*, to pilfer
 Chwiwleidr, ladrón *n*, pilferer
 Chwiws *np*, widgeons
 Chwychwi *np*, you, yourselves
 Chwyd *n*, ejection, vomit. Chwyd awyr,
 viscous matter, said to drop from
 Chwydalen -au *nf*, blister [meteors]
 Chwydalu *v*, to blister
 Chwydawiath *nf*, gesticulation
 Chwydawydd -ion *n*, buffoon
 Chwydiad *n*, vomiting
 Chwydo *v*, to gesticulate
 Chwydr, Chwydredd *n*, ejected matter.
 Chwydredd ser=Chwydr awyr
 Chwydu *v*, to vomit, to spue
 Chwydus *a*, apt to vomit
 Chwydd, Chwyddi, Chwyddiad *n*, swell-
 Chwyddo *v*, to swell [ling]
 Chwyddol *a*, apt to swell, swelling

- Chwyddwydr -au, Chwyddiadur -on *n*,
 microscope, magnifying glass
 Chwyf -ion *n*, motion, stir
 Chwyfain *a*, fluctuating
 Chwyfan, Chwyfiad *n*, waving, stirring
 Chwyfu *v*, to stir, to waver
 Chwyl -ion *nf*, turn; course; while;
 Chwyldro -ion *n*, turn; vortex [event]
 Chwyldroad -au *n*, revolution
 Chwyldroi *v*, to whirl round
 Chwylfa -on *nf*, orbit, course
 Chwylgnoi *v*, to chew quickly
 Chwylgylch -au *n*, orbit
 Chwyliad *n*, rotation
 Chwylo *v*, to turn, to revolve; to run a
 course; to bustle; to hover
 Chwylus *a*, rotative, rotatory
 Chwylwib -iau *nf*, rotatory course
 Chwylwn *n*, stir, motion
 Chwyn *cn*, weeds: *n*, a weed
 Chwynan *nf*, fly-wheel
 Chwyniad *n*, weeding
 Chwyno *v*, to stir about
 Chwynog *a*, full of weeds
 Chwynogl -au *nf*, weeding-hook, hoe
 Chwynogli, Chwynu *v*, to grub up weeds;
 Chwyr *n*, strong impulse [to hoc]
 Chwyrn *n*, whirl; snarl
 Chwyrn *am*, rapid, swift; active, "aspi-
 rate": *f*, chwern
 Chwyrndra *n*, whirling; snoring
 Chwyrndra *n*, rapidness, rapidity
 Chwyrned *n*, snarling; wrangling
 Chwyrnell -au *nf*, whirligig
 Chwyrnellid *n*, whirling; whizzing
 Chwyrnellu *v*, to whirl; to whiz, to
 move with a whizzing
 Chwyrnfor -oedd *n*, strong eddy
 Chwyrniad, iaid *n*, snarler
 Chwyrnog *a*, whirling; snarling
 Chwyrnogl -au *nf*, rattle
 Chwyrnogli *v*, to rattle; to whiz
 Chwyrnolad *v*, to snort: *n*, snorting
 Chwyrnolawd *n*, snorting
 Chwyrnores -au *nf*, hornet
 Chwyrnu *v*, to hum; to whiz; to snort,
 to snarl; to snore
 Chwys *n*, sweat, perspiration
 Chwysbair *a*, sudorific, diaphoretic
 Chwysdwl, dyllau *n*, sweat pore
 Chwysfa, fëydd *nf*, sudatory
 Chwysiad *n*, sweating
 Chwysig *a*, apt to sweat
 Chwysigen -au *nf*, blister, bladder
 Chwysigeniad *n*, blistering
 Chwysigenog *a*, blistered
 Chwysigenu *v*, to blister

Chwysigl, Chwysiglen -au *nf*, blister
 Chwyslyd *a*, apt to perspire
 Chwysog *a*, full of sweat
 Chwysoglen *nf*, the sharp dock
 Chwysol *a*, sweating
 Chwysu *v*, to sweat, to perspire
 Chwyth, Chwythad *n*, blast; breath
 Chwythbren -i *n*, blow-pipe; bellows
 Chwythedd *n*, act of blowing
 Chwythell -au *nf*, whistle
 Chwythelliad *n*, whistling
 Chwythgorn, gryn *n*, cornet
 Chwythiad *n*, blowing
 Chwythiant *n*, respiration, blowing
 Chwythiedydd -ion *n*, blower
 Chwythig *a*, windy; inflated
 Chwythigell -au, Chwythigen *nf*, bottle
 Chwythlyd *a*, blowing, puffing [*matic*]
 Chwythol *a*, blowing; breathing; pneu-
 Chwythryn *n*, puff of breath; atom,
 Chwythu *v*, to blow, to blast [*morsel*]
 Chwythwm, ymau *n*, gust, squall

D

DA -oedd *cn*, possessions; goods; chat-
 tels; stock; cattle
 Da *a*, good, wholesome, well: *ad*, well.
 Dæd, as well, so well
 Dabre *v*, come, come hither
 Dabred *v*, to move, to come
 Dabrediad *n*, passing on
 Dabredu *v*, to pass on
 Daew *ad*, there is, yonder is, see there
 Dad *pr*, re-, un-, dis-, back. May be
 prefixed to verbs and their derivatives
 generally, giving them a negative or
 opposite meaning: as,—
 Dadadeilio, to unbuild. —afaelu, to
 relax, to let go a hold. —angori, to
 disanchor. —annelu, to unstretch.
 —ansoddi, to divest of a quality.
 —arfog, to disarm. —blanu, to dis-
 plant. —blygu, to unfold. —boeni,
 to divest of pain. —brofi, to disprove.
 —brynu, to repurchase. —bwytho, to
 unstitch. —bynio, to disburden. Dad-
 chwedlu, to recapitulate. —chwerwi,
 to disembitter. —chwilio, to search
 again. —chwimio, to move backward.
 —chwylo, to retrocede. Dad-daenu,
 —drefnu, &c.=Dattaenu, &c. Dad-
 ddsiaru, to exhume. —ddal, to desist
 from holding. —ddanfon, to send back.
 —ddeddfu, to annul a law. —ddefodi,
 to abolish a custom. —ddeilio, to shed
 foliage. —dderbyn, to desist from re-

ceiving. —ddewis, to select again.
 —ddinasu, to deprive of the privilege
 of a citizen, to disfranchise. —ddir-
 gelu, to bring to light. —ddirprwyo,
 to deprive of authority or agency. —ddodi,
 to displace. —ddringo, to descend after
 climbing. —ddyblygu, to unfold. —ddy-
 eithro, to familiarise. —ddywedyd,
 to unsay. —ebru, to resuscitate. Dad-
 echwyno, to return a loan. —edfryd,
 to restore. —edwi, to restore what is
 withered. —efryddu, to divest of lame-
 ness. —egnïo, to cease toiling. —egru,
 to make brisk what is flat or stale.
 —ennyn, to extinguish. —erbyn, to
 receive back. —ergydio, to repel, to
 repulse. —esmwytho, to divest of ease.
 —euogi, to clear of guilt. —fachellu,
 to ungrapple. —fachu, to unhook.
 —faglu, to disentangle. —fagwyo, to
 uncluster. —falchïo, to cure of pride.
 —farnu, to revoke judgment. —farw-
 hau, to resuscitate. —fechnïo, to ex-
 onerate bail. —feddiannu, to dipos-
 sess. —feddwi, to soberise. —feichio,
 to disburden. —feilio, to fall to ruin,
 to decay. —feio, to clear of fault.
 —ferthu, to revive. —feru, to resolve,
 to dissolve. —flaenu, to blunt a point.
 —flasu, to divest of taste. —flino, to
 rid of fatigue, to refresh. —flisgo, to
 cast off a shell. —fiodeno, to drop
 blossoms. —flysio, to divest of longing.
 —foddloni, to dissatisfy. —fori, to im-
 port. —fraenu, to rid of putridity.
 —freinio, to disfranchise. —frïo, to
 dishonour. —frochi, to unruffle. Dad-
 frythu, to quell a tumult. —fyddaru,
 to cure of deafness. —ffrydio, to flow
 back. —gadwyno, to unchain. Dad-
 gaenu, to take off the surface. —gaeru,
 to dismantle, to reduce a fortification,
 —gaethu, to disenthral. —garcharu,
 to disincarcerate, to free from prison.
 —garegu, to unpetrify. —gladdu, to
 disinter. —gloi, to unlock. —groeni,
 to remove the skin or bark; to skin; to
 decorticate. —groni, to undam. Dad-
 grychu, to rid of roughness; of un-
 wrinkle. —grymu, to unbend. —gudd-
 io, to reveal, to disclose, to discover.
 —gydio, to disjoin, to depopulate.
 —gyfanneddu, to leave off inhabiting.
 —gyfartalu, to disproportion. —gyf-
 rodeddu, to untwine. —gylchu, to un-
 circle. —gymmalu, to disjoint, to dis-
 locate. —gymmysgu, to divest of

mixture. —gysgodi, to unshelter. Dad-gyssoni, to make discord. —gyssylltu, to disjoin; to dissolve. —gyweirio, to disorganise. —halogi, to rid of pollution. —halltu, to free from salt. Dad-hanfodi, annihilate. —holi, to re-examine. —hualu, to unfetter. —huddo, to develop. —hulio, to uncover. Dad-huno, to rid of sleep, to awake. —ieuo, to unyoke. —laesu, to tuck up. —lamu, to leap back; to rebound. —lehan, to displace. —lewylgu, to revive. —lidio, to rid of anger. —lifo, to flow back. —liwio, to discolour. —ludo, to deglutinate. —lunio, to divest of form. —lwytho, to unload. —lygru, to rid of corruption. —lythru, to obliterate. —neidio, to leap back; to rebound. —nerthu, to rid of strength. —newid, to re-exchange. —noddio, to divest of refuge or protection. —nwyfo, to enervate. —nychu, to rid of agony. Dad-nyddu, to untwist. —obeithio, to rid of hope. —oeri, to divest of cold. —ofalu, to divest of care. —ofidio, to rid of grief. —ofni, to rid of fear. —ogwyddo, to disincine. —olenio, to relume. —olrhain, to retrace. —olychu, to deprecate. —orbwyllio, to rid of madness; to recover one's senses. Dad-orchuddio, to develop, to disclose. —oresgynu, to reconquer. —orfod, to overcome again. —ormesu, to cease troubling. —orthrechu, to rid of oppression. —osgli, to strip branches. —osod, to displace. —ostegu, to break silence. —rangu, to dissatisfy. —ranu, to subdivide. —redeg, to run back. —reibio, to disenchant. —reiddio, to repenetrate. —reithio, to divest of law or of right. —restru, to disarrange. —rin, to rid of mystery. —risglo, to strip off the bark. —rithio, to disappear. —roddi, —roi, to give back. —rwydo, to disentangle. —rwymo, to unbind. —rwysgo, to divest of sway. —rwystro, to disencumber. —ryddhau, to free again. —rywio, to divest of kind; to degenerate. —saethu, to shoot back. —sangu, to tread back. —sarddu, to cease chiding. —sarhau, to rid of offence. —sathru, to tread again. —sefydlu, to rid of stability, to unsettle. —seinio, to reverberate. —seirchio, to unharness. —serchnu, to divest of love. —sideru, to unfringe. —sori, to divest of displeasure. —swyno, to disenchant.

—uno, to disunite. —urddo, to degrade. —warchâu, to raise a siege. —wasgodi, to unshelter. —wasgu, to unpress. —weinio, to unsheathe. —weithio, to unwork. —wersyllu, to strike tents. —weu, to unweave. —wibio, to reel back. —wino, to fail. —wiro, to divest of truth. —wisgo, to disarray. —wlitho, to dry up dew. —wneyd, —wneuthur, to undo. —wnio, to unsew. —wregysu, to ungird. —wreiddio, to eradicate. —wriddo, to cease blushing; to divest of blushing. —wrio, to emasculate. —wrygio, to enervate. —wynebu, to rid of surface. —wyrain, —wyre, to reascend, to rise again. Dad-wystlo, to unpledge. —ymaddasu, to make one's self unfit. —ymattal, to cease restraining one's self. —ymbleidio, to separate one's self from party. —ymbwyllio, to divest one's self of reason. —ymchwel, to overturn. Dad-ymdaeru, to cease wrangling. —ymdorchî, to become unfolded. —ymdrafferthu, to divest one's self of trouble; to be at ease. —ymdrefnu, to disorder one's self. —ymdueddu, to divest one's self of partiality or bias. —ymydru, to become dispersed. —ymddilladu, to undress one's self. —ymddyethro, to make one's self known. —ymglymu, to loose one's self. —ymgreuloni, to cease being cruel. —ymguddio, to discontinue hiding one's self. —ymgyssylltu, to disconnect one's self. —ymleu, to displace one's self. —ymloni, to become cheerless. —ymnyddu, to become untwisted. —ymorebuddio, to divest one's self of covering. —ymrwymo, to disengage one's self. —ystumio, to divest of shape; to unbend
 Dadanhudd *n*, disclosure = Dadenhudd
 Dadchwaethiad *n*, distasting
 Dadchwant -au *n*, disgust
 Dadchweliad *n*, retrocession
 Dadeni *n*, second birth; renovation
 Dadeni *v*, to regenerate; to renovate
 Dadenhudd *n*, disclosure
 Dadergyd -ion *n*, repulsion
 Dadergyriad *n*, retorting
 Dadfaniad *n*, emaculation
 Dadfawdd *n*, emersion
 Dadfeddiant, iannau *n*, dispossession
 Dadferiad *n*, restoration
 Dadforiad *n*, importation, import
 Dadforion *np*, imports
 Dadffrydiant *n*, reflux

- Dadgan -au *n*, recital; repetition
 Dadganiad *n*, reciting
 Dadginiad, iaid *n*, reciter
 Dadguddiad *n*, revelation, apocalypse
 Dadgydiad *n*, disjunction
 Dadgyfaniad *n*, disruption
 Dadgyffuniad *n*, divesting of organisation
 Dadgyssylltiad *n*, disconnection, disjunction; dissolution
 Dadhanfodiad *n*, annihilation
 Dadiain *n*, renovated state
 Dadl -au *nf*, debate, controversy, discussion; dispute; case
 Dadlai, eion *nc*, disputant [thaw
 Dadlaith *n*, redissolved state, thaw: *v*, to
 Dadlam -au *n*, rebound
 Dadlenu *v*, to unveil, to uncover
 Dadlenwad *n*, depletion
 Dadleu *v*, to argue, to dispute; to plead
 Dadleu -on *n*, dispute, debate
 Dadleuad *n*, disputation
 Dadleuwr, wyr *n*, disputer, controvertist, controversialist; advocate
 Dadlif -au *n*, reflux, ebb
 Dadlu *v*, to argue, to debate, to discuss
 Dadnaid, neidiau *nf*, rebounding
 Dadnaws *n*, indisposition
 Dadran -au *nf*, subdivision, section
 Dadsafiad *n*, reposition [uproar
 Dadwrdd, yrddau *n*, noise, stir, bustle
 Dadwrdd, Dadyrddu *v*, to make a noise,
 Dadygrif -au *nf*, transcript [to prate
 Daear, &c. = Daiar, &c.
 Daer -oedd *n*, fixed state: *a*, slow
 Daerawd, odau *n*, fixing; claiming
 Daered -au *nf*, apportionance; mortuary;
 Daergi *nf*, doleful cry [revenue, income
 Daeriad *n*, settling; fixing
 Daerodi *v*, to decree, to assign
 Daeru *v*, to decree, to fix
 Daf -oedd *n*, what is given out; good
 Dafad, defaid *nf*, sheep, ewe
 Dafaden -au *nf*, wart; scirrhous. Dafaden wyllt, cancer
 Dafadenog *a*, full of warts; scirrhous
 Dafadenu *v*, to grow warty
 Dafates -au *nf*, flock of sheep
 Dafn -au, defni *n*, drop; particle
 Dafniad *n*, dropping
 Dafnog *a*, having drops
 Dafnol *a*, dropping, trickling
 Dafnu *v*, to drop, to trickle
 Dagr -au *n*, tear, tear-drop; dagger
 Dagrau *np*, tears: *s*, deigryn
 Dagreuad *n*, lachrymation
 Dagreuo *v*, to cause tears; to shed tears
 Dagreuol *a*, lachrymal
 Dagrau *v*, to shed tears
 Dangos *v*, to show, to exhibit, to discover, to disclose, to make known
 Dangosadwy *a*, ostensible
 Dangosedigol *a*, demonstrative
 Dangoseg -ion *nf*, index
 Dangosfa -oedd *nf*, show, exhibition
 Dangosiad *n*, showing
 Dangosiadol *a*, demonstrative
 Dangosiadus *a*, ostentatious
 Dangosol *a*, indicative
 Dai, deion *n*, that causes; the Deity
 Daiar -oedd *nf*, earth, land, ground
 Daiaraidd *a*, earthy
 Daiarawd *n*, interment
 Daiarbellafiant *n*, apogee [tals
 Daiarblant *np*, children of earth; mor-
 Daiardy, dai *n*, burrow; dungeon
 Daiarddysg, Daiareg *nf*, geology
 Daiaregwr, wyr *n*, geologist
 Daiaren *nf*, the earth
 Daiarfochyn, daiarfoch *n*, badger
 Daiarfyd *n*, terrestrial world
 Daiargi, gwn *n*, terrier
 Daiargoel *nf*, geomancy
 Daiargryd -ion, Daiargryn, Daiargrynfafa, fëydd *nf*, earthquake
 Daiargryrh *a*, earth-seeking
 Daiarhweh, hychod *nf*, female badger
 Daiariad *n*, grounding; burying
 Daiarlaur, loriau *n*, ground-floor
 Daiarlen -i *nf*, map
 Daiarllyd *a*, earthy
 Daiarllys -iau *n*, peony
 Daiarnesafiant *n*, perigee
 Daiarog *a*, terrestrial, earthly, sublunary
 Daiarogan *n*, geomancy
 Daiarol *a*, terrestrial, earthly, terrene
 Daiaroldeb *n*, terrestrialness
 Daiaroli *v*, to treat as earthly
 Daiaru *v*, to earth; to inter
 Daiarydd -ion *n*, geographer
 Daiaryddiaeth *nf*, geography
 Daiaryddol *a*, geographical
 Daif, deifion *n*, singing; blast
 Daig, deigion *n*, what is effused; effusion
 Dail *np* (dalen, deilen *nf*), leaves; fo-
 Daill, deilliau *n*, issue; product [liage
 Dain *a*, fine; delicate; pure
 Daionawl *a*, tending to good
 Daionedd *n*, goodness
 Daioni *n*, goodness; good
 Daionus *a*, good; beneficial
 Dair, deiri *nf*, effusion; song
 Dais, deision *n*, desire, wish
 Daith, deithion *n*, blaze, flash
 Dal *n*, hold, catch; stop

Dal, Dala, Daly *v*, to hold; to bear; to catch; to detain; to arrest; to last.
 Dal sylw, to take notice
 Dâl, deillion *n*, lamina, leaf
 Dalbren -au *n*, holdfast, catch
 Dalen, dail, dalenau *nf*, leaf; lobe
 Daleniad *n*, foliation
 Dalenog *a*, foliaceous, leaved
 Dalenu *v*, to foliate
 Dalfa, fëydd *nf*, hold; capture; arrest
 Daliad *n*, holding; catching; caption
 Daliaden *nf*, support, prop
 Daliedydd -ion *n*, detainer
 Dalus *a*, lasting, durable
 Dalw, Daly *v*=Dal, Dala
 Dalyn -au *n*, holder, supporter; brace
 Dall *a*, blind: *p*, deillion
 Dallan *nc*, blind one
 Dalles -au *nf*, blind female
 Dalliad *n*, blinding
 Dallineb *n*, blindness, blind state
 Dallneidr, nadroedd *nf*, blindworm
 Dallt *n*, the understanding: *v*, to understand (N.W.)=Deall
 Dallu *v*, to blind; to grow blind
 Dam *px*, about, around, circum-
 damaethu *v*, to be husbanding or cultivating [sional]
 Dambell *a*, being here and there, occa-
 Damblygu *v*, to fold round
 Damborthi *v*, to uphold
 Dambrynu *v*, to purchase, to redeem
 Dambwyo *v*, to beat about
 Damcan -ion *n*, theory [theory]
 Damcaniad -au *n*, Damcaniaeth -au *nf*,
 Damcanu *v*, to contrive, to theorise
 Damchwa -oedd, chwëydd *nf*, overturn, steam; stench
 Damchwaen, chweiniau *nf*, accident
 Damchweinio *v*, to happen, to chance
 Damchwlyo *v*, to whirl round
 Damdeithio *v*, to perambulate
 Damdoi *v*, to cover about
 Damdorchi *v*, to wreath about
 Damdori *v*, to break round
 Damdramwy *v*, to travel about
 Damdreiglo *v*, to circumvolve
 Damdremio *v*, to look about
 Damdroi *v*, to turn round
 Damdrosi *v*, to drive about
 Damdrychu *v*, to amputate
 Damdwang *n*, appraisalment
 Damdwyo *v*, to castigate
 Damdyfu *v*, to grow about
 Damdyngu *v*, to swear to a thing; to
 Damdyru *v*, to heap about [appraise]
 Damdywys *v*, to lead about

Damddal *v*, to hold in
 Damddybygu *v*, to hold about
 Damfachu *v*, to grapple about
 Damfwrw *v*, to cast about
 Damffrydio *v*, to flow about
 Damgaeru *v*, to fortify about, to wall
 Damgenu *v*, to vary [round]
 Damgludo *v*, to carry about
 Damglymu *v*, to tie about
 Damglywed *v*, to feel impulse
 Damgnoi *v*, to fret or eat about
 Damgreinio *v*, to crawl about
 Damgyffredu *v*, to imagine
 Damgyffroi *v*, to agitate
 Damgylchu *v*, to surround, to encompass
 Damgylchynu *v*, to circumscribe
 Damledu *v*, to expand round
 Damlenwi *v*, to fill round
 Damlewychu *v*, to illumine
 Damlifo *v*, to flow round
 Damlunio *v*, to form
 Damlygu *v*, to elucidate
 Damlynu *v*, to adhere about
 Dammeg -ion *nf*, parable
 Dammegol *a*, allegorical
 Dammegu *v*, to allegorise
 Damnoddi *v*, to protect
 Damnoethi *v*, to expose
 Damnyddu *v*, to twist about
 Damranu *v*, to separate
 Damred -ion *nf*, circulation
 Damredu *v*, to circulate
 Damrithio *v*, to seem
 Damrodi *v*, to wheel round
 Damrwymo *v*, to tie round
 Damryson *v*, to dispute
 Damrywio *v*, to vary [trample]
 Damsang, Damsangu *v*, to tread, to
 Damsathru *v*, to tread round
 Damuno *v*, to desire=Dymuno [hap]
 Damwain, weiniau *nf*, accident, chance,
 Damweiniad *n*, chancing
 Damweiniaeth *nf*, chance
 Damweinio *v*, to happen
 Damweiniol *a*, accidental, casual
 Damwyn -ion *n*, fortune, hap [hind]
 Dâ n, lure, charm. Gafr ddân, doe,
 Dan (mutation of Tan) *pr*, under, be-
 neath, underneath, below
 Danad, Danadl *np* (-en *nf*), nettles.
 Danadl-darddiant, nettle-rash
 Danas, Dany *cn*, deer; venison
 Danfon *v*, to send, to convey
 Danfoniad *n*, sending
 Danfonol *a*, missionary
 Danneddiad *n*, dentition
 Danneddog *a*, toothed; jagged

- Danneddu *v*, to teeth; to bite
 Dannod *n*, reproach [twit
 Dannod *v*, to reproach, to upbraid; to
 Dannodiad *n*, reproaching
 Dannodd *nf*, toothache, pain in the
 Dannogen *nf*, the betony [teeth
 Dansawdd, soddion *n*, principle
 Dansoddi *v*, to form a principle
 Dansoddiad *n*, abstraction
 Dansoddiaeth *nf*, metaphysics
 Dant, dannedd, daint *n*, tooth; tine;
 cog. Boch-ddaint, the eye-teeth.
 Dannedd blaen, fore-teeth. Dannedd
 malu, grinders, jaw-teeth. Dant y
 llew, dandelion
 Dantaeth, teithion *n*, dainty
 Danteiddiad *n*, making dainty
 Danteiddiol, Danteithiol *a*, dainty
 Danys *cn*, deer. Bwch danys, Bwch
 daniog, buck. Gafr danys, Gafr
 ddân, doe, hind
 Dar, as a prefix, has sometimes an in-
 tensive meaning=Ar: sometimes,
 like *ar*, it corresponds with the Latin
præ; and sometimes it has a partly
 negative force [=di-ar], as in *dar-
 gwsg, darhuo*
 Dâr *n*, noise, din
 Dâr, deri *nf* and *n*, male oak, oak
 Darafal -au *n*, oak-apple
 Darammheu *v*, to hesitate
 Daramred -ion *n*, circulation
 Daramred *v*, to go about
 Daramrediad *n*, circulating
 Darbenol *a*, perpendicular
 Darbenu *v*, to raise upright; to form a
 Darblygu *v*, to fold over [perpendicular
 Darbod -au *n*, preparation
 Darbod *v*, to prepare, to provide
 Darbodaeth *nf*, foresight, precaution,
 Darbodion *n*, preparing [provision
 Darbodol, Darbodus *a*, precautionous, pro-
 vident, prudent, heedful
 Darbodoldeb *n*, precaution, circumspec-
 tion [person
 Darbodwr, wyr *n*, prudent or provident
 Darborthi *v*, to sustain with food
 Darbwylliaeth *nf*, persuasion
 Darbwylllo *v*, to persuade
 Darbwyo *v*, to beat continually
 Darbwys -au *n*, preponderance
 Darbwysio *v*, to preponderate [chefn
 Darchefn *ad*, once more, again=Tra-
 Darchwantu *v*, to covet, to desire
 Darchwareu *v*, to sport about
 Darchwennych *v*, to covet greatly
 Darchwilio *v*, to pry about
 Darchwyddo *v*, to swell up
 Darddangos *v*, to show, to exhibit, to
 Darddiffynu *v*, to protect [represent
 Darddilyn *v*, to pursue eagerly
 Darddisgyn *v*, to descend
 Darddodi *v*, to prefix [allowance
 Darddogni *v*, to proportion, to fix an
 Darddonio *v*, to endow
 Darddosbarthu *v*, to elucidate, to de-
 Darddringo *v*, to climb up [monstrate
 Darddallio *v*, to describe
 Darddwyrain *v*, to soar aloft [heavy
 Darddwyso *v*, to make dense, solid, or
 Darddychrynu *v*, to intimidate
 Darddychwel *v*, to recur
 Darddyfod *v*, to come to pass
 Dareb -ion *nf*, proverb, adage=Diareb
 Darebu *v*, to use a proverb
 Daredrych *v*, to observe
 Daredd *n*, tumultuous noise
 Dareguño *v*, to use great exertion
 Daren *n*, noise, din
 Darennynu *v*, to set on fire
 Darestyn *v*, to extend over
 Darfachu *v*, to grapple over
 Darfaddeu *v*, to remit
 Darfalannu *v*, to bud out
 Darfanu *v*, to impress
 Darfathru *v*, to trample over
 Darfeddwi *v*, to intoxicate
 Darfeilio *v*, to pile up
 Darfelydd -ion *n*, imagination
 Darfelyddu *v*, to imagine
 Darferu *v*, to accustom
 Darferthu *v*, to miscarry
 Darfinio *v*, to sharpen, to edge, to whet
 Darfod *n*, ceasing to be, end
 Darfod *v*, to finish, to end, to cease; to
 happen. — am dano, to perish. A
 ddarfau i chwi ei weled? did you see
 Darfodadwy *a*, perishable [him?
 Darfodedig *a*, evanescent
 Darfodedigaeth -au *n*, being brought to
 an end; consumption, phthisis
 Darfodiad *n*, finishing, concluding
 Darfodol *a*, finishing, ending
 Darfodoldeb *n*, transientness, evanes-
 Darfoddio *v*, to make pleased [cence
 Darfoethi *v*, to nourish
 Darfoli *v*, to celebrate
 Darfolli *v*, to receive kindly
 Darfradu *v*, to act treachery
 Darfrathu *v*, to wound, to stab
 Darfreinio *v*, to dignify
 Darfritho *v*, to variegate
 Darfriwo *v*, to break, to bruise
 Darfrochi *v*, to ruffle

Darfrodio *v*, to embroider
 Darfrudio *v*, to prognosticate
 Darfrydio *v*, to inflame, to throb
 Darfrysisio *v*, to haste, to hasten
 Darfrythu *v*, to raise a tumult
 Darfrywio *v*, to make brisk
 Darfwytho *v*, to blandish
 Darfydio *v*, to exist
 Dargadw *v*, to secure, to preserve
 Dargaenu *v*, to overspread
 Dargaethu *v*, to restrict, to restrain
 Dargamu *v*, to bend
 Darganfod *v*, to discover
 Darganfyddiad -au *n*, discovery
 Dargantu *v*, to form a rim
 Darganu *v*, to bleach, to bleach
 Dargasglu *v*, to heap, to pile
 Dargan *v*, to envelop
 Dargeisio *v*, to persevere
 Dargeitv *v*, to overveil
 Dargestu *v*, to bulge out
 Dargilio *v*, to recede
 Dargipio *v*, to snatch
 Dargledru *v*, to lattice over
 Dargleinio *v*, to crawl
 Dargleisio *v*, to make black and blue
 Darglodi *v*, to be extolling
 Dargludo *v*, to transport
 Dargluddio *v*, to overwhelm
 Darglymu *v*, to knot
 Dargnifio *v*, to toil
 Dargnithio *v*, to pat
 Dargnoi *v*, to keep gnawing
 Dargochi *v*, to redden, to blush
 Dargod -ion *n*, tumour, abscess
 Dargodi *v*, to rise over
 Dargoddi *v*, to oversway
 Dargoelio *v*, to credit partly
 Dargoethi *v*, to purify
 Dargofio *v*, to call to mind
 Dargoffa, Dargoffau *v*, to commemorate
 Dargolledu *v*, to cause loss [to record
 Dargolli *v*, to lose
 Dargosi *v*, to scratch
 Dargospi *v*, to castigate
 Dargrafu *v*, to scrape
 Dargraflu *v*, to cause an impression
 Dargrasn *v*, to parch slightly
 Dargredu *v*, to half credit
 Dargroni *v*, to collect
 Dargrothi *v*, to bulge, to swell out
 Dargrwydro *v*, to wander about
 Dargrybwylio *v*, to intimate slightly
 Dargrychu *v*, to make rough
 Dargrynu *v*, to conglomerate
 Dargrysisio *v*, to accelerate
 Darguchio *v*, to frown, to knit the brow

Darguddio *v*, to seclude
 Dargulo *v*, to narrow
 Darguro *v*, to reverberate
 Dargwsg *n*, slumber, light sleep
 Dargwyddo, Dargwympo *v*, to fall
 Dargydio *v*, to join
 Dargyfaddaw *v*, to menace
 Dargyfaddef *v*, to own partly
 Dargyhoeddi *v*, to expose [to surround
 Dargylchu, Dargylchynu *v*, to encircle,
 Dargynnull, Dargynnullu *v*, to heap
 Dargynnwys *v*, to make compact
 Dargynnygio *v*, to offer, to attempt
 Dargynnyddu *v*, to augment
 Dargynu *v*, to elevate
 Dargyrchu *v*, to resort
 Dargyrhaedd *v*, to reach, to extend
 Dargysbellu *v*, to concentrate
 Dargystadlu *v*, to proportion
 Dargysgodi *v*, to adumbrate [asleep
 Dargysgu *v*, to dose; to nod, to fall
 Dargysodi *v*, to combine, to connect
 Dargyssoni *v*, to harmonise
 Dargyssylltu *v*, to conjoin
 Dargystuddio *v*, to excommunicate
 Dargywain *v*, to convey, to carry
 Darbedeg *v*, to hover, to fly about
 Darheidio *v*, to swarm
 Darhoni *v*, to assert; to dogmatise
 Darhuno *v*, to doze
 Dariad *n*, making a din
 Dariasu *v*, to pervade
 Darladu *v*, to be benevolent; to bless
 Darlafaru *v*, enunciate
 Dariamu *v*, to hop
 Darlechu *v*, to skulk, to lurk
 Darledu *v*, to expand, to spread
 Darleddfu *v*, to slant, to incline
 Darleisio *v*, to resound, to reverberate
 Darleithio *v*, to make humid
 Darlenwi *v*, to superabound
 Darlesu *v*, to cause benefit
 Darlethru *v*, to slope, to incline
 Darlethu *v*, to overlay
 Darlewychu *v*, to shine
 Darlidio *v*, to inflame
 Darlifo *v*, to flow
 Darlith -iau -oedd *n/f*, lecture
 Darlithio *v*, to lecture
 Darlithiwr, wyr *n*, lecturer
 Darliwio *v*, to give a tint
 Darlochi *v*, to give refuge, to shelter
 Darloesi *v*, to empty over
 Darloni *v*, to gladden, to cheer
 Darlosgi *v*, to singe, to scorch
 Darluchio *v*, to sprinkle
 Darluddio *v*, to obstruct

- Darlun -iau *n*, portrait, picture
 Darlunfa -oedd *nf*, place of drawing
 Darlunio *v*, to portray, to depict, to draw, to delineate, to represent
 Darlunlen -i *nf*, map
 Darlwybro *v*, to trace
 Darlwyddo *v*, to cause prospering
 Darlwytho *v*, to load
 Darlyfnu *v*, to polish
 Darlyncu *v*, to belch, to eructate
 Darlynu *v*, to adhere, to stick
 Darlythyru *v*, to superscribe
 Darlywio *v*, to superintend
 Darllain, Darlleian *v*=Darllen
 Darllaw *n*, brewing
 Darllaw *v*, to pour; to brew; to handle
 Darllead *n*, lecturing
 Darlleian *v*, to lecture=Darllen
 Darllen *v*, to read, to peruse
 Darllynydd, Darllëydd -ion, Darllenwr, *wyr n*, reader; lecturer
 Darlleo, Darllëu *v*=Darllen
 Darllewyrchu *v*, to illumine
 Darllofi *v*, to handle
 Darmain *n*, prognostication
 Darmain *v*, to prognosticate
 Darmerth -oedd *n*, preparation
 Darmerthu *v*, to prepare, to provide
 Darn -au *n*, piece, fragment, patch
 Darnaid, neidiau *nf*, hop, leap
 Darneidio *v*, to hop, to vault
 Darnio *v*, to piece, to break in pieces
 Darnod -au *n*, distinction
 Darnodi *v*, to distinguish; to define
 Darnofio *v*, to swim, to float
 Daroddef *v*, to suffer, to endure
 Darofyn *v*, to intimate [tion
 Darogan -au *nf*, prediction, prognostication
 Darogan, Daroganu *v*, to predict, to foretell, to prognosticate
 Daroganiad *n*, predicting
 Darogwyddo *v*, to incline
 Daron, Daronwy *n*, the thunderer
 Darostwng *n*, debasement
 Darostwng, Darostyngu *v*, to debase; to subdue; to subject
 Darpar -ion *n*, preparation
 Darpariad *n*, preparing
 Darpariaeth, Darparaeth *nf*, preparation
 Darparu *v*, to prepare, to make ready
 Darre *v*, to effuse; to blush
 Darstain, steiniau *n*, tinkling, clanging
 Darstain, Darsteinio *v*, to tinkle, to clang, to peal
 Darswydo *v*, to intimidate, to terrify
 Darswyddo *v*, to superintend
 Darswyno *v*, to enchant, to charm
 Darsylw, Darsylwad *n*, observation
 Darsylweddu *v*, to form elemental principles
 Dasyliwi *v*, to observe [ciples
 Darsyllu *v*, to stare, to gaze; to observe
 Daru *v*, to finish, to end; to tinkle, to
 Darwain, weiniau *n*, ministration [clank
 Darwain *v*, to lead; to administer
 Darware -on *n*, disport, play
 Darwareu *v*, to disport
 Darwedd -ion *nf*, compliancy
 Darweddu *v*, to direct
 Darweinio *v*, to lead; to minister
 Darweithio *v*, to supererogate
 Darwel, Darweliad *n*, perception
 Darweled *v*, to perceive
 Darwenu *v*, to smile
 Darwib -iau *nf*, hovering
 Darwibio *v*, to hover, to fly about
 Darwirio *v*, to assert
 Darwystlo *v*, to pledge
 Darymchwelyd *v*, to revert
 Darymdeithio *v*, to sojourn [endeavour
 Daryngeisio *v*, to make an effort, to
 Darymranu *v*, to divide
 Darymred -ion *n*, excursion; colliquation; diarrhoea; looseness, laxness. —
 gwaed, dysentery, bloody flux
 Darymred *v*, to run; to move about; to run out; to frequent
 Darymrithio *v*, to seem, to appear
 Darymroi *v*, to resign [ple, to tread
 Darymsangu, Darymsathru *v*, to tram-
 Darymsawdd, soddion *n*, adjunct
 Darystain, einiau *n*, tinkling; peal
 Darysteinio *v*, to tinkle, to ring
 Das -au, deisi *nf*, stack, rick, mow; heap
 Dasgwrn, gynrau *n*, cone; rick
 Dasgyrniad, Dasiad *n*, rickling, stacking
 Dasmal *n*, gentle touch
 Dasmalu *v*, to touch gently
 Dasol *a*, cumulated; stacked
 Dasu *v*, to stack, to rick
 Daswl, ylau *n*, pile; stack
 Daswrn, yrnau *n*, cone; pile
 Dasyliad *n*, piling up
 Dasyly *v*, to pile, to rick
 Dasyrnu *v*, to heap, to rick
 Dat *px*=Dad
 Dattaenu *v*, to spread out anew
 Dattaiith, teithiau *nf*, journey back
 Dattal -ion *n*, repayment
 Dattalu *v*, to repay, to reimburse
 Dattanio *v*, to quench
 Dattaro *v*, to strike back, to repulse
 Dattardd -ion *n*, obstructed eruption; checked budding [breaking out
 Dattarddu *v*, to cease budding; to cease

Dattarthu *v*, to clear of vapour
 Dattehyg *a*, unlike, dissimilar
 Datteimlo *v*, to cease feeling
 Datteithio *v*, to return, to journey back
 Datterfynu *v*, to remove a boundary
 Datterfysgu *v*, to cease rioting
 Datterwynu *v*, to allay heat, to cool
 Dattesu *v*, to cease being sultry
 Dattirioni *v*, to become unamiable
 Dattochi *v*, to dissipate vapour
 Dattod *v*, to loosen, to undo, to unloose
 Dattodwr, wyr *n*, one who loosens
 Dattodi *v*, to dissolve again
 Dattoi *v*, to remove a covering; to un-
 Dattolcio *v*, to take out dents [roof
 Dattoli, Dattolio *v*, to diminish again
 Dattorchi *v*, to unwreath
 Dattori *v*, to break again; to refract
 Dattræthu *v*, to recapitulate; to reiter-
 Dattrafodi *v*, to give over toil [ate
 Dattrasferthu *v*, to cease being busy
 Dattreigl -ion *nf*, movement or rolling
 backwards [of coming back
 Dattramwy -on *nf*, recurrence; the act
 Dattramwyo *v*, to move back
 Dattrefn -au *nf*, disarrangement
 Dattrefnu *v*, to discompose, to disorder
 Dattreiddio *v*, to penetrate again
 Dattreiglo *v*, to roll back
 Dattro -ion *n*, turn backwards
 Dattroi *v*, to turn back; to untwist
 Dattrwsio *v*, to disarray
 Dattuado *v*, to uncover, to denude
 Dattuoddu *v*, to unbias
 Dattwytho *v*, to deprive of elasticity, to
 render rigid
 Dattyb -iau *n*, reversed opinion
 Dattybio *v*, to change sentiment
 Dattynhau *v*, to relax
 Dattynu *v*, to pull back
 Dattyrn *v*, to level a heap
 Dattyrwynu *v*, to reflect rays
 Dathl *a*, celebrated, famous
 Dathlud *n*, celebration
 Dathlu *v*, to celebrate
 Dau *n* & *a*, two; *f*, dwy. Ein dau, both
 of us. Eich dau, both of you. Ill
 dau, Eill dau, both of them
 Daw -on, Dawf, dofion *n*, son-in-law
 Daw *v*, will come
 Dawd, dodion *n*, deposit; giving; datum
 Dawed *v*, to come=Dyfod [Gwaudd
 Dawes -au *nf*, daughter-in-law =
 Dawg *n*, portion, share
 Dawn, doniau *n*, gift; virtue; grace
 Dawns -iau *n*, dance
 Dawnsio *v*, to dance

Dawnu *v*, to gift, to endow
 Dawnus *a*, gifted; virtuous
 Dawr *v*, to care, to regard; to cause care.
 Ni'm dawr, I do not care
 De -au *n*, activity; parting; right side;
 the south=Dehau [right; south
 De *v*, to part; to right: *a*, separate;
 Dead *n*, parting, separation
 Deadell -au -oedd *nf*, flock, herd
 Deadeliad *n*, herding
 Deadellog *a*, gregarious
 Deadellu *v*, to form a herd
 Deaeth *nf*, separation
 Deall *n*, intellect, understanding
 Deall *v*, to understand [ble
 Dealladwy *a*, intelligible, comprehensi-
 Dealledigaeth *nf*, understanding, com-
 Dealledigol *a*, intellectual [prehension
 Deallgar *a*, intelligent, wise
 Deallgarwch *n*, intelligence
 Dealliad, Dealltiad *n*, understanding
 Deallol *a*, intellectual
 Deallt *n*, understanding=Deall
 Dealltwr, wyr *n*, intellectualist
 Dealltwri *n*, intelligence
 Dealltwriaeth *n*, understanding, com-
 prehension, intelligence
 Dealltwrus *a*, intelligent
 Deallu *v*, to understand=Deall
 Deallus *a*, intelligent, knowing
 Deau *n*, the right side; the south: *a*,
 south; right=Dehau
 Deawl *a*, tending to separate
 Debed *v*, to go, to depart
 Dechreu, Dechre *n*, beginning, origin: *v*,
 to begin, to commence, to originate
 Dechreuad, Dechread *n*, beginning,
 commencement, origination
 Dechreuedigaeth *nf*, commencement
 Dechreuil, Dechreol *a*, original, initial,
 primitive
 Dedfryd -au *nf*, restoration; verdict,
 adjudication, sentence
 Dedfrydiad *n*, adjudication
 Dedfrydol *a*, adjudicating
 Dedfrydu *v*, to sentence
 Deidlidio *v*, to be angry again
 Dedwinedd *n*, evanescence
 Dedwino *v*, to fade away
 Dedwinoldeb *n*, liability to fade
 Dedwydd *n*, regained knowledge; state
 of bliss; felicity
 Dedwydd *a*, happy; discreet; virtuous
 Dedwyddiad *n*, beatification
 Dedwyddo *v*, to beatify, to make happy
 Dedwyddol, Dedwyddus *a*, beatific;
 blessed, happ^d

Dedwyddwch, Dedwyddyd <i>n</i> , happiness	Degol <i>a</i> , decimal. Degolion, decimals
Dedwyn <i>a</i> , calmed of passion	Degoli <i>v</i> , to decimate, to tithe
Dedylliad <i>n</i> , suckling; sucking	Degoliad <i>n</i> , decimation
Dedyllio <i>v</i> , to suckle, to suck	Degoliaeth <i>nf</i> , tithing
Dedd <i>nf</i> , order, rule	Degplyg <i>a</i> , tenfold
Deddf -au <i>nf</i> , statute, ordinance, law	Degryn <i>n</i> , single drop=Deigryn
Deddfod -au <i>n</i> , statute, ordination	Degryniad <i>n</i> , dropping
Deddfol <i>a</i> , ceremonial	Degrynu <i>v</i> , to fall in drops
Deddfoli <i>v</i> , to make ordinal [giver	Degsill <i>a</i> , of ten syllables
Deddfroddwr, wyr <i>n</i> , legislator, law-	Degtant, tannau <i>n</i> , ten-stringed instru-
Deddfu <i>v</i> , to institute; to enact	Detro <i>a</i> , of ten turns [ment
Deddfwr, wyr <i>n</i> , legislator	Degu <i>v</i> , to decimate
Deddfwriaeth <i>nf</i> , legislature	Degwm, yman <i>n</i> , tenth, tithe
Def -ion <i>n</i> , one's own; right	Degymol <i>n</i> , tithing
Defeiog -au <i>nf</i> , sheep-walk	Degymol <i>a</i> , relating to tithe
Defys, -oedd <i>n</i> , court of common pleas	Degymu <i>v</i> , to tithe; to take tithe
Defn <i>n</i> , matter, stuff	Deng <i>a</i> , ten=Deg
Defni <i>np</i> , dropping, drops: <i>s</i> , dafn	Dengwaith <i>n</i> & <i>ad</i> , ten times or turns
Defniad <i>n</i> , trickling	Dengyn <i>a</i> , clownish, rustic
Defnio <i>v</i> , to drop, to trickle	Deheu <i>n</i> , south
Defnydd -iau <i>n</i> , element, matter, sub-	Deheu <i>a</i> , southern; south; right
stance. Gwneuthur defnydd <i>o</i> , to	Deheud <i>n</i> , righting; southing
make use of	Deheubarth -au <i>n</i> , south region. De-
Defnyddgar <i>a</i> , substantial, useful	heubarth Cymru, Deheudir Cymru,
Defnyddiad <i>n</i> , substantiality; usefulness	South Wales
Defnyddiadu <i>v</i> , to make material	Dehuder, Deheudra, Deheuedd, Deheu-
Defnyddio <i>v</i> , to prepare matter; to make	rwydd <i>n</i> , dexterity, expertness, skill
use of, to use; to utilise	Deheudir -oedd <i>n</i> , southern region.
Defnyddiodraeth <i>nf</i> , materialism	Deheudir America, South America
Defnyddiol <i>a</i> , material; useful	Deheug <i>a</i> , dexterous; dexter; southern
Defnyddioldeb <i>n</i> , materiality; usefulness	Deheulaw <i>nf</i> , right hand
Defnyddu <i>v</i> , to form matter	Deheuo <i>v</i> , to put on the right; to go to
Defnyn -au <i>n</i> , drop, particle	the south, to south; to use dexterity
Defnyniad <i>n</i> , dropping	Dehenol <i>a</i> , dexter; southern
Defnynu <i>v</i> , to drop, to trickle	Deheuwyt <i>n</i> , south wind
Defod -au <i>nf</i> , usage, custom; ceremony	Deifiad <i>n</i> , singeing; blasting
Defodi <i>v</i> , to fix or institute a custom	Deifio <i>v</i> , to singe; to blast
Defodiad <i>n</i> , institution [monial	Deifiol <i>a</i> , singeing; blasting
Defodol <i>a</i> , customary; ritualistic, cere-	Deifnio <i>v</i> , to nurture [ent
Defodoldeb <i>n</i> , usage	Deifniog <i>a</i> , nurtured; trained; constitu-
Defol <i>a</i> , being in the usage	Deifr <i>n</i> , regimen; verse: <i>np</i> , water=
Deff -ion <i>n</i> , quotient	Dyfroedd. See Dwfr
Deffinio <i>v</i> , to define	Deifriad <i>n</i> , setting in order
Deffiniad <i>n</i> , definition	Deifrio <i>v</i> , to put in regimen
Deffio <i>v</i> , to select, to pick=Dethol	Deigr <i>n</i> and <i>ca</i> , drop, tear: <i>p</i> , dagrau
Deffoliad <i>n</i> , selection	Deigriad <i>n</i> , weeping
Deffro <i>a</i> , wakeful, awake	Deigrio <i>v</i> , to shed tears; to trickle
Deffro, Deffroi <i>v</i> , to rouse; to wake	Deigrol <i>a</i> , lachrymal
Deffroawl <i>a</i> , tending to awake	Deigryn <i>n</i> , drop; tear
Deffrous <i>a</i> , wakeful; exciting	Deigryniad <i>n</i> , trickling
Deg -au <i>n</i> , ten, 10, x.; decade: <i>a</i> , ten	Deigrymol <i>a</i> , falling in drops
Degaid, eidiau <i>n</i> , decade	Deigrynu <i>v</i> , to fall in drops
Degban <i>n</i> , having ten parts	Deigryniad <i>n</i> , emanation
Degeidio <i>v</i> , to form decades	Deigrymol <i>a</i> , emanant
Degfed <i>a</i> and <i>n</i> , tenth	Deigrynu <i>v</i> , to emanate
Degiad <i>n</i> , decimal. Degiadau, decimals	Deilad -on <i>n</i> , tenant; subject
Degly <i>v</i> , to hearken, to listen	Deilen, dail <i>nf</i> , leaf, foil

Deiliach *np*, mixed leaves
 Deiliad *n*, foliation
 Deiliad, iaid *n*, tenant; subject
 Deiliadaeth *nf*, foliage; tenantry, tenancy
 Deiliant *n*, foliage, foliation
 Deiliar *a*, foliaceous, leafy
 Deilio *v*, to put out leaves
 Deiliog *a*, bearing leaves, leafy
 Deilw -on *n*, the small of the leg
 Deilliad *n*, proceeding, issuing
 Deillio *v*, to proceed; to flow, to issue
 Deilliol *a*, proceeding; issuing, deriving
 Deincod, Dincod *cn*, teeth on edge
 Deincodyn, Dincodyn *n*, apple seed
 Deiniad *n*, alluring
 Deinio *v*, to allure
 Deinofyddiaeth *nf*, esthetics
 Deintbylor *n*, toothpowder
 Deintgraff -au *n*, instrument for extracting teeth
 Deintgryd *n*, gnashing of teeth
 Deintiad *n*, dentition
 Deintio *v*, to teeth; to bite
 Deintiol *a*, dental. Deintolion, dentals
 Deintlwech *n*, toothpowder
 Deintrod -au *nf*, cogwheel
 Deintws *n*, little tooth
 Deintwst *nf*, toothache
 Deintydd -ion *n*, dentist [things on
 Deintyr -iau *n*, tenter; hook to stretch
 Deiryd *v*, to pertain, to belong; to be
 Deiseb -au *nf*, petition [related
 Deisebn *v*, to petition
 Deisyf -ion *n*, request, entreaty: *v*, to request, to entreat, to beseech
 Deisyfiad *n*, requesting; request
 Deisyfol *a*, beseeching, suppliant
 Deisyfu, Deisyf *v*, to request; to crave, to entreat, to beseech
 Deisyu *n*, hank, skein
 Dêl, Delo, Daw *v*, will come
 Dêl *n*, progress; approach [neat
 Del *a*, stiff; pert, saucy; smart, pretty
 Delbren -i *n*, cudgel; log; stick tied to a dog's tail; idle or stupid fellow
 Delder *n*, stiffness; sauciness; prettiness
 Delfaen *n*, delvin, substance found in
 Delfryd -au *n*, idea [tin mines
 Delfysg -oedd *n*, amalgam
 Delfysgu *v*, to amalgamate
 Delff *n*, numskull; churl
 Delffaidd *a*, oafish; stupid; churlish
 Delffeiddio *v*, to stupefy; to become
 Delid -au *n*, mineral, metal [stupid
 Delidfaen, fain, feini *n*, mineral
 Delor -au *nf*, the woodpecker
 Delw -au *nf*, image; idol

Delwad *n*, formation
 Delwadol *a*, formative [images
 Delwaddoli *v*, to idolatrise, to worship
 Delwaddoliad *n*, worshiping of idols
 Delwaddoliaeth -au *n*, idolatry
 Delwaddolwr, wyr *n*, idolator, iconolater
 Delwant *n*, imagery
 Delwdorwr, wyr *n*, iconoclast
 Delwedd -au *nf*, resemblance; image
 Delweddu *v*, to portray [a statue
 Delwi *v*, to give a form; to become as
 Dell *n*, slit, cleft
 Delli, Dellni *n*, blindness
 Dellt *np* (-en *nf*), splinters; laths; lat-
 Dellteniad *n*, splintering [tice
 Delltenog *a*, splintered; latticed
 Delltenu *v*, to splinter
 Delltiad *n*, splintering; latticing
 Delltog *a*, in splinters; latticed
 Delltu *v*, to splinter; to lattice, to shiver
 Deml -au *n*, outskirt
 Dengar *a*, alluring, enticing
 Deniad *n*, alluring
 Denol *a*, alluring, enticing
 Denu *v*, to allure, to entice
 Deongli, Deongl *v*, to interpret
 Deongliad *n*, interpretation
 Deonglydd -ion *n*, interpreter
 Deol *n*, exile, banishment
 Deol *v*, to separate; to exile, to banish
 Deolawd *n*, separation
 Deoliad *n*, separation; banishing
 Deon -iaid *n*, distributor; dean
 Deon *np*, visitors, strangers
 Deoniaeth *nf*, deanery
 Deor *n*, hatching, hatch
 Deor *v*, to brood, to hatch
 Deoraid, eidiau *n*, hatched brood
 Deorain *v*, to hatch, to brood
 Deorawd, Deoriad *n*, hatching
 Der *a*, stubborn, froward, sullen
 Dera -on *nf*, fury, fiend, devil; the
 Deraidd *a*, apt to be stubborn [stagers
 Derbyn *v*, to receive; to admit; to accept. Heb dderbyn wyneb, without respect to persons
 Derbyniad *n*, reception; admission
 Derbyniadwy *a*, receivable; admissible
 Derbyniol *a*, receivable, admissible; ac-
 Derbynioldeb *n*, acceptableness [ceptable
 Derech *a*, elevated, exalted
 Derechafu, &c. = Dyrchafu, &c.
 Derdri *n*, obduracy
 Deri *np*, female oak-trees: *nf*, oak grove
 Deriad *n*, froward acting
 Derio, Deru *v*, to act frowardly
 Derlewyn -ion *n*, radiance

Derlin *n*, the heart of oak
 Derlwyn -i *n*, oak grove
 Derllydd *a*, poured, effused
 Derllyddiad *n*, depletion
 Derllyddu *v*, to pour out
 Dernyn -au *n*, piece, patch, fragment
 Derw *n*, the male oak: *nf*, oak grove
 Derwen, derw, deri *nf*, oak-tree, oak
 Derwin *a*, oaken, made of oak
 Derwydd -on *n*, druid
 Derwyddiaeth *nf*, druidism
 Derwyddol *a*, druidic, druidical
 Derwyddoni *n*, Derwyddoniaeth *nf*, druidism
 Des -au *n*, system, order, rule
 Deseb -au *nf*, system
 Desgyn *v*, to ascend, to mount = Esgyn
 Dest *n*, order, trim
 Destl, Destlaidd, Destlus *a*, neat, trim, tidy, spruce; delicate, dainty
 Destliad *n*, putting in trim
 Destlu *v*, to make neat
 Dethol *v*, to select, to pick, to choose
 Dethol, Detholedig *a*, select, choice, chosen. Dethollon, selections
 Detholiad *n*, selecting, selection
 Dëu *v*, to come, to arrive
 Deuad *n*, coming, arrival
 Deuawd *n*, duet, duetto
 Deubarth *a*, of two parts: *np*, two parts
 Deubarthiad *n*, bisection
 Deubarthu *v*, to bisect; to divide
 Deuben *np*, two heads; a pair
 Deuben, Deubenog *a*, two-headed
 Deublyg *a*, double
 Deublygiad *n*, doubling
 Deublygiaeth *nf*, duplicate
 Deublygu *v*, to double
 Deudro *np*, two turns: *a*, twice
 Deudroed *np*, two feet
 Deudroediog *a*, bipedal, biped
 Deuddaint *a*, bidental
 Deuddeg *a* and *n*, twelve, 12, xii.
 Deuddyblyg *a*, twofold, duplicate
 Deueiriog *a*, equivocal
 Deuenwol *a*, binomial
 Deufed *am*, second: *f*, dwyfed. Deufed ar hugain (22fed), 22nd [edged
 Deufin, Deufiniog *a*, of two edges, two-
 Deugain, Deugaint *a* & *n*, forty, 40, xl.
 Deugeinfed (40fed) *a*, fortieth
 Deuhanner *a*, of two halves
 Deulais *a*, of two sounds
 Deulasnur *n*, bichloride
 Deuleisiad, iaidd *n*, diphthong
 Deulin *np*, the two knees
 Deuliw *np*, two colours; two parties: *a*, of two colours, bicolor

Deulun *np*, two forms; a pair: *a*, of
 Deulygeidiog *a*, binocular [two forms
 Deunaw *a* and *n*, eighteen, 18, xviii.
 Deunawfed (18fed) *a*, eighteenth, 18th
 Deunydd -iaid = Defnydd
 Deuochrog *a*, of two sides, bilateral
 Deuoedd *np*, the twain, the two
 Deuol *a*, future, coming; dual
 Deurudd *np*, the cheeks
 Deuryw *np*, two sorts or kind: *a*, of do.
 Deutu *np*, two sides; compass. O
 Deuwedd *np*, two forms [ddeutu, about
 Deuwynebog *a*, having two faces; hypo-critical: *n*, the heart's-ease
 Dew *n*, he who wills; the deity
 Dewaint *n*, midnight, dead of night
 Dewid -ion *nf*, promise, vow
 Dewin -ion -iaid *n*, wizard, soothsayer
 Dewin *a*, divine, theological [sorcerer
 Dewines -au *nf*, witch, sorceress
 Dewiniaeth *nf*, divination
 Dewinio *v*, to divine [ydd
 Dewinydd -ion *n*, theologian = Duwin-
 Dewinyddiaeth *nf*, theology
 Dewis -ion *n*, choice: *v*, to choose
 Dewisiad *n*, choosing
 Dewisol *a*, choice, desirable, select
 Dewr *a*, brave, bold, valiant; stout
 Dewr -ion *n*, brave one, hero
 Dewrdr, Dewredd *n*, bravery, valour
 Dewrhau *v*, to grow bold
 Dewryn *n*, pert or brave one
 Di *pr*, without. Di ben draw, without end, endless. Di alw yn ol, irrevocable. Di dderbyn wyneb, impartial
 Di *px*, without, void of, destitute of, not having; dis-, il-, im-, in-, ir-, un-, non-, -less, not. A numerous class of adjectives of negative signification is formed by prefixing this particle to nouns or to other words used as nouns. The following are some of the more important: for others not included in the list, the nouns of which they are formed must be referred to:—
 Diabred, unprogressive. Diach, ignoble. Diachles, unsecured. Diachludd, unobserved. Diachor, being unencircled. Diachos, without cause, causeless. Diachris, uncovered, unobserved. Diachub, not to be saved. Diachudd, unsecluded. Diachwyn, uncomplaining. Diadbryn, without redemption. Diadchwaeth, Diadflas, void of relish. Diadchwyll, unrecurrent. Diadeg, inopportune. Diadfyd, unafflicted, unvexed. Diadfyw, void of revival. Diadgof, void of

recollection. Diadlais, void of resonance. Diadlam, not to be repassed. Diadlif, without a reflux. Diadnabod, unrecognised. Diadnaid, void of resilience. Diadnair, reproachless. Diadred, void of recurrence. Diadrwym, unrestricted. Diadwaith, not to be undone. Diadwedd, void of retrospect. Diadwerth, undepreciated. Diadwyth, innoxious, innocuous. Diaddfed, immature, unripe. Diaddurn, unadorned. Diaddyg, unlearned, illiterate. Diael, without a brow. Diaeled, unaffected, not ailing. Diaeth, without pain. Diafael, without a hold. Diafar, without sorrow. Diaflwydd, void of misfortune. Diaffym, not blunt. Diafrad, without waste. Diafrdwyth, unimpassioned. Diafreol, undisordered. Diafrwydd, unobstructed. Diafryw, undegenerate. Diagor, without opening. Diagro, undefected. Diagwedd, void of method or form. Diangen, deathless, immortal. Diaidd, void of zeal, without energy. Diaii, without a second, unequalled. Diaiilenedig, unregenerated. Diaiil, not otherwise. Diaiillt, matchless, unmatched. Diainc, void of greediness. Dialaeth, void of sorrow. Dialar, not mourning. Dialw, uncalled, unnamed. Diallu, unable, impotent. Diambell, scarce. Diamcan, void of design, purposeless. Diamdawl, not necessitous; abundant. Diamddiffyn, defenceless. Diameth, unailing. Diamgal, not circumspect. Diamgant, unencircled. Diamgeledd, succourless. Diamgelog, uncircumspect. Diamgen, not otherwise. Diamgudd, not enveloped. Diamgyffred, void of comprehension. Diamgylech, unsurrounded. Diamhafal, without parallel, incomparable. Diammhen, indubitable, doubtless. Diammod, unconditional. Diamrafael, uncontentious. Diamrosgo, not unwieldy. Diamryson, void of strife. Diamryw, not heterogeneous. Diamwedd, incongruous. Diamwel, uncircumspect. Diamwes, void of enjoyment. Diamwys, unequivocal. Diamynedd, impatient. Dianad, unexceptionable. Dianadl, breathless. Dianaf, without defect, perfect. Dianair, reproachless. Dianerch, ungreeted. Dianferth, not unsightly. Dianfodd, not unwilling. Dianfon, without mission, un-sent. Dianfudd, not unprofitable. Dianflawd, without misfortune. Dianhap, without mischance. Dianhwyl, undisor-

dered. Dianial, not run wild. Dianian, unnatural. Diannedd, without a dwelling. Diannel, aimless. Diannod, instantaneous. Diannog, unexcited. Dian-nwyd, unchilled. Dianrheg, giftless. Dianrhudd, without honour. Diansawd, impersonal. Diantur, without enterprise. Dianudon, not perjured. Dianwadal, unwavering. Dianwes, unindulgent. Dianwylyd, not affectionate. Diarab, not joyous, sad. Diaraf, not dilatory or slow. Diaraul, inelement. Diarbed, unsparring. Diarchar, dauntless. Diarchen, uncovered, unshod. Diarchenad, unclothed. Diarcholl, without a wound, unscathed. Diarchwaeth, tasteless. Diardres, without toil. Diardwy, without sway. Diarddel, claimless: *v.* to disclaim, to repudiate. Diarf, unarmed. Diarfaeth, void of purpose. Diarfer, without usage; unusual. Diarfod, inopportune. Diarffordd, out of the way. Diargae, without obstacle. Diargel, undisguised. Diargraff, unprinted; without impression. Diargysswr, undaunted. Diargywedd, blameless. Diarial, spiritless, faint. Diarloes, exhaustless. Diarludd, unobstructed. Diarlwy, unprovided. Diarmerth, without preparation or provision. Diarnabod, unrecognised. Diarnod, uncharacteristic. Diarobryn, unmerited. Diarofyn, unintentional. Diarogl, without scent, scentless. Diaros, without delay. Diarswyd, dauntless, fearless. Diartaith, without torture. Diarw, not rough or rugged. Diarwais, without earnestness. Diarwedd, without conduct. Diarwel, not conspicuous. Diarwellyg, undefectible. Diarwybod, unknowing, un-awares. Diarwydd, without token. Diarymchwel, unreverting. Diarynaig, dauntless. Diasbri, without wiles. Diasgell, wingless. Diasgen, unblemished; unhurt. Diasgloff, without lameness. Diasgwrn, without bone. Diastrus, unperplexed. Diasw, not left or awkward. Diatdeb, unanswered. Diattal, unimpeded, unstopped, incessant. Diattreg, undelayed, unimpeded; direct. Diattro, without reversion. Diathraw, without a teacher. Diathrawd, uncensured. Diathrin, unused to labour. Diau, true, certain. Diawech, blunt; without appetite; unapt. Diawgrym, unskilful. Diawr, without doubt. Diaws, unapt. Diawydd, without activity, not zealous.

Dibaid, incessant, unceasing, ceaseless. Dibaith, indistinct. Diball, infallible; sure. Dibara, not durable; short. Dibarch, void of respect. Dibech, sinless, without sin. Dibedrylaw, inexpert. Dibelre, without perplexity. Dibellt, incompact. Diben, headless, endless. Dibenaeth, without a chief or leader. Diberchen, unpossessed. Diberfedd, without entrails. Diberthynas, irrelevant. Diberygl, without danger. Dibetrus, unhesitating, decided. Dibil, having no peel. Diblaid, without party. Diblant, childless. Dibleth, unplaited. Diblisg, without shell or husk. Diblu, featherless, unfledged. Diblwyf, having no parish. Diblydd, not mellow or soft. Diblyg, without a fold. Dibobl, without people, unpopulated. Diboen, painless; unwearied. Diboeth, without heat. Diborth, helpless, unaided. Dibraidd, without flocks. Dibrawf, without proof. Dibrestl, without prattling. Dibreswyl, having no abode. Dibrid, priceless. Dibridd, without earth. Dibrin, unscanty, unscarce. Dibriod, unmarried, single. Dibris, worthless, valueless, of no account. Dibrudd, indiscreet. Dibrwy, improvident. Dibryd, inopportune. Dibryder, without anxiety. Dibryn, without purchase. Dibrysur, not diligent. Dibuch, without desire. Dibur, impure, unrefined = Ammhur. Dibwyll, senseless, witless. Dibwys, light, not heavy; unimportant. Dibyd, without danger

Dichwant, without desire. Dichwerw, not bitter. Dichwedl, without a word, silent. Dichwith, not awkward

Didad, fatherless. Didaen, without expansion. Didaer, unimportunate. Didal, unpaid. Didalch, unfractured. Didalm, incessant. Didanc, not tranquil. Didardd, uneffusive. Didarf, unscared, unchased. Didaro, not struck, without a blow; unaffected, unconcerned. Didarth, without vapour. Didasg, without task or job. Didaw, not silent or tacit. Didawel, not calm, untranquil. Didawl, incessant, unabated. Didech, without skulking. Dideimlad, unfeeling, inhuman. Dideithi, imperfect in kind. Didel, not stretched. Didelaid, not beautiful. Dider, impure, unrefined. Diderfyn, boundless, endless, infinite. Diderfysg, undisturbed. Didlawd, not poor or destitute. Didole, without a dent.

Didoll, free of toll, toll-free. Didon, having the surface removed. Didonfryd, unfroward. Didor, uninterrupted. Didoraeth, unprofitable; silly and changeable; fickle; shiftless; uncontinuing. Didorch, unwreathed. Didoriad, unbroken. Didost, unsevere. Didosturi, without pity, pitiless, incompassionate. Didra, without excess. Didrachwant, without lust. Didrafn, without change. Didrafferth, Didrafod, without bustle. Didraha, without haughtiness. Didrai, undiminished. Didraill, unrevolving. Didrain, unagitated; solitary. Didrais, without oppression. Didrallo, without distress. Didramgydd, un stumbling; without offence. Didramwy, unfrequented. Didranc, endless; incessant. Didras, without kindred. Didraserch, without doating. Didraul, wasteless; inexpensive; without diminution. Didrawd, without currency. Didrawiad, unimpelled. Didraws, not cross; not froward. Didref, without a dwelling; desert. Didrefn, disordered, irregular. Didremyg, without contempt. Didres, without labour. Didreth, free of tribute, tax-free. Didro, without a turning, direct. Didroed, footless; without a leg or stand. Didrofa, without a turning. Didrosedd, without transgression. Didru, without misery. Didrugar, Didrugaredd, unpitying, merciless, pitiless, unmerciful. Didrwhch, not fractious. Didrwm, not heavy, light. Didrwst, noiseless, without din. Didrwydded, unlicensed. Didrydar, without clamour. Didrythyll, not wanton. Didrywedd, without instinct. Diduchan, without grumbling. Didudd, without covering. Diduedd, impartial, unbiassed. Didwfl, without growth. Didwg, unprosperous. Didwll, having no hole. Didwn, unfractured, whole. Didwri, without tumult. Didwy, unarranged. Didwyll, without guile, undeceitful. Didwyth, unelastic. Didy, houseless. Didyb, unsuspected. Didymmestl, untemperatous. Didyner, not mild or tender. Didywyll, not dark, unobscured, inobscure. Didywyn, without respendence. Didda, Diddaioni, void of goodness. Diddadl, without dispute, undisputed, indisputable. Diddail, leafless, apetalous. Diddannod, reproachless. Didarbod, improvident. Diddarfod, endless; perennial. Diddawn, ungifted; grace-

less. Diddawr, unconcerned. Dideall, void of understanding, irrational. Diddedydd, unsubstantial; useless. Didderybyn, unreceiving. Diddestl, untidy. Diddewis, without choice. Diddial, without revenge. Diddichell, undesigning, guileless. Diddiflan, not evanescent. Diddifodd, unquenchable. Diddig, unimpassioned, without anger; appeased; contented; un murmuring. Diddillad, without clothes. Diddim, having or being nothing; worthless. Diddiogi, not lazy. Diddifoleh, without thanks; unthankful. Diddirnad, not comprehended. Diddiwedd, endless, infinite. Diddiwyll, uncultivated. Diddolur, unailing; painless. Diddos, without drops. Diddosbarth, unclassified. Diddrwyg, void of evil, innocent, harmless. Diddrwyg didda, neither good nor bad; indifferent. Didduw, godless; atheistical. Diddyblyg, undoubted. Diddychryn, fearless, dauntless, un intimidated. Diddyled, out of debt. Diddyrys, not intricate. Diddysg, unlearned, illiterate. Diddyweddi, unconjoined; unaffianced.

Diechling, unstrained. Diechrys, not alarming. Diechwng, not contiguous. Diechyr, inflexible; sturdy. Diedfydd, Diedlais, without drooping. Diedlid, without anger. Diedliw, reproachless. Diedlym, without pungency. Diedmyg, without reverence. Diedrin, without bustle. Diedrysedd, without superfluity. Diedw, unfaded, unwithered. Dieddaint, incompact. Dieddrin, not mysterious. Dieddyl, not inherent. Diefras, slender. Diefrydd, unmaimed. Dieffraith, ineffectual. Diegin, having no germs. Dieglur, indistinct. Dieglwg, not manifest. Dieglyd, unwavering. Diegni, without exertion. Diegryn, untremling. Diegwan, not feeble or weak. Diegweddi, dowerless. Diegwyl, inopportunity. Dieiddil, not slender; not feeble. Dieiddo, without property. Dieilig, unharmonious. Dieinig, without agitation. Dieiriach, without dispute. Dieiriol, without intercession. Dieisieu, unnecessary, needless. Dieisor, matchless. Dieithr, without exception. Diehusen, without charity. Dielw, worthless; ignoble. Diell, unblemished, perfect. Dien, moving with ease, nimble, mettlesome, vigorous; not broken with labour or age; calm; pleasant; certain. Dienaid, inanimate, soulless. Dienbyd, without

peril. Diencil, not receding. Dienig, without activity; sad. Dienllib, irreproachable. Diennill, unprofitable, profitless. Dienw, anonymous, nameless. Diepil, having no issue. Dierbyn, without reception. Diergyrd, without trembling. Diergryn, unshaken; fearless. Diergyr, unimpelled. Dierlid, Dierlyn, unpursued. Dierwin, not rough or harsh. Diesgud, not nimble or active. Dietifedd, without issue, childless, without an heir, heirless. Diewyllys, intestate, without a will

Difad, destitute of good. Difadden, without remission, unpardoned. Difael, void of profit. Difaeth, without nourishment, unnourished. Difai, blameless, faultless. Difaleh, void of pride; humble. Difam, motherless. Difan, spotless, unspotted, immaculate. Difanw, evanescent, perishing. Difanwl, not exact, inexact. Difar, without wrath. Difarf, beardless, shaved. Difariaeth, without mischief. Difarn, void of judgment. Difarw, deathless, immortal. Difas, not shallow. Difaswedd, without levity. Difechni, not having bail, unbailed. Difedr, unskilled, unskilful. Difedydd, unbaptized. Difeddiant, unpossessed, without possession. Difell, void of reproach. Difeth, infallible, certain. Difin, without edge, edgeless, blunt. Difiaen, without a point. Diflan, without lustre; fading. Diflas, tasteless; disgusting; insipid, disagreeable. Diflin, Diflino, not tired, unwearyed, untiring. Diflissg, without shell; unpeeled. Diflodau, destitute of flowers. Diflwg, not sullen. Difoes, void of manners, rude. Difrad, not treacherous. Difradw, not defective. Difraint, unprivileged; unfranchised. Difrau, not fragile or brittle. Difraw, fearless; careless; courageous. Difreg, not frail. Difri, undignified; ignoble. Difrig, not having tops; pruned. Difrisg, without trace, trackless. Difro, exile. Difryd, having no mind; listless. Difrys, not in haste. Difryw, not luxurious. Difuchedd, immoral. Difudd, gainless, not profitable. Difwng, unwavering, steady. Difwlch, breachless. Difwriad, undesigned, without purpose. Difwrw, inprovident; inconsiderate. Difwryn, unenjoyed; unprofitable; *v.* to spoil. Difydr, without metre. Difyfyr, un contemplated, impromptu.

Difwgl, unintimidated. Difygwth, void of threatening, unthreatened. Difyngial, without stammering; articulate. Diffaeth, unfruitful, barren; uncleared. Diffaith, vile, dishonest, filthy, base. Diffawd, unfortunate, luckless. Difflais, not ravaged. Diffordd, having no road, pathless. Diffwrwyn, unbridled. Diffwrwyth, fruitless; unprofitable. Diffuant, unfeigned, sincere. Diffur, without perception. Diffyniant, unprosperous. Digabl, uncalumniated. Digae, unenclosed, unfenced. Digaer, unwalled, unfortified. Digaeth, Digaethiwed, unconfined. Digainc, without branches. Digais, not seeking; negligent. Digalon, heartless, dispirited, depressed. Digam, not bent; unperverted. Digamwedd, void of iniquity, faultless. Digamwri, void of iniquity. Digar, not loved; forlorn. Digarad, disregarded; forlorn. Digarc, careless; unanxious. Digarchar, unimprisoned. Digardd, unstigmatised. Digariad, unbeloved; forlorn. Digas, without hatred, unhated. Digid, without treasure. Digeintach, without bickering. Digel, not hidden or secret; open. Digelwydd, free from falsehood, truthtelling. Digellwair, not joking. Digen, without scales or scurf. Digenedl, without a family. Digenfgen, without envy, unenvious. Digerant, without kindred. Digerdd, artless; songless. Digerth, not imminent. Digerydd, without rebuke, unrebuked. Digib, having no husk. Digig, without flesh, fleshless. Digil, unpreceding; firm. Digilwg, without a frown. Diglefyd, free from disease. Digliw, incompact; deformed. Diglod, without fame; unrenowned. Diglwyf, uninfected; sane. Diglyw, deaf. Digoddiant, without annoyance. Digoed, without wood or timber. Digoll, without loss or lapse. Digolled, free from loss, safe. Digosp, unpunished. Digost, without expense. Digruid, not passionate. Digrawn, unaccumulated. Digred, unbelieving, infidel. Digribddail, without extortion. Digrintach, not miserly. Digroen, having no skin or crust. Digroniad, unbounded. Digrybwyll, not alluded to. Digrych, unrinkled, unruffled. Digryn, without trembling. Dign, not affectionate. Digudd, un concealed. Digwl, blameless, faultless. Digwmwl, cloudless, unclouded. Digwsg,

sleepless. Digwydd, Digwypm, without lapse. Digidwybod, unconscionable, without conscience. Difyfannedd, not domestic. Difyfedd, without feasting. Difyfludd, unimpeded. Difyflwyn, unattached. Difyfnerth, helpless, unaided. Difyfnewid, unchangeable, immutable. Difyfoeth, destitute of wealth. Difyfraid, wanting necessaries. Difyfraith, without law; lawless. Difyfran, unparticipated. Difyfrief, of no account. Difyfwrwg, not intervening, immediate. Difyfwrwydd, unpropitious. Difyfwrwg, immediate, close. Difyfyng, unconfined. Difyffelyb, dissimilar, unparallelled. Difyffro, undisturbed, unmoved. Difynghor, void of council. Difyngwedd, unassimilating. Difynyd, inconsiderate. Difymhar, matchless, peerless. Difymhell, unconstrained. Difymhorth, succourless, helpless. Difymhwyl, irrational. Difymmal, jointless. Difymmeriad, of no estimation, disreputable. Difymmysg, uncompounded. Difynhen, not discordant; without dispute or strife. Difynhwrf, unagitated; undisturbed. Difynnaliaeth, without support or maintenance. Difynneddf, without virtue. Difynniawr, unfrequented. Difynnorthwy, helpless; unaided. Difynydd, without increase. Difynnyrch, unproductive. Difynnyred, unfrequented. Difynnysgaeth, unended. Difyrrith, not mean. Difyssellt, unadapted. Difysswllt, disjunctive. Difystadiad, incomparable, unequalled. Difygwair, without order. Difywilydd, shameless, impudent, barefaced

Dihaeddiant, unmerited. Dihafareh, energetic; courageous. Dihail, without service. Dihain, not epidemic. Dihaint, without infection. Dihalen, without salt. Dihalog, unpolluted, undefiled. Dihallt, not salt, not saline. Dihamdden, without leisure. Dihanfod, without existence, nonexistent. Dihap, luckless, unfortunate. Dihawdd, not easy or facile. Dihawl, without claim. Dihawnt, without alacrity. Dihedd, peaceless; discordant. Dihewyd, without zeal. Dihil, without progeny, Dihoced, fraudless; sincere. Dihoen, dispirited, cheerless. Dihoff, unamiable, unloved. Dihort, without rebuke. Dihudd, without covering. Dihun, sleepless. Dihwyl, disorderly; not in humour. Dihyder, without reliance, distrustful, unconfident

Diladrad, without theft. Dilaeth, without milk. Dilafar, not loquacious, mute. Dilawch, without refuge. Dile, without place; extinct. Dilech, not apt to skulk. Diled, without breadth. Diledach, not of base origin. Diledfryd, not listless. Dilediaith, free from provincialisms. Diledlef, of unbroken accent. Diledlyth, undejected. Diledryth, void of delusion. Diledryw, undegenerate. Dileddf, unbiassed; direct. Diles, useless; profitless. Dilesg, not weak, unfeeble. Dilew, not skilful or clever. Dilewyrch, unilluminated; not bright or light; gloomy. Dilid, not angry or wrathful. Diliw, colourless. Diludd, unobstructed. Diludded, indefatigable. Dilun, formless; awkward. Dilwgr, undefiled, unpolluted. Dilwrf, uncowardly. Dilwybr, pathless, trackless. Dilwydd, unprosperous. Dilwyth, not having a burden. Dilyfn, not smooth or sleek. Dilygad, eyeless, sightless. Dilys, unavoidable; certain. Dilyth, not feeble; infallible. Dilywodraeth, anarchial

Dinag, without exception or refusal. Dinam, unexceptionable. Dinawdd, without protection. Dinerth, impotent; unable, feeble. Dinewid, without change, immutable. Dinidr, without delay or hindrance. Diniwed, harmless, innocent. Dinod, of no note or mark. Dinodd, without juice or sap. Dinodded, defenceless. Dinwyf, without liveliness. Dinwyth, innocuous.

Diobaith, without hope, hopeless. Diober, worthless, useless. Diochel, unavoidable. Diodid, not dubious. Diodor, uninterrupted. Dioddef, without suffering. Dioed, without delay. Dioedran, not of age. Dioer, doubtless; verily. Diofal, careless; secure. Diofid, without affliction. Diofn, fearless, undaunted. Diogan, reproachless. Diogel, unexposed; secure. Diogwydd, uninclined. Dioheb, unanswerable. Diolch, without delay. Diol, having no marks, trackless. Diolrhain, uninvestigated. Diolud, without wealth. Dioludd, unobstructed. Diolwg, sightless, blind. Diommedd, without refusal. Diorehudd, undisguised; uncovered, Diorchwyl, unemployed. Diorfod, unconstrained. Dioriog, unfickle; steady. Diormail, Diormes, unoppressed, unmolested. Diorphen, without end, perpetual, constant. Diorphwys, restless.

Diorsaf, unstationary. Diorsedd, without a throne. Diorwag, not trifling. Diorwan, without feebleness. Dioryfyg, unpresuming; not curious. Dios, undubitable, doubtless. Diosgryn, unagitated

Diradd, having no degree or rank. Diragfarn, unprejudiced. Diragfwrriad, improvident; without predetermination. Diragyfyfyr, unpremeditated, impromptu. Diragofal, improvident. Diragor, without excellence. Diragrith, without hypocrisy. Diragwel, without foresight. Diraid, unnecessary, useless. Diras, graceless. Direswm, irrational. Dirinwedd, without virtue. Dirodres, without pomp. Dirwgnach, un murmuring. Dirwym, without restriction. Dirwystr, unobstructed. Dirybudd, without notice. Diryfedd, not marvellous. Diryfyg, unpresumptuous. Dirym, powerless; feeble, weak. Diryw, degenerate, debased

Disathr, untroudden, unbeaten. Disefyd, unstaying; sudden. Diseibiant, unindulged; without leisure, leisureless. Diserch, without fondness or affection. Diserfyll, not tottering. Disiarad, without talk; tacit. Disigl, unshaken, firm. Dison, without noise, silent. Disorod, defecate; pure, without dross. Disothach, clear of refuse. Disudd, disug, juiceless, sapless, not juicy. Disut, out of order; unwell; small. Diswn, without noise. Diswrth, not sluggish. Diswta, not sudden. Diswydd, without office. Diswyn, without charm. Disyched, without thirst. Disyffyd, without motion. Disyfyd, unstaying; sudden. Disylw, heedless, inadvertent; insignificant. Disylwedd, unsubstantial. Disymmud, immovable. Disyndod, without surprise. Disynwyr, senseless, foolish

Diunon, undoubted, indubitable. Diurddas, without dignity

Diwad, without denial. Diwaddod, without dregs. Diwael, not wretched, vile, or base. Diwaelod, bottomless; without dregs. Diwagedd, without vanity. Diwagl, immovable, firm, stable. Diwahan, indiscriminate. Diwahardd, unforbidden. Diwahodd, uninvited. Diwair, continent, chaste; faithful; loyal. Diwaith, without work. Diwala, unsatisfied; not full. Diwall, not lacking. Diwallt, hairless, bald. Diwarafan, unbegrudged. Diwarth, Diwarthrudd, reproachless. Diwarthaf, without superior. Diwasanaeth, unserviceable. Diwasgar,

- undispersed. Diwasgod, without shelter. Diwatwar, without mockery. Diwegi, without vanity. Diweirin, continent, chaste. Diweithred, without deeds or acts. Diwellg, not apt to fail. Diwellt, without grass. Diwên, without smiling. Diwenaith, without flattery. Diwenwyn, not venomous. Diwerth, worthless, valueless. Diwes, immediate; proximate. Diwest, unvisited, visitless. Diwestl, without confusion. Diwg, not frowning. Diwir, without truth. Diwisg, without covering. Diwlith, dewless. Diwlydd, without vegetation. Diwni, seamless; not sewed. Diwobrwy, rewardless. Diwosgo, without finching. Diwosgryn, without trembling. Diwraidd, without root, rootless. Diwres, without heat. Diwrtaith, unameliorated; unmanured. Diwrth, without opposition. Diwrthdro, without reverting. Diwrthdyn, without contention. Diwrthddadl, without controversy. Diwrtheb, uncontradicted. Diwrthladd, unrepugnant. Diwrthlam, without recurrence. Diwrthryn, without resistance. Diwrthwyneb, unopposed. Diwrthymdrech, irresistible. Diwryg, infirm; feeble. Diwrym, seamless, without a seam. Diwybod, unknowing, ignorant. Diwyg, not vitiated. Diwyl, unbashful; impudent. Diwyn, not white or fair. Diwyr, not oblique. Diwyth, without wrath
- Diymadferth, inactive; helpless. Diymanerch, ungreeted. Diymarbed, unashemious. Diymarbod, unprepared. Diymarfer, unaccustomed. Diymattal, unrestrained. Diymchwiliad, uninquisitive. Diymdaro, unable to strive. Diymdro, inflexible. Diymddiried, unconfiding. Diymgais, void of exertion. Diymgel, unsecluding. Diymgudd, unsecluding, unsecluding. Diymgyrch, unapproached. Diymmod, motionless. Diymogel, unguarded. Diymoralw, uninquisitive, unimportunate. Diymosgryn, unable to crawl. Diymroad, unresolved. Diymryson, without dispute. Diymsyniad, insensible. Diymwad, undeniable. Diymwan, undefending. Diymwarded, irremediable. Diymwasg, uncompressed. Diymwel, unvisiting. Diymwrthladd, unopposing. Diymwrthryn, unresisting. Diyni, without vigour. Diysbryd, spiritless, lifeless. Diysig, unconsuming. Diysgog, immovable, firm, stable. Diystryw, void of tricks. Diystwng, un-
- subjected. Diystyr, inconsiderate; unmeaning; unimportant
- Diaelodi *v*, to dismember
- Diafl -iaid, diefl *n*, devil, Satan
- Diafn -au *n*, fainting hot
- Diafol, diaffiad *n*, devil, Satan
- Diangiad *n*, escaping
- Diangol *a*, escaping
- Dianc *n*, escape, retreat
- Dianc *v*, to escape, to avoid
- Dial *n*, vengeance; revenge
- Dial *v*, to avenge; to revenge
- Dialbren -i *n*, gallows
- Dialedd *n*, vengeance
- Dialeddgar *a*, revengeful, vengeful, vindictive
- Dialedddiad *n*, avenging [dective
- Dialeddol *a*, avenging
- Dialeddu, Dialu *v*, to revenge, to avenge
- Dialfawr, Dialgar *a*, revengeful
- Dialiad *n*, revenging
- Dialydd -ion *n*, avenger [vengeance
- Dialyddiaeth, Dialyniaeth *n*, revenge,
- Diammheuaeth *nf*, certainty
- Diammhëus *a*, unsuspecting
- Diammodol *a*, unconditional
- Dianiaeth *nf*, indisposition
- Diarddel, Diarddelwi, Diarddelw *v*, to disclaim, to repudiate
- Diareb -ion *nf*, proverb, adage
- Diarebol *a*, proverbial
- Diarebu *v*, to use adages
- Diarebydd -ion *n*, proverbialist
- Dias *n*, din, clamour
- Dias *v*, to make a clamour
- Diasp *nf*, shrill noise, cry
- Diaspad -au *nf*, clangor, cry
- Diasped *v*, to clang, to clamour
- Diaspedain *v*, to resound, to ring
- Diasu *v*, to ding, to clamour
- Diau *ad*, certainly, surely, truly, indeed
- Diawdlyn -oedd *n*, beverage
- Diawdlys *n*, the give-ale
- Diawdwydd *np* (-en *nf*), bay-trees
- Diawl -iaid *n*, devil=Diafol
- Diawlaidd *a*, devilish; hellish
- Diawledig *a*, possessed of a devil
- Diawles -od -au *nf*, she devil, fury
- Diawlig *a*, devilish, satanic
- Diawlio *v*, to put the devil
- Dib -ion *n*, fall, depth
- Dibl -au *n*, skirt; daggles
- Dibblath -au *nf*, piston
- Dible *np*, skirts; daggles
- Dibliad *n*, bedagging [daggles
- Diblo *v*, to daggles, to draggle, to bedaggle
- Diblog *a*, bedagged
- Diboeni *v*, to put out of pain

- Dibr -au *n*, saddle
 Dibra *v*, to put on a saddle
 Dibrisod *n*, depreciation; disregard
 Dibrisio *v*, to depreciate, to undervalue; to disregard; to despise, to contemn
 Dibyr *a*, void of energy [*precipice*]
 Dibyn -au *n*, steep, hanging ground,
 Dibynai, eion *n*, pendulum
 Dibyniad *n*, impending; depending
 Dibynog *a*, appendant
 Dibynol *a*, impending; dependent
 Dibynu *v*, to impend, to hang; to depend
 Dibynydd -ion *n*, dependent
 Diera *a*, puny, squeamish; delicate
 Dierawch *n*, squeamishness
 Dichell -ion *nf*, wile, trick, craft
 Dichellgar, Dichellus *a*, wily, crafty,
 Dichelliad *n*, devising [*designing*]
 Dichellu *v*, to use craft [*pick*]
 Dichlyn *a*, assiduous: *v*, to choose, to
 Dichlynder, Dichlynedd *n*, assiduity
 Dichlynu *v*, to choose, to pick
 Dichon *v*, to be able; to be permitted
 by circumstances. Dichon i mi, I may
 Dichonadwy *a*, possible
 Dichoni *v*, to be effectual
 Dichoniad *n*, effectuation
 Dichwain, weiniau *nf*, chance, lot
 Dichwyn, Dichyn -ion *n*, fragment
 Did -au *nf*, teat; fluency
 Diden -au *nf*, nipple, teat
 Didenog *a*, having teats
 Diderf -oedd *n*, wilderness
 Didi *nf*, nipple, pap
 Didoi *v*, to uncover, to unroof
 Didoni *v*, to pare, to peel the surface
 Didraw *n*, straying
 Didreftadu *v*, to disinherit
 Didri *n*, perplexity, trouble [*borage*]
 Didrist *a*, undejected: *nf*, the plant
 Didryf -oedd *n*, solitary spot
 Didryfwr, wyr, Didryfydd -ion *n*, hermit
 Didyo *v*, to eject, to unhouse
 Didyr *n*, sorrow, sadness
 Diddigrwydd *n*, freedom from passion
 or anger; contentment
 Diddosben *n*, head-covering, hat
 Diddosfa -oedd *nf*, covert from rain,
 shelter; sheltered place
 Diddyfniad *n*, weaning
 Diddyfnu *v*, to wean
 Diddyfnyn *n*, weanling
 Diddym *a*, destitute, void
 Diddymadwy *a*, defeasible
 Diddymder *n*, nothingness
 Diddymedig *a*, annulled
 Diddymedigaeth *nf*, abrogation
 Diddywiad *n*, annihilation
 Diddymol *a*, annihilating
 Diddymu *v*, to annihilate; to annul, to
 disannul, to abrogate; to depreciate
 Diebreidiad *n*, frustration
 Diebreidio *v*, to frustrate
 Diebryd, Diebrydiad *n*, frustration
 Diebrydol *a*, obstructive
 Diebrydu *v*, to frustrate
 Diebyd *n*, assault, onset
 Diechwith *a*, not awkward
 Diedifar, Diedifarus *a*, impenitent=*An-*
 Dieflig *a*, devilish [*edifarus*]
 Diefflyn *n*, little devil
 Diengyd, Diengu *v*, to flee, to escape
 Dien *n*, extinction; death
 Dienoed *n*, reprieve, respite
 Dienwaededig *a*, uncircumcised
 Dienwaediad *n*, uncircumcision
 Dienydd -iau *n*, violent death, execution
 Dienyddfa -oedd *nf*=Dienyddle -oedd
n, place of execution
 Dienyddiad *n*, putting to death
 Dienyddol *a*, life-divesting
 Dienyddu, Dienyddio *v*, to put to death
 Dienyddwr, wyr *n*, executioner
 Diesgeulus *a*, not negligent
 Diesgrud *a*, not nimble
 Dietifeddu *v*, to disinherit
 Dieuog *a*, guiltless, not guilty
 Dieurwydd *n*, certainty
 Dif -ion *n*, cast off, ejection
 Difa *v*, to consume; to destroy; to de-
 vour; to waste, to ravage
 Difa *n*, extermination; destruction
 Difad *n*, exterminating
 Difalch *a*, void of pride; humble
 Difancoll *nf*, total loss, perdition
 Difaniad *n*, vanishing
 Difant *n*, vanished state
 Difanu *v*, to vanish; to fade away, to
 Difanwl *a*, not exact, unexact [*decay*]
 Difeddw *a*, sober, not drunk
 Difeio *v*, to exculpate
 Difeiriad *n*, repenting
 Difenwad *n*, contemning [*to revile*]
 Difenwi *v*, to contemn; to call names;
 Difiad *n*, annoyance
 Difinyddiaeth *nf*, divinity, theology=
 Duwinyddiaeth
 Difio *v*, to fling; to annoy
 Difio *a*, annoying; wild; untractable
 Diflanedigaeth *nf*, disappearance
 Diflaniad *n*, vanishing
 Diflanol *a*, evanescent
 Diflant *n*, evanescence
 Diflanu *v*, to vanish away

- Diflasod *n*, disgust; insipidity
 Diflasiad *n*, disgusting
 Diflasu *v*, to disgust; to become dis-
 Diforwyno *v*, to constuprate [gusted
 Difr -au *n*, cast; metre
 Difraisg *a*, not bulky or large
 Difrawu *v*, to grow careless
 Difrawch *n*, unconcern; fearlessness
 Difregawd *n*, rebus
 Difreinio *v*, to disfranchise
 Difrif, Difrifol *a*, void of trifling; se-
 rious, earnest, sedate, thoughtful
 Difrifio *v*, to make or become serious
 Difriŵo *v*, to abuse; to debase
 Difrod, Difrawd, frodau *n*, waste; de-
 vastation, desolation; depredation
 Difrodaeth *nf*, extravagance
 Difrodi *v*, to make havoc, to waste, to
 desolate, to devastate
 Difroi *v*, to banish, to expatriate, to exile
 Difrwysg *a*, not inebriated
 Difrycheulyd *a*, immaculate, spotless
 Difrydaeth *nf*, inattention
 Difuddio *v*, to deprive of gain or profit
 Diŵwyno *v*, to make unprofitable, to
 mar, to spoil; to defile; to sully
 Difyn -ion *n*, fragment, piece, morsel
 Difyniad *n*, cutting to pieces
 Difyniaeth *nf*, anatomy [to anatomise
 Difynio *v*, to carve, to mince; to dissect,
 Difyr *a*, diverting, amusing
 Difyredigaeth *nf*, amusement, relaxation
 Difyrgar *a*, tending to divert, amusing
 Difyriad *n*, diverting, recreation
 Difyru *v*, to divert, to amuse
 Difyrus *v*, divertive, amusing
 Difyrwch *n*, diversion, play, amusement
 Difysgu *v*, to unmix, to separate
 Difyw *a*, lifeless, inanimate
 Dif -od *n*, cast, throw, dart
 Diffaeth, ffethydd *n*, wilderness, desert
 Diffaeth *a*, waste, desert
 Diffaethfa, ffydd *nf*, foul ground
 Diffaethwch *n*, wilderness
 Diffawd, ffodion *nf*, misfortune
 Diffaithder *n*, foulness
 Diffaithio *v*, to lay waste
 Difler -ion *n*, defence, guard
 Difleriol *a*, defensive
 Difleru, Differyd *v*, to defend, to guard
 Diffodd *n*, what is extinct
 Diffodd, Diffoddi *v*, to extinguish
 Diffoddiaid *n*, extinction
 Diffoddyr -on *n*, extinguisher
 Diffred, Diffredu *v*, to protect
 Diffrediaid *n*, protection
 Diffreidiad, iaid *n*, protector
 Diffreidiog *v*, to protect, to defend
 Diffreidiog -ion *n*, guardian
 Diffrywtho *v*, to make abortive or barren;
 Diffryd *v*, to protect [to neutralise
 Diffwyn *n*, defence, guard
 Diffwys -ydd *n*, precipice
 Diffydd -ion *n*, infidel
 Diffyg -ion *n*, defect, failure. Diffyg
 ar yr haul, an eclipse of the sun.
 Diffyg anadl, shortness of breath.
 Cylch y Diffygion, the ecliptic
 Diffygiad *n*, defection [to fail
 Diffygio *v*, to be defective; to be tired;
 Diffygiol *a*, defective; weary, tired
 Diffyn -ion *n*, defence, guard
 Diffyniad *n*, defending
 Diffynol *a*, defensive
 Diffynu *v*, to defend, to guard
 Dig *n*, passion, anger, ire, wrath
 Dig *a*, angry, wrathful; displeased
 Digaeth *n*, unconfined, unrestrained
 Digalondid *n*, heartlessness
 Digaloni *v*, to dishearten
 Digaru *v*, to cease loving
 Digidenu *v*, to remove nap from cloth
 Digio *v*, to offend; to anger; to be
 Digloŵ *a*, not lame or halt [offended
 Digllawn *a*, wrathful, angry, irrate
 Digllonder, Digllonedd *n*, wrathfulness,
 Diglloni *v*, to be displeased [displeasure
 Digofaint *n*, displeasure, anger, wrath
 Digollediaid *n*, indemnification
 Digollediaid *n*, insurance [demnify
 Digolledu *v*, to make good a loss, to in-
 Digion *a*, enough, sufficient; *n*, enough;
ad, enough. Digion da, good enough
 Digionedd *n*, abundance; sufficiency
 Digoni *v*, to suffice; to satisfy
 Digonol *a*, sufficient; sated
 Digonoldeb, Digonolrwydd *n*, abundance
 Digonoli *v*, to satiate, to satisfy
 Digor *n*, habit, passion
 Digorffori *v*, to disembody
 Digrain *a*, wandering, straying
 Digrif, Digrifol *a*, amusing; jocose
 Digrifedd, Digrifweh *n*, pleantry, a-
 musement [=Anghryno
 Digryno *a*, incompact; untidy, slovenly
 Digter *n*, anger, displeasure
 Digu *a*, not affectionate
 Digus *a*, displeasing, vexations
 Digyfiuo *v*, to disjoin; to unyoke
 Dihatu *v*, to strip, to undress
 Dihenydd *n*, he that is without origin.
 Yr hen Ddihenydd, the Ancient of
 Days (Dan. vii. 9)
 Diheurad, Diheurawd *n*, apology

Diheureb *nf*, adage
 Diheuro *v*, to apologise
 Dihoeni *v*, to grow languid [honeycomb
 Dil -iau *n*, structure; texture. Dil mēl,
 Dilaes *a*, without trailing or low
 Dilain *a*, worked upon; wasted
 Dilead *n*, abolition, deletion
 Dilechdid *n*, dialectics
 Dilŷedigaeth *nf*, extinction
 Diler -au *n*, instrument, tool
 Dilerbren -i *n*, meting-rod
 Dilŷu *v*, to displace; to blot out, to de-
 lete; to abolish; to raze; to annul
 Diliad *n*, operation
 Dilio *v*, to make accurate. Dilio caeth-
 iwed, to emancipate from bondage or
 Dilw *n*, phantom [thraldom
 Diluddedu *v*, to rid of fatigue
 Diluw, Dylif *n*, deluge, flood
 Dilwydd *nf*, the celandine
 Dilwyn *v*, to shed, to cast off
 Dilyn, Dilyd *v*, to follow; to pursue
 Dilyniad *n*, following
 Dilyniaeth *nf*, following, pursuit
 Dilynol *a*, following; consequent
 Dilyr -ion *n*, instrument, tool
 Dilyrbren -i *n* = Dilerbren
 Dilysdod *n*, unavoidableableness; certainty
 Dilysiad *n*, making certain
 Dilysiant *n*, certainty
 Dilysiol *a*, unexceptionable
 Dilysrwydd *n*, certitude
 Dilysu *v*, to make unavoidable; to cer-
 Dill -ion *n*, plait, fold [tify
 Dillad *np*, clothes, apparel, raiment
 Dilladiad *n*, clothing
 Dilladu *v*, to clothe, to dress
 Dilladwr, wyr, Dilledydd -ion *n*, cloth-
 ier; tailor, habitmaker
 Dilliad *n*, folding
 Dillni *n*, smartness; elegance [beauties
 Dillyn -ion *n*, ornament. Dillynion,
 Dillyn *a*, smart, trim, spruce
 Dillynder *n*, smartness, gaiety, neatness
 Dillynes -au *nf*, smart female
 Dim *n*, nothing; anything; something;
 everything; trifle: *a*, no; any: *ad*, in
 no degree, not at all. Dim wy, the
 pellicle inside an eggshell. Dim yn
 y byd, nothing at all. Dyfod i ddim,
 to come to nought. Heb amhheu
 dim, nothing doubting. Heb ganddo
 ddim i dalu, having nothing to pay,
 being without anything to pay. Uwch
 law pob dim, above all things
 Dimai, ciau *nf*, halfpenny
 Dimedd -au *n*, nothingness

Dimeiworth -au *nf*, halfpennyworth
 Dymwybodyddion *np*, Knownothings
 (an American faction); Agnostics
 Din -ion *nf*, hill fort; fortress; camp
 Dinas -oedd *nf*, city; fortress
 Dinasfrait, freintiau *nf*, freedom or
 privilege of a city
 Dinasol *a*, belonging to a city; municipal
 Dinasydd -ion, Dinaswr, wyr *n* = Dines-
 Dinerthedd *n*, impotence [ydd
 Dinesgob -ion *n*, metropolitan
 Dinesig *a*, belonging to a city; civil,
 civic. Brethyn dinesig, broad cloth
 Dinesydd -ion *n*, citizen, denizen
 Dinesyddiaeth *nf*, municipality
 Dinesyddio *v*, to denizen, to enfranchise
 Dinystr -au *n*, destruction
 Dinystrio *v*, to destroy
 Dinystriol *a*, destructive
 Diod -ydd *nf*, drink, beverage; ale
 Diodgar *a*, given to drinking
 Diodi *v*, to give drink
 Diodlestr -i *n*, drinking-cup
 Diodlyn -oedd *n*, beverage
 Diodrydd *a*, given to drinking
 Diotalledd *n*, carelessness
 Diotalu *v*, to become careless; to make
 Diotalus *a*, negligent [secure
 Diotalwch *n*, negligence, carelessness
 Diofryd *n*, decision; vow
 Diofrydiad *n*, vowing
 Diofrydog *a*, devoted; vowed
 Diog *a*, slothful, sluggish, lazy, slow
 Diogeledd *n*, security, safety
 Diogeliad *n*, securing; insurance
 Diogelu *v*, to secure, to guard, to insure
 Diogelwch *n*, security, safety
 Diogelwr, wyr *n*, one who makes safe;
 securer; insurer; conservative
 Diogi *n*, idleness, laziness, sloth: *v*, to
 grow idle or lazy
 Diogyn *n*, idler, lazy one, sluggard
 Diolch, Diolwch *n*, thanks; praise
 Diolch *v*, to give thanks, to thank
 Diolchgar *a*, thankful, grateful; obliged
 Diolchgarwch *n*, thanksgiving, gratitude
 Dioli *v*, to blot out, to obliterate
 Dioliad *n*, obliteration
 Dioloi *v*, to develop
 Diolwch *v*, to show gratitude = Diolch
 Diorseddau *v*, to dethrone
 Diosg *v*, to undress; to put off one's
 Diota *v*, to tittle [clothes
 Diotach *n*, tipping
 Diotty, tai *n*, ale-house, tipping-house
 Diotwr, wyr *n*, Diotai, eion *nc*, tippler,
 Dir -iau *n*, force; certainty [sot

- Dir *a*, of force; certain, sure: *pa.*, denoting vehemence or excess = Gor, Er
 Diraddio *v*, to degrade
 Dirasrwydd *n*, gracelessness
 Dirboen -au *nf*, extreme pain
 Dirboeni *v*, to excruciate, to torture
 Dirchwant *n*, ardent desire
 Dirchwys *n*, profuse perspiration
 Dirdaen *a*, extremely distended
 Dirdra *n*, outrage
 Dirdyniad -au *n*, tension; convulsing; torture. Dirdyniadau, convulsions
 Dirdynu *v*, to pull extremely; to rack; to torture
 Dirdwys *a*, extremely condensed
 Direb -ion *nf*, common saying, adage;
 Direidi *n*, mischievousness [axiom
 Direidio *v*, to become unlucky
 Dirfaint *n*, extreme bulk
 Dirfarn -au *nf*, harsh sentence
 Dirfawr *a*, extremely large, very great.
 Dirfod *v*, to be of necessity [immense
 Dirgais, geisiau *n*, extreme effort
 Dirganfod *v*, to look earnestly
 Dirgariad *n*, extreme love
 Dirgel -ion *n*, secret place or thing
 Dirgel *a*, secret, occult
 Dirgeledigaeth -au *nf*, mystery
 Dirgeledd -au *n*, secrecy; mystery
 Dirgeifa -on *nf*, secret place
 Dirgel-gynghor -au *n*, privy-council
 Dirgeli *n*, secrecy, privacy
 Dirgelu *v*, to secrete, to conceal, to hide
 Dirgelwch *n*, secrecy
 Dirglwyf -au *n*, extreme aching
 Dirglymu *v*, to tie tightly
 Dirgrynu *v*, to convulse
 Dirgwyn -ion *n*, extreme complaint
 Diriad *n*, iteration; impulse
 Diriaid *a*, mischievous, unlucky
 Dirio *v*, to iterate; to urge, to press
 Diriol *a*, iterating; urgent
 Diriais, leisiau *n*, emphasis
 Dirmyg *n*, contempt
 Dirmygiad *n*, slighting
 Dirmygol *a*, contemptuous
 Dirmygu *v*, to contemn, to despise [ble
 Dirmygu *a*, contemptuous; contempti-
 Dirnad *n*, discernment, surmise
 Dirnad, Dirnadu *v*, to surmise; to discern, to comprehend
 Dirnadiad *n*, comprehending
 Dirnadwy *a*, comprehensible, discernible
 Dirni *n*, extremity, urgency
 Dirnwy *n*, extreme vivacity
 Diroddef *v*, to suffer greatly
 Dironi *v*, to shed grain
 Dirperiad *n*, meriting
 Dirperu *v*, to deserve, to merit
 Dirprwy -on *n*, supply; substitute
 Dirprwyo *v*, to supply
 Dirprwywr, wyr *n*, one who supplies; agent; attorney; commissioner
 Dirus *a*, without starting, unhesitating
 Dirwaedd *nf*, outcry
 Dirwaenu *v*, to dis sever
 Dirwan *a*, extremely weak
 Dirwarthu *v*, to cover
 Dirwasgu *v*, to press extremely, to crush
 Dirwen -au *nf*, broad smile
 Dirwenu *v*, to smile, to laugh [perance
 Dirwest -au *nf*, abstinence, fast; tem-
 Dirwestfa, fäu *nf*, fasting, fast
 Dirwestty, tai *n*, temperance-house
 Dirwestu *v*, to abstain, to fast
 Dirwy -on *nf*, penalty, fine
 Dirwyn *n*, violent passion
 Dirwyo *v*, to fine, to amerce, to mulct
 Dirwyol *a*, finable, penal
 Dis *pa.*, not, un-, -less = Di
 Disbar *a*, without parity; odd
 Disberod *n* & *a*, wandering
 Disborth *a*, without support
 Disbrofi *v*, to disprove
 Disbur *a*, impure, unclean
 Disbyll *a*, distracted, crazy
 Disfydlu *v*, to rid of stability
 Diserth *a*, not declivous
 Disgar *a*, unloved; inamiable
 Disgaul *a*, uncoagulated
 Disgloff *a*, not lame, not halting
 Disgraff *a*, not apt to discern
 D:sgudd *a*, uncovered, unmasked
 Disgwall *a*, without defection
 Disgwrth *a*, without resistance
 Disgyrith *a*, uncongenial; harsh
 Disgyn *v*, to descend, to alight
 Disgynfa, fëydd *nf*, place of descent
 Disgyniad *n*, descending
 Disgynol *a*, descending
 Disgyr *a*, without impulse
 Disiomi, Disomi *v*, to undeceive
 Disiomiant *n*, indeception: *a*, certain
 Disliw *a*, colourless; pale
 Dislyncu *v*, to disgorge
 Dismann *v*, to disappear
 Diso *ad*, beneath, below
 Disodli *v*, to trip up the heels
 Disoddi *v*, to cease sinking
 Disoniarius *a*, unsonorous
 Disorodi *v*, to clear of dross
 D st -iau *n*, joist in a floor
 Distadl *a*, worthless, abject
 Distadladd *n*, worthlessness

- Distrych *n*, spume, froth
 Distrychu *v*, to spume
 Distryw *n*, destruction, desolation
 Distrywgar *a*, destructive
 Distrywiad *n*, destroying
 Distrywio *v*, to destroy, to demolish
 Distrywiwr, wyr *n*, destroyer, demolisher
 Distyll-ion *n*, dropping; the ebb
 Distylliad *n*, distillation
 Distyllu *v*, to distil
 Diswyddo *v*, to remove from office; to dismiss, to discharge, to discard
 Disychedu *v*, to allay thirst
 Disymmudedd *n*, immobility
 Disymmwth, Disymmwthol *a*, sudden, abrupt, subitaneous
 Disymmythu *v*, to go suddenly
 Ditiad *n*, uttering
 Ditian, Ditiannu *v*, to speak, to say, to
 Ditio *v*, to utter, to express [question
 Diurddiad *n*, degradation
 Diw-ion *n*, entireness: *a*, total
 Diwadnu *v*, to trip up the heels
 *i*waddoli *v*, to defecate
 Diwaddoli *v*, to disendow
 Diwael *a*, not vile or base
 Diwaelodi *v*, to clear of lees
 Diwag *a*, not empty or vague
 Diwalliad *n*, satiating; providing
 Diwallu *v*, to provide, to supply; to
 satiat; to divest of want
 Diwarogaeth *nf*, emancipation
 Diwarogi *v*, to emancipate
 *i*warthäu *v*, to uncover
 Diwarthu *v*, to clear of reproach
 Diwasgodi *v*, to unshelter [the day
 Diweddyd *n*, the evening; the end of
 Diwedd-ion *n*, end, conclusion, termina-
 Diweddaf *a*, last, latest [tion
 Diweddard *a*, late; modern; tardy, slow.
 Y diweddariaid, the moderns
 Diweddardharu *v*, to make late
 Diweddaru *v*, to become late
 Diweddardwch *n*, lateness
 Diweddglö-ion *n*, conclusion [nation
 Diweddidiad *n*, ending, conclusion; termi-
 Diweddol *a*, conclusive [to finish
 Diweddu *v*, to end, to conclude, to close,
 Diweddwr, wyr *n*, finisher; the last man
 Diweirdeb, Diweirdod *n*, continence
 Diwelläu *v*, to cease mending or improv-
 Diwestlu *v*, to rid of confusion [ing
 Diwesu *v*, to approximate
 Diwlith, Diwlydd *nf*, true maidenhair
 Diwregysu *v*, to ungirdle
 Diwreiddiad *n*, eradication
 Diwreiddio *v*, to eradicate, to uproot

- Diwrnod, Diwarnod -an *n*, day
 Diwrnodol *a*, diurnal
 Diwrnodio *v*, to do a day's work
 Diwyd *a*, assiduous, diligent, industrious
 Diwydiaeth *nf*, assiduity
 Diwydio *v*, to be diligent or industrious
 Diwydrwydd *n*, diligence, industry
 Diwyg-ion *n*, repaired state; attire,
 Diwygiad *n*, reformation, reform [dress
 Diwygiadus *a*, emendatory
 Diwygio *v*, to correct, to amend, to re-
 form, to make better
 Diwygiol *a*, corrective, reformatory
 Diwygiwr, wyr *n*, reformer; corrector
 Diwyledd *n*, impudence
 Diwyll-ion *n*, clearance; culture
 Diwylliad *n*, cultivation
 Diwylliant *n*, culture; worship
 Diwylliaedr -iodron *n*, cultivator
 Diwyllio *v*, to cultivate; to worship
 Diwylliodraeth *nf*, cultivation
 Diwyniad *n*, dirtying
 Diwyno *v*, to sully, to dirty, to soil
 Diystyriaeth *nf*, inconsiderateness
 Diystyru *v*, to disregard; to despise
 Dled-ion *nf*, debt; duty=Dyled
 Do *ad*, yes, yea (in answer to questions
 Dobrwy-on *n*, bribe; fee [in past tense)
 Dobrwy *ad*, below, underneath
 Dobrwyo *v*, to bribe; to fee [pint
 Dobynd -au *n*, a measure equal to half a
 Doco *ad*, yonder, lo yonder
 Dodi *v*, to put, to lay, to deposit, to
 place; to give
 Dodiadol, Dodawl *a*, positional, set, laid
 Dodion *np*, data
 Dodrefn -oedd *on*, furniture
 Dodrefniad *n*, furnishing
 Dodrefniedydd-ion *n*, cabinetmaker
 Dodrefnu *v*, to furnish
 Dodrefnyn *n*, piece of furniture
 Dodw *n*, laying, setting
 Dodwi, Dodwy *v*, to lay, to deposit
 Doddi *v*, to come
 Doe *n*, yesterday: *ad*, yesterday
 Doedyd *v*, to say, to speak=Dywedyd
 Doeth *a*, wise, sage, prudent; -ion *n*,
 Doethder *n*, wisdom [wise man, sage
 Doethi *v*, to show wisdom; to talk pertly
 Doethineb *n*, wisdom; sagacity; discre-
 Doethor -iaid *n*, doctor [tion
 Doethyn *n*, wiseacre
 Dof -od *n*, useful thing, utensil
 Dof *a*, trained; tame, gentle. Dafaden
 Dofaeth *n*, domesticity [ddof, wart
 Dofawd *n*, training
 Dofi *v*, to tame; to break in; to assuage

- Dofn *af*, deep: *m*, dwfn
 Dofr -au *n*, trained state
 Dofraeth -au *nf*, usage; domesticity;
 lodging, quarters
 Dofrawl *a*, domiciliating
 Dofreithiad, Dofriad *n*, domiciliation
 Dofreithio, Dofri *v*, to domiciliate
 Dofydd -ion *n*, one who forms or trains;
 tamer; the Lord; dominator
 Dofyddiad, iaid *n*, organiser
 Dogn -au *n*, due quantity; share, pro-
 portion; dose; enough
 Dognedd *n*, quantity; enough
 Dogni *v*, to proportion; to apportion
 Dognol *a*, proportional
 Dd̄l, dolydd, dolau *nf*; winding; bow;
 dale; meander; ring; noose, loop
 Dol *af*; foolish, stupid: *m*, dwl
 Dolef -au *nf*, shout; loud noise
 Dolefain *v*, to utter a noise
 Dolen -au *nf*; winding; bow; ring; loop
 Doleniad *n*, looping
 Dolenog *a*, ringed, looped; meandrous
 Dolenu *v*, to form a ring; to loop; to
 Dolf -au *n*, curve, bow [meander
 Dolfyn -iaid *n*, dolphin
 Doli *v*, to form a ring or loop
 Doloch *n*, wailing, moan
 Dolog *a*, having windings
 Dolur -iau *n*, ache, pain, sore; grief.
 Dolur rhydd, diarrhoea. Dolur y môr,
 sea-sickness. Gwneyd dolur i, to hurt
 Dolurio *v*, to pain, to ache, to grieve, to
 Dolurus *a*, painful, sore; grievous [hurt
 Dolweh *n*, adoration
 Dolystain, ysteiniau *n*, trembling noise
 Dolysteiniog *v*, to quiver
 Dolystum -iau *n*, curved form
 Dolystumio *v*, to curve
 Dollwng *v*, to let loose
 Dom *n*, dung, dirt, manure
 Dondio *v*, to taunt, to chide
 Donio *v*, to endow, to gift
 Doniog *a*, endowed, gifted, talented
 Doniol *a*, enduing, giving; gifted
 Dor -au *nf*, clausure; door
 Dorfod *v*, to be concerned
 Dorglwyd -i *n*, a covering hurdle
 Dori *v*, to be concerned or interested
 Dorlawd *n*, fondling
 Dorlota *v*, to fondle
 Dorth *n*, covering; limit
 Dos -au *n*, drop, particle
 Dos *v*, do thou go [class: *nf*, system
 Dosbarth -au *n*, discrimination; division;
 Dosbarthedigaeth *nf*; distinction, dis-
 Dosbarthol *a*, distributive [crimination

- Dosbarthu *v*, to distinguish, to discrimi-
 nate, to determine; to divide; to class;
 to distribute; to systematise
 Dosbarthus *a*, discretive
 Dosbarthwr, wyr *n*, analyser; distributor
 Dosben -au *n*, particular
 Dosbeniad *n*, definition
 Dosbenu *v*, to define, to particularise
 Dosi *v*, to drop, to trickle
 Dosog *a*, having drops; spotted
 Dosol *a*, dropping, trickling
 Dosran -au *nf*, division, section
 Dosraniad *n*, analysing; analysis
 Dosranu *v*, to analyse; to separate
 Dotiad *n*, confusing [to puzzle
 Dotian, Dotio *v*, to confuse, to put out,
 Draen, drain *n*, prickle; thorn
 Draenblu *np*, down feathers
 Draened -au *n*, hedgehog=Draenog
 Draenen, drain *nf*, thorn, thornbush
 Draeneta *v*, to hunt hedgehogs
 Draenglwyd -i *nf*, thorn hurdle
 Draenllwyn -i *n*, thorny brake
 Draenog -od *n*, hedgehog, urchin
 Drag -iau *n*, fragment, piece
 Dragio *v*, to tear in pieces
 Dragiog *a*, having rents
 Dragon -au *n*, leader in war
 Dragwm *n*, scaly coat of animals
 Draig, dreigiau *nf*, dragon; lightning
 Drain *np*, thorns; prickles: *s*, draen,
 draenen
 Draw *ad*, yonder, at a distance
 Dref -au *nf*, bundle, tie
 Drefa, fâu *nf*, twenty-four sheaves
 Drefion *np*, shivers, shatters, fragments.
 Tori yn ddrefion, to break in pieces
 Drefu *v*, to bundle; to thrive
 Dreng *a*, morose, surly
 Drengyn *n*, surly chap
 Dreigio *v*, to lighten without thunder
 or at a distance
 Dreigiol *a*, like a dragon
 Dreinach, Dreiniach *np*, small prickles
 Dreiniog, Dreiniol *a*, spinous, thorny
 Dreiniog *nf*, the siskin
 Dreinlyd *a*, prickly, thorny
 Dreinos *np*, small prickles
 Drel -iaid *n*, clown; dunce; knave
 Drelaidd *a*, churlish, boorish, clownish
 Drelgi, gwn *n*, churlish dog, disobliging
 fellow; knave
 Drelio *v*, to use low abuse; to treat *a*-
 Drelyn *n*, churlish one [busively
 Drem -iau *nf*, sight, look, aspect=Drem
 Dremio *v*, to take a look=Dremio
 Drew -ion *n*, stink, stench

- Drewbryf -ed *cn*, bugs
 Drewchwa -oedd *nf*, mephitis
 Drewdod, Drewi *n*, stink, stench, fetor
 Drewg, Drewlys *nf*, the darnel
 Drewgoed *cn*, bean trefoil
 Drewi *v*, to stink
 Drewiant *n*, stinking, stink, stench, fetor
 Drewlyd *a*, stinking, fetid
 Drewsawr *n*, fetid, smell, fetor
 Dring -au *n*, flight of steps
 Dringediad *n*, escalade
 Dringfa, fëydd *nf*, place to climb
 Dringedydd, Dringedydd -ion *n*, climber
 Dringad *n*, climbing
 Dringlyn -au *n*, pendulum
 Dringo, Dringad *v*, to climb [instead of
 Dros (mutation of Tros) *pr*, over; for;
 Drud *n*, daring one, hero
 Drud *a*, daring; dear, costly, expensive
 Drudaniaeth *nf*, dearth, scarcity
 Drudiant *n*, forwardness
 Drudwen -od *nf*, starling
 Drudwst *n*, chattering [starlings
 Drudwy *n*, chatter; starling: *p*, drudws,
 Drwg, drygau *n*, evil, mischief
 Drwg *a*, evil, bad, naughty, wicked
 Drwg-dybio *v*, to suspect
 Drwg-weithredwr, wyr *n*, evil-doer,
 malefactor; culprit, felon
 Drws, drysau *n*, door, doorway
 Dry *a*, forward, foremost
 Drych -au *n*, aspect; spectacle; mirror.
 Drych Gwener, corn bell-flower.
 Drych meirionig, scarecrow
 Drychianog *a*, slightly
 Drychiannol *a*, prospective
 Drychiant, iannau *n*, prospect
 Drychiolaeth *nf*, apparition, phantom
 Drychioli *v*, to make apparent
 Drychol *a*, relating to aspect
 Drychu *v*, to make apparent
 Drychwydran *np*, spectacles
 Drychynog *a*, slightly, comely
 Dryd *n*, economy; *a*, thrifty
 Drydol *a*, economical, frugal
 Drygair *n*, ill report; scandal
 Dryganedd *n*, evil disposition
 Dryganiaeth *nf*, mischief, malignity
 Dryganian *nf*, malignity
 Dryganianu *v*, to fly into a passion
 Drygarfer -ion *nf*, bad custom or habit
 Drygbwyll *a*, irrational; *n*, bad sense
 Drygchwant -au *n*, evil desire [picion
 Drygdyb -iau *n* & *nf*, bad opinion, sus-
 Drygdybio *v*, to think evil of, to suspect
 Drygdybus *a*, apt to think evil, suspicious
 Drygddamwain, weiniau *nf*, mischance
 Drygddyn -ion *n*, mischievous person,
 Drygedd *n*, malignity [wicked fellow
 Drygewyllys -iau *n*, ill will
 Drygfoes -au *nf*, ill manners
 Drygfwriad *n*, evil intention, malice
 Drygyd *n*, adversity
 Dryghin *nf*; bad weather [chief
 Drygioni *n*, wickedness, badness, mis-
 Drygionus *a*, vicious, wicked, bad
 Dryglam -au *n*, mischance, mishap
 Drygnad -au *nf*, howl, howling, yell
 Drygnadu *v*, to howl, to yell
 Drygnaws -iau *n*, peevishness
 Drygsawr *n*, bad smell, stench, fetor
 Drygu *v*, to hurt, to harm, to damage
 Drygus *a*, tending to evil
 Drygweithred -oedd *nf*; evil deed
 Drygweithredwr, wyr *n*, evil-doer, male-
 factor; culprit, felon
 Drygyrferth *n*, wailing [ket
 Dryll -iau *n*, piece, fragment; gun, mus-
 Drylliach *np*, dribbles, snips
 Dryllo *v*, to break in pieces, to shatter
 Dryllog *a*, shattered, broken
 Dryllyn *n*, small piece, fragment
 Dryllyniach *np*, dribbles
 Dryntol, Dyrnddol -au *n*, the ear or
 handle of a cup, pot, or jug
 Dryon *n*, the supreme one
 Drysor -ion *n*, doorkeeper, porter
 Drysores -au *nf*, doorkeeper, portress
 Dryw -od *n*, druid; wren
 Drywol *a*, druidical, druidic [ink
 Du *a*, black, sable; gloomy: *n*, black;
 Duad *n*, blacking; bay in a building;
 length of ploughed land
 Duch *n*, sigh; groan
 Duch law *ad*, overhead, above
 Ducho *ad*, above, upward
 Duchiad, Duchiant *n*, sigh
 Duchio *v*, to sigh, to groan [gloom
 Duder, Duedd *n*, blackness; darkness;
 Dudew *a*, thick and black
 Dueg *nf*, melancholy, spleen
 Dug -iaid *n*, duke; *v*, he bore (past tense
 Dugesau -au *nf*, duchess [of Dwyn)
 Dugiaeth -au *nf*, dukedom
 Dugiol *a*, belonging to a duke [bruise
 Duglais, gleisiau *n*, black stripe or
 Duglwyd -i *nf*, the rest-harrow
 Dul -iau *n*, bang, thump, beat
 Dulas *a*, blackish blue; raven gray
 Dulio *v*, to bang, to thump, to beat, to
 Dulow *a*, of shining black [knock
 Dulwyd *n*, dusky colour; *a*, dusky
 Dulyn -oedd *n*, black water; melancholy;
 Dulys *np*, Alexanders [Dublin

- Dull -iau *n*, figure, shape, form, manner; mode; scheme; pattern
 Dulliad *n*, formation; modification
 Dullio *v*, to form, to shape, to modify
 Dullnewid *v*, to transfigure
 Dullnewidiad *n*, transfiguration
 Dullwedd -au *nf*, style
 Dundeb *n*, unity, accordance
 Duno *v*, to unite, to agree
 Duo *v*, to blacken; to darken
 Dur -iau *n*, steel
 Duraidd *a*, of a steely nature; chalybeate
 Durdeb *n*, steeliness; solidity
 Duren -au *nf*, steel to strike fire
 Durew *n*, black frost
 Durfin *a*, dense, close, hard
 Durfing *a*, dense; austere
 Durio, Duro *v*, to steel; to edge
 Duriol, Duro *a*, of steel; solid, dense
 Duryr -au *n*, beak, snout
 Duryr *a*, beaked, snouted
 Duw -iau *n*, God, the Deity; a god
 Duwdeb, Duwddid *n*, divinity, godhead
 Duwdod *n*, godhead, divinity, deity
 Duwiaeth *nf*, deism
 Duwies -au *nf*, goddess
 Duwin *a*, of divine nature [divinity
 Duwindeb, Duwineb *nf*, divine nature,
 Duwinydd -ion *n*, theologian, divine
 Duwinyddiaeth *nf*, theology, divinity
 Duwiol *a*, godly, pious. Duwiolion, godly
 Duwiolaeth *nf*, theocracy [people
 Duwioldeb *n*, godliness, piety
 Duwioli *v*, to deify
 Duwiliad *n*, deification
 Duwiliad *np*, pietists
 Dwb -ion *n*, mortar, cement
 Dwbio *v*, to daub, to plaster
 Dwbwr, wyr *n*, plasterer; dauber
 Dwbl *a*, twofold, double=Dybylg
 Dwf, dyfydd *n*, what glides; glider
 Dwfn *am*, deep: *f*, dofn
 Dwfr, dyfroedd *n*, water
 Dwg *n*, bearing; carrying: *v*, will bear;
 bear thou. See Dwyn
 Dwgan -od *nf*, trull, drab
 Dwl *n*, reason, judgment
 Dwl *a*, blunt; dull; stupid, foolish: *f*, dol
 Dwlw *n*, action of the mind
 Dwlw *n*, overspread
 Dwn *n*, murmur; bass
 Dwn *a*, dun, dusky, swarthy
 Dwnad *n*, report, rumour; expression;
 saying; grammar
 Dwndriad *n*, prating
 Dwndro *v*, to prate, to chat; to clamour
 Dwndwr *n*, confused noise, clamour
 Dwned *v*, to express, to say, to speak
 Dwr *n*, water; fluid=Dwfr
 Dwrn *n*, chiding; threat
 Dwrddio *v*, to chide; to threaten
 Dwrddiol *a*, chiding
 Dwrdd, dyrddau *n*, rustle, stir
 Dwrn, dyrnau *n*, fist
 Dws *n*, what oozes out
 Dwsel *n*, faucet, tap
 Dwthwn *n*, juncture; day
 Dwy -on *n*, cause; rule, order
 Dwy *af* & *nf*, two: *m* dau
 Dwyadeiniog *a*, having two wings
 Dwyar *np*, stirrups
 Dwydon -au *nf*, diphthong
 Dwyddalenog *a*, bipetalous
 Dwyeg *nf*, milt, spleen
 Dwyen *nf*, the gills
 Dwyf *n*, the Self-existent
 Dwyfiasglog *a*, bivalvular, bivalvous
 Dwyfed *a*, second [ocracy
 Dwyflywiaeth, Dwyflywodraeth *nf*, the-
 Dwyfog *nf*, the betony
 Dwyfol *a*, divine, godly
 Dwyfolaeth *nf*, deification
 Dwyfolder *n*, godliness
 Dwyfoli *v*, to deify
 Dwyfron *np*, the breasts. Cledr y
 ddwyfron, the chest
 Dwyfroneg -au *nf*, breastplate
 Dwyfyddiaeth *nf*, theology
 Dwyllaw *np*, the two hands
 Dwyliw *np*, two female parties [hands
 Dwylofaid, eidian *nf*, the full of both
 Dwylofi *v*, to stroke with the hands
 Dwyn *v*, to bear, to carry; to carry
 Dwyn *a*, agreeable [away; to steal
 Dwyndebe *n*, pleasantness
 Dwynol *a*, pleasing, agreeable
 Dwyr *n*, the dawn; orient
 Dwyrain *n*, the east: *a*, east, orient
 Dwyran *nf*, two shares: *a*, of two shares
 Dwyre *n*, bursting to light
 Dwyre, Dwyreain *v*, to rise to view
 Dwyreiniol *a*, eastern, oriental, orient
 Dwyreinwynt -oedd *n*, the east wind
 Dwyreol *a*, ortive, surgent, rising
 Dwys *a*, dense, heavy, grave; deep
 Dwysder *n*, density, gravity; importance
 Dwysill -au *nf*, dissyllable
 Dwyso *v*, to condense
 Dwysogaeth *nf*, condensation
 Dwysog, Dwysol *a*, condensing
 Dwyw *n*, producing cause
 Dwywaith *ad*, twice
 Dy *px*, denoting force and iteration; and
 sometimes, continuance of action

<p>Dy <i>pn</i>, thy, thine Dyad <i>n</i>, effect, efficacy Dyadel <i>v</i>, to leave, to suffer Dyall <i>n</i> and <i>v</i>=Deall Dyanerch <i>v</i>, to dedicate Dyar <i>n</i>, din, noise, sound Dyar <i>v</i>, to make a tumult Dyarchiad <i>n</i>, demanding Dyarus <i>v</i>, to be tarrying Dyban -od <i>n</i>, ant, emmet Dybarthu <i>v</i>, to be separating Dyben -ion <i>n</i>, conclusion, end Dy bendod <i>n</i>, conclusion, termination Dybeniad <i>n</i>, concluding Dybenol <i>a</i>, concluding Dybenrwydd <i>n</i>, conclusiveness Dybenu <i>v</i>, to conclude, to finish. Yr wyl wedi dybenu, I have done Dybleidio <i>v</i>, to take a part Dyblisgo <i>v</i>, to strip off shells or husks Dyblyg -ion <i>n</i>, double, fold Dyblyg <i>a</i>, double, folded Dyblygiad <i>n</i>, doubling, duplication Dyblygol <i>a</i>, duplicative Dyblygu <i>v</i>, to double, to fold Dyboeri <i>v</i>, to spit about Dybori <i>v</i>, to browse Dyborth -ion <i>n</i>, support Dyborthi <i>v</i>, to support, to sustain Dybreiddio <i>v</i>, to be depreddating Dybry, Dybryan -od <i>nf</i>, sea-hen Dybryd <i>a</i>, sad; ugly; horrid Dybryder <i>n</i>, pensiveness Dybryderu <i>v</i>, to be sadly musing Dybryn <i>n</i>, purchase; merit Dybrynos <i>a</i>, meritorious Dybrynu <i>v</i>, to get esteem Dybuo <i>v</i>, to purify Dybwyllo <i>v</i>, to persuade Dybyr <i>a</i>, pensive, sad Dybyrdod <i>n</i>, melancholy Dybyrio <i>v</i>, to depress Dych <i>n</i>, groan, sigh Dychan -au <i>nf</i>, lampoon, satire; jeer Dychaniad <i>n</i>, lampooning Dychanol <i>a</i>, lampooning, satirical Dychanu <i>v</i>, to lampoon, to satirise Dychior, Dychiori <i>v</i>, to utter sighs Dychlaig, leigion <i>n</i>, drooping Dychlais, leisiau <i>n</i>, breaking out Dychlam, Dychlymiad <i>n</i>, fluttering Dychlamol <i>a</i>, fluttering; palpitating Dychlamu <i>v</i>, to flutter; to palpitate Dychlud <i>n</i>, what is carried Dychludo <i>v</i>, to carry Dychluddo <i>v</i>, to inclose Dychrain <i>n</i>, crawling</p>	<p>Dychre <i>nf</i>, croaking Dychrëu <i>v</i>, to croak Dychrymu <i>v</i>, to bow Dychryn <i>n</i>, terror, fright, horror Dychrynadwy <i>a</i>, terrible, horrible Dychryndod <i>n</i>, terror Dychrynlyd <i>a</i>, fearful, terrible, horrible Dychrynos <i>a</i>, terrifying Dychrynu <i>v</i>, to frighten, to terrify Dychrynwr, wyr <i>n</i>, trembler; frightener Dychrys <i>n</i>, haste, hurry Dychrysio <i>v</i>, to hurry Dychurio <i>v</i>, to be afflicted Dychwaen, weiniau <i>nf</i>, chance, event Dychwaeth, weithiau <i>n</i>, relish Dychwant -au <i>n</i>, appetite Dychwardd <i>n</i>, laughter Dychwedlu <i>v</i>, to discourse Dychwel -ion <i>nf</i>, turn, course Dychweladwy <i>a</i>, revertible Dychweledig <i>a</i>, reversed Dychwelfa, fëydd <i>n</i>, recurrence; return Dychweliad <i>n</i>, recurring; returning; conversion [returns; convert Dychwelwr, wyr <i>n</i>, one who turns or Dychweilyd <i>v</i>, to return Dychwydd -au <i>n</i>, heaving Dychwyl -ion <i>nf</i>, revolution Dychwysu <i>v</i>, to sweat Dychyfaer -au <i>nf</i>, rencounter Dychyfalhau <i>v</i>, to assimilate Dychyfarfod <i>v</i>, to meet Dychyfeirio <i>v</i>, to come in contact Dychyfiad <i>n</i>, equalisation Dychyfuno <i>v</i>, to agree Dychyffroio <i>v</i>, to agitate Dychymmyg -ion <i>n</i>, invention; riddle, Dychymmygol <i>a</i>, imaginary [enigma Dychymmygu <i>v</i>, to devise, to imagine Dychymmygwr, wyr <i>n</i>, deviser, inventor Dychymmysg <i>n</i>, commixion Dychyrehu <i>v</i>, to come on, to resort Dyd <i>i</i>, hold, avast=Dyt Dydach <i>v</i>, to skulk, to lurk Dydanio <i>v</i>, to take fire, to ignite forth Dydarddu <i>v</i>, to break out, to spring Dydechu <i>v</i>, to skulk Dydi (mutation of <i>Tydi</i>) <i>pn</i>, thou, thee Dydoledig <i>a</i>, segregated; parted, divided Dydoleg, Dydolnod -au <i>nf</i>, dieresis Dydoli <i>v</i>, to segregate, to separate Dydoliaeth <i>nf</i>, Dydoliant <i>n</i>, segregation Dydolwr, wyr <i>n</i>, separator; divider Dydoni <i>v</i>, to pare the surface Dydori <i>v</i>, to break, to be breaking Dydreiddio <i>v</i>, to penetrate Dydrëu <i>v</i>, to bore, to pierce</p>
--	---

- Dydrwyno *v*, to follow a scent
 Dydwytho *v*, to make elastic
 Dydynu *v*, to attract
 Dydd -iau *n*, day; day-time. Four divisions of the day: bore, morning; anterth, forenoon; nawn, noon; echwedd, evening
 Dyddamwain, weiniau *nf*, casualty
 Dyddau *a*, amusing, alluring, pleasant
 Dyddangar *a*, diverting, amusing
 Dyddamiad *n*, diverting
 Dyddanol *a*, tending to allure or amuse
 Dyddanu *v*, to divert, to amuse; to comfort [comfort, consolation
 Dyddanwch *n*, diversion; pleasantness;
 Dyddanwr, wyr, Dyddanydd -ion *n*, comforter, consoler; diverter
 Dyddarbod -au *n*, providence
 Dyddarfod *v*, to be ending
 Dyddarnu *v*, to cut in pieces
 Dyddawr *n*, being concerned
 Dyddeisyf *v*, to implore
 Dyddelwi *v*, to be as an image
 Dyddennu *v*, to entice
 Dyddestlu *v*, to decorate [come
 Dyddeued, Dyddawed, Dyddelu *v*, to
 Dyddfu *v*, to grow pale; to faint
 Dyddhau *v*, to become day, to dawn
 Dyddiad *n*, dating; date
 Dyddiadur -on *n*, diary, journal
 Dyddiant *n*, fixing a day; date
 Dyddigio *v*, to irritate [date
 Dyddio *v*, to become day, to dawn; to
 Dyddiol *a*, daily, diurnal
 Dyddisgyn *v*, to descend, to alight
 Dyddiwr, wyr *n*, daysman
 Dyddyfr -au *n*, diary, journal; almanac
 Dyddolwch *n*, worship
 Dyddon *n*, blank: *a*, blank
 Dyddonio *v*, to endow
 Dyddordeb *n*, concern, interest
 Dyddorgar *a*, concerned, interested
 Dyddori *v*, to be concerned; to care for
 Dyddoriant *n*, concern, care; anxiety
 Dyddorol, Dyddorus *a*, interesting; en-
 Dyddosbarthu *v*, to analyse [tertaining
 Dyddwyn *v*, to bear; to convey
 Dyddwyrain, Dyddwyre *v*, to rise, to
 Dyddwyso *v*, to condense [ascend
 Dyddyfnu *v*, to absorb; to abstract
 Dyddyfru *v*, to water, to irrigate
 Dyddygyd *v*, to convey, to bear
 Dyddyngyrchu *v*, to congregate [to rise
 Dyddyrchafu, Dyddyrchu *v*, to elevate,
 Dyeithr -iaid *n*, stranger
 Dyeithr *a*, excepted; strange: *c*, except,
 Dyeithriad *n*, estrangement [unless

- Dyeithriad, iaid *n*, stranger
 Dyeithrio *v*, to estrange
 Dyelw *n*, right
 Dyerbyn *v*, to receive; to oppose
 Dyerchi *v*, to demand
 Dyethol *v*, to select
 Dyeuro *v*, to guild
 Dyfachu *v*, to grapple
 Dyfais, feisiau *nf*, device, invention
 Dyfal -on *n*, simile; riddle [industrious
 Dyfal *a*, incessant; tedious; diligent;
 Dyfalder *n*, diligence, assiduity
 Dyfalgan -au, Dyfalgerdd -i *nf*, descrip-
 Dyfaliau *v*, to be assiduous [tive song
 Dyfaliad *n*, making a simile
 Dyfalu *v*, to make a simile, to liken; to guess; to conjecture; to describe
 Dyfarnu *v*, to pass sentence
 Dyfeiliorni *v*, to go wrong
 Dyfeirio *v*, to grow furious
 Dyfeisiad *n*, invention, device
 Dyfeisio *v*, to devise, to invent; to guess
 Dyfeithrin *v*, to be nursing
 Dyfelu *v*, to bicker, to brawl
 Dyferiog *a*, dripping; leaky
 Dyferion *np*, drops
 Dyferu *v*, to drop, to drizzle
 Dyferwad *n*, ebullition, effervescence
 Dyferwi *v*, to boil, to effervesce
 Dyferyn -au *n*, single drop
 Dyferynu *v*, to drizzle
 Dyfeth *n*, failing; nullity
 Dyfetha *v*, to destroy
 Dyfethiad *n*, destroying, destruction
 Dyfethlu *v*, to entangle
 Dyfethwr, wyr *n*, destroyer; waster
 Dyfian *v*, to move slowly
 Dyfinio *v*, to set an edge
 Dyflaenu *v*, to sharpen
 Dyflanu *v*, to illumine
 Dyflisgo *v*, to strip of shell, to shell
 Dyflöen -an *nf*, splinter
 Dyfnad *n*, what is inured
 Dyfnawd *n*, profundity
 Dyfnder -au -oedd *n*, deepness, depth
 Dyfneual *v*, to train up; to be wont
 Dyfnhau *v*, to deepen
 Dyfnu *v*, to suck; to be used
 Dyfod *v*, to come; to be, to come to pass
 Dyfodiad *n*, coming, approach
 Dyfodiant *n*, futurity; advent
 Dyfodol *a*, adventitious, coming, future
 Dyfolio *v*, to guzzle, to eat voraciously
 Dyfribwysiant *n*, hydrostatics
 Dyfrefu *v*, to bleat, to low
 Dyfrfarch, feirch *n*, hippopotamus
 Dyfrfydrai, eion *n*, hydrometer

Dyfrfos *n*, canal, watercourse
 Dyfrgi, *gwn n*, otter
 Dyfrglwyf *n*, dropsy
 Dyfrhâd *n*, irrigation
 Dyfrhau *v*, to irrigate, to water
 Dyfrhynt -oedd *n*, watercourse
 Dyfriad *n*, watering; irrigation
 Dyfriad *n*, dignifying
 Dyfriar, *ieir nf*, water-hen, coot
 Dyfrigo *v*, to top, to prune
 Dyfrïo *v*, to dignify
 Dyfriitho *v*, to variegate
 Dyfriwo *v*, to crumble
 Dyfrlan, *lenydd nf*, water brink
 Dyfirl -oedd *n*, bed of a river
 Dyfrllyd *a*, waterish, watery
 Dyfrogan *n*, hydromancy
 Dyfrol *a*, watery, aqueous
 Dyfrn *v*, to water, to irrigate
 Dyfrwaint *np*, tetter
 Dyfry *ad*, upward; aloft; above
 Dyfryd *n*, longing; *a*, longing
 Dyfrydaeth *nf*, longing; grief
 Dyfrydio *v*, to heat
 Dyfrydol *a*, longing
 Dyfrydu *v*, to muse; to long
 Dyfrys *n*, haste, speed
 Dyfrysio *v*, to hasten
 Dyfu *v*, to move on; to come
 Dyfustlo *v*, to embitter
 Dyfwrw *v*, to cast out, to eject
 Dyfwyn -ion, Dyfwyni *n*, satisfaction
 Dyfwyno *v*, to satisfy
 Dyfwyta *v*, to eat often
 Dyfyn -au *n*, citation, summons
 Dyfyniad *n*, citation, quotation
 Dyfynnod, Dyfneb -au *nf*, quotation
 Dyfynol *a*, citatory [mark of quotation
 Dyfynu *v*, to draw to; to summon; to cite.
 Dyfwo *v*, to augment [to quote
 Dyfyru *v*, to curtail
 Dyfysgi *n*, confusion; chaos
 Dyfysgu *v*, to make confusion
 Dyffrdio *v*, to stream
 Dyffryn -oedd *n*, valley, vale, dale
 Dyffugliad *n*, ventilation
 Dyffusgo *v*, to hurry
 Dyffusto *v*, to beat
 Dyg *v*, he will bear (future of Dwyn)
 Dygadwy *a*, portable
 Dygamu *v*, to bend
 DYGANRE *nf*, concomitance
 Dyganu *v*, to chant
 Dygas *n*, hatred: *a*, hated
 Dygasedd *n*, hatred, enmity
 Dygegu *v*, to mouth, to gargle
 Dygelu *v*, to conceal

Dygen *n*, grudge, malice [deportment
 Dygiad *n*, bearing, carrying; carriage
 Dygiadus *a*, decorous; trained; accom-
 Dygiannus *a*, conductory [plished
 Dygiant *n*, deportment
 Dygibo *v*, to snatch
 Dygleigio *v*, to sink
 Dygleisio *v*, to make weals
 Dyglist *n*, slime; bitumen
 Dygludo *v*, to waft
 Dygluddo *v*, to hem in
 Dyglyw *n*, hearing
 Dyglywed *v*, to listen, to hear
 Dygn *a*, severe, painful, hard
 Dygnawd *n*, toiling
 Dygnedd *n*, trouble
 Dygniad *n*, toiling
 Dygnoad *n*, mastication
 Dygnoi *v*, to masticate
 Dygnol *a*, toiling, striving
 Dygnu *v*, to toil hard
 Dygnudo *v*, to flock together
 Dygnuo *v*, to bundle up
 Dygochi *v*, to redden, to blush
 Dygoddi *v*, to aggrrieve
 Dygofio *v*, to call to mind
 Dygolli *v*, to lose
 Dygospï *v*, to castigate, to punish
 Dygraflu *v*, to impress
 Dygredu *v*, to believe
 Dygreidio *v*, to impassion
 Dygreinio *v*, to crawl
 Dygrenu *v*, to grasp
 Dygrëu *v*, to create
 Dygroni *v*, to accumulate
 Dygrychu *v*, to rumple, to ruffle
 Dygrymu *v*, to bow
 Dygrynoi *v*, to heap
 Dygrynu *v*, to quake
 Dygrysis *v*, to speed
 Dyguddio *v*, to hide
 Dyguro *v*, to reverberate
 Dygwydd -ion *n*, lapse; hap
 Dygwydd, Dygwyddo *v*, to befall, to
 happen, to occur, to come to pass
 Dygwyddedigaeth *nf*, contingency
 Dygwyddiad *n*, befalling; occurrence,
 accident, casualty
 Dygwyddol *a*, fortuitous, accidental
 Dygwyl *n*, holiday; feast day, festival
 Dygwympo *v*, to fall
 Dygychwyn *v*, to set off [to take away
 Dygyd *v*, to bear, to convey, to carry;
 Dygyfod *n*, accordance
 Dygyfalhau *v*, to assimilate
 Dygyfarfod *v*, to meet [ing
 Dygyfarth *v*, to bark, to continue bark-

Dygyfarwyddo *v*, to direct
 Dygyfeirio *v*, to meet together
 Dygyfio *v*, to equalise
 Dygyfliwyn *v*, to approach
 Dygyfodi *v*, to rise
 Dygyfor *v*, to cause tumult
 Dygyfranc *v*, to deal together
 Dygyfwrw *v*, to cast
 Dygytysgi *n*, confusion
 Dygyfroi *v*, to agitate
 Dygynweddu *v*, to comply
 Dygyhoeddi *v*, to publish
 Dygylechu *v*, to encompass
 Dygylchynu *v*, to circumscribe
 Dygyllaeth *n*, longing
 Dygymhell *v*, to instigate
 Dygymmeryd *v*, to accept
 Dygymmod *v*, to agree
 Dygymmrodedd *n*, congeniality
 Dygymmynu *v*, to hew, to hack
 Dygymmeryd *n*, estimation
 Dygymmysgu *v*, to mix
 Dygynnal *v*, to uphold
 Dygynnull *v*, to collect
 Dygynnwys *n*, continence
 Dygyna *v*, to rise over
 Dygyrchu *v*, to assail
 Dygyrhaedd *v*, to attain
 Dygysgodi *v*, to adumbrate
 Dygysgu *v*, to slumber
 Dygystuddio *v*, to afflict
 Dygythraddo *v*, to ruffle, to agitate
 Dygywain *v*, to carry
 Dyhaeddu *v*, to merit
 Dyhaenu *v*, to spread over
 Dyhaeru *v*, to affirm, to assert
 Dyhaith *v*, to merit
 Dyhead *n*, panting
 Dyhebgor *v*, to dispense
 Dyhebu *v*, to respond
 Dyhedeg *v*, to hover
 Dyheiddio *v*, to merit
 Dyheiro *v*, to loiter, to linger
 Dyhenydd *n*, giver of life
 Dyhëu *v*, to pant, to puff, to gasp
 Dyheueg *nf*, sigh; wish
 Dyheuro *v*, to assert
 Dyhewyd -ion *n*, devotion; resolution
 Dyhewydd *n*, maturity; autumn
 Dyhewyn *n*, what is matured
 Dyhidlo *v*, to distil
 Dyhîr *a*, loitering; worthless; scoundrel
 Dyhîriant *n*, prolongation
 Dyhîrio, Dyhîro *v*, to loiter; to trifle
 Dyhîrwech *n*, worthlessness
 Dyhîryn *n*, worthless one; scoundrel
 Dyhoddi *v*, to tranquilise

Dyhoddio *v*, to facilitate
 Dyholi *v*, to investigate
 Dyhudded, Dyhuddiant *n*, consolation
 Dyhuddo *v*, to appease; to cover over
 Dyhynt -iau *nf*, journey
 Dyhyntio *v*, to take a course
 Dyhyspyddu *v*, to drain, to exhaust
 Dyl -ion *n*, due, debt, right
 Dylad *n*, fluxion, flowing
 Dyladwy *a*, suitable, meet, due
 Dylafwech *n*, scratching; itch
 Dylaith, leithiau *n*, dissolution; corpse
 Dylaith *a*, dissolving; fluent
 Dylamn *v*, to skip
 Dylan -au *n*, fluid; ocean
 Dylanwad -au *n*, influence [influence
 Dylanwadu *v*, to influence, to exercise
 Dylathru *v*, to give a polish
 Dylawch *n*, protection
 Dylechu *v*, to skulk
 Dyled, Dylêd -ion *n*, due, right, debt
 Dyledach, Dyletach *np*, small debts,
 Dyledgar *a*, dutiful [dribblets
 Dyledog *a*, having due; noble. Dyled-
 ogion, proprietors, noblemen
 Dyledoges -au *nf*, noble woman
 Dyledogi *v*, to ennoble
 Dyledswydd -au *nf*, duty, obligation
 Dyledu *v*, to make due
 Dyledus *a*, obligatory, due
 Dyledwr, wyr *n*, debtor
 Dyleddfiad, iaïd *n*, supine (in grammar)
 Dylefain *v*, to clamour
 Dylenwi *v*, to fill; to influence
 Dyleu *v*, to be obliged
 Dyli, iau *n*, temper, habit
 Dyli *n*, flood=Dylif
 Dÿli, Dylni *n*, dullness, stupidity
 Dylid *n*, obligation, duty
 Dylif -au -ion *n*, flood: *nf*, warp
 Dylifiannu *v*, to flow
 Dylifiant *n*, defluxion
 Dylifo *v*, to flow; to warp
 Dylinio *v*, to kneel
 Dylw -iau *n*, shadow, hue
 Dylo *v*, to own; to be interested; to be
 Dylochi *v*, to protect (in duty bound
 Dylod *n*, shrillness; key of D (in music)
 Dylofi *v*, to handle; to stroke with the
 Dylofyn *n*, handful [hand; to allay
 Dylor *n*, shrill utterance
 Dylosg *n*, coke; charcoal
 Dylosgi *v*, to calcine, to char
 Dylu *v*, to be obliged, to owe. Dylwn,
 I ought to, I should
 Dyluchio *v*, to be throwing
 Dyludo *v*, to adhere

- Dylunio *v*, to delineate
 Dylusg -ion *nf*, what is drifted on shore
 Dylusgo *v*, to hale, to drag [by floods
 Dylw *n*, obligation, duty
 Dylweh *n*, fluid; deluge
 Dylwf, lyfion *n*, bundle, whisp
 Dylwr *n*, the hind part: *a*, hindmost
 Dylwyf *n*, fire-wood, fuel
 Dyly *v*, to be due; to claim
 Dylyed -ion *nf*, obligation, debt
 Dylyedogi *v*, to render entitled
 Dylyfu *v*, to lick
 Dylymu *v*, to sharpen
 Dylynu *v*, to adhere
 Dylyu *v*, to be on duty
 Dyllu *v*, to overshadow
 Dylluan -od *nf*, owl
 Dyllwng *v*, to let go
 Dyllyr *n*, the abyss
 Dym *px*=Dy-ym
 Dyma *ad*, here, lo here, here is; this is
 Dymborthi *v*, to be mutually aiding; to support one's self
 Dymchwel, Dymchwelyd *v*, to overturn
 Dymchweliad *n*, subversion
 Dymchwelwr, wyr *n*, destructive radical
 Dymchwelydr -au *n*, the earth-board of a
 Dymchwyyd *n*, swelling, tumour [plough
 Dymdaenu *v*, to spread
 Dymddadlu *v*, to dispute together
 Dymddenu *v*, to allure
 Dymddwyn *v*, to bear
 Dymestyn *v*, to extend
 Dymfod *v*, to exist
 Dymfoddio *v*, to please one's self
 Dymgadw *v*, to abstain
 Dymgaru *v*, to be mutually loving
 Dymgeisio *v*, to exert
 Dymgelu *v*, to conceal
 Dymgilio *v*, to recede
 Dymgodi *v*, to lift one's self
 Dymgoddio *v*, to vex
 Dymgofo *v*, to remember
 Dymgredu *v*, to trust mutually
 Dymguro *v*, to beat mutually
 Dymgyfarch *v*, to greet
 Dymgyrehu *v*, to resort together
 Dymhdedu *v*, to pacify
 Dymhuno *v*, to doze
 Dymnoddi *v*, to take refuge
 Dymoddef *v*, to suffer
 Dymollwng *v*, to let one's self loose
 Dymranu *v*, to divide
 Dymroddi *v*, to resign
 Dymuniad -au *n*, desiring; wish, desire
 Dymuno *v*, to desire, to wish
 Dymunol *a*, desirable, pleasant
 Dymwadu *v*, to deny one's self
 Dymwarded *v*, to deliver, to extricate
 Dymweled *v*, to visit
 Dyn -ion *nc*, man, person
 Dyna *ad*, there, lo there, there is; that is
 Dynan *nc*, little person
 Dyndeb, Dyndid *n*, manhood, manliness
 Dyndod *n*, humanity
 Dyne *n*, effusion; panting
 Dyneol *a*, effusive; shedding
 Dynes -au *nf*, woman, female
 Dynesäu *v*, to approximate
 Dynesiad *n*, accession, approximation
 Dynesu *v*, to draw near
 Dynëu *v*, to effuse; to shed
 Dyngarwch *n*, philanthropy
 Dyngasedd *n*, misanthropy
 Dyniad -on *n*, human being
 Dyniadu *v*, to humanise
 Dyniawed, iewyd *n*, steer, heifer
 Dyniedigaeth *nf*, personification
 Dynionach *np*, frail men, contemptible
 Dynionos *np*, little folks [men
 Dyno *nc*, little person
 Dynodi *v*, to discriminate; to signify
 Dynoethi *v*, denudate, to denude, to bare, to expose
 Dynol *a*, human, of man
 Dynoli *v*, to make human
 Dynoliaeth *nf*, humanity
 Dynolryw *cn*, mankind=Dynol ryw
 Dynos *np*, little people
 Dynsawd, sodion, sodau *n*, person
 Dynsodach *np*, ignoble persons
 Dynsodechyn *n*, insignificant little fellow
 Dynsodi *v*, to personify
 Dynsodiant *n*, Dynsodwedd *nf*, personification
 Dynwarded *v*, to imitate
 Dynwardiad *n*, imitation
 Dynwardoldeb *n*, imitability
 Dynweddias *n*, person (in grammar)
 Dynweddiasol *a*, personal
 Dynyddu *v*, to twist
 Dynygu *v*, to thrive
 Dynyn *n*, little man
 Dyochri *v*, to square
 Dyodwf *n*, augmentation
 Dyoddef *v*, to suffer, to abide, to endure
 Dyoddefadwy *a*, sufferable
 Dyoddefaint, Dyoddefiad, Dyoddefiant
n, suffering, passion
 Dyoddefoldeb *n*, capacity to suffer
 Dyoddefwr, wyr *n*, sufferer
 Dyoddefgar, Dyoddefol, Dyoddefus *a*,
 Dyoeidi *v*, to delay [patient, passive
 Dyoerain *v*, to cool
 Dyofalu *v*, to care for

- Dyoganu *v*, to predict
 Dyogwyddo *v*, to incline
 Dyol -ion *n*, track; footstep
 Dyolaeth *nf*; tracing
 Dyolaith *n*, dissolution
 Dyoli *v*, to follow a track
 Dyolweh *n*, gratitude; worship
 Dyollwng *v*, to let loose
 Dyor, Dyoryd *v*, to frustrate, to obstruct
 Dyoresgynu *v*, to subjugate
 Dyorfod *v*, to conquer, to overcome
 Dyorladu *v*, to bless
 Dyormesu *v*, to molest
 Dyrag *n*, progress: *pr*, before
 Dyragu *v*, to precede, to go before
 Dyrain *v*, to frisk about: *n*, friskness
 Dyranu *v*, to divide
 Dyrathu *v*, to rub, to chafe
 Dyrawr *n*, impulse: *a*, urgent
 Dyrch *n*, rising; assault
 Dyrchaf -ion *n*, assault
 Dyrchafael *n*, ascension
 Dyrchafiad *n*, elevation, exaltation
 Dyrchafiaeth *nf*, promotion
 Dyrchafol *a*, elevating
 Dyrchafu, Dyrchu *v*, to lift up, to elevate,
 to exalt; to advance; to ascend
 Dyrchiad *n*, exaltation
 Dyre *n*, wantonness, lust
 Dyre, Dyred *v*, to move on; to come
 Dyredeg *v*, to run to and fro
 Dyreidio *v*, to necessitate
 Dyres -ion *nf*, flight of steps, stairs
 Dyrewi *v*, to freeze
 Dyri, iau, Dyrif -au *nf*, kind of metre
 Dyrifiad *n*, numeration
 Dyrilyd *a*, watery=Dyrillyd
 Dyrillyddu *v*, to deserve
 Dyrnaid, eidiau *n*, handful
 Dyrnchwith *a*, left-handed [or pot
 Dyrnddol -au *nf*, handle of a cup, jug,
 Dyrnfedd -i *nf*, hand-breadth, hand
 Dyrnflaid, fleiddiau *n*, battle-axe
 Dyrnfol, fyl *nf*, gauntlet
 Dyrnod -iau *n*, box, cuff, blow
 Dyrnu *v*, to thresh; to box
 Dyrnwr, wyr *n*, thresher [yield
 Dyroddi, Dyroi *v*, to bestow, to give, to
 Dyrraith, reithiau *nf*, fate; jeopardy
 Dyru *v*, to impel, to drive
 Dyrwn *n*, hollow noise
 Dyrwyddo *v*, to accelerate
 Dyrwyn *v*, to wind, to twist
 Dyrwyniad *n*, winding
 Dyrwynwr, wyr *n*, one who winds yarn,
 Dyrynu *v*, to wind round [winder
 Dyrys *a*, intricate, entangled
 Dyrysi *n*, intricacy; brake [bles
 Dyrysi *np* (dyrysien *nf*), briars, bram-
 Dyryslwyn *n*, bramble brake
 Dyrysni *n*, intricacy
 Dyrysu *v*, to entangle, to puzzle
 Dyrywio *v*, to assimilate
 Dys *px*=Dy-ys
 Dysaethu *v*, to shoot
 Dysail, seiliau *nf*, foundation
 Dysathru *v*, to tread, to trample
 Dysbaddu *v*, to castrate, to geld
 Dysbeidio *v*, to desist
 Dysbeilio *v*, to unsheath, to brandish
 Dysbeinio *v*, to divest of; to pillage.
 Dysbeinio ffa, Plisgo ffa, to shell beans
 Dysbeithio *v*, to bring to view
 Dysbennu *v*, to determine
 Dysbleidio *v*, to take part
 Dysbleinio *v*, to radiate
 Dysborthi *v*, to support
 Dysbwyll -ion *n*, discretion
 Dysbwylo *v*, to reason
 Dysbwyo *v*, to reverberate
 Dyseiliad *n*, founding
 Dysenu *v*, to vituperate
 Dyserennu *v*, to sparkle
 Dyserth -au *n*, desert
 Dysg *nf*, learning, erudition
 Dysgad *n*, instruction [apprentice
 Dysgadur -on *n*, one instructed; pupil;
 Dysgarthu *v*, to cleanse
 Dysgawdwr, wyr *n*, instructor
 Dysgedig *a*, learned; instructed
 Dysgedigol *v*, instructive
 Dysgeidiaeth *nf*, learning; instruction,
 tuition, education
 Dysgethrin *a*, rough, rude
 Dysgeulyd *n*, coagulation
 Dysgiad *n*, tuition, teaching
 Dysgl -au *nf*, dish, platter; plate
 Dysglair *a*, splendid, glittering, bright
 Dysglaid, eidiau *nf*, dishful, plateful
 Dysglain, gleinion *n*, glare: *a*, bright
 Dysgleinio *v*, to glare=Dysgleirio
 Dysgleirdeb *n*, splendour, brightness
 Dysgleirio *v*, to glitter, to shine
 Dysgleiriol *a*, shining, bright
 Dysglöen *nf*, splinter
 Dysgloff *v*, to make lame, to lame
 Dysglu *v*, to put in a dish or plate
 Dysgodres -au *nf*, tutoress
 Dysgogan -au *nf*, prediction
 Dysgogan, Dysgoganu *v*, to predict
 Dysgogi *v*, to agitate, to stir
 Dysgol *a*, instructive
 Dysgor -au *n*, tabernacle
 Dysgori *v*, to shut round

Dysgri, *ion n*, clamour, outcry
 Dysgriafiad *n*, description
 Dysgrifio *v*, to describe
 Dysgriö *v*, to clamour
 Dysgu *v*, to learn; to teach
 Dysgubell -i *nf*, besom; slut
 Dysgwedyd *v*, to recite
 Dysgweinü *v*, to minister
 Dysgwr, *wyr n*, learner; teacher
 Dysgwyl -ion *n*, expectation; watch
 Dysgwyl, Dysgwylio *v*, to expect; to
 Dysgwylgar *a*, watchful [watch
 Dysgwyliad *n*, expectation
 Dysgybl -ion *n*, disciple
 Dysgyblaeth *nf*, discipline
 Dysgyblu *v*, to discipline
 Dysgyfrith *n*, congenial form
 Dysgymmod *n*, agreement
 Dysgymmodi *v*, to concur
 Dysgymmon *n*, combustible
 Dysgyr *n*, scream, cry, wail
 Dysgyrchiad, Dysgyrchiant *n*, gravita-
 tion; gravitý
 Dysgyrchu *v*, to gravitate
 Dysgyrio *v*, to scream
 Dysgyrnu *v*, to grin, to snarl
 Dysgywen *a*, splendid, bright
 Dyslyncu *v*, to gulp up
 Dysmegu *v*, to enunciate
 Dysmythu *v*, to vanish, to disappear
 Dyspyddu *v*, to drain; to bale; to exhaust
 Dystain, teiniaid *n*, one who lays things
 Dystaw *a*, silent; calm [in order
 Dystawiad *n*, silencing
 Dystewi *v*, to silence; to calm; to hold
 Dystraw *n*, sneeze [one's peace
 Dystreulio *v*, to rinse
 Dystrewi *v*, to sneeze
 Dystroi *v*, to whirl
 Dystru *n*, pity; concern
 Dysuddo *v*, to sink
 Dysychu *v*, to dry
 Dysyllu *v*, to make compact
 Dysyllu *v*, to gaze, to stare
 Dyt *í*, hold, avast, stop
 Dyuno *v*, to unite, to agree
 Dyw -iau *n*, that is; day
 Dywadnu *v*, to take to the heels
 Dywadu *v*, to renounce
 Dywaesu *v*, to warrant
 Dywal *a*, fierce, furious
 Dywalder *n*, fierceness
 Dywalgi, *gwn n*, tiger
 Dywalhau *v*, to grow fierce
 Dywallo *v*, to pour, to shed
 Dywalltrain *v*, to lavish
 Dywano *v*, to digress

Dywasgaru *v*, to scatter
 Dywasgodi *v*, to shelter
 Dywasgrynu *v*, to tremble
 Dywasgu *v*, to constrict
 Dywawd *v*, to utter, to speak; has said
 Dywededig *a*, said, spoken, uttered
 Dywedriad *n*, saying, maxim
 Dywedwst *nf*, the mumps
 Dywedyd, Dyweyd *v*, to speak, to say
 Dyweddi, iau *nc*, espousals, marriage-
 contract; betrothed person; spouse,
 husband or wife
 Dyweddio *v*, to espouse, to wed; to be-
 Dyweinio *v*, to convey [troth
 Dywellygio *v*, to fail
 Dywenu *v*, to smile
 Dywenydd *n*, pleasure, bliss, happiness
 Dywirio *v*, to verify
 Dywisgo *v*, to dress
 Dywrthebu *v*, to respond
 Dywrthredu *v*, to go adversely
 Dywthio *v*, to protrude
 Dywy -on *n*, vapour; fog [udder
 Dywydd *n*, swelling with milk in the
 Dywyllu *v*, to darken over
 Dywyn *v*, to make fair or white; to bless
 Dywyndeb *n*, blessedness
 Dywynu *n*, blessing
 Dywystlo *v*, to pledge

E.

E, Ef, Efe, Fe *pn*, he, him; it: an affirm-
 ative adverb. Fe'm poenir, I am
 tormented
 E pz, gives intensity to signification of
 words, as eang, from ang; efraw,
 from ffraw
 Eang *a*, ample, large, commodious, free
 Eangder *n*, amplitude; space
 Eangiad *n*, amplifying; enlargement
 Eangu *v*, to make ample, to extend
 Eb -ion *nf*, issuing out; utterance
 Eb, Ebu *v*, to say. Eb, Ebe, Ebr, say,
 says, quoth. Ebai, said
 Ebach -au *nf*, nook, corner
 Ebaeth *n*, nook; cove
 Eban, ebyn *n*, passing by or through
 Ebargofiad, Ebargofiant *n*, forgetting,
 Ebargoffo *v*, to forget [oblivion
 Ebargofraith, reithian *nf*, amnesty
 Ebediw -iau *n*, heriot
 Ebiaith, ieithion *nf*, part of a sentence
 Ebill -ion *n*, auger; peg; key of a musi-
 cal instrument
 Ebillen *nf*, gimlet; peg
 Ebillio *v*, to bore, to peg

- Ebillwydd *on*, wooden pegs or keys; the staves of the ancient *Peithynen*, on which the letters were cut
- Ebod, Eboan *n*, dung; ordure
- Ebodi *v*, to avoid dung
- Ebol -ion *nf*, colt, foal
- Eboles -au *nf*, she-colt, filly
- Ebolgarn *n*, the colt's-foot
- Ebolioig *a*, being with foal, in foal
- Eboludd *ad*, without delay or hindrance
- Ebr *n*, egress; utterance: *v*=Eb
- Ebran -au *n*, provender, bait
- Ebranu *v*, to bait, to fodder
- Ebreidiad *n*, passing on
- Ebri *n*, egress; password
- Ebrifed *a*, numberless
- Ebrill *n*, month of April
- Ebru *v*, to pass out; to utter, to say
- Ebrwyad, aid *n*, vicar
- Ebrwydd *a*, quick, hasty, early
- Ebrwyddo *v*, to accelerate
- Ebrwyddol *a*, accelerating
- Ebrydu *v*, to pass onward
- Ebryfygu *v*, to neglect
- Ebu *v*, to utter, to speak, to say. See Eb
- Ebwch *n*, gasp; sigh
- Ebwedd -au *nf*, dialect
- Ebychiad *n*, sighing, aspiration; gasping
- Ebychiad, iaid *n*, interjection=Ebychair
- Ebychu *v*, to gasp; to sigh; to aspirate
- Ebyd *n*, passing off or by
- Ecriad *n*, being harsh
- Ech -au *nf*, what yields or pervades
- Echaeth *n*, seclusion; rest
- Echain *v*, to seclude; to rest
- Echdoe *ad*, the day before yesterday
- Echdywyn *n*, splendour
- Echdywynu, Echdywynygu *v*, to glitter
- Echel -au *nf*, axis, axletree
- Echen, echyn *nf*, source; stock; tribe
- Eching *n*, strait; restraint
- Echlys -ion *n*, motive; occasion
- Echlysu *v*, to cause; to render
- Echnos *ad*, night before last
- Echré *ad*, rather, more so
- Echreiddig *a*, eccentric
- Echrestr -au *nf*, register
- Echryd *n*, affright, trembling
- Echrydu *v*, to quake, to shiver
- Echrydus *a*, shocking, horrid
- Echrynn, Echryniad *n*, quaking, horror,
- Echrynnol *a*, quaking [trepidation]
- Echrynu *v*, to quake, to tremble
- Echrys *n*, shock: *a*, shocking
- Echrysiad *n*, shock or horror
- Echryslawn, Echrysol *a*, direful, horrible, horrific, shocking, horrid, dire
- Echryslonder *n*, direfulness
- Echrysloni *v*, to be direful
- Echu *v*, to go aside, to retire
- Echudd *n*, seclusion
- Echuddio *v*, to seclude
- Echur *n*, anguish, pain
- Echw *n*, rest, quiescence
- Echwa *v*, to ride
- Echwaint *n*, cessation, rest
- Echwng *a*, close, contiguous
- Echwith *a*, adverse; awkward
- Echwraint *n*, state of rest [eve]
- Echwydd *n*, state of stillness; autumn;
- Echwyn -ion *n*, loan, hire
- Echwyna *v*, to borrow
- Echwynwr, wyr *n*, lender or giver on trust; creditor
- Echwyrrh *n*, sottish; dull
- Ed *n*, aptitude; velocity [yarn]
- Edaf -edd, Edafedd, Edeu *nf*, thread,
- Edefyn *n*, single thread
- Edfryd *n*, restoration: *v*, to restore
- Edfrydiad *n*, restoring, restoration
- Edfudd -ion *n*, profit, interest
- Edfyn -oedd *n*, casting off; departure
- Edfyn *v*, to go off, to depart
- Edfynt *n*, going from, departure
- Edgyllaeth *n*, dejection
- Edifar *a*, penitent, sorry
- Edifarhâd *n*, repenting [sorry]
- Edifarhau, Edifaru *v*, to repent; to be
- Edifarus *a*, penitent, contrite
- Edifeiriol *a*, repenting, repentant
- Edifeirwch *n*, repentance, penitence
- Eding *n*, restriction
- Edlaes *a*, slack, trailing
- Edlid -ion *n*, vexation; irritation
- Edlin, Edling -ion *n*, heir apparent
- Edliw *n*, reproach, upbraiding
- Edliwiant *n*, reproach
- Edliwied, Edliwio *v*, to reproach
- Edliwiwr, wyr *n*, upraider, reproacher
- Edlwg, lygon *n*, review, view
- Edlygu *v*, to review, to view
- Edlym *a*, pungent, acute
- Edlymu *v*, to make acute, to sharpen
- Edlynu *v*, to smear, to daub
- Edmyg, Edmygedd *n*, reverence, solemnity; admiration
- Edmyg *a*, reverent, solemn [mire]
- Edmygu *v*, to reverse, to honour; to ad-
- Edn, ednod *nc*, fowl; bird
- Ednain *np*, the winged tribe; birds
- Ednan *nf*, winged one, bird
- Ednarmes *nf*, augury
- Ednog *a*, having wings, winged
- Ednogaeth *nf*, ornithology

Ednogion *np*, winged ones
 Ednogyn *n*, fly; gnat
 Ednol *a*, relating to birds
 Ednydd -ion *n*, withe
 Ednyddiad *n*, retortion
 Ednyddu *v*, to writhe back; to retort
 Ednyfed *n*, essence
 Ednyw -iau *n*, essence; spirit
 Ednywed *n*, spiritual state
 Edrif -ion *n*, recounting
 Edrifo *v*, to recount, to number
 Edring -au *nf*, lease, holding
 Edrin -ion *n*, murmuring noise
 Edriniad *n*, remurmuring
 Edrino *v*, to reverberate; to echo
 Edrith -iau -ion *n*, simulation
 Edrwyth *n*, resolvent
 Edrybod *n*, history; recital
 Edrych *v*, to look, to behold; to seem
 Edrych -ion *n*, appearance
 Edrychedigaeth *nf*, appearance
 Edrychiad *n*, looking; vision; sight
 Edryd -au *nf*, resource; stock
 Edryd *v*, to restore; to renew
 Edrydiad *n*, restoration
 Edryf -au *nf*, source; stock; tribe
 Edryfiad *n*, reassuming
 Edryfu *v*, to reassume, to assume
 Edrysedd *n*, superfluity
 Edryw -ion *n*, instinct; scent
 Edrywan -au, Edrywant *n*, tracing by
 Edrywedd *n*, scent {scent
 Edryweddu *v*, to trace by scent
 Edw *a*, fady, faded, withered
 Edwad *n*, fading away
 Edwaint *n*, fading, decay
 Edwedd *nf*, state of decay
 Edwi *v*, to decay, to fade
 Edwica *v*, to extort; to forestal
 Edwin *a*, fading, withering
 Edwiniad *n*, withering, decay
 Edwino *v*, to fade, to decay, to wither
 Edyn *n*, winged one: *np*, wings
 Edyrn *n*, sovereignty
 Eddain *n*, move, glide
 Eddain *v*, to pass on; to glide onward
 Eddestl -on *n*, fleet one; steed
 Eddewid = Addewid
 Eddi *np*, thrums; fringe
 Eddrin, Eddrino *v*, to whisper
 Eddrin -ion *n*, whispering
 Eddrith -ion *n*, varied appearance
 Eddu *v*, to press on, to go
 Eddwll *a*, covered; submissive
 Eddylder *n*, submission
 Eddyllu *v*, to be humble
 Ef *pn*, he, him; it. Ef allai, perhaps

Ef *ad*. See E
 Efa *v*, to agitate, to move
 Efain *v*, to be moving: *n*, avens
 Efan *n*, motion; course
 Efe *pn*, he, him; it
 Efengyl -au *nf*, gospel
 Efengylaidd *a*, evangelical
 Efengyles -au *nf*, female evangelist
 Efengyliaeth *nf*, evangelism {gospel
 Efengylu *v*, to evangelise; to preach the
 Efengylwr, wyr, Efengyllydd -ion *n*, evan-
 Efel *a*, alike, similar {gelist
 Efelwch, ychion, Efelychiad -au *n*, imi-
 tation, similitude; simile
 Efelychu *v*, to resemble; to liken, to
 compare, to imitate
 Efelly *ad*, in that way; so; thus
 Eflyn -au *n*, atom
 Efnuch, Eunuch -iaid *n*, eunuch
 Efnyn -au *n*, minute particle, atom
 Efnys *np*, enemies, foes
 Efo *pn*, he, him; it = Efe
 Efo *pr*, along with, with
 Efor *ad*, to-morrow: *n*, to-morrow
 Efrad *n*, treachery; crime
 Efrai *a*, corpulent; big
 Efras *n*, plumpness
 Efr -au *cn* (efryn *n*), tare; darnel
 Efreu, Efrëu *v*, to low; to bleat
 Efrllid -au *n*, merit, desert
 Efyd -iau -ion *n*, study, meditation
 Efydu, Efydio *v*, to meditate, to study
 Efydwr, wyr, Efydydd -ion *n*, student
 Efydd *a*, maimed, disabled, crippled
 Efyddu *v*, to maim, to disable, to cripple
 Efwr, Efyrllys *n*, cow-parsnip
 Efwrn *n*, spreading out, jut
 Efydd *n*, copper; brass {pan
 Efydden -au *nf*, Efyddyn -au *n*, copper
 Efyddiad *n*, coppering
 Efyddu *v*, to copper
 Efyntau *pn*, he or him also
 Efyrnig *nf*, yearling goat
 Effaith, effeithiau *nf*, effect {effect
 Effeithio, Effeithiol *v*, to effectuate, to
 Effeithiol *a*, effectual, efficient
 Effeithiolaeth *nf*, effectuation
 Effeithioldeb *n*, efficacy
 Effro, Effraw *a*, awake; vigilant
 Effroi *v*, to rouse, to wake
 Effrom *a*, haughty; stubborn
 Effros *cn*, the euphrasy
 Egalen *nf*, whetstone, hone
 Egfaen, egfain *n*, haw, hawthorn berry
 Egin -au *np* (-yn *n*), germs, shoots,
 blades, sprouts
 Egino *v*, to germinate, to shoot, to sprout

- Eginol *a*, germinant, shooting
 Eglan-oedd -au *nf*, bank; gulf; channel
 Eglog *a*, gaping, yawning
 Eglur *a*, bright, clear; plain, evident;
 obvious, manifest; lucid
 Egluradwy *a*, demonstrable, explicable
 Egluraint *n*, splendour
 Eglurdeb *n*, clearness, perspicuity
 Eglurbâd, Egluriad *n*, explanation
 Eglurhan *v*, to explain, to expound
 Eglurhaol, Egluriadol *a*, explanatory
 Egluriadur -on *n*, expositor, glossary
 Egluro *v*, to manifest, to explain
 Eglurwr, wyr *n*, illustrator
 Egluryn *n*, exemplar, manifesto
 Eglwg *a*, manifest, lucid=Eglur
 Eglwys -i -ydd -au *nf*, church
 Eglwysiad *n*, churhing
 Eglwysig *a*, of a church; ecclesiastical.
 Gwr eglwysig, clergyman, ecclesiastic
 Eglwyso, Eglwysa *v*, to church
 Eglwyswr, wyr, Eglwysydd -ion *n*,
 churchman; clergyman
 Eglyd *a*, hovering; wavering
 Eglyn *n*, the golden saxifrage
 Egni, ion *n*, effort, endeavour
 Egnio *v*, to endeavour, to make an effort
 Egniol *a*, vigorous, forcible
 Egnïus *a*, impetuous, forcible
 Egor *n*, opening: *v*, to open
 Egored, &c.=Agored, &c.
 Egr *a*, sharp, tart; eager; sour; stale
 Egri, Egredd *n*, staleness, acidity
 Egriad *n*, growing stale or acid
 Egrid -iau *n*, oxide
 Egridiad *n*, oxidation
 Egrido *v*, to oxidise, to oxidate
 Egroes *np* (-en *nf*), eglantine berries
 Egru *v*, to grow stale or acid
 Egrufft *n*, spawn of frogs: -ion, griffon
 Egryd, Egryn *n*, trembling
 Egrygi *n*, hoarseness
 Egwal -au *n*, cot, hut
 Egwan *a*, feeble, weak, drooping
 Egwanaeth *nf*, imbecility
 Egwander *n*, feebleness, debility
 Egweddi, iau *n*, dowry
 Egwy -on *n*, plague, pest
 Egwya *v*, to break in blotches
 Egwyd -ydd *nf*, the fetlock
 Egwydled *n*, small of the leg
 Egwyddor -ion -au *nf*, rudiment; prin-
 ciple; the alphabet
 Egwyddori *v*, to initiate
 Egwyddoriad *n*, initiation
 Egwyddorol *a*, rudimental; alphabetical
 Egwyl -ion *nf*, opportunity
 Egr -au *n*, acre: *v*, will open
 Eng -ion *n*, space: *a*, ample
 Engherdded -ion *n*, sojourning
 Enghraifft, enghreifftiau *nf*, example
 Englyn -ion *n*, metre so called; epigram;
 stanza [to be delivered
 Engu *v*, to set at large, to free, to loose;
 Engur *a*, marvellous, amazing
 Engurio *v*, to marvel, to wonder
 Engwarth, weirth *n*, beach
 Engwawd *n*, panegyric
 Engwth *n*, a push: *a*, sudden [angels
 Engyl *n*, expanding principle, fire: *np*,
 Engyn *n*, outcast, wretch
 Engyrth *a*, awful, direful
 Ehagru *v*, to make ugly
 Ehed -ion *nf*, flight: *a*, flying
 Ehedeg *v*, to fly, to skim
 Ehedfaen, fain, feini *n*, loadstone
 Ehedfan *v*, to hover, to fly
 Ehediad *n*, flight, flying
 Ehediad, iaid *n*, fowl, bird
 Ehedion *np*, refuse of corn
 Ehedog *a*, having flight, flying
 Ehedol *a*, relating to flight
 Ehedydd -ion *n*, flyer; lark
 Ehedyn *n*, winged creature
 Ehegr *n*, the staggers, disease in horses
 Ehegr *a*, abrupt: *ad*, quickly
 Ehegru *v*, to move rapidly
 Ehelaeth, &c.=Helaeth, &c.
 Ehög *a*, green
 Ehdud *a*, flighty, heedless, rash
 Ehdurwydd *n*, rashness
 Ei *pn*, his, him; her; its, it: *v*, thou
 Eich *pn*, your [wilt go
 Eichio *v*, to sound; to cry out
 Eidio *v*, to enliven; to frisk
 Eidiog, Eidiol *a*, lively, vigorous
 Eidiogi *v*, to invigorate, to enliven
 Eidion -au *n*, ox, steer, bullock
 Eidual *cn*, ground-ivy
 Eiddew *cn*, ivy
 Eiddgar *a*, zealous, ardent
 Eiddgarwch *n*, zealousness, zeal, fervour
 Eiddiar *n*, heath, heather, ling
 Eiddig *a*, jealous
 Eiddigedd *n*, jealousy; zeal
 Eiddigeddu, Eiddigo *v*, to grow jealous;
 Eiddigor *n*, superior [to grow zealous
 Eiddigus *a*, jealous; zealous
 Eiddil *a*, slender, small; feeble, weak
 Eiddildeb *nf*, diminution; meiosis
 Eiddilhâd *n*, extenuation
 Eiddilhan *v*, to grow slender
 Eiddiliad *n*, extenuation
 Eiddilo *v*, to extenuate

- Eiddilwch *n*, slenderness; smallness
 Eiddio *v*, to possess
 Eiddiog *a*, owned: *n*, slave
 Eiddion *np*, personal property
 Eiddiorwg *cn*, ivy = Eiddew
 Eiddo *n*, property, chattels: *pn*, his, &c.
 Eiddof, eiddot, eiddi, eiddo, eiddom,
 eiddoch, eiddynt, mine, thine, his,
 hers, ours, yours, theirs
 Eiddun *a*, desirous, fond
 Eidduned -au *nf*, desire, choice; vow
 Eiddunedu, Eidduno *v*, to desire, to wish,
 Eidduniad *n*, desiring [to vow; to pray
 Eiddunol *a*, delectable
 Eiddwg, Eiddwng *a*, contiguous, near
 Eiddyganu *v*, to approximate
 Eigiaeth *nf*, teeming state
 Eigiun *n*, centre; origin; force
 Eigiun *v*, to bring forth; to sob
 Eigio *v*, to generate, to bring forth
 Eigiol *a*, teeming, prolific [the deep
 Eigion -au *n*, middle; abyss, the ocean,
 Eigr -ion *nf*, virgin, maid; nymph
 Eigræth *nf*, virgin state, virginity
 Eigræu *np*, stockings without feet
 Eingio *v*, to expand, to dilate
 Eingion -au *nf*, anvil
 Eilar *n*, second ploughing
 Eilchwyl *ad*, once more, again
 Eilewydd -ion *n*, musician
 Eilfaint *n*, second rate; *a*, second rate
 Eilfam -au *nf*, second mother
 Eilfydd *a*, second, like, similar
 Eilfyddu *v*, to imitate
 Eiliad -au *n*, constructing; a second
 Eiliant *n*, constructure
 Eiliasaf *n*, melodious flow
 Eilier -au *n*, the butterfly
 Eilig *a*, apt to glide; playful
 Eillio *v*, to place alternately, to plait, to
 construct; to second
 Eilir -ion *n*, regeneration; spring. Al-
 ban eilir, vernal equinox
 Eilw -oedd *n*, aspect, figure, hue
 Eiliwed *n*, reproach, shame
 Eiliwr, wyr *n*, seconder
 Eiloes *nf*, second age: *ad*, again
 Eilon *n*, music, melody
 Eilon *n*, hart, roebuck
 Eilun -od *n*, image; idol
 Eilun -iau *n*, copy
 Eilunaddolgar *a*, idolatrous
 Eilunaddoli *v*, to worship idols [idolatry
 Eilunaddoliad *n*, Eilunaddoliaeth *nf*,
 Eilunaddolwr, wyr *n*, idolator, worshiper
 Eiluniaeth *nf*, imitation [of images
 Eiluniant *n*, portraiture
 Eilunio *v*, to imitate, to copy
 Eilw *n*, music, melody
 Eilwaith *nf*, second time or turn
 Eilwy -on *n*, musician
 Eilwydd *n*, love meeting
 Eilydd -ion *n*, musician
 Eilyg *n*, melody; delight
 Eilyw *n*, music, melody
 Eilywiant *n*, minstrelsy
 Eill *pn*, their, they = Ill
 Eilldu *n*, outward side
 Eilliedydd -ion *n*, cutter, shaver, barber
 Eillio *v*, to cut off, to shave
 Eilliwr, wyr *n*, shaver, barber
 Ein *pn*, our, us. Einom, Einym, ours
 Einawr *ad*, now, at present
 Einioes *nf*, course of life, life, lifetime
 Einion -au *nf*, anvil = Eingion
 Eira *n*, snow. Bwra eira, to snow
 Eiras *n*, that glows, burning cinders
 Eirehiad, iaid *n*, one who demands
 Eirchiol *a*, mandatory, commanding
 Eirfdy, dai *n*, armoury; arsenal
 Eirfydd -ion *n*, blazoner of arms
 Eiriach *v*, to deprecate, to spare
 Eiriachus *a*, deprecatory
 Eirian *a*, splendid, bright, fair
 Eirianedd *n*, splendour
 Eirianol *a*, tending to make fair
 Eirianrod *nf*, the galaxy, the milky way
 Eirianu *v*, to make splendid
 Eirias -au *n*, glowing or burning cinder
 Eirias *a*, burning, glowing, fiery
 Eiriasedd *n*, the state of being glowing
 Eiriasfaen, feini *n*, ruby
 Eiriasu *v*, to burn fiercely
 Eiriesyn *n*, glowing cinder
 Eirif -ion *n*, number; counting
 Eirifo *v*, to enumerate
 Eirig *a*, splendid, shining, gay
 Eirin *np* (-en *nf*), plums. Eirin Mai,
 Eirin Mair, gooseberries, Eiringwlan-
 og, peaches
 Eirinwydd *np* (-en *nf*), plum-trees
 Eirio *v*, to brighten
 Eirioes *nf*, purity of life
 Eiriol *v*, to intercede; to intreat
 Eiriolaeth *nf*, Eiriolod, Eiriolwch *n*, in-
 tercession; intreaty; prayer
 Eirioli *v*, to intreat; to intercede; to pray
 Eiriolus *a*, persuasive; interceding
 Eiriolwr, wyr, Eiriolydd -ion *n*, inter-
 cessor, mediator
 Eiriolyddiaeth *nf*, mediatorship
 Eirion *np*, ornaments, jewels
 Eirioni *n*, border; ruffle
 Eirioni *v*, to adorn with jewels

- Eirionynu *v*, to fringe; to ruffle
 Eirlyd *a*, apt to be snowing, snowy
 Eiros *n*, bright or flame colour; scarlet
 Eirosglwyf, Eirosgryd *n*, scarlet fever
 Eirthio *v*, to growl; to bait
 Eirw, Eirwy -on *n*, cataract, waterfall.
 Eirwlaw *n*, sleet [See Aerwy
 Eiry *n*, snow=Eira
 Eiryaidd, Eiryog *a*, like snow, snowy
 Eisen, ais *nf*; rib; lath
 Eisglwyf -au *n*, pleurisy
 Eisio *v*, to lathe; to lattice
 Eisieu *n*, want, need, lack
 Eisin *cn*, bran, husk
 Eisinaidd, Eisinllyd, Eisinog *a*, abound-
 ing with bran, husky
 Eisiw -on *n*, want, need, poverty
 Eisiwed, Eisiwyd *n*, indigence, want
 Eisiwo *v*, to become destitute
 Eisoes, Eiswys, Eisys: *ad*, likewise; al-
 Eisor *a*, equal, similar, like [ready
 Eisorawd *n*, counterpart
 Eisori *v*, to make similar
 Eissilledd, Eissillydd *cn*, offspring, issue
 Eistedd, Eiste *n*, sitting; the act of
 sitting: *v*, to sit, to be seated
 Eisteddfa -oedd, fäu *nf*, Eisteddle
 -oedd *n*, seat
 Eisteddfod -au *nf*, sitting; session;
 congress of bards or literati
 Eisteddial *v*, to sit often [tary
 Eisteddig *a*, accustomed to sit, seden-
 Eisteddol *a*, sitting, sedentary
 Eiswng, yngion *n*, sob, sigh
 Eithaf *a*, extreme, farthest, utmost
 Eithafed -oedd *n*, extremity
 Eithafig *a*, extreme, ultimate
 Eithafoedd *np*, remotest region, utter-
 most parts; extremes
 Eithafradd -au *nf*, superlative degree
 Eithen *nf*, prickle or point
 Eithin *np*, furze, gorse. Eithinfyw,
 Eithin *a*, full of prickles [savine
 Eithinen *nf*, furze bush
 Eithinog *a*, full of furze
 Eithiw *a*, full of prickles
 Eithr *pr*, except; besides: *c*, but
 Eithriad, Eithrad -au *n*, exception
 Eithro *v*, to except; to exclude
 Eithrol *a*, exceptive; exclusive
 El -od *n*, intelligence, spirit
 Elaeth *nf*, spiritual being
 Elaig *n*, hermit, anchorite
 Elain, einod *nf*, hind, fawn
 Elanedd *np*, intestines
 Elawch *n*, indulgence
 Eleys *np* (-en *nf*), wild geese
 Elech -au *nf*, slate, flag
 Elen -od *nf*, nymph
 Eleni, Elenid *ad*, this year
 Elestr *np*, flags, sedges [iris
 Elestr -on *cn* (-en *nf*), flag; fleur de lis;
 Elfaeth *nf*, constitution [equinox
 Elfed *n*, autumn. Alban elfed, autumnal
 Elfen -au *nf*, element; particle
 Elfenol *a*, elemental, elementary, con-
 Elfenu *v*, to constitute [stituent
 Elfod -au *n*, intellectual existence; demon
 Elfyd -oedd *n*, intellectual world
 Elfydd -au *n*, elementary principle,
 element; earth, land
 Elfyddan -au *nf*, the earthy globe
 Elfydden -au *nf*, earth; region
 Elfyddu *v*, to element
 Elff, elff *n*, pure state; demon
 Elgain *a*, supremely fair
 Elgeth -i *nf*, the chin, the jaw [plaster
 Eli, eliau, elfion *n*, ointment, salve;
 Elin -au *nf*, angle; elbow
 Elindys *nc*, caterpillars=Llindys
 Elineo *v*, to angle, to elbow
 Elinog *a*, angular; jointy
 Ello *v*, to apply salve, to anoint
 Elor -au *nf*, beer
 Elorwydd *n*, hearse
 Elu *v*, to move on; to go=Myned
 Elus *a*, bounteous, charitable
 Elusen -au -i *nf*, bounty, alms
 Elusendod *n*, almsgiving
 Elusendy, dai *n*, alnshouse
 Elusengar *a*, charitable, benevolent
 Elusengarwch *n*, almsgiving, charity
 Eluseni *n*, bounty, charity
 Elw -oedd *n*, goods; profit, gain. Yn
 fy elw, in my possession
 Elwa *v*, to gain, to profit; to get wealth;
 Elwant *n*, profit; lucre [to trade
 Elwch *n*, shout of joy, joy
 Elwi *v*, to turn to profit, to gain
 Elwig *a*, tending to produce [elwlen
 Elwl -od *cn*, the reins, the kidneys: *sf*,
 Elydn, Elydr -on *n*, brass; bell-metal
 Elydraidd *a*, like brass, brassy
 Elyf *a*, gliding, smooth
 Elyw *n*, aloes, juice of aloes
 Ellael -iau *nf*, eyebrow
 Ellaig *np* (elleigen *nf*), pears=Gellaig
 Ellain *a*, radiant; splendid
 Ellast *n*, carline thistle
 Ellbwyd *n*, famine, hunger
 Ellmyn *np*, foreigners; Germans
 Elltrewen -au *nf*, gossip; stepmother
 Elltyfion *np*, exogens
 Ellyfol *a*, exogeneous

Ellwedd *nf*, outward aspect
 Ellydd *n*, cutting off
 Ellyll -on *n*, elf, goblin, demon
 Ellylldan *n*, ignis fatuus
 Ellylles -au *nf*, she-goblin; she-demon
 Ellyllyn *n*, little imp
 Ellyn -od *n*, cutter, razor
 Ellynedd *ad*, last year
 Em -au *nf*, gem, jewel
 Emano *ad*, three days hence
 Emendigaid *a*, cursed
 Emenydd -iau *n*, the brain = Ymenydd
 Emig *nf*, little jewel
 Eminiog -au *nf*, door-post
 Emyrn -au *n*, hymn, chant
 Emynu *v*, to hymn, to chant
 En, an enhancing prefix
 Enaele, Enaeleu *n*, blemish; wound
 Enaid, eidiau *n*, soul; life
 Enaint, einiau *n*, ointment
 Enawel *nf*, hurricane
 Enawr *n*, intelligence
 Enbyd *a*, dangerous, perilous
 Enbydrwydd *n*, peril, danger
 Enbydu *v*, to endanger, to hazard
 Enbydus *a*, perilous, dangerous
 Encil -ion *n*, retreat, flight
 Encilio *v*, to retreat; to withdraw
 Encilydd -ion *n*, retreat, seceder
 Encudd -ion *n*, concealment
 Encuddio *v*, to conceal
 Encyd *n*, space; while
 Enchwardd *n*, loud laughter
 Enderig -edd *n*, steer, ox
 Endid -au *n*, entity
 Eddawd *n*, setting mark
 Eddodiant *n*, distinction
 Eddwl, ddylon *n*, the affection or will
 Eneidiadden *n*, one cast for death
 Eneidio *v*, to endue with soul
 Eneidiog *a*, having a soul
 Eneidiol *a*, animated; of the soul; living
 Eneidioli *v*, to animate
 Eneidrwydd *n*, the temples
 Eneinio *v*, to anoint
 Eneiniog *a*, anointed: *n*, the Anointed
 Eneirchio *v*, to put in armour [Christ
 Eneir *n*, intelligence
 Enfawr *a*, very great, huge, immense
 Enfil -od *n*, animal, beast
 Enfyged *nf*, worship, respect, honour
 Enfys, Enfyg -au *nf*, rainbow; iris
 Enhudded *nf*, envelopment
 Enhuddo *v*, to envelop, to shadow; to
 Enhuddol *a*, enveloping [cover
 Enhued *n*, follower of the chase
 Eni *v*, to exert the soul

Enain *n*, temperature: *a*, very clear;
 Enid -iau *nf*, woodlark [intense
 Enig *a*, full of spirits, lively, vigorous
 Eniwaid, Eniwed *n*, damage, harm
 Eniwedu, Eniweidio, Eniwo *v*, to damage
 Eniwol *a*, hurtful, noxious
 Enlib -ion -iau *n*, slander, calumny,
 Enlibio *v*, to slander, to detract [libel
 Enllibiol *a*, calumnious, libellous
 Enlibiwr, wyr *n*, slanderer, defamer
 Enllibus *a*, calumnious, slanderous
 Enllyn -oedd *n*, anything eaten with
 bread, as butter, cheese, or meat;
obsonium; sowl (Pembrokeshire).
 Enllyn gwyn, butter and cheese, as
 distinguished from meat. Bara ac
 enllyn, bread and what is eaten with
 Enllynu *v*, to moisten food [it
 Ennoil -ion *n*, advantage, gain, profit
 Ennoil *v*, to get advantage, to gain
 Ennoilgar *a*, advantageous
 Ennyd *n*, while, time, space
 Ennyn *n*, kindling: *v*, to kindle, to burn
 Ennynfa -oedd *nf*, inflammation
 Ennynol *a*, tending to kindle, inflamma-
 Ennynu *v*, to kindle, to inflame [tory
 Enrhy -on *n*, abundance, much
 Enrhyal *n*, breed, increase
 Enrhydedd, &c. = Anrhydedd, &c.
 Enrhyfedd *a*, wonderful, strange
 Enrhyfeddu *v*, to marvel, to wonder
 Enserth *n*, slip: *a*, slippery
 Entraw -on *n*, professor, master
 Entrew -au *n*, sneeze; snort
 Entrewi *v*, to sternutate, to sneeze
 Entrewiad *n*, sternutation
 Entrych, Entyreh *n*, the firmament
 Enw -au *n*, name, appellation. Enw
 cadarn, noun substantive. Enw gwan,
 noun adjective. Enw priod, Enw pri-
 odol, proper name. Galw un allan o'i
 enw, to call one names
 Enwad *n*, naming; denomination, sect
 Enwadol *a*, denominative; nominative
 Enwadur -on *n*, nomenclature, diction-
 Enwaededig *a*, circumcised [ary of terms
 Enwaediad *n*, circumcision
 Enwaedu, Enwaedio *v*, to circumcise
 Enwaered *a*, very low; prone
 Enwai, eion *n*, nominative case
 Enwaid *a*, having a name
 Enwair *a*, full of energy
 Enwaisg *a*, very brisk or gay
 Enwawd *n*, nomination, title
 Enwedig *a*, specified, especial, particular
 Enwedigaeth *nf*, specification
 Enwedigo *v*, to specify, to particularise

- Enwedigol *a*, especial, particular; nomi-
 Enweirus *a*, energetic [native]
 Enwi *v*, to name, to entitle
 Enwir *a*, very true, perfect
 Enwog *a*, renowned, famous. Enwog-
 ion, celebrated persons, eminent men
 Enwogrwydd *n*, renown, celebrity
 Enwol *a*, nominal, naming. Enwol-
 Enwyllt *a*, very wild [iaid, Nominalists
 Enwyn *a*, very white. Llaeth enwyn,
 Enycha *i*, behold, lo [buttermilk
 Enydd *n*, seat of intellect
 Enyfed *n*, energy, vigour
 Eoca *v*, to catch salmon
 Eofn *a*, bold, daring, forward
 Eofnder *n*, confidence, boldness, daring
 Eofneg *nf*, freedom of speech, parrhesia
 Eog-iaid *n*, salmon. Eogyn *n*, samlet
 Eon, &c.=Eofn, &c.
 Eorth *a*, diligent, assiduous
 Eorthedd *n*, diligence
 Eos -au *nf*, nightingale
 Eosaidd *a*, like a nightingale
 Eosig *nf*, little nightingale
 Epa -od *n*, ape, monkey
 Epil -oedd *cn*, offspring, issue
 Epilgar *a*, prolific, teeming
 Epilio *v*, to bring forth
 Eples *n*, leaven, ferment
 Epynt *n*, ascent, slope
 Er *n*, impulse forward
 Er *pr*, for, because of, in the place of,
 in order to; towards; to; for the
 sake of; since. Erof, erod, erddo,
 erddi, erom, erddoch, erddynt, for me,
 for thee, &c. Er ys dyddiau, days ago
 Er *c*, though, since, notwithstanding
 Er *px*, enhancing the meaning of words
 Eraint *nf*, ball; cup; pear
 Erbarch *n*, respect, deference
 Erbin *n*, the calamint
 Erbwl *a*, very blunt
 Erbylu *v*, to blunt=Pylu
 Erbyn -ion *n*, contrast, opposition
 Erbyn *pr*, against, opposite, by
 Erbyniad *n*, receiving
 Erech *n*, dark brown or dun
 Erech *a*, dusky, dun; dismal; dire
 Erechi *v*, to ask, to demand
 Erchlais, leisiau *n*, dismal noise; wailing
 Erchlas *n* & *a*, raven gray, gray
 Erchliw *n*, dun colour
 Erchryn *a*, agitating, quaking
 Erchrynu *v*, to agitate, to shake
 Erchwyn *n*, tradition; side. Erchwyn
 gwely, bedstead
 Erchwynedig *a*, transitive
- Erchwyniad *n*, transition, transit
 Erchwynio *v*, to make a transit
 Erchwys *nf*, pack of hounds
 Erchyll *a*, ghastly, horrible, terrible
 Erchyllod, Erchylldra *n*, ghastliness
 Erchyllu *v*, to make ghastly
 Erchynu *v*, to uplift
 Erchywynu *v*, to transmigrate
 Erhdolygu, Erdolwg *v*, to beseech
 Erdd *n*, impulse, forwardness
 Erdd *pr*, for the sake of, for=Er
 Erddrwing *a*, confused
 Erddrym *a*, potent, robust
 Erddrymedd *n*, potency
 Erddwyn *v*, to bear away
 Erddygan -au *nf*, euphony; tune
 Erddyganu *v*, to produce melody
 Erddygnu *v*, to toil hard
 Ereill *np*, others
 Ereinnwng *nf*, pear-orchard
 Eres *a*, marvellous, strange
 Eresi *n*, amazement, wonder
 Erestyn *n*, hurdy-gurdy
 Eresu *v*, to marvel, to wonder
 Erf *n*, briskness: *a*, brisk
 Erfai *a*, brisk, gay, lively
 Erfawr *a*, very great, vast, huge
 Erfid *n*, junction; conflict
 Erfid *v*, to go to loggerheads
 Erfin *np* (-en *nf*), turnips=Maip (N.W.)
 Erflawdd *a*, tumultuous
 Erfyn -ion *n*, request, petition, prayer
 Erfyn -au *n*, weapon; tool
 Erfyn *v*, to ask, to request, to pray, to
 Erfyniad *n*, petition [beg; to petition
 Erfyniol *a*, supplicatory
 Erfyniwr, wyr *n*, one who solicits or
 Erganu *v*, to celebrate [begs
 Erglyw *n*, listening
 Erglywed *v*, to listen, to hear
 Ergryd *n*, trembling, dread
 Ergrydio *v*, to quake; to cause to quake
 Ergryf *a*, endowed with strength
 Ergryn *n*, terror, horror
 Ergrynowd *n*, trepidation
 Ergryniad, Ergrydiad *n*, tremulation
 Ergryniog *a*, apt to tremble
 Ergryniol *a*, terrifying
 Ergrynu *v*, to tremble
 Ergwydd *n*, tumble, fall
 Ergwyno *v*, to complain
 Ergyd -ion *n*, throw, cast; shot; charge;
 stroke; gist, meaning, purport, scope;
 drift. Ergyd yr haul, sun-stroke, *coup*
de soleil [projectiles
 Ergydiaeth *nf*; gunnery; science of
 Ergydio *v*, to cast, to shoot

- Ergydiol *a*, propulsive, projectile
 Ergydiwr, wyr *n*, thrower, caster; shot
 Ergyr -ion *n*, impulse, thrust
 Ergyrech *n*, onset, attack
 Ergyrchu *v*, to make onset
 Ergyrio *v*, to thrust, to push
 Ergyriol *a*, impulsive
 Erhelfa, fâu *nf*, hunting party
 Eriod *ad*, from the beginning, ever
 Eriw -ion *n*, progress, course
 Erlewin -oedd *n*, splendour, glare
 Eriid -iau *nf*, pursuit, chase: *v*, to chase, to pursue; to persecute
 Eriidfa, fâu *nf*, pursuit, chase
 Eriidigaeth *nf*, persecution
 Eriidio *v*, to pursue, to chase [cutting
 Eriidol *a*, pursuing, chasing; perse-
 Eriidiwr, wyr *n*, pursuer, chaser; per-
 Eriif -ion *n*, great torrent [secutor
 Erlifo *v*, to stream, to deluge
 Erlyn -ion *n*, pursuit, chase; prosecution
 Erlynad *n*, following; prosecution
 Erlyniad, iaid *n*, pursuer; prosecutor
 Erlyniaeth *nf*, prosecution
 Erlynol *a*, prosecuting
 Erlynnydd -ion, Erlyniwr, wyr *n*, prose-
 Erlen -au *nf*, lamp [cutor
 Erlyfasu *v*, to adventure
 Erlyriad, iaid *n*, the plaitain
 Ermaes *a*, external, outward
 Ermid *n*, junction; conflict
 Ermig -ion *n*, instrument, tool
 Ermilus *a*, prowling about
 Ermoed *ad*, in all my life
 Ermyg, Ermygedd *n*, respect, honour
 Ermygu *v*, to adore, to revere
 Ern *n*, earnest, pledge
 Ernes -au *nf*, earnest, pledge
 Erniw -ion *n*, harm, hurt
 Erniwed, Erniwiant *n*, detriment
 Erniwo *v*, to harm, to injure
 Erniwol *a*, detrimental
 Erno *v*, to give earnest
 Ernwy *n*, briskness, vivacity
 Ernych *n*, that gives anguish
 Ernychol *a*, tormenting
 Ernychu *v*, to torment, to vex
 Ernyd *n*, precipice
 Ertraï, treion *n*, ebb, ebb tide
 Erth *n*, effort, push
 Erthiad *n*, exertion
 Erthrwch, thrychion *n*, rent, tear
 Erthrychu *v*, to mangle, to tear, to rend
 Erthu *v*, to make effort
 Erthwch, ychion *n*, puffing, anguish
 Erthychain *v*, to puff; to groan
 Erthychiad *n*, puffing
- Erthygl -au *nf*, article, Erthyglau
 fydd, articles of faith
 Erthyl -od *n*, untimely birth, abortion
 Erthyliaid *n*, abortion, miscarriage
 Erthylog *a*, miscarrying, abortive
 Erthylu *v*, to bring forth out of time, to
 Erthrust *n*, testimony, test [miscarry
 Erw -au *nf*, slang of land; acre. Erwr
 gwaed, the field of blood
 Erwain *cn*, goat's beard
 Erwaint *cn*, meadow-sweet
 Erwan *n*, stab, sting
 Erwanu *v*, to stab, to sting
 Erwawd *n*, panegyric
 Erwch *n*, impulse, drive
 Erwig *n*, small plot of land
 Erwyd -oedd *nf*, pole, perch
 Erwydd *np* (-en *nf*), cooper's staves
 Erwydd -au *nf*, pole, perch
 Erwyll *a*, gloomy, dusky
 Erwyn *a*, very white; splendid
 Erwyr *a*, oblique, awry, crooked
 Erydd -on *n*, eagle=Eryr
 Eryf -oedd *n*, impulse, push
 Eryfed *n*, quaffing
 Eryl -oedd *nf*, watch, look
 Eryr -od *n*, eagle. Eryrod, shingles.
 Eryr y môr, the osprey *Bes q. 346*
 Eryrai *nf*, the eagle-stone
 Eryran *nc*, young eagle, eaglet
 Eryres -au *nf*, female eagle
 Eryrfaen, fain *n*, aetites, eagle-stone
 Eryri *nf*, shingles=Eryrod, Eryr
 Eryrol, Eryraidd *a*, aquiline
 Erysgwyddiad *n*, shouldering, jutting
 Erysi *n*, amazement, wonder [out
 Es *n*, separation; shoot
 Es *pr*, since=Er ys
 Esblydd *a*, delicate, tender
 Esblydden *nf*, pippin [explanation
 Esboniad *n*, exposition, commentary;
 Esboniadur -on *n*, expositor, glossary
 Esbonio, Esboni *v*, to explain, to expound
 Esg *n*, what shoots out
 Esgaeth *a*, void of restraint
 Esgaidd *a*, nimble, brisk=Esgeddig
 Esgair, eiriau *nf*, shank, leg; a long ridge
 Esgar -ion *n*, separation; foe; divorce.
 Llythyr esgar, bill of divorcement
 Esgarant, esgeraint *n*, adversary
 Esgard -ion *n*, cleft, chap
 Esgarden -au *nf*, splinter
 Esgardio *v*, to cleave, to splinter
 Esgardd -ion *n*, rupture
 Esgardde *nf*, dispersion
 Esgaredd *n*, Esgaredigaeth *nf*, separa-
 Esgario *v*, to separate [tion

- Esgieiddig *a*, moving gracefully, nimble
 Esgieirca *v*, to movè the shanks
 Egeiriog *a*, having shanks
 Esgemydd -au *nf*, bench
 Esgelus *a*, negligent, heedless, careless
 Esgelusdod, Esgelusdra *n*, disregard, negligence, carelessness
 Esgelusio *v*, to disregard, to neglect
 Esgeluswr, wyr *n*, neglecter
 Esgid -iau *nf*, shoe. Marw yn esgidian,
 Esglyw *n*, defence, shelter [to be hanged
 Esglywu *v*, to defend
 Esgob -ion, esgyb *n*, bishop, diocesan
 Esgobaeth *nf*, bishopric, see, episcopate
 Esgobawd *nf*, diocese
 Esgobdy, dai *n*, bishop's house
 Esgobol *a*, episcopal, diocesan; episco-
 Esgobydd -ion *n*, episcopalian [palian
 Esgor *n*, parturition
 Esgor *v*, to bring forth, to be delivered
 Esgordd -ion *cn*, strangers
 Esgori *v*, to quit, to get over; to bring
 Esgorllys *cn*, the birth-wort [forth
 Esgorol, Esgoredigol *a*, parturient
 Esgorwraig, wragedd *nf*, midwife
 Esgoryd *v*, to part from, to bring forth
 Esgorydd -ion *n*, accoucheur
 Esgud *a*, nimble, flippant, active
 Esgudogyll *n*, woodlark
 Esgus -ion *n*, refraining; excuse
 Esgusawd, odion *n*, excuse, apology
 Esguso, Esgusodi *v*, to make excuse; to
 excuse, to apologise for [getic
 Esgusodol, Esgusol *a*, excusing, apolo-
 Esgusodydd -ion *n*, apologist
 Esgymmun *a*, excommunicate, execrable
 Esgymuniad *a*, excommunication
 Esgymmuno *v*, to excommunicate
 Esgymol *a*, unassociating
 Esgymu *v*, to dissolve society
 Esgyn *v*, to ascend, to rise
 Egynedigaeth *nf*, ascension
 Esgynfa, fëydd *n*, ascent, rise
 Esgynfaen, fain *n*, horse-block
 Esgyniad *n*, ascension
 Esgyniaith *nf*, climax
 Esgynlawr *n*, platform, stage
 Esgynol *a*, ascending, rising
 Esgyr -oedd *nf*, day's ploughing; aere
 Esgyrndy, dai *n*, bone-house
 Esgyrniad *n*, ossification
 Esgyrniog *a*, bony, scraggy
 Esgyrnol *a*, ossific, osseous
 Esgyrnygu *v*, to grin, to gnash the teeth
 Esing *n*, act of bursting out
 Esiw *a*, in a state of want
 Esiwo *v*, to cause want
 Esiwydd *n*, state of want
 Esiwyddu *v*, to feel want
 Esmwyth *a*, soft, smooth; easy; quiet
 Esmwythâd, Esmwythiad *n*, smoothing
 Esmwythäu, Esmwytho *v*, to smooth,
 to ease; to appease; to soften
 Esmwythder *n*, smoothness; ease
 Esmwythyd *n*, state of ease
 Esogryn *nf*, the mumps
 Espyd *np*, guests, strangers
 Essill -ion *cn*, offspring, progeny
 Essilling *n*, origin, source
 Essillydd *cn*, offspring, issue
 Essyllt *nf*, what is fair or open
 Est *n*, state of separation
 Estarddu *v*, to break out, to issue
 Estricio *v*, to bustle; to snatch away
 Estrig *a*, apt to dart away
 Estron -iaid *n*, stranger, foreigner
 Estroneiddio, Estroni *v*, to estrange, to
 become estranged
 Estrones -au *nf*, female stranger
 Estroniad *n*, estrangement
 Estronol *a*, strange, foreign
 Estrys -iaid *nf*, ostrich
 Estyfiön, Estyfolion *np*, exogens
 Estyflys *cn*, exogens
 Estyfol *a*, exogenous
 Estyll *np* (-en *nf*), staves, shingles, boards
 Estyllodi *v*, to slit into boards
 Estyllu *v*, to do with shingles, to board
 Estyn -ion *n*, extent; grant
 Estyn, Estynu *v*, to extend, to reach or
 Estyniad *n*, reaching out [stretch out
 Estynol *a*, extending, stretching out
 Esu *v*, to push away
 Eswyn *n*, fetlock joint
 Esysdyn *n*, dwelling
 Esysu *np*, sharp sticks; *s*, aseth
 Esysu *v*, to drive a stake through
 Etewyn -ion *n*, firebrand
 Etifedd -ion *n*, heir; infant. Etifedd
 cyn delwad, imperfect fœtus. Gwraig
 etifeddog, woman in childbed
 Etifeddes -au *nf*, heirs
 Etifeddiaeth *nf*, inheritance
 Etifeddog *a*, having a child
 Etifeddol *a*, hereditary
 Etifeddu *v*, to inherit
 Etifeddwely -au *n*, childbed
 Etifiant *n*, heirship
 Etifo *v*, to inherit; to own
 Etifol *a*, hereditary [ad, again
 Eto, Eton, Etwa, Etwaeth *c*, yet, still:
 Ethais *n*, what spreads out
 Ethol *n*, selection, choice; *a*, select, choice
 Ethol *v*, to elect, to select, to choose

- Etholedig *a*, chosen, elect. Yr ethol-
 edigion, the elect
 Etholedigaeth *nf*, election [chise
 Etholfraint, freintiau *nf*, elective fran-
 Etholiad *n*, choosing; election
 Etholiadaeth *nf*, constituency
 Etholydd -ion, Etholwr, wyr *n*, elector
 Etholyddiaeth *nf*, electorship, electorate,
 Ethrefig *a*, domestic [constituency
 Ethrefu *v*, to domesticate
 Ethrewynu *v*, to conciliate
 Ethrin *n*, conflict; toil
 Ethrino *v*, to conflict [ethryb, because
 Ethryb -oedd *n*, cause, occasion. O
 Ethrychwil -od *nf*, lizard
 Ethrylith -au *nf*, intuition=Athrylith
 Ethrywyllt *a*, ferocious
 Ethrywyn *v*, to conciliate
 Ethu *v*, to proceed, to go=Myned
 Ethw *a*, of pervading quality
 Ethy -au *nf*, spur
 Eu *pn*, their, them
 Euad, aid *n*, speedwell
 Euddon *np* (-yn *n*), mites, acari
 Euddoni *v*, to breed mites
 Eugi *v*, to bawl, to shriek
 Eulon *np*, excrements, dung
 Euocüu *v*, to make guilty
 Euod *np*, worms in sheep
 Euog *a*, guilty; false. Euogion, convicts
 Euogbrofi *v*, to convict; to condemn
 Euogbrofiad *n*, conviction
 Euogfarn -au *nf*, condemnation
 Euogfarnu *v*, to find guilty, to condemn
 Euron *np*, bots in horses
 Eurafal, Eurfal -au *n*, orange; citron
 Euraidd, Euraid *a*, golden, of gold
 Euraint *n*, what is of gold
 Eurben *n*, the fish gilt-head
 Eurbibau *np*, orpiment
 Eurdorch, dyrch *nf*, wreath of gold
 Eurdde *a*, covered with gold
 Eurd drain *np*, barberry-trees
 Eurem -au *nf*, golden jewel
 Eurtaen, fain, feini *n*, chrysolite; phi-
 losopher's stone
 Eurfanadl *np* (-en *nf*), sweet broom
 Eurfrodiad *n*, gold brocade
 Eurgain *a*, of golden brightness
 Eurgalch *n*, gold enamel
 Eurgrawn *n*, gold treasure; treasure
 Euriad *n*, doing with gold
 Eurin *a*, of gold, golden
 Eurinllys *n*, St. John's wort
 Eurllen, Eurlen -i *nf*, arras, kind of stuff
 Eurlliw, Eurliw *n*, gold colour; yellow
 Eurllys *n*, the orache [arsenic
- Eurnon *nf*, laburnum
 Eurwedd *a*, of golden hue
 Eurych -od *n*, goldsmith; worker in
 metal; tinker
 Eurychaeth *nf*, goldsmith's art
 Eurydd -ion *n*, goldfiner
 Euryll -od *n*, jewel of gold
 Euryrn *n*, golden trinket
 Ewa -on *n*, uncle (in fond language)
 Ewac *n*, weakling, fribble
 Ewaint *np*, young people
 Ewerddon *nf*, green spot of land; Ireland
 Ewi *v*, to listen; to attend
 Ewiar *a*, smooth; clear; sleek
 Ewig -od *nf*, hind; deer; doe
 Ewin -edd *nf*, nail, talon, claw
 Ewinallt *nf*, steep cliff
 Ewinbil -ion *n*, agnail, hangnail
 Ewinbren -i *n*, tie-beam, girder
 Ewinfedd -i *nf*, nail measure, nail
 Ewingraff *a*, sharp-clawed
 Ewingrwn *a*, turned as a nail
 Ewino *v*, to use the nails
 Ewinog *a*, having nails
 Ewinor *nf*, whitlow
 Ewinrew *nf*, frost-bitten state
 Ewinwasg *nf*, agnail; whitlow
 Ewn *a*, daring, bold, brave=Eofn
 Ewybr *a*, quick, nimble, fleet
 Ewybraidd *a*, of swift nature
 Ewybredd *n*, velocity; glancing
 Ewybren *nf*, the firmament=Wybren
 Ewybro *v*, to glance, to dart suddenly
 Ewydn *a*, clammy, viscous
 Ewydno *v*, to grow viscous
 Ewyll *n*, will, action of mind
 Ewylliad *n*, volition
 Ewyllio, Ewyllu *v*, to exert the will
 Ewylllys -iau -ion *n* & *nf*, will, volition;
 desire; testament
 Ewyllysgar *a*, willing, desirous
 Ewyllysgarwch *n*, willingness
 Ewyllysiwr *n*, one who wills or wishes
 Ewyn -oedd, Ewynedd *n*, foam, spume,
 Ewyngant *n*, surge on a beach [froth
 Ewynog *a*, foamy, frothy
 Ewynu *v*, to foam, to froth
 Ewythr -od -edd *n*, uncle

F.

- Fe (mutation of *Me*) *ad*=E
 Fe, Fo *pn*, he, him=Efe, Efo
 Fed (mutation of *Med*) *pa*, as far as,
 to=Hyd
 Fel, Fal (mutation of *Mal*) *ad*, so, as,
 Fely, Fellyn, Efely *ad*, so, thus [thus

Fory, Ffory (mutation of *Mory*) *ad*, to-morrow. Y fory, the morrow
 Fry (mutation of *Bry*) *ad*, above, aloft
 Ffwltur -iaid (Latin *vultur*) *n*, vulture
 Fy (mutation of *My*) *pn*, my
 Fyny (mutation of *Myny*) *ad*, upwards.
 Oddi fyny, from above
 Fyr, Ffyr *cn*, fir, pine

FF.

FFA *np* (ffäen *nf*), beans
 Ffaced *n*, curd
 Ffad -au *nf*, disguise, mask
 Ffado *nf*, mite, trifle
 Ffadu *v*, to mask, to feign
 Ffadw *a*, masked, disguised
 Ffael -ion *nf*, failing, fault
 Ffaelu, Ffaelio *v*, to fail, to miss
 Ffaeth *a*, luxuriant, rich; ripe
 Ffaethder *n*, luxuriance
 Ffaethiad *n*, fecundation
 Ffaethu *v*, to make luxuriant
 Ffaethus *a*, luxuriant; mellow
 Ffaethuso *v*, to fecundate
 Ffafr -au *nf*, favour
 Ffafriol *a*, favourable
 Ffagl -au *nf*, blaze, flame
 Ffaglog *a*, blazing, flaming
 Ffaglu *v*, to blaze, to flame
 Ffagod -au, Ffagoden *nf*, faggot, bundle
 Ffagodi *v*, to tie in faggots
 Ffai *n*, cessation; forgetting
 Ffaig, ffeigiau *nf*, extremity; stop
 Ffain, ffeiniau *n*, cone
 Ffair, ffeiriau *nf*, fair
 Ffaith, ffeithiau *nf*, fact; act
 Ffal -au *n*, closure; heel of a shoe
 Ffald -au *nf*, fold; pinfold, pound
 Ffaling -au *nf*, mantle, cloak
 Ffalm *a*, whirling, twirling
 Ffals *a*, false, deceitful
 Ffalst *a*, cunning, crafty, sly
 Ffalsder *n*, deceitfulness, cunning
 Ffalsu *v*, to deceive, to falsify
 Ffall *nf*, squab: *a*, squabby
 Ffallach -od *nc*, squabby one
 Ffan *n*, surface, top
 Ffanwg *n*, covered state
 Ffanygl *n*, protection
 Ffaon *nf*, pod, fruit; beans
 Ffargod -au *nf*, big pannch
 Ffas -au *n*, ligature, band
 Ffasg -au *nf*, tie; bundle
 Ffasgell -au -i *nf*, bundle, whip
 Ffasgellu *v*, to tie in bundles
 Ffasgiad *n*, ligation, tying

Ffasgu *v*, to bind, to tie
 Ffat -iau *nf*, smart blow, pat
 Ffatio *v*, to pat; to box
 Ffau, ffenau *nf*, den, cave
 Ffaw *n*, radiance; glory
 Ffaw *a*, radiant; glorious; fair [perity
 Ffawd, ffodion, ffodau *nf*, fortune, pros-
 Ffawg *n*, delight: *a*, delightful
 Ffawr, fforiau *n*, running; course [trees
 Ffawwydd *np* (-en *nf*), fir-trees, pine-
 Ffawydd *np* (-en *nf*), beech-trees
 Ffed -ion *nf*, outside; appearance; de-
 meanour: *a*, outward
 Ffedel -au *nf*, the front, lap
 Ffedog -au *nf*, apron
 Ffedogaid, eidiau *nf*, apronful
 Ffedogi *v*, to put on an apron
 Ffedon -au *nf*, what screens, screen
 Ffedonas -au *nf*, screen; fan
 Ffedu *v*, to place outward; to expose
 Ffedus *a*, exposed; manifest
 Ffei *i*, begone, off, fie
 Ffeigiad *n*, driving to an extremity
 Ffeinidwydd *np* (-en *nf*), pine-trees
 Ffeinig *a*, conical
 Ffeo *v*, to put to shame
 Ffeirio *v*, to barter, to change
 Ffeithiant *n*, operation
 Ffeithio *v*, to effect [crafty
 Ffel *a*, fine; enticing; subtle; wily; sly,
 Ffelaig *n*, source of knowledge; chief
 Ffelder *n*, subtlety, slyness
 Ffelu *v*, to act subtly
 Ffen *nf*, flowing principle, air
 Ffenestr -i *nf*, window
 Ffenestrog *a*, having windows
 Ffenestru *v*, to make windows
 Ffenigl *n*, the fennel
 Ffêr, fferau *nf*, the ankle
 Ffêr *a*, dense, solid, strong
 Ffer *n*, great cold, chillness, freezing
 Fferdod, Fferdra *n*, congelation; freezing
 Fferdd *a*, solid, firm; thick
 Fferf *af*, solid, firm; thick: *m*, ffyrf
 Fferis *nf*, steel, fire steel
 Fferillyd *a*, congealing; chilling
 Fferm -ydd -au *nf*, farm; dish, mess
 Ffermwr, wyr *n*, farmer
 Ffern -au *nf*, the ankle bone
 Fferu *v*, to concreate; to congeal; to
 freeze; to perish with cold
 Fferyll -ion, Fferylliad, iaid, Fferyllydd
 -ion *n*, metallurgist; artist; chemist
 Fferyllfa, ffydd *nf*, laboratory
 Fferylliaeth *nf*, chemistry
 Fferylltiad, iaid *n*, hardwareman
 Ffes *n*, subtlety; knowledge

Ffesawd *n*, craft, subtlety
 Ffesol *a*, of a subtle nature
 Ffest *a*, fast, speedy, quick
 Ffestin *a*, of active nature [haste
 Ffestinio, Ffestu *v*, to hasten, to make
 Ffesu *v*, to penetrate, to ken
 Ffetan -au *nf*, sack, bag; pert girl
 Ffetanu *v*, to budget, to bag
 Ffetur *n*, wild oats
 Ffetus *a*, subtle, sly, wily
 Ffeutur *n*, pewter
 Ffi=Ffei
 Ffiadd *a*, loathsome, detestable
 Ffiiddglwyf -au *n*, foul disease
 Ffiiddiad *n*, abomination
 Ffiiddio *v*, to loathe, to abominate
 Ffigys *np* (-en *nf*), figs
 Ffigysbren -au *n*, fig-tree
 Ffigyswydd *np* (-en *nf*), fig-trees
 Ffil *n*, scud, quick dark
 Ffilcas *np*, offcasts, old rags
 Ffilog -od *nf*, wing; filly
 Ffiloges -au *nf*, flirting girl
 Ffilor -ion *n*, minstrel, fiddler
 Ffiloreg *nf*, vain babbling, nonsense
 Ffilores -au *nf*, female minstrel
 Ffill -ion *nf*, twist, turn
 Ffillio *v*, to writhe, to twist
 Ffin -iau *nf*, boundary, limit; fine, mulct
 Ffinio *v*, to bound, to limit, to abut
 Ffiniol *a*, bounding, limiting
 Ffionin, Ffionionlyd *a*, abominable, dis-
 gusting, loathsome
 Ffionioni *v*, to be disgusted. Ffionioni ar,
 to be disgusted with, to loathe
 Ffiogen, Ffiogod *nf*, coney, rabbit [dish
 Ffiol -au *nf*, vial; bowl, cup; platter,
 Ffiolaid, eidiau *nf*, bowlful, cupful;
 measure of capacity, in some parts
 equal to about $\frac{1}{3}$ of a bushel
 Ffion *cn*, the digitalis: *a*, crimson
 Ffith *n*, gliding motion
 Ffithell -od *nf*, young salmon
 Ffithlen -i *nf*, what glides, glider
 Ffithlio *v*, to glide; to dart
 Ffaced -au *nf*, flock, bunch
 Fflach -iau *nf*, flash. Fflach o dân, a
 flash of fire
 Fflachio *v*, to flash, to glare, to gleam
 Fflachiog *a*, flashing, glaring
 Ffladr *a*, doatish; oafish; flattering
 Ffladru *v*, to doat, to fondle; to flatter
 Fflag -iau *nf*, sedge, flag
 Fflangell -au *nf*, whip, scourge
 Fflangellu *v*, to scourge, to whip
 Fflaim, fleimiau *nf*, lancet, steam
 Fflair, fleiriau *nf*, puff

Fflais, fleisian *n*, break, rent; open
 Fflam -iau -au *nf*, flame, blaze
 Fflameg *nf*, infammation. Fflameg y
 brefant, bronchitis. Fflameg y llygad,
 Fflamio *v*, to flame, to blaze [ophthalmia
 Fflamiol *a*, flaming, blazing
 Fflamlliw *a*, flame-coloured
 Fflamlyd *a*, flamy, flaming
 Fflamwch *n*, flaming state
 Fflamychu *v*, to emit flames
 Fflasg -au *nf*, basket; flask
 Fflasgaid, eidiau *nf*, basketful [ket
 Fflasged -i *nf*, straw vessel, shallow bas-
 Fflau *nf*, spreading out
 Fflaw, fflion *nf*, ray, dart; flaw; splinter
 Fflawnt *a*, smart, gay, gaudy
 Ffle *n*, hem round
 Fflech -au *nf*, squeak, squeal
 Ffled -ion *nf*, restraint; refusal
 Ffled *a*, restricted; scarce: *n*, cheat
 Ffleg -au *nf*, squeak, squeal
 Fflegain *a*, squeaking; chuckling
 Ffleingoes, Fflamgoed *nf*, the spurge
 Ffleimio *v*, to lance
 Ffleirio *v*, to stink
 Ffleiry n, stinkard
 Ffles, fleision *n*, lees, dregs
 Fflew -ion *n*, what keeps in; guard
 Fflicio *v*, to be overcast
 Fflicws *a*, drizzling
 Fflieh -iau *nf*, squeak, squeal
 Ffliechio *v*, to squeak out
 Ffliw -iau *nf*, a blow, a smack
 Fflood *n*, darting, radiation
 Ffloch *af*, abrupt, quick: *n*, flwch
 Fflochen -au *nf*, splinter, rift
 Fflochenn *v*, to splinter
 Fflochi *v*, to dart suddenly
 Ffloew *a*, radiant, lucid
 Ffloi *v*, to radiate, to beam
 Ffloyn *n*, splinter; shred: *f*, flöen
 Fflur -oedd *n*, bright hue; bloom
 Fflureg -au *nf*, prow of a ship
 Ffluro *v*, to seem bright; to bloom
 Ffluwch *n*, bushy hair: *a*, bushy
 Fflwch *a*, rife, full; brisk
 Fflwr *n*, fine meal; flour
 Fflwring -od *n*, florin
 Fflwychio *v*, to break out suddenly; to
 apply or exert one's self; to bustle
 Ffo *n*, flight, retreat: *v*, to flee
 Ffoad *n*, flight, fleeing, retreating
 Ffoadur -iaid, Ffoaduriad, iaid *n*, fugi-
 Ffoawl *a*, fugitive, retreating [ive
 Ffoc -au *nf*, fire-place, furnace; focus
 Ffod -au *n*, shank, leg
 Ffodog *a*, thick-shanked

- Ffodio *v*, to prosper, to thrive
 Ffodiog, Ffodiol, Ffodus *a*, prosperous, lucky, fortunate
 Ffoddgraff -au *n*, photograph
 Ffoddgraffiaeth *nf*, photography
 Ffoddi *v*, to cast a splendour
 Ffbedigaeth *nf*, flight
 Ffoi *v*, to flee, to retreat
 Ffol *a*, silly, foolish
 Ffolcen -od *nf*, foolish or silly woman
 Ffoledd *n*, foolishness, folly
 Ffolen -au *nf*, buttock, haunch
 Ffolenig *nf*, little buttock
 Ffolenog *a*, having large buttocks
 Ffolenu *v*, to become rotund
 Ffoles -au, Ffolog -od *nf*, silly female
 Ffoli *v*, to accuse of folly
 Ffolineb *n*, foolishness, folly
 Ffoll *nf*, broad squab
 Ffollach -au *nf*, squab, waddler
 Ffollach -od, ffolych *nf*, patten; clog
 Ffon, flyn *nf*, staff; cudgel. Ffon ddwybig, quarter-staff; pitchfork. Ffon daf, sling. Chwareu'r ffon ddwybig, to prevaricate; to play fast and loose
 Ffonod -iau *nf*, stroke with a stick, bastinado [with a stick
 Ffonodio, Ffondorio *v*, to cudgel, to beat
 Ffonwaew, ffynwewyr *nf*, javelin, halberd
 Ffor -iau *nf*, passage; road (berd
 Fforch -au, ffyrch *nf*, fork; prong
 Fforchdroed, draed *n*, cloven foot
 Fforchi *v*, to fork [straddling
 Fforchog, Fforchol *a*, forked, bifurcate;
 Fforchogi *v*, to fork; to straddle
 Fforchwain, weiniau *nf*, rustic cart
 Ffordd, ffyrdd *nf*, way, road; passage; distance. Ffordd fawr, highway.
 Ffordd haiarn, railway, Lleidr penffordd, highwayman
 Fforddio, Fforddoli *v*, to explore a way; to direct or point a way
 Fforddol, Fforddrych *a*, wayfaring
 Fforddwydd *n*, way
 Fforest -ydd -au *nf*, forest; park
 Ffoestu *v*, to forest
 Fforffed -ion *nf*, forfeit
 Fforffetio, Fforffedu *v*, to forfeit
 Fforio *v*, to explore; to spy or scout
 Ffioriol *a*, exploratory
 Ffortun -au *nf*, fortune
 Ffortunus, Ffortuniol *a*, fortunate
 Ffos -ydd *nf*, ditch, trench, dike
 Ffosawd *n*, gash, cut
 Ffosi *v*, to trench, to ditch
 Ffosp -au *nf*, breach, gap
 Ffoswn *n*, gasher; sword
 Ffothell -au -i *nf*, blister; wheal
 Ffothellu *v*, to blister; to rise in blisters
 Ffraeth *a*, prompt, fluent; witty; flip-pant [quence; flippancy
 Ffraethder, Ffraethineb *n*, fluency, elo-
 Ffraetheb *nf*, oratory; witty expression
 Ffraethebu *v*, to harangue
 Ffraethoneg *nf*, elocution
 Ffral -oedd *n*, crazy fellow
 Ffranc -od *n*, youth, freeman
 Ffranc *a*, prompt; free, franc
 Ffrancon *n*, beaver
 Ffrantr *n*, pewter
 Ffran, ffreon *nf*, flux, torrent; gush
 Ffran *a*, streaming, gushing
 Ffraul, ffreulon *n*, rippling
 Ffraw *n*, state of motion, bustle
 Ffraw *a*, full of motion, alert
 Ffrawd, ffrodiau *n*, commotion, bustle
 Ffrawdd *n*, stir, tumult; *a*, agitated;
 Ffrawdden *nf*, humour, fancy [prompt
 Ffrawddenus *a*, humourous
 Ffrawddian *a*, full of motion
 Ffrawddu *v*, to be full of bustle
 Ffrawddun *n*, commotion
 Ffrawddus *a*, agitated, bustling
 Ffrec, Ffreg *nf*, chatter, gibberish
 Ffregod -au *nf*, preachment; babble
 Ffregodi *v*, to chatter, to talk gibberish
 Ffregig *a*, active, of free or full growth; French. Llygod Ffregig, rats. Onau Ffregig, walnuts
 Ffreinig *a*, free; of free growth
 Ffres, Ffresg *a*, active; pure, fresh
 Ffresio, Ffresgu *v*, to freshen
 Ffreulo *v*, to ripple, to purl
 Ffreuo *v*, to gush, to spout, to spurt
 Ffreuol *a*, gushing, spouting
 Ffreutur -iau *n*, friary
 Ffrew *n*, state of stillness
 Ffrewyll -au *nf*, scourge, whip
 Ffrewyllo, Ffrewyllu *v*, to whip, to
 Ffrewylliwr, wyr *n*, scourger [scourge
 Ffrewyn *n*, quelled state
 Ffrewynu *v*, to quell, to still
 Ffrid -iau *n*, sudden start
 Ffridd -oedd *nf*, forest; park; enclosure
 Ffring -au *n*, brow, ledge
 Ffril -ion *n*, trifling thing
 Ffrill -ion *n*, twittering, chattering
 Ffrin -iau *n*, brow of a cliff
 Ffris -iau *n*, nap, frieze
 Ffrist -iau *n*, cube; a die to play with
 Ffristial, Ffristiol *n*, dice-box
 Ffrit -iau *n*, quick start or jerk
 Ffriten *nf*, slight female, little girl
 Ffritian *v*, to tipple

- Ffrityn *n*, slight fellow, little chap
 Ffriw-iau *nf*, mien, aspect, phiz; disk
 Ffroch-ion *nf*, fury, rage: *a*, raging
 Ffroell *n*, inflammation
 Ffroen-au *nf*, nostril, nose
 Ffroeni *v*, to snort, to snuff, to sniff
 Ffroeniol *a*, of the nostril
 Ffroenochi *v*, to turn up the nose; to snort; to disdain [disdainful
 Ffroenochlyd *n*, turning up the nose;
 Ffroenuchel *a*, of a high gait, haughty
 Ffroes-au *nf*, omelet
 Ffroga-od (S.W.) *n*, frog=Broga
 Ffrom *a*, fuming; testy; touchy
 Ffromder *n*, testiness
 Ffromffol *a*, passionate, reckless
 Ffroi *v*, to fume; to be in a pet; to be testy, to grow angry
 Ffronc-iau *nf*, cage; hut
 Ffros *n*, quick rise, toss
 Ffrost *n*, vaunt; pomp, ostentation
 Ffrostio *v*, to vaunt, to brag, to boast
 Ffrostiwr, wyr *n*, braggart, boaster
 Ffrowyll *n*, outrage, tumult
 Ffrowyllu *v*, to commit outrage
 Ffrowys *a*, turbulent; terrible
 Ffrwch, frychion *n*, violent ruption
 Ffrwd, frydiau *nf*, stream, torrent
 Ffrwg *n*, violence, outrage
 Ffrwgd *n*, squabble, brawl, fray
 Ffrwm *a*, luxuriant; rank
 Ffrws, frysoedd *n*, sudden motion
 Ffrwst *n*, quick emotion; hurry, bustle,
 Ffrwt, frytiau *n*, jet, toss, frisk [haste
 Ffrwt *ad*, soon, suddenly; at once;
 Ffrwyd-au *n*, pulsion, impulse [plump
 Ffrwydriad, Ffrwydrad *n*, explosion
 Ffrwydro *v*, to explode
 Ffrwydrol *a*, explosive
 Ffrwyl *n*, mist; drizzling rain
 Ffrwylo *v*, to drizzle
 Ffrwyn-i *nf*, bridle; restraint. Ffrwyn
 ddall, bridle with blinders or blinkers
 Ffrwyno *v*, to bridle, to curb
 Ffrwynol *a*, bridling [violent
 Ffrwys *n*, vehemency: *a*, vehement,
 Ffrwyo *v*, to act ardently
 Ffrwyth-au *n*, fruit; vigour [tion
 Ffrwythiad, Ffrwythiant *n*, fructifica-
 Ffrwythiannu *v*, to fructify [ergetic
 Ffrwythlawn *a*, fruitful; luxuriant; en-
 Ffrwythlondeb, Ffrwythlonder, Ffrwyth-
 lonedd, Ffrwythineb *n*, fruitfulness
 Ffrwythloni *v*, to be fruitful [invigorate
 Ffrwytho *v*, to fructify, to bear fruit; to
 Ffrychwyllt *a*, wild, rapid, furious
 Ffrydan *nf*, streamlet
 Ffrydio *v*, to stream, to gush
 Ffrydiol *a*, streaming, gushing
 Ffrymio *v*, to grow luxuriant
 Ffryn-iau *n*, quiver, shudder
 Ffrysio *v*, to bustle, to hasten, to hurry
 Ffrystell-oeedd *n*, hurly-burly
 Ffrystellach, Ffrystellu *v*, to bustle
 Ffrystio *v*, to hurry off
 Ffrystioli *a*, full of bustle
 Ffu-on *n*, fleeting state: *a*, passing
 Ffuannol, Ffuantus *a*, feigning, dis-
 sembling
 Ffuannu *v*, to feign, to dissemble
 Ffuant, annoedd *n*, feint, pretence
 Ffug-ion *n*, feint, disguise, guise
 Ffugeb-ion *nf*, fable, novel
 Ffugenw-au *n*, pseudonym, sobriquet
 Ffugio *v*, to disguise, to dissemble, to pretend, to feign; to forge
 Ffugiwr, wyr *n*, dissembler, impostor,
 Ffugio *v*, to inflate [hypocrite
 Ffugr-au *nf*, type, figure
 Ffugryn-au *n*, figure: *f*, ffugren
 Ffull-ion *n*, haste, celerity
 Ffullio *v*, to hasten, to bustle
 Ffulliog *a*, full of bustle
 Ffumer-au *n*, chimney; funnel
 Ffun *n*, breadth; gasp
 Ffun-oeedd *nf*, bundle
 Ffunell *nf*, small bundle [ing line
 Ffunen *nf*, lace, fillet; handkerchief; fish-
 Ffunenu *v*, to bind, to lace
 Ffunud *n*, figure, manner [gloves
 Ffuon *cn*, what blushes or blooms; fox-
 Ffur *a*, wary, wily, crafty, wise
 Ffured-au *nf*, wily one; ferret
 Ffuredu *v*, to ferret out
 Ffurf-iau *nf*, shape, form, order
 Ffurfafen *nf*, firmament, sky, heaven
 Ffurfeiddio *v*, to frame
 Ffurfio *v*, to form, to shape
 Ffurflywodraeth *nf*, constitution
 Ffurwasanaeth *n*, liturgy
 Ffuro *v*, to act warily
 Ffust-iau *nf*, flail; thresher
 Ffustfa, fydd *nf*, boxing-match; heating
 Ffusto *v*, to beat, to bang, to thresh
 Ffwd *n*, quick motion
 Ffwdan-au *nf*, bustle, hurry, flurry
 Ffwdanu *v*, to be in a flurry
 Ffwdanus *a*, fidgety, hurried
 Ffwg *n*, what is volatile
 Ffwgws *n*, dry leaves; tobacco
 Ffwng, ffyngoedd *n*, fungus
 Ffwl, ffylaid *n*, blunt one, fool. Ffwl
 y flair, merry-andrew
 Ffwlach *cn*, refuse; light corn

Ffwlbart -iaid *n*, fitchet, polecat
 Ffwlbri *n*, trash, stuff, refuse, drags
 Ffwlwyn *n*, foolish or silly fellow; wise-
 Ffwyn *n*, puff, sigh [acre
 Ffwndwr *n*, confusion, hurly-burly,
 bustle, fuss [to spring out
 Ffwnt *n*, what is generated or caused
 Ffwr *n*, divergency; fur; *pr*, off
 Ffwrch, ffyrchod, ffyrchau *n*, fork; the
 junction of the thighs
 Ffwrdd *i*, off, away: *ad*, away
 Ffwrn, ffyrnau *nf*, furnace, oven
 Ffwrnais, eisiau *nf*, furnace
 Ffwrrw, Ffwrrw *n*, soft hair, fur
 Ffwtiar *n*, squab
 Ffwtog *nf*, short tail, scut
 Ffwyl -au *n*, stroke; foil
 Ffwyn *n*, hay newly cut
 Ffwynen *nf*, hay, bandage
 Ffwynog -ydd, Ffwyneg -au *nf*, meadow
 Ffwyr *nf*, drive; onset
 Ffwyro *v*, to impel, to expel; to assault
 Ffyd *np*, garments, robes
 Ffydd *nf*, faith, reliance
 Ffyddfrawd, frodyr *n*, brother in faith
 Ffyddio *v*, to have faith
 Ffyddiol *a*, relating to faith
 Ffyddlawn *a*, faithful, loyal
 Ffyddlondeb *n*, faithfulness
 Ffyddloni *v*, to be faithful
 Ffyddloniad, iaid *n*, faithful one. *Y*
 ffyddloniaid, the faithful
 Ffyngwy *n*, ketchup
 Ffytor *n*, dust, powder
 Ffiyll *a*, overgrown; gloomy
 Ffiyllo *v*, to overshadow
 Ffiyllwydd *np* (-en *nf*), the cypress
 Ffynd *nf*, respiration, breathing
 Ffynegl -au *nf*, furrow
 Ffyneglu *v*, to furrow
 Ffynel -oedd *nf*, air hole, vent
 Ffyntannus *a*, prospering, successful
 Ffyntant *n*, prosperity, success [trees
 Ffyntidwydd *np* (-en *nf*), fir-trees, pine-
 Ffynton -au *nf*, fountain, well, spring;
 Ffyntonell -au *nf*, issue; spring [source
 Ffytonni *v*, to rise in springs
 Ffyntu *v*, to prosper, to thrive
 Ffyf *ca*, pine, fir
 Ffyf *am*, thick; firm, steady: *f*, fferf
 Ffyfider, Ffyfiant *n*, thickness, firmness
 Ffyrfhau, Ffyrfieiddo, Ffyrfio *v*, to be-
 come firm or thick; to make firm
 Ffyrling, Ffyrelling -au -od *nf*, farthing
 Ffyrynig *a*, outrageous, fierce, cruel
 Ffyrynigo *v*, to grow fierce
 Ffyrynigrwydd *n*, fierceness, ferocity

Ffyrynigwr, wyr *n*, violent or outrageous
 Ffyysg -ion *n*, impetuosity [man
 Ffyysg *a*, hasty, impetuous
 Ffyysgio *v*, to hasten
 Ffyysgiol, Ffyysgiolin *a*, impetuous
 Ffyysgiolyn *n*, one of a quick or impetu-
 ous course; hero

G.

GADAEL, Gadaw, Gadu *v*, to quit, to
 leave; to give over; to forsake; to
 permit, to let, to allow
 Gadawedigaeth *nf*, act of leaving
 Gadawiad *n*, leaving
 Gaddaw *v*, to promise, to assure=Addaw
 Gaddewid -ion *nf*, promise=Addewid
 Gafael -ion *nf*, hold, grasp; tenure; chord
 (in music). Gafael wyth, octave
 Gafaelfach -au *n*, grappling-hook
 Gafaelgar *a*, apt to hold, grasping
 Gafaelgi, gwn *n*, mastiff
 Gafaeliad *n*, hold; capture
 Gafaeliog *a*, having hold, grasping
 Gafaelu, Gafaelyd *v*, to hold, to grasp
 Gafaelus *a*, apt to lay hold, grasping
 Gafll -au, geifl *nf*, fork; the stride [dart
 Gafllach -au *n*, fork; the stride; angle;
 Gafllachog *a*, forked; waddling; carry-
 Gafllachu *v*, to fork; to beard [ing a dart
 Gafllaw -on *n*, salmon peel
 Gafllaweg -au *nf*, salmon net
 Gafr, geifr, gafrod, geifrod *nf*, goat, she-
 goat. Geifr danys, fallow deer
 Gafraidd *a*, like a goat
 Gafren *nf*, little goat
 Gafrewig -od *nf*, gazelle, antelope
 Gatrio *v*, to stack corn; to caper
 Gafrlam -au *n*, capriole, prancing
 Gag -au *nf*, aperture, cleft=Ag
 Gagen -au *nf*, cleft, chink=Agen
 Gagendor -au *n*, yawning gulf, gulf
 Gai *n*, foam, spray, froth
 Gaing, geingau *nf*, wedge; chisel
 Gail, geiliau *n*, the eyelid
 Gair, geiriau *n*, word, saying. Gair
 cyfystyr, synonyme. Gair dodi,
 epithet. Gair llanw, expletive. Gair
 ymlyn, enclitic. Ar y gair, forth-
 with; all of a sudden
 Gaith, geithoedd *nf*, utterance: *a*, open
 Gal, geli *n*, plain; jail, gaol
 Gal *a*, spread out; clear, fair
 Gal -on *n*, enemy, foe
 Galaeth *nf*, the galaxy, the milky way
 Galaeth *n*=Alaeth
 Galan -oedd *nf*, dead body, corpse

- Galanas -au *nf*, Galanasdra *n*, murder,
Galanasol *a*, murderous [massacre
Galanasu *v*, to murder, to massacre
Galar -au *n*, mourning, grief
Galareb -ion *nf*, threnody; monody
Galargan -au, Galargerdd -i *nf*, monody
Galarloes -au *nf*, pang of grief
Galarnad -au *nf*, lamentation
Galarnadu *v*, to utter moans, to moan
Galarnwyf -au *n*, passion of grief
Galaru *v*, to lament, to mourn
Galarus *a*, mournful, sad, lamentable
Galarwisg -oedd *nf*, mourning-dress
Galawnt *a*, fair, brave, gallant
Galeg *nf*, Gaulish tongue
Galïaid, Galïod *np*, people of Gaul
Galon *np* (*gal n*), hostile ones, foes
Galw *v*, to call; to invoke: *n*, call;
vocation. Galwch, you will call,
Galwn, we shall call [profession
Galwad *n*, calling; vocation: *nf*, calling,
Galwai, eion *n*, vocative case
Galwedig *a*, called, named
Galwedigaeth *nf*, calling, profession
Galwedigol *a*, denominative; vocative
Galwyn -i *n*, gallon, eight pints
Galwys *np*, people of Gaul
Gall *n*, energy; ability=Gallu
Gallad *n*, being able [to be able
Gallael *v*, to be possible; to be of power;
Galldwymyn -au *nf*, tertian ague
Galldwyn *n*, the plague
Galledig, Galledigol *a*, potential
Galledigaeth *nf*, possibility
Gallmarw *a*, ready to die
Gallofydd -ion *n*, mechanic
Gallofyddol *a*, mechanical
Gallofyddiaeth *nf*, mechanics
Gallt, gellydd *nf*, ascent; cliff; a wood
Galltofydd -ion *n*, mechanic
Gallu -oedd *n*, power, ability
Gallu *v*, to be able. Gallaf, I can; I may
Galluad *n*, making able
Galluadwy *a*, possible, effectible
Galluedigaeth *nf*, making able
Galluedigo *v*, to make able
Galluedd *n*, might, puissance
Galluo *v*, to give power
Galluog *a*, powerful, mighty
Galluogedd *n*, potentiality
Galluogi *v*, to empower, to enable
Galluol *a*, energetic, potent
Gallus *a*, powerful, mighty
Gân *nf*, birth; the thrush
Gan -oedd *n*, capacity; mortise
Gan *pr*, with, by. Gan hyny, therefore.
Gan ddywedyd, saying. Gan wne-
- thur o honot hyn, as thou hast done
this. Mae genyf, I have. Mae yn gy-
wilydd genyf, I am ashamed. Drwg
genyt, thou art sorry. Cas ganddo, he
hates. Gwell ganddi, she prefers Da
genym, we are glad. Edifar genych,
you repent. Nid oes ganddynt, they
Gann *v*, to contain, to hold [have not
Gar -au *nf* & *n*, the ham, the shank
Gar *pr*, at, by, nigh, near=Ger
Garan -od *nf*, shank; crane
Garanu *v*, to shank, to shaft
Garawys *n*, Lent
Gardys, Gardas -au -on *n*, garter
Gardd, gerddi *nf*, garden
Garddu *v*, to make or cultivate a garden
Garddwr, wyr *n*, gardener
Garddwriaeth, Garddoriaeth *nf*, horti-
Garddwy *n*, caraway seed [culture
Gargam *a*, knock-kneed
Garhir *a*, long-shanked
Garllaes *a*, limping, halting
Garllig *np* (-en *nf*), the garlic
Garlligan *nf*, head or clove of garlic
Garm -oedd *nf*, shout, outcry
Garmio *v*, to set up a cry, to shout
Garmiol *a*, shouting, bawling
Garsyth *a*, stiff in the ham [inclosure
Garth -au *nf*, buttress; ridge; fold or
Gartham, Garthen -au *nf*, encampment
Garthon *n*, ox goad
Garw *a*, rough, rugged [the afterbirth
Garw, geirw *n*, what is rough, torrent;
Garwedd *n*, roughness
Garwellt *n*, coarse grass
Garwen *nf*, virago
Garwhau *v*, to roughen
Gast, geist *nf*, bitch
Gasten *nf*, little bitch
Gau *a*, false, lying: *n*, falsehood, lie
Gauaf -au -oedd *n*, winter
Gauafdy, dai *n*, winter house
Gauafle -oedd *n*, winter quarters
Gauafnos -au *nf*, winter night
Gauafol *a*, wintry, brumal, hibernal
Gauafu *v*, to pass the winter, to winter,
to hibernate
Gaw *n*, sinew, tendon=Gewyn
Gawl, golau *n*, dawn: *a*, holy
Gawr, gorïau *nf*, shout, outcry; gray
Gawri *v*, to shout, to bawl
Gawy *a*, sinewy; nervous
Gefail, feiliau *nf*, tongs, pincers; smithy
Gefellio *v*, to use pincers or tongs
Gefell -ïaid -od *nc*, twin: *f*, gefelles
Gefyn -au *n*, fetter, gyve
Gefynog *a*, fettered, shackled

- Gefynu *v*, to fetter, to shackle
 Geian *n*, spray, foam
 Geingio *v*, to drive a wedge; to wedge
 Geilig *a*, hunting, exploring
 Geilwad, waid *n*, caller; driver
 Geirda *n*, good report, fame=Gair da
 Geirdardd, Geirdarddiad *n*, etymology
 Geirdro -ion *n*, pun, quibble
 Geirdroi *v*, to pun, to quibble
 Geirddadlu *v*, to cavil
 Geirddoeth, Geirgall *a*, of discreet words
 Geirfa -on *nf*, vocabulary
 Geirgar *a*, verbose, wordy
 Geirgrawn *n*, collection of words
 Geiriad *n*, wording, phraseology
 Geiriadu *v*, to word, to phrase
 Geiriadr -on *n*, dictionary, lexicon
 Geirio *v*, to word, to phrase
 Geiriog *a*, verbose, wordy
 Geiriol *a*, verbal
 Geiriolaeth *nf*, phraseology, diction
 Geirioli *v*, to use words
 Geiriolus *a*, garrulous, talkative
 Geirlyfr -au *n*, dictionary, lexicon
 Geirlyfryn -au *n*, vocabulary, small dictionary, glossary
 Geirllaes *a*, of drawing words
 Geirllwydd *a*, persuasive
 Geirfyddiaeth *nf*, lexicology, science of words, philology [ology; dialect
 Geirwedd *nf*, Geirwediad *n*, phrase-
 Geirwir *a*, of true words, truth-speaking
 Geirydd -ion *n*, worder, speaker; phi-
 Geiryddiaeth *nf*, etymology [logist
 Gel, Gele, Gelen, Gelen -od *nf*, leech
 Gelach *nc*, sorry fribble
 Gelasan *nf*, small leech
 Geleurydd *a*, crimson-stained
 Geli, ion *n*, shooting out
 Gelin *n*, shoot, sprig
 Geloer *a*, temperately cold
 Gelwain *v*, to be crying out
 Gelwig -oedd *nf*, brushwood
 Gelyn -ion *n*, foe, enemy
 Gelynes -au *nf*, female foe
 Gelyniaeth *nf*, hostility, enmity
 Gelyniaethus *a*, hostile, inimical
 Gelymol *a*, hostile, adverse
 Gelymoldeb *n*, state of war
 Gelyst *np*, sedges, flags
 Gell *a*, of a dun colour
 Gellaig *np* (gelleig *nf*), pears
 Gellaist, eist *nf*, buck-hound
 Gelleigwin *n*, perry
 Gelleigwydd *np* (-en *nf*), pear-trees
 Gelligi, gwn *n*, buck-hound
 Gelliheg *np*, the corn-sedge
 Gem -au *nf*, gem, jewel
 Gemu *v*, to set with gems
 Gemwaith *n*, jewellery, jewelry
 Gemydd -ion *n*, jeweller
 Gên, genoedd *n*, intellect; soul; life
 Gên, genau *nf*, jaw, chin, mouth
 Genedigaeth *nf*, nativity, birth
 Genedigol *a*, native, natal
 Geneth -od *nf*, girl, daughter
 Genethaidd *a*, girlish, maidish
 Genethan, Genethig *nf*, little maid
 Geneu -au *n*, mouth; pass, opening of a
 Geneuaid, eidiau *n*, mouthful [valley
 Geneugoeg -ion *nf*, lizard
 Geneuol *a*, oral, by mouth
 Genfa, fâu *nf*, snaffle, bit
 Gengload *n*, locked jaw
 Geni *v*, to be brought forth, to be born
 Gêni *v*, to be contained
 Genid *n*, nativity, birth
 Genidfrant, freintiau *nf*, birthright
 Genill -ion *n*, offspring, issue
 Genilles -au *nf*, young nymph
 Genogl -au *nf*, the mandible
 Genol *a*, relating to birth
 Genwair, weiriau *nf*, angling-rod
 Genweirio *v*, to angle, to fish
 Genyf, &c. See Gan *pr*
 Geol -au -ydd *nf*, jail
 Gêr, gerau *n*, utterance, cry
 Ger *pr*, by, at, near, hard by. Ger
 bron, Ger gwydd, Ger gwyneb, in the
 presence of, before. Ger llaw, near,
 Gerag *pr*, in a direction [by; at hand
 Gerain *v*, to squeak, to cry
 Gerfod *n*, presence
 Gertydd *pr*, in contact with, by
 Geri *n*, cholera, bile, gall. Y geri marwol,
 the cholera morbus
 Gerfaidd *a*, choleric, choleraic, bilious
 Gerfol *a*, relating to bile
 Germain *v*, to be wailing; to cry often
 Gern -au *n*, progenitor in the fifth de-
 Gerwin *a*, rough, severe [gree
 Gerwindeb *n*, roughness, severity
 Gerwino *v*, to roughen
 Gerwinol *a*, rough; horrid
 Geryn -od *n*, one that squeaks. Geryn
 hwyad, drake
 Gestwng *v*, to bow, to lower=Gostwng
 Geuaddoliad *n*, idolatry
 Geuawd *n*, falsifying
 Geubwyll -ion *n*, false reason
 Geudeb *n*, falsehood, deceit
 Gendy, dai *n*, privy house, jakes
 Geuddadlu *v*, to deceive with words
 Geuddadlwr, wyr *n*, sophist

- Geudduw -iau *n*, false god
 Geuedd *n*, falsity, fallacy
 Geuffydd *nf*, false faith
 Gengred -au, Gengrefydd -au *nf*, Gen-
 lith -iau *n*, false faith, heresy
 Geulun -iau *n*, chimera
 Geuo *v*, to falsify, to lie
 Geuol *a*, false, deceiving
 Geurith -iau *n*, phantom
 Genwedd *nf*, illusion
 Gewach -od *n*, glutton
 Gewai, eiod *n*, lean glutton
 Gwyn -au *n*, sinew, tendon
 Gewynog *a*, having sinews, sinewy
 Gwynol *a*, relating to sinews
 Gi, gïau *nf*, fine fibre, nerve
 Giach -od *nf*, snipe
 Giâr, gieir *nf*, hen (S.W.)=Iâr. Giâr y
 rhos, grouse
 Giâu *np* (gi, gïen *nf*), nerves
 Gid *nf*, she-goat, goat
 Giden *nf*, little goat, kid
 Gïen *nf*, single nerve
 Gïeuedd *n*, the nervous system
 Gil -ion *n*, yielding; ferment
 Gild -iau *n*, what is produced
 Gildio *v*, to yield, to produce
 Gilydd *np*, mutual selves, each other
 person or thing
 Gin -ion *n*, pelt; thin skin
 Ginio *v*, to flay, to strip
 Giog *a*, having nerves
 Giol *a*, relating to the nerves
 Girad *n*, mourning: *a*, piteous
 Giten *nf*, little she-goat
 Gith *n*, cockle
 Glafœrio *v*=Glyfœrio, &c.
 Glafra *v*, to flatter
 Glai *a*, glistening, smooth
 Glait, gleifiau *n*, crooked sword, glaive
 Glain, gleiniau *n*, what is pure, gem;
 angel, saint. Glain y cefn, the back-
 bone, spine
 Glain *a*, pure, clear, holy [fair
 Glân *a*, pure, clear, clean; holy; beautiful,
 Glan -au, glenydd *nf*, brink, side, shore
 Glanbarol *a*, detergent, cleansing
 Glandeg *a*, comely and fair, beautiful
 Glanhaol *a*, cleansing; purging
 Glanhau *v*, to purify, to cleanse
 Glaniadur -on *n*, pair of snufflers
 Glanio *v*, to go ashore, to land
 Glanwaith, Glanwedd *a*, clean, tidy
 Glanweithdra *n*, cleanliness
 Glanweithus *a*, abstergent
 Glas, gleision *n*, blue; verdancy: *a*, blue;
 pale; gray; verdant, green, fresh.

- Glas y dorlan, kingfisher. Glas y
 pared, titmouse. Caseg las, gray
 mare. Glas roesaw, cool or indifferent
 reception, sorry or half welcome. Ar
 ei oreu glas, to the utmost of his ability
 Glas *ad*, very, highly, extremely
 Glasan -au, Glasanen *nf*, grayling
 Glasbail *n*, bloom of fruit
 Glaschwerthin *v*, to simper
 Glasdonen *nf*, scarlet oak
 Glasdorch, dyrch *nf*, leveret; cub
 Glasdwr, Glasddwr *n*, milk and water
 Glasddydd *n*, dawning day
 Glasem -au *nf*, sapphire [vitriol
 Glasfaen, feini, fain *n*, blue stone, Roman
 Glasfaran -edd *n*, samlet
 Glasgangen *nf*, grayling
 Glasglwyf *n*, green sickness, chlorosis
 Glasgoch *a*, purple: *n*, purple
 Glasgoludd *np*, the small guts
 Glasgroen, grwyn *n*, cuticle, membrane
 Glashaid, heidiau *nf*, young swarm
 Glasiad *n*, tinging with blue
 Glaslanc -iau *n*, half-grown youth
 Glaslys *n*, the wood
 Glasnur *n*, chloride
 Glasog *nf*, gizzard; liver: *a*, blue, livid
 Glasrew *n*, hoar frost
 Glasu *v*, to make blue; to grow pale
 Glaswelw *a*, of a blue paleness
 Glaswelt *cn*, green grass
 Glaswelltyn *n*, blade of green grass
 Glaswen *nf*, simper, smirk
 Glaswennu *v*, to simper
 Glaswst *nf*, chlorosis, green sickness
 Glaswydd *np* (-en *nf*), green saplings
 Glaswyn *am*, bluish white: *f*, Glaswen
 Glaswyrd *a*, bluish green: *f*, Glaswerdd
 Glaw *n*, brightness, lucidity
 Glawdd *n*, lustre, splendour
 Gledd -au *n*, the green sward
 Gleiad, aid *nf*, dung dried for fuel
 Gleiaden *nf*, piece of dung for fuel;
 Gleifio *v*, to use a scimitar [casing
 Gleindid *n*, purity; holiness
 Gleindorch, dyrch *nf*, string of beads
 Gleinfaen, feini, fain *n*, alabaster
 Gleiniadur -on *n*, pair of snufflers
 Gleinio *v*, to purify; to hallow; to sanctify
 Gleisiad, iaid, Gleisiedyn *n*, salmon
 Gleisiadeg *nf*, salmon net
 Gleision *np*, clarified whey
 Glendid *n*, purity; fairness, beauty
 Glesid *n*, blueness; paleness
 Glesin *n*, the green sward
 Glesni *n*, blueness; paleness; verdancy;
 the chlorosis, green sickness

- Gleswg *n*, blueness; verdancy
 Glesygen *nf*, green spot
 Glesyn *n*, what is blue
 Glew-ion *n*, resolute man: *a*, persevering;
 brave, stout, valiant, daring; clever
 Glewa *v*, to scrape together
 Glewai *nc*, acute one [bravery
 Glewder, Glewdd, Glewyd *n*, resolution;
 Glin -iau *n*, the knee
 Glingam *a*, knock-kneed
 Glinio *v*, to knee, to kneel
 Gliniogai *n*, cow-wheat
 Glo *n*, coal
 Globwll, byllau *n*, coal pit=Pwll glo
 Gloddest -an *n*, carousal, revelling
 Gloddestu *v*, to carouse, to revel
 Gloddestwr, wyr *n*, reveller, voluptuary
 Glöen *nf*, glower; glow-worm
 Goes -au -ion *nf*, pang; qualm. Goes
 ymadrodd, trope
 Goesi *v*, to cause a pang; to vomit
 Goesineb, Goeswg *n*, state of anguish
 Goesygiad, Goesyriad *n*, swooning
 Goesygu *v*, to swoon, to faint, to have
 Goesynd *n*, pang, qualm [a qualm
 Goesyndod *n*, fainting state [a qualm
 Goesyndu *v*, to swoon, to faint, to have
 Gloew *a*, bright, shining; transparent,
 clear, lucid, limpid [brightness
 Gloewder *n*, clearness, transparency,
 Gloewddu *a*, shining black
 Gloewgoch *a*, bright red
 Gloewi *v*, to clear, to brighten
 Gloewineb *n*, lucidity
 Gloewlys -iau *n*, the euphrasy
 Gloewon *np*, the clear of liquids
 Glofa *nf*, colliery
 Gloth *af*, voluptuous, greedy, glutton-
 ous, gorging: *m*, glwth
 Glothineb *n*, voluptuousness=Glythineb
 Glöwr, wyr *n*, collier
 Glöyn *n*, burning coal; glow-worm.
 Glöyn byw, Glöyn fyw, butterfly
 Glud -ion *n*, leader, chief
 Glud -ion *n*, glue; birdlime; paste
 Glud *a*, tenacious; diligent [miness
 Gludedd, Gludrwydd *n*, viscosity, clam-
 Gludio *v*, to cement, to glue
 Gludiog, Gludiol *a*, viscous, glutinous
 Gludiogi, Gludioli *v*, to make viscid
 Gludwydd *np* (-en *nf*), lime twigs
 Glwth, glythion *n*, voluptuary; couch:
a, voluptuous, sensual, gluttonous
 Glwthfainc, feinciau *n*, sofa, couch
 Glwyd, Glwys *a*, of fair appearance;
 pure; holy; fair
 Glwysdeb *n*, sanctity, sanctitude

- Glwysfudd -ion *n*, benefice
 Glwyso *v*, to sanctify
 Glwysol *a*, sanctified; pure
 Glyfaen, fain, feini *n*, gypsum
 Glyfoer -ion *n*, drivel, slayer
 Glyfoerio *v*, to slabber; to foam, to froth
 out; to drivel, to slayer
 Glyfoerllyd *a*, drivelling
 Glyn -oedd *n*, deep vale, glen
 Glŷn *n*, adhesion, sticking: *a*, sticking,
 adherent, cleaving
 Glynol *a*, adhering, sticking; infectious
 Glynu *v*, to stick; to cling, to adhere
 Glynwr, wyr *n*, adherent, stickler
 Glythedd, Glythi *n*, voluptuousness
 Glythig, Glythog, Glythol *a*, voluptuous,
 greedy [sensuality
 Glythineb, Glythni *n*, riotous living,
 Glythinebu, Glythu *v*, to revel, to live
 sensually, to glut, to gormandise
 Glythyn *n*, small couch [ting, ruling
 Glyw -ion *n*, governor, ruler: *a*, regula-
 Gnowd, gnodau *n*, habit, custom: *a*,
 habitual, usual [genial
 Gnaws *n*, nature, quality: *a*, natural,
 Gne -oedd *n*, hue, tint, complexion
 Gnes *n*, fluttering, hovering
 Gni, ion *n*, what pervades; shock
 Gni -ion *n*, pain, anxiety; toil
 Gnis -iau *n*, brandish, flourish
 Gniadiad *n*, brandishing
 Gnodi *v*, to habituate [common, usual
 Gnodig, Gnodol *a*, habitual, customary,
 Gnotai, eion *nc*, token; halo
 Gnotael *a*, accustomed, usual
 Gnotäu *v*, to accustom
 Gnwth, gnythiau *n*, voracity, greed
 Gnythol *a*, voracious, greedy
 Gnythu *v*, to eat greedily, to devour
 Go *ad* & *px*, somewhat, partly, slightly
 Goschul *a*, somewhat puny
 Goafael *n*, feeble hold
 Goair *n*, half-word
 Goarfoel *a*, somewhat bald
 Goarswyd -ion *n*, degree of dread
 Goathrist *a*, somewhat sad
 Goathrod -ion *n*, slight reproach
 Gob -au *nf*, pad, cushion
 Gobaill *n*, coarse flour
 Gobaith, beithion *n*, hope, expectation
 Gobant, bentydd *n*, small dingle
 Gobed -au *n*, cob-iron, andiron
 Gobeithgar *a*, hopeful, sanguine
 Gobeithio *v*, to hope, to be in hope
 Gobeithiol, Gobeithus *a*, hoping, relying
 Gobeithioldeb *n*, hopefulness
 Gobell -au *nf*, pad; saddle

Gobellu *v*, to put on a pad
 Goben -au *n*, penultima
 Gobenol *a*, penultimate
 Gobenu *v*, to conclude nearly
 Gobenydd -ion -iau *n*, bolster, pillow
 Gobenyddiad *n*, bracketing; penultima
 Gobenyddu *v*, to bracket; to bolster
 Gober -oedd *n*, operation, deed
 Goberol *a*, operative
 Goberu *v*, to operate
 Gobiso *n*, the diabetes
 Goblyg -ion *n*, half double
 Goborthi *v*, to yield sustenance or sup-
 Goborthiant *n*, sustenance [port
 Gobr -au *n*, recompence, fee
 Gobrid *a*, somewhat dear
 Gobrol *a*, compensative
 Gobru *v*, to compensate
 Gobrwy -on *n*, reward, fee; bribe
 Gobrwyath -au *nf*, act of feeling
 Gobrwyedigaeth *nf*, remuneration
 Gobrwyo *v*, to reward, to remunerate
 Gobryol *a*, rewarding, feeling, requiting
 Gobryn -au *n*, desert, merit
 Gobrydol *a*, meriting
 Gobrynu *v*, to merit, to deserve
 Gobwyll -ion *n*, consideration
 Gobwylllo *v*, to consider
 Gobwyllus *a*, considerate
 Gobwys *a*, tendency to press
 Gobwysiad *n*, gravitation
 Gobwyso *v*, to gravitate
 Gochanu *v*, to lampoon
 Gochel -ion *n*, avoidance; heed
 Gochel *v*, to avoid, to beware, to shun
 Gochelgar *a*, apt to shun; shy; cautious
 Gochelgarwch *n*, circumspection
 Gochellog *a*, avoiding, wary, cautious
 Gochelus *a*, apt to avoid; reserved
 Gochelyd *v*, to avoid, to shun
 Gochrymu *v*, to cough, to bend a little
 Gochrynu *v*, to quake a little
 Gochwaeth *n*, slight taste
 Gochwilio *v*, to search slightly
 Gochwimio *v*, to move slightly
 Gochwith *a*, rather awkward
 Gochwys *n*, degree of sweat
 Gochwyth *n*, slight puff
 God *n*, incontinence; adultery
 Godaran -au *nf*, slight murmur
 Godard -au *nf*, cup
 Godardd -au *n*, slight flow or ooze
 Godarth *n*, slight vapour
 Godawdd, doddion *n*, what is half
 melted or half dissolved
 Godeb *n*, incontinence
 Godebog *a*, incontinent

Godebyg *a*, slightly similar
 Godech *n*, lurk, skulk
 Godechial *n*, lurking about
 Godechial *v*, to be lurking
 Godechwr, wyr *n*, skulker, lurker
 Godechwydd *n*, evening
 Godeimlo *v*, to feel slightly
 Godemles *n*, serenity; *a*, serene
 Godid *n*, what is out of order
 Godidog *a*, rare, excellent
 Godidogi *v*, to make excellent
 Godidogrwydd *n*, excellence
 Godineb *n*, adultery, fornication, incon-
 Godinebol *a*, adulterous [tinency
 Godinebu *v*, to commit adultery
 Godinebus *a*, adulterous
 Godinebwr, wyr *n*, adulterer; fornicator
 Godo *n*, the water orchis
 Gododi *v*, to half dissolve
 Godor -au *n*, rupture
 Godori *v*, to interrupt; to hinder
 Godoriant *n*, interruption
 Godorun *n*, tumultuous noise
 Godowydd *n*, water orchis
 Godre -on *n*, skirt, edge
 Godread *n*, skirting
 Godref -i *nf*, lodgement
 Godrem -ion *nf*, glance; glimmer
 Godremio *v*, to look slightly
 Godrig -ion *n*, delay; dwelling
 Godrin *n*, bustle; conflict
 Godro *v*, to milk
 Godrudd *a*, slightly agitated
 Godrwy -on *n*, wreath, chain
 Godrwyth *n*, wild beet; melilot
 Goduth -iau *n*, jog trot
 Godwrdd, dyrddau *n*, murmur, din
 Godwrf, dyrfan *n*, rustling noise
 Godwyth *n*, slight elasticity
 Gody, dai *n*, shed, outhouse
 Godyrddu *v*, to murmur
 Godyrfu *v*, to rumble, to murmur
 Goddail *np* (ddeilen *nf*), tender leaves
 Goddaith, ddeithiau *n*, burning
 Goddau *np*, shrubs; shrubby
 Godde -on *n*, design, purpose
 Godde *v*, to design, to intend
 Goddef -ion *n*, sufferance, leave: *v*, to
 bear, to suffer; to permit, to allow
 Goddefaint *n*, sufferance, passion
 Goddefgar *a*, forbearing
 Goddefiad *n*, suffering, endurance
 Goddefiaeth *nf*, Goddefiant *n*, sufferance
 Goddefol *a*, suffering, passive
 Goddefus *a*, passive; forbearing
 Goddeg -au *nf*, utterance, speech
 Goddegriad *n*, enunciation

- Goddeithio *v*, to burn up
 Goddeu -on *n*, intent, design: *v*, to in-
 Goddiff *v*, to fling, to cast [tend
 Goddiwedydd *n*, day of doom
 Goddiwedd -ion *n*, overtaking
 Goddiwedd *v*, to overtake
 Goddiweddwr, wyr *n*, one who overtakes
 Goddiwes *v*, to come up with
 Goddodolion *np*, suppositives
 Goddoli *v*, to enrich, to endow
 Godduned -au *nf*, vow, pledge
 Godduw -iau *n*, demigod
 Goddwr, wyr *n*, counsellor, adviser
 Goddyar *n*, soft murmur
 Goddyaru *v*, to murmur
 Goddyfod *v*, to come gradually
 Goddyn -au *n*, axis, pivot
 Göen *n*, influence, bias
 Göer *n*, freshness: *a*, fresh
 Gof -iaid *n*, smith. Gof arian, silver-
 smith. Gof aur, goldsmith. Gof
 efydd, coppersmith. Gof gwyn,
 whitesmith. Gof du, blacksmith
 Gofail, eilliau *nf*, smithy=Gefail
 Gofal -on *n*, care, anxiety, charge. Dan
 ei gofal, pregnant, enciente
 Gofaledd *n*, solicitude
 Gofalhau *v*, to grow anxious
 Gofalu *v*, to care, to mind, to take care
 Gofalus *a*, careful; solicitous
 Gofalwr, wyr *n*, care-taker, one who
 takes care of
 Gofan, ain, Gofant, aint *n*, smith; artist
 Gofaniaeth *nf*, smith's craft
 Gofar *n*, wrath, ire, fury
 Gofardd, feirdd *n*, poetaster
 Gofeg -au *nf*, mind; will; affection
 Gofelliant, iaint *n*, solicitude
 Gofer -oedd *n*, Goferen *nf*, rivulet, rill
 Goferini *n*, brooklime
 Goferol *a*, purling, rippling
 Goferu *v*, to effuse slowly, to flow out
 Goferwi *v*, to parboil
 Gofid -iau -ion *n*, affliction, trouble
 Gofidio *v*, to afflict, to grieve, to vex
 Gofidiol *a*, afflicting, vexing
 Gofidus *a*, vexatious, grievous
 Goflawd *n*, mill dust
 Goflodi *v*, to sprinkle meal
 Gofod -au *n*, space, room; while
 Gofras *a*, somewhat coarse
 Gofreg -au *n*, frolic, gambol
 Gofri, Ion *n*, attribute; glory
 Gofron -ydd *nf*, gently-rising hill
 Gofrwy -oedd *n*, what spreads out
 Gofryd -au *n*, quirk; maze
 Gofryd *n*, design, purpose
 Gotrys *n*, slight haste
 Gofunad, aid, Gofuned -au *nf*, vow,
 wish, promise
 Gofunedu, Gofuno *v*, to make a vow; to
 Gofwr, fyrau *n*, mound, heap [wish
 Gofwy -on *n*, visit, visitation
 Gofwyaeth -au *nf*, visitation
 Gofwyo *v*, to visit, to see
 Gofwyol *a*, visiting
 Gofydd -ion *n*, artist; smith
 Gofyged -au *nf*, dignified state
 Gofyn -ion *n*, demand, question, query
 Gofyn *v*, to demand, to ask, to solicit
 Gofynag, egion *nf*, confidence, trust
 Gofynaig, eigion *nf*, request
 Gofynedig *nf*, inquiry
 Gofynedigol *a*, inquisitorial
 Gofyniad *n*, asking; question
 Gofyniaeth *nf*, interrogation
 Gofynnod -au *n*, Gofyneb -ion *nf*, note
 of interrogation (?)
 Gofynol *a*, inquisitive, asking; required
 Gofysio *v*, to finger gently
 Gofrwd, ffrydiau *nf*, streamlet
 Gog -ion *n*, activity; velocity
 Gogamp -au *nf*, minor game
 Gogan -au *nf*, satire, lampoon
 Goganol *a*, lampooning, satirical
 Goganu *v*, to satirise, to lampoon
 Gogarth -ion *n*, what is cleansing
 Gogawn *n*, plenitude: *a*, penary: *v*, to
 Gogelu *v*, to eschew [render penary
 Gogelu *v*, to shun, to avoid
 Gogerdd -i *nf*, burlesque
 Gogerdded *n*, gentle pace
 Gogern -au *n*, leer, sly look
 Gogi *v*, to shake, to agitate
 Gogil -ion *n*, small decline
 Gogilio *v*, to recede slightly
 Gogis -ion *n*, gentle slap
 Goglais, gleisiau *n*, slight mark; tickling
 Goglais *v*, to tickle
 Goglawd *n*, murmur, hum
 Gogledd *n*, north: *a*, north
 Gogleddol, Gogleddig *a*, northern, boreal
 Gogleddu *v*, to veer northward, to turn
 or go to the north
 Gogleddwawr *nf*, aurora borealis
 Gogleddwr, wyr *n*, northman
 Gogleddwynt -oedd *n*, north wind
 Gogleisio *v*, to tickle
 Gogloff *a*, somewhat limping
 Goglod *n*, dependence, trust, reliance:
v, to depend, to rely
 Goglywed *v*, to overhear
 Gognaw *n*, activity: *a*, active
 Gognoi *v*, to gnaw slightly

- Gogochi *v*, to give a red hue
 Gogof -au *nf*, cave, cavern, den=Ogof
 Gogoned *a*, glorious, exalted
 Gogonedd *n*, glory, grandeur
 Gogoneddiad, Gogoniad *n*, glorification
 Gogoneddu, Gogoni *v*, to glorify, to make
 glorious, to exalt
 Gogoneddus, Gogonawl *a*, glorious,
 grand, exalted
 Gogoniant, iannau *n*, glory; grandeur
 Gogor -ion *n*, fodder, food for cattle
 Gogorio *v*, to fodder
 Gogr -au *n*, sieve=Gwagr
 Gograid, eidiau *n*, sievel
 Gogrin *a*, somewhat brittle
 Gogrispin *a*, partly crinkled
 Gogrwr, wyr, Gogrydd -ion, Gogrynydd
 -ion *n*, Gogryddes -au *nf*, one who
 sifts; sieve-maker
 Gogryn, Gogrynu *v*, to sift, to bolt
 Goguddio *v*, to hide partly
 Gogus -ion *n*, dalliance, toying
 Gogusa *v*, to dally, to toy
 Gogusiad *n*, dallying
 Gogusol *a*, dallying, toying; comic
 Gogwy *a*, full of motion
 Gogwydd -ion *n*, obliquity, bent. Ar ei
 ogwydd, slanting, inclined
 Gogwyddedigaeth *nf*, declination
 Gogwyddiad *n*, inclining, inclination
 Gogwyddo *v*, to incline, to slope
 Gogwyddol *a*, inclining, sloping
 Gogwymp *n*, stumbling
 Gogydryw *a*, homogenous
 Gogyfaddaw *v*, to threaten
 Gogyfarch *a*, conspicuous: *v*, to greet,
 to welcome
 Gogyfartal *a*, coequal; similar
 Gogyfer *a*, opposite. Gogyfer *a*, in or-
 Gogyfio *v*, to equalise [der to
 Gogyfled *n*, mean breadth
 Gogyfnos *n*, partial twilight
 Gogyfoed *a*, nearly coetaneous
 Gogyfred *a*, nearly concurrent
 Gogyfres *a*, of uniform range
 Gogyfun *a*, partially united
 Gogyfurdd -ion *n*, compeer
 Gogyffrawd *n*, slight impulse
 Gogyffred *n*, slight idea
 Gogyhyd *a*, of equal length
 Gogyloch -au *n*, circumference [ention
 Gogylochiaith *nf*, periphrasis, circumlo-
 Gogyymaint *a*, of equal magnitude or
 quantity, equal
 Gogyynnal *v*, to uphold equally
 Gogyrech *n*, tendency to a centre
 Gogysgod -ion *n*, phantom
 Goheb -ion *n*, correspondence
 Gohebiad *n*, corresponding
 Gohebiaeth *nf*, correspondence
 Gohebol *a*, corresponding
 Gohebu *v*, to correspond
 Gohehwr, wyr, Gohebydd -ion *n*, corres-
 Gohen *n*, inclination; bias [pondent
 Gohir -iau *n*, lingering, delay
 Gohiriad *n*, lingering; adjourning, pro-
 longing, postponement
 Gohiriant *n*, prolongation, adjournment
 Gohirio *v*, to delay, to stay, to linger; to
 postpone, to adjourn
 Gohiriol *a*, prolonging, delaying, loiter-
 ing, lingering [lingerer
 Gohiriwr, wyr *n*, prolonger, protractor;
 Gohoetial *v*, to loiter, to linger, to trifle
 or fritter away time
 Gohoew *a*, pretty sprightly
 Gohorian *v*, to act sluggishly
 Gohyd -oedd *n*, mean length
 Goain *n*, the omnipresent
 Gol *n*, covering, vesture
 Golafariad, iaid, Golafarai, eion *nf*,
 Golafur *n*, exercise [semivowel
 Golaith, leithiau *n*, death; dissolution
 Golaith *v*, to cause dissolution
 Golam -au *n*, hop, skip
 Golas *a*, pale blue, bluish [enlarge it)
 Golast, lesti *n*, addition to a vessel (to
 Golch -ion *n*, wash; lie; urine
 Golchan *n*, dish-water; slops
 Golchbren -i *n* (*nf* S.W.), washing-
 beetle, a stick to beat clothes with in
 Golchenid *nf*, bruisewort [washing
 Golcheuraid *nf*, the sanicle
 Golehfa *nf*, washing-place; bath; laun-
 Golchffon, ffyn *nf*=Golchbren [dry
 Golchi *v*, to wash, to cleanse; to beat
 Golchion *np*, slops, washings; suds
 Golchionach -au, *np*, slip-slops
 Golchioni *v*, to make slops
 Golchur *n*, a washer, a cleanser
 Golchuries -au *nf*, washerwoman
 Golchwr, wyr, Golchydd -ion *n*, washer
 Gochwraidd *nf*, butterwort
 Golchwraig, wragedd *nf*, washerwoman
 Gold, Golt *ca*, corn marigold
 Goldwyr *n*, the marigold
 Gole *n*, splendour, light=Goleu
 Goledu *v*, partly to expand
 Goleddf *n*, slight obliquity
 Goleddfu *v*, to go a little awry
 Golefain *v*, to cry faintly
 Golehau *v*, to illuminate
 Goleithio *v*, to cause dissolution
 Golemain *v*, to hobble, to hop

Goleg *a*, somewhat feeble
 Goleu -on *n*, light: *a*, light [lunary
 Goleuad *n*, illumination, lighting, light;
 Goleuadol *a*, illuminative
 Goleuannu *v*, to illuminate
 Goleuant *n*, illumination
 Goleuder *n*, light, brightness
 Goleuddal *n*, chandelier
 Goleuddydd *n*, splendid day
 Goleuedigaeth *nf*, enlightening
 Goleuen -od *nf*, glow-worm
 Goleufer *n*, light, splendour
 Goleufynag, eiz *n*, explanation
 Goleulawn *a*, refulgent
 Goleuliw -iau *n*, light hue
 Goleulonder *n*, lightsomeness
 Goleulosg *n*, flammation
 Goleune *n*, light tint
 Goleuni *n*, light, splendour
 Goleuo *v*, to light, to illuminate
 Goleuod *np*, glow-worms
 Goleuol *a*, enlightening
 Goleuwel *n*, perspicuity
 Goleuyn *n*, small light
 Golewychu *v*, to shine faintly
 Golf -au *nf*, swallow; gulf
 Golfan -od *nf*, sparrow
 Goliannu *v*, to illuminate
 Goliant *n*, illumination
 Golinio *v*, to elbow
 Golithro *v*, to slip gradually
 Goliw -iau *n*, faint hue or tint
 Golo, ðedd *n*, covering; protection
 Golo *v*, to envelop; to protect
 Golochi *v*, to protect
 Golochwyd *n*, retreat
 Golochwyda *v*, to live secluded
 Golochwydol *a*, eremitical
 Golðed *n*, covering; vestment
 Golof -oedd *nf*, cover, shelter
 Golofrudd *a*, ferocious, fierce
 Goloi *v*, to envelop; to protect
 Goloni *v*, to cheer a little
 Gologs -ion *n*, coke: *a*, coked
 Gologsed *n*, what is partly burnt; the
 snuff of a candle; tinder
 Gologsi *v*, to char, to singe, to blast
 Goluch -ion *n*, adoration, worship
 Golucho *v*, to adore, to worship
 Golud -oedd *n*, wealth, riches
 Goludog *a*, wealthy, rich
 Goludogi *v*, to make rich, to enrich
 Goludd -ion *n*, slight obstruction
 Goluddio *v*, to obstruct slightly
 Golwch, ychion *n*, adoration, worship
 Golwg, ygon *nf* & *n*, sight, look, view
 Golwst, yst *n*, interpreter

Golwth, ythau *n*, couch, sofa
 Golwybr -au *n*, slight trace, vestige
 Golwyth -ion *n*, collop, chop
 Golwytho *v*, to cut chops
 Golychn *v*, to adore, to worship, to yield
 Golychwyd *n*, adoration [reverence
 Golygawd *nf*, view, scene
 Golygfa, fýydd *nf*, scenery, scene; look-
 Golygiad *n*, looking; vision [out
 Golygiadu *v*, to superintend
 Golygiannol *a*, speculative
 Golygiannu *v*, to speculate
 Golygiant, iannau *n*, scenery; spectacle
 Golygol *a*, perspective; visual
 Golygu *v*, to behold, to view; to mean
 Golygus *a*, slightly comely
 Golygwedd -au *nf*, feature
 Golygwel -ion *n*, specimen
 Golygwr, wyr, Golygydd -ion *n*, over-
 seer; editor; supervisor
 Golyn -au *n*, guard of a sword
 Golyrchaid, eidiau *n*, boxful
 Gollewin *n*, the rear: *a*, west=Gorllewin
 Gollwng *n*, loosening, dropping asunder;
 leak: *v*, to loosen; to let go; to ab-
 solve, to remit; to leak. Gollwng yn
 anghof, to forget. Gollwng yn rhydd,
 to free. Gollwng gwaed, to bleed
 Gollyngdod *n*, absolution; release
 Gollyngiad *n*, loosening, letting go
 Gollyngol *a*, loosening; laxative
 Gomach -au *nf*, shank, shin
 Gommedd *n*, refusal, denial
 Gommedd, Gommeddu *v*, to refuse, to
 Gommeddiad *n*, refusing [deny
 Gonaddu *v*, to shave, to plane
 Gonaid, neidiau *nf*, hop; hobble
 Goneges *n*, petty errand
 Gonest *a*, honest, sincere
 Gonestrwydd *n*, honesty, sincerity
 Gonofio *v*, to swim partly
 Gôr, goroeedd *n*, extreme; opening; rim;
 pus; brood: *a*, broody
 Gor *a*, extreme; high: *ad*, extremely;
 above: *pa*, over-, super-, very, much,
 excessive, in a great degree
 Goradain *a*, of great velocity
 Goraddfed *a*, over-ripe
 Goraddwyn *a*, supremely blest
 Goraf *a*, most excellent, best=Goren
 Goraig, cigiau *nf*, superior source
 Gorair, eiriau *n*, adverb
 Gorall *n*, calling out aloud: *v*, to call
 Gorall *n*, superior power [out loudly
 Gorallt, elltydd *nf*, overhanging cliff
 Gorallu -oedd *n*, superior power
 Goramledd *n*, superabundance

- Goramlu *v*, to superabound
 Goramllwg *a*, very conspicuous
 Gorammhen *n*, excess of doubt
 Goranian *a*, supernatural
 Gorarianu *v*, to silver over
 Gorarw *a*, extremely rough
 Gorasglod *np* (-yn *n*), fine shavings
 Gorasgwn *n*, excrescence
 Gorawen *nf*, transport, joy
 Gorawenu *v*, to be joyous
 Gorbais, beisiau *nf*, upper coat
 Gorbarchu *v*, to overprize, to overesteem
 Gorbell *a*, very distant or far
 Gorbenn *n*, pre-eminence
 Gorbierwydd *n*, remorse
 Gorbigo *v*, to prick greatly
 Gorborth *n*, carrying off
 Gorbwyll -ion *n*, intimation
 Gorbwylo *v*, to hint, to intimate
 Gorbwys *n*, dependence; overweight
 Gorbwyso *v*, to depend, to rest upon; to outweigh, to overweigh [sure; fence
 Gorch -au *nf*, what encompasses, encl-
 Gorchadw *v*, to keep strictly
 Gorchaeath *a*, greatly straitened
 Gorchafarwy *n*, overspreading, gloom;
 Gorchafedd *n*, supremacy (evening
 Gorchafiaeth *nf*, superiority, supremacy
 Gorchafu *v*, to overcome
 Gorchafus *a*, overcoming
 Gorchaled *a*, extremely hard
 Gorchalledd *n*, conceitedness, extreme
 Gorcham -au *n*, overstride [cunning
 Gorchamu *v*, to overstride
 Gorchan -au *nf*, canon, fundamental
 song; incantation [mouth, palate
 Gorcharfan *nf*, upper jaw, roof of the
 Gorcharfanedd *np*, palate
 Gorchaw -on *n*, descendant in the fifth
 Gorchawn *a*, towering, grand [degree
 Gorchaidwad -on *n*, guardian
 Gorchaeifn -aint *n*, collateral relation in
 the seventh degree
 Gorchainiad, iaidd *n*, enchanter [mancy
 Gorchainiaeth *nf*, incantation; necro-
 Gorchest -ion *nf*, enigma; question;
 feat, exploit; excellency
 Gorchestol *a*, excellent; heroic
 Gorchestu *v*, to do a feat
 Gorchfannad *n*, upper jaw
 Gorchfannedd *np*, the palate
 Gorchfant, fannau *n*, upper jaw, palate
 Gorchfantol *a*, palatal. Gorchfantolion,
 Gorchfannolion, palatal consonants
 Gorchfyg *n*, subjection
 Gorchfygadwy *a*, vincible
 Gorchfygol *a*, vanquishing, victorious
 Gorchfygu *v*, to overcome, to vanquish,
 to conquer, to subdue, to defeat
 Gorchfygwr, wyr *n*, vanquisher, subduer,
 Gorch *v*, to fence round [conqueror
 Gorchoddion *np*, potentates
 Gorchordd -ion *n*, supreme circle
 Gorchrain *a*, extremely abject
 Gorchroni *v*, to aggregate greatly
 Gorchrwm *a*, extremely bowing
 Gorchrydu *v*, to shiver much
 Gorchrynu *v*, to quake much [ing
 Gorchudd -ion *n*, envelope, cover, cover-
 Gorchuddio *v*, to cover, to envelop
 Gorchuddiol *a*, enveloping
 Gorchwai *a*, very nimble
 Gorchwant *n*, extreme desire
 Gorchwidr *a*, extremely giddy
 Gorchwil *n*, cautious glance
 Gorchwilio *v*, to look cautiously
 Gorchwim -iau *n*, quick emotion
 Gorchwimio *v*, to twitter
 Gorchwir *n*, clear truth
 Gorchwith *a*, very awkward
 Gorchwiiw -iau *nf*, sudden whirl
 Gorchwsg *n*, dead sleep
 Gorchwy -oedd *n*, overwhelming
 Gorchwyd -oedd *n*, excessive vomit
 Gorchwydd *n*, excessive swelling
 Gorchwyf *n*, swift motion [business
 Gorchwyl -ion *n*, employ, labour, work,
 Gorchwylgar *a*, laborious
 Gorchwyllo, Gorchwyllo *v*, to labour, to
 transact business
 Gorchwyo *v*, to overwhelm
 Gorchwyth *n*, violent gust
 Gorchyfant, fannau *n*, the palate
 Gorchyfarwy *n*, twilight
 Gorchyflym *a*, very nimble
 Gorchyfnai, neiaint *n*, descendant in the
 eighth degree
 Gorchyfran *nf*, super-proportion
 Gorchyfrif -on *n*, over-reckoning
 Gorchymmaint *ad*, so very great, of
 more than equal bulk
 Gorchymmyn -ion *n*, command, com-
 mandment, precept, order
 Gorchymmyn *v*, to command [manding
 Gorchymmynedigaeath *nf*, act of com-
 Gorchymmyngar *a*, peremptory
 Gorchymmyniad *n*, commanding
 Gorchynan *n*, extreme loquacity
 Gorchythrudd *n*, extreme agitation
 Gordaenu *v*, to overspread
 Gordalu *v*, to overpay
 Gordarddu *v*, to issue greatly
 Gordasg -au *nf*, excessive task
 Gordaw *a*, very silent or tacit

Gordawel *a*, very serene or calm
 Gordew *a*, excessively thick or fat
 Gordirion *a*, over kind or pleasant
 Gordon -*au nf*, the epidermis, scarf skin
 Gordrethu *v*, to overtax
 Gordrist *a*, extremely pensive or sad
 Gordroi *v*, to turn excessively
 Gordrymhau *v*, to depress much
 Gordudd *n*, outer covering
 Gordudded *nf*, overcover
 Gorduddo *v*, to cover over
 Gordwf, dyfion *n*, overgrowth
 Gordwylo *v*, to deceive much
 Gordwyo *v*, to overrule
 Gordwyth *n*, great elasticity
 Gordyfu *v*, to overgrow
 Gordynu *v*, to pull extremely
 Gordywyll *a*, extremely dark
 Goridd, gyrdd *nf*; impetus; mallet;
 sledge hammer; beetle; churn staff
 Goridd *a*, impetuous, ardent
 Goriddail *np*, exterior leaves
 Goriddal, Goriddaliad *n*, upholding
 Goriddal *v*, to uphold
 Goriddawd *n*, impulse; stroke [tiny
 Goriddin -*au nf*, impulse; necessity, des-
 Gordderch -*ion*, Gordderchad -*on nc*,
 paramour, wooer, adulterer; concu-
 bine, mistress. Mab gordderch, bas-
 tard son. Merch ordderch, illegitimate
 Gordderchfun *nf*, concubine [daughter
 Gordderchol *a*, wooing; adulterous
 Gordderchu *v*, to gallant [adulterer
 Gordderchwr, wyr *n*, paramour; wooer;
 Gorddestlu *v*, to trim overmuch
 Gorddethol *a*, very select
 Gorddewis *n*, nice choice
 Gorddewr *a*, brave to excess; fool-hardy
 Gorddi *v*, to impel; to thumb
 Gorddial *n*, extreme revenge
 Gorddibed, Gorddibl -*au n*, outskin
 Gorddibyn -*ion n*, overhanging precipice
 Gorddibynol *a*, overhanging
 Gorddibynu *v*, to overhang
 Gorddichellu *v*, to be over crafty
 Gorddichlyn *a*, over diligent
 Gorddichoni *v*, to be more than able
 Gorddifant, annau *n*, utter deletion, an-
 Gorddifanw *a*, very fleeting [nihilation
 Gorddifwng *a*, extremely firm
 Gorddig *a*, very irritable or angry
 Gorddigon *n*, redundancy, superabun-
 dance: *a*, over much, superabundant,
 redundant, superfluous
 Gorddigor *n*, prevailing passion
 Gorddillyn *a*, prim to excess
 Gorddin *n*, impulse

Gorddinhau, Gorddino *v*, to impel
 Gorddfog *a*, extremely lazy
 Gorddiogi *v*, to be very lazy
 Gorddirwy -*on nf*, excessive fine
 Gorddisgyn *v*, to descend precipitately:
 -*ion n*, steep pitch or descent
 Gorddiwedd, Gorddiweddu, Gorddiwes
v, to overtake, to come upon
 Gorddiwedd -*ion n*, extreme end
 Gorddiwyd *a*, over diligent
 Gorddodi *v*, to place over
 Gorddodo *n*, burrowing
 Gorddodol *a*, positive. Gorddodolion,
 Gorddodyn *n*, burrower [positives
 Gorddoeth *a*, over wise, very sapient
 Gorddol *a*, impulsive, driving
 Gorddor -*au nf*, hatch, wicket
 Gorddrud *a*, over daring; very dear
 Gorddrws, ddyrysau *n*, wicket; lintel
 Gorddryn *a*, terrific
 Gorddu *a*, of a blackish tinge
 Gordduo *v*, to black over
 Gorddwfn *a*, profound, very deep
 Gorddwfr, ddyfroedd *n*, water brink
 Gorddwy -*oedd n*, impulse; violence
 Gorddwyar *nf*, din of violence
 Gorddwyn *n*, mallet; rammer
 Gorddwyo, Gorddwy *v*, to oppress
 Gorddwyol *a*, oppressive
 Gorddwyrain *v*, to over-exalt
 Gorddwyre *a*, being extremely exalted
 Gorddwyreain *v*, to rise over
 Gorddwys *a*, extremely dense
 Gorddyar *n*, roar: *a*, roaring
 Gorddyaru *v*, to roar
 Gorddyethr *a*, over strange
 Gorddyfn -*oedd n*, habit, custom
 Gorddyfnaid *v*, to habituate
 Gorddyfnawd *n*, genius
 Gorddyfnder -*au n*, profundity, depth
 Gorddyfniad *n*, habituating
 Gorddyfniad, iaid *n*, one who habituates
 Gorddyfnol *v*, to accustom, to habituate
 Gorddyfod *v*, to come upon, to supervene
 Gorddyfodiad *n*, supervision
 Gorddygai, eion *n*, what draws away;
 Gorddygan -*au nf*, harmony [abductor
 Gorddygiad *n*, abduction
 Gorddygnu *v*, to overtoil
 Gorddygyd *v*, to superinduce
 Gorddyllif -*oedd n*, overflow
 Gorddyllifo *v*, to overflow
 Gorddyn -*au n*, boundary
 Gorddynëu *v*, to effuse [exalt
 Gorddyrehafu *v*, to over-raise, to over-
 Gorddysgwyl *v*, to expect earnestly
 Gorddywal *a*, extremely fierce

- Goreb -ion *n*, response
 Gorebu *v*, to respond
 Gored -au *n*, fishing-wear=Cored
 Goredu *v*, to set a wear, to wear
 Gorefras *a*, very plump
 Goregni, Ion *n*, over-exertion
 Gorellid *n*, grievance
 Goreillid *v*, to aggrieve
 Goreilio *v*, to superstruct
 Goreirian *a*, extremely fair
 Goreiriol *a*, adverbial
 Goreistedd *n*, sitting aloft: *v*, to sit above, to preside
 Goreisteddiad *n*, presiding
 Gorel -au *n*, aperture
 Gorelu *v*, to make an aperture
 Gorelwain *v*, to keep crying
 Gorentrych *a*, supercelestial
 Gorenw -au *n*, surname
 Gorenwi *v*, to surname
 Gorergyd -ion *n*, overshot
 Gorerlid *v*, to pursue eagerly
 Gorerlyn *v*, to follow eagerly
 Gores -au *nf*, waste: *a*, open
 Goresgyn -oedd *n*, coming upon; possession; conquest; lease: *v*, to come into possession, to conquer, to subdue
 Goresgyniad *n*, overcoming; conquering
 Goresgyniaeth *nf*, subjugation, conquest
 Goresgynol *a*, overcoming
 Goresgynu *v*, to overcome, to subjugate
 Goresgynwr, wyr, Goresgynydd -ion *n*, occupant; vanquisher; conqueror; descendant in the fifth degree, grandchild of a grandchild
 Goresiad *n*, laying open
 Gorest -au *nf*, waste: *a*, open, waste
 Gorestwng *v*, to yield homage
 Gorestyngiad, iaid *n*, liege subject
 Gorestyn *n*, over-extension
 Goresymu *v*, to talk familiarly
 Goreth -au *n*, tent of a wound
 Goretthol, Gorettholi *v*, to select nicely
 Gorean *a*, best. O'r gorean, very well.
 Goreanon, the best of persons or things
 Goreu *v*, to make, to create=Gwneuthur
 Goreuad -on *n*, bettering
 Goreuaeth *nf*, optimism
 Goreanant annau *n*, optimacy
 Goreugwyr *np* (-gwr *n*), grandees, aristocracy
 Goreuo *v*, to make better [aristocracy
 Gorenraid *a*, done with gold, gilt
 Goreuro *v*, to gild
 Gorewi *v*, to freeze slightly
 Gorewydd *n*, bodily vigour
 Gorewyn -oedd *n*, mantling foam
 Gorewynu *v*, to foam over
 Gorfainc, feinciau *nf*, supreme seat
 Gorfaint *n*, oversize
 Gorfaith *a*, extremely tedious
 Gorfalch *a*, supercilious
 Gorfan *a*, extremely lofty
 Gorfanael *n*, broom-rape
 Gorfanson *n*, muttering
 Gorfant, fannau *n*, upper mandible
 Gorfantol *n*, overbalance
 Gorfantoli *v*, to overbalance
 Gorfaran *n*, grand front
 Gorfars *a*, extremely shallow
 Gorfawr *a*, extremely great, immense
 Gorfeddu *v*, to possess overmuch
 Gorteiddio *v*, to over-dare
 Gorfelyn *a*, very yellow; yellow-topped
 Gorferw *n*, froth, scum
 Gorferwi *v*, to bubble up
 Gorfethiant *n*, extreme debility
 Gorfethu *v*, to fail completely
 Gorfin -ion *n*, the outer edge; extreme
 Gorflawdd *n*, extreme uproar [edge
 Gorflin *a*, very tiresome
 Gorfloedd -iau *nf*, outcry
 Gorfiwch, fychau *n*, goblet, cup
 Gorfiwng *a*, very sullen
 Gorflychaid, eidiau *n*, cupful
 Gorfod -au *n*, impulse; necessity, compulsion; mastery; victory
 Gorfod *v*, to get superior, to overcome; to necessitate, to oblige, to compel, to force; to be obliged
 Gorfodaeth *nf*, compulsion; victory
 Gorfodedd *n*, ascendancy
 Gorfodog *a*, being compelled
 Gorfodi *v*, to compel, to oblige
 Gorfodogaeth *nf*, obligation [pel
 Gorfodogi *v*, to make obligatory, to compel
 Gorfodol *a*, compulsive
 Goroledd -au *n*, triumph; joy; gladness
 Goroleddiad *n*, triumphing [greatly
 Goroleddu *v*, to triumph, to rejoice
 Goroleddus *a*, triumphant; joyful
 Gorfoli *v*, to flatter, to overpraise
 Gorfoliant *n*, adulation, flattery
 Gorforio *v*, to go on the sea
 Gorfras *a*, over gross, over fat
 Gorfrait, freintiau *nf*, superior privilege
 Gorfrau *a*, extremely brittle [lege
 Gorfrau *n*, extreme panic
 Gorfrwd *a*, very ardent
 Gorfryd, Gorfrydedd *n*, magnanimity
 Gorfrydiant *n*, paroxysm
 Gorfrydio *v*, to overheat
 Gorfrydol *a*, magnanimous
 Gorfrys *n*, great haste
 Gorfuan *a*, over quick

- Gorfudd -ion *n*, supreme gain
 Gorfurth *n*, violent thrust
 Gorfyd -oedd *n*, superior world
 Gorfyged -au *nf*, extreme glory
 Gorfygu *v*, to vanquish=Gorchfygu
 Gorfyn -au *n*, rivalry, envy
 Gorfynog, Gorfynig *a*, emulous, envious
 Gorfynt, fyunau *n*, ambition, envy
 Gorfynu *v*, to rival, to envy
 Gorfyny, Gorfynydd *n*, ascent=Gorifyny
 Gorfyw *a*, living beyond: *v*, to survive
 Gorfiaig, ffeigiau *nf*, extreme difficulty
 Gorfllawd, fflodau, fflodion *nf*, extreme
 Gorfllawg *n*, extreme bliss [luck
 Gorfllam -au *nf*, bright flame
 Gorfllemychu *v*, to flame greatly
 Gorfllwch *a*, extremely rife
 Gorfllrwd, ffrydian *nf*, violent torrent
 Gorfllwyr *n*, extreme impulse
 Gorfllnyant *n*, excess of prosperity
 Gorfllysg *n*, extreme speed
 Gorgoch *a*, extremely red
 Gorgoddi *v*, to vex, to excess
 Gorgospi *v*, to punish to excess
 Gorgred -au *nf*, implicit belief; credulity;
 superstition
 Gorgryd *n*, extreme agitation
 Gorguddo *v*, to cover over
 Gorgyfuwch *a*, superior, higher
 Gorgyflraw *n*, extreme agitation
 Gorgyflred -ion *n*, surmise
 Gorgylech -au -oedd *n*, outer circle
 Gorgylechynu *v*, to surround
 Gorhaedd *n*, overreaching
 Gorhael *a*, over liberal, prodigal
 Gorheb -ion *n*, response
 Gorheddiad *n*, flying above
 Gorhelaeth *a*, over ample
 Gorhenaint *n*, extreme age
 Gorhendad -au *n*, great grandfather
 Gorhendaid, deidiau *n*, great great
 grandfather
 Gorhentam -au *nf*, great grandmother
 Gorhengaw *n*, ancestor in the fifth
 degree, great great grandfather
 Gorbennain, neiniau *nf*, great great
 grandmother
 Gorbeg *np*, large reeds
 Gorbhwg *a*, malapert, saucy
 Gorbiliog *a*, very prolific
 Gorbiniog -au *nf*, lintel
 Gorbirio *v*, to linger much, to loiter; to
 Gorhoen *nf*, extreme vivacity [adjourn
 Gorhoeni *v*, to exhilarate
 Gorhoff *a*, very delectable or delightful
 Gorholi *v*, to inquire overmuch, to
 question overmuch

- Gorhoni *v*, to assert overmuch
 Gorhud *n*, extreme illusion
 Gorhudd -ion, Gorhul -ion *n*, covering
 Gorhun *nf*, excess of sleep, lethargy
 Gorhydri *n*, over-confidence
 Gorhynod *a*, extremely notable or re-
 markable
 Gorhynt -iau *nf*, superior course
 Gori *n*, brooding; suppuration: *v*, to
 brood; to fester, to gather, to sup-
 purate
 Goriain *v*, to keep crying out [purate
 Gorian *v*, to be querulous
 Gorifyny, Gorifynydd *n*, ascent, acclivity
 Gorimyn -au *n*, chink, cleft
 Goris *pr*, inferior to, below: *ad*, beneath,
 underneath, under
 Goriselu *v*, to make very low
 Gorisgell *n*, scum of liquor
 Gorith -iau *n*, phantom, illusion
 Gorith *a*, illusive, half-seeming
 Goriw -iau *nf*, gentle ascent
 Gorlad -au *n*, supreme grace
 Gorlaes *a*, very low or trailing
 Gorlaes, leisiau *n*, shrill tone
 Gorlaith *a*, extremely moist
 Gorlam -au *n*, overskip
 Gorlamu *v*, to overskip
 Gorlanha -i *n*, superpurgation
 Gorlanw *n*, repletion; high tide
 Gorlas *n*, superior blue: *a*, of do.
 Gorlasar *n*, blue enamel
 Gorlasu *v*, to give a blue hue
 Gorlawen *a*, extremely joyful
 Gorlawn *a*, over full, redundant
 Gorlechi *nf*, kind of slate
 Gorledu *v*, to over-expand
 Gorlesain *v*, to cry out aloud
 Gorlenwi *v*, to over-fill
 Gorlesu *v*, to benefit extremely
 Gorlidio *v*, to chafe extremely, to be-
 come wrathful
 Gorlif -ion *n*, upper current
 Gorlifant *n*, flowing over
 Gorlifo *v*, to flow very strongly; to flow
 Gorlithro *v*, to overslip [above
 Gorliw -iau *n*, apparent hue
 Gorliwio *v*, to colour over
 Gorloes -au *nf*, murmuring sound; or-
 gan: *a*, murmuring
 Gorloni *v*, to cheer extremely
 Gorlosgi *v*, to over-burn; to burn the
 Gorlosten -i *nf*, earwig [surface
 Gorludd *n*, extreme depression
 Gorludded *nf*, extreme fatigue
 Gorlwng *a*, extreme indraught
 Gorlwn *a*, extremely bare
 Gorlwybro *v*, to over-trace

Gorlwyddo *v*, to help on
 Gorlwyno *v*, to escort; to convey
 Gorlwyth -i *n*, overload
 Gorlwytho *v*, to overburden
 Gorlyd *a*, broody; suppurative
 Gorlyfnu *v*, to smooth over
 Gorlyna *v*, to tipple to excess
 Gorlyncu *v*, to gorge, to gulp, to swallow
 Gorllad *n*, benediction [low greedily
 Gorlladen, gorllad *nf*, consecrated bread
 Gorllaes *a*, trailing; drooping=*Gorlaes*
 Gorllaesu *v*, to trail; to drawl
 Gorllanw *n*, high water, full tide
 Gorllawes *a*, extremely expert
 Gorllawn *a*, over full, replete
 Gorllechu *v*, to skulk much
 Gorllenwi *v*, to over-fill=*Gorlenwi*
 Gorllewin, Gorllewydd *n*, the west; rear
 Gorllewinol *a*, westerly, occidental
 Gorllif, &c.=*Gorlif*, &c.
 Gorllwyn *n*, escort
 Gorllyd *a*, suppurative
 Gorllydd -ion *n*, embryo
 Gorllygu *v*, to escort, to guard
 Gorllym *a*, extremely sharp
 Gorm *n*, plenum
 Gormail, eilion *n*, oppression
 Gormant, aint *n*, plenitude
 Gormedd -ion *n*, overrunning
 Gormeilio *v*, to prevail, to predominate;
 to overrun; to oppress
 Gormesiad, iaidd, Gormesiad, iaidd *n*,
 molester, encroacher [intrusion
 Gormes -ion *n*, oppression; molestation
 Gormesdeyrn -edd *n*, usurping prince,
 oppressing tyrant, despot, tyrant
 Gormeslyn -oedd *n*, plethora
 Gormesol *a*, molesting, intrusive
 Gormesu *v*, to molest, to intrude
 Gormesydd -ion *n*, molester, oppressor
 Gormi *v*, to intrude; to pervade
 Gormod -oedd, Gormodd -ion *n*, excess,
 superfluity [perabundance
 Gormodedd, Gormodoldeb *n*, excess, su-
 Gormodi *v*, to superabound
 Gormodol *a*, superabundant
 Gormwyth -oedd *n*, rheum, catarrh
 Gormwythig *a*, rheumy, catarrhal
 Gormwytho *v*, to generate rheum
 Gorne -oedd *n*, superior or exterior hue;
 blush [wort
 Gornerth -oedd *n*, superior power; fig-
 Gornerthu *v*, to excel in power
 Gornofio *v*, to swim above
 Gornwyf *n*, extreme vivacity
 Gorober -oedd *n*, supererogation
 Gorofni *v*, to fear extremely

Gorol *a*, effectual, successful
 Gorolchi *v*, to wash over
 Gorolygu *v*, to supervise, to oversee
 Goror -au *nf*, confine, border, coast
 Gorphen -ion *n*, conclusion, end, com-
 pletion: *v*, to conclude, to end, to
 finish, to complete; to determine
 Gorphenaf *n*, July
 Gorpheniad *n*, finishing, completion
 Gorphenol *a*, concluding, finishing. Am-
 ser gorphenol, perfect tense
 Gorphwyll -ion *n*, madness; folly
 Gorphwylliad *n*, distracting, distraction
 Gorphwylo *v*, to grow mad
 Gorphwyllus *a*, irrational [rest
 Gorphwys -ion, Gorphwysdra *n*, repose,
 Gorphwys, Gorphwysio *v*, to repose, to
 rest, to take a respite, to leave off
 Gorphwysfa -oedd *nf*, resting-place
 Gorphwysol *a*, quiescent, resting
 Gorsaf -oedd -ion *nf*, station, stand
 Gorsafol *a*, stationary. Brwydr or-
 safol, pitched battle
 Gorsafu *v*, to station; to withstand
 Gorsangu *v*, to overtreed [court of law
 Gorsedd -au *nf*, supreme seat, throne;
 Gorseddfainc, feinciau *nf*, throne
 Gorseddol *a*, relating to session
 Gorseddu *v*, to preside, to throne
 Gorseddwr, wyr *n*, president
 Gorsefyll *v*, to take a stand, to station
 Gorsengu *v*, to over-tread
 Gorselu *v*, to gaze steadfastly
 Gorsing, Gorsin -au *n*, door post
 Gorsylw *n*, earnest regard
 Gorsyllu *v*, to look steadfastly
 Gorsynu *v*, to amaze greatly
 Gort *n*, sharp spring
 Gortain *v*, to spring sharply
 Gorth *n*, what stands opposite
 Gorthasgu *v*, to over-task
 Gorthaw *n*, taciturnity; patience
 Gorthew *a*, extremely thick or gross
 Gorthir -oedd *n*, upper country
 Gortho *n*, envelope; roof; canopy
 Gorthöi *v*, to cover over
 Gorthorch, thyrch *nf*, torque; collar
 Gorthorodd -ion *n*, exile
 Gorthori *v*, to cut over
 Gorthorian *n*, incision
 Gorthrain *a*, lavish to excess
 Gorthrais, threisian *n*, extreme violence
 Gorthrech -ion *n*, mastery; victory
 Gorthrechiant *n*, domination
 Gorthrechol *a*, conquering; domineering
 Gorthrechu *v*, to master; to overcome,
 to subdue, to conquer; to oppress

- Gorthrechwr, *wyr n*, conqueror; dominator, oppressor
 Gorthrin -ion *n*, extreme toil
 Gorthroi *v*, to turn over
 Gorthrwech, thrychion *n*, groove
 Gorthrwm *a*, oppressive, very heavy: *n*, Gorthrychiad *n*, grooving [oppression
 Gorthrymder, Gorthrymiant *n*, oppression; heaviness; trouble
 Gorthrymu *v*, to oppress
 Gorthrymus *a*, oppressive
 Gorthrymwr, *wyr n*, oppressor [cence
 Gorthwf, thyfion *n*, overgrowth, excrescence
 Gorthwym, Gorthwymyn *a*, over warm
 Gorthynu *v*, to overstrain
 Gorthywys *n*, generalissimo
 Goru *v*, to cause, to accomplish, to do
 Goruch -ion *n*, superior; supreme: *a*, upper: *ad*, above, over: *px*, super-, preter-, over, above
 Goruchadeilad *n*, superstructure
 Goruchaf *a*, most high, highest
 Goruchafiaeth *nf*, supremacy, promotion; triumph
 Goruchafol *a*, supereminent
 Goruchafu *v*, to exalt over
 Goruchanianol *a*, supernatural
 Goruchanianoldeb *n*, preternaturalness
 Goruchder *n*, superiority; supremacy
 Goruchel *a*, supreme, very high
 Goruchelder *n*, summit
 Goruchelion *n*, meteors
 Goruchelu *v*, to render lofty, to exalt
 Goruchiad *n*, heavenly body; planet
 Goruchiant *n*, supereminence
 Goruchio *v*, to raise supreme
 Goruchiol *a*, supereminent, pre-eminent
 Goruchion *np* (-en *nf*), meteors
 Goruchlyw *n*, lord paramount
 Goruchragor *n*, superexcellence [ing
 Goruchwyliad *n*, supervising, overlook
 Goruchwyliaeth *nf*, supervision; dispensation; stewardship; agency
 Goruchwylid *v*, to superintend, to oversee, to supervise; to take care of
 Goruchwylwr, *wyr n*, agent, steward
 Gorug *v*, did, did perform, did act; he did, he made. Past tense of Goru
 Gorugo *v*, to accomplish
 Gorun *n*, surge, spray, foam
 Gorurddas -au *nf*, supreme rank
 Goruthro *v*, to amaze, exceedingly
 Goruwch *pr*, above, over, superior to
 Gorwaedd *nf*, loud cry
 Gorwael *a*, extremely abject or mean
 Gorwaered *n*, declivity, descent
 Gorwag *a*, vain-glorious, vain, empty
 Gorwagedd -an *n*, vain glory
 Gorwall -au *n*, extreme remissness; extreme fault
 Gorwan *a*, extremely weak
 Gorwancu *v*, to overgorge
 Gorwar *a*, extremely gentle [worthy
 Gorwas, weision, Gorwr, *wyr n*, hero, Gorwasgu *v*, to overpress
 Gorwedd *v*, to lie, to recline: *n*, recumbence, posture of lying. Yn ei orwedd, lying down; reclining
 Gorweddfa -oedd, Gorweddffan -au *nf*, place to lie down, resting-place
 Gorweddial *n*, lying down
 Gorweddial *n*, concubinage
 Gorweddle -oedd *n*=Gorweddfa
 Gorweddol, Gorweiddiol *a*, bedridden
 Gorweddol *a*, recumbent
 Gorwegi *n*, extreme vanity
 Gorwel -ion *n*, the horizon
 Gorweled *v*, to see over [gorwyn
 Gorwen *af*, extremely white or fair: *m*, Gorwenu *v*, to laugh, to grin
 Gorwerthu *v*, to oversell
 Gorwir *a*, quite true
 Gorwireb -ion *nf*, hyperbole
 Gorwisg -oedd *nf*, outer garment; cover, envelope, wrapper
 Gorwiw *a*, superexcellent
 Gorwlad, wledydd *nf*, bordering country
 Gorwlyb *a*, extremely wet
 Gorwlychu *v*, to over-drench
 Gorwregys -au *n*, bracing girdle
 Gorwy -on *n*, margin, rim
 Gorwyech *a*, extremely brave or grand
 Gorwydr *n*, hoar frost
 Gorwydd -ion *n*, summit, top
 Gorwydd -au *n*, courser, steed
 Gorwydd *a*, of easy progress
 Gorwyddawd, odion *n*, cavalry
 Gorwyddfarch, feirch *n*, managed horse
 Gorwygo *v*, to tear partly
 Gorwyl *n*, overlooking
 Gorwyllo *v*, to overlook
 Gorwyll *a*, extremely gloomy
 Gorwyllt *a*, frantic, mad, wild
 Gorwym -au *n*, slight bandage
 Gorwympan, extremely fair: *f*, gorwemp
 Gorwyn *am*, over white: *f*, gorwen
 Gorwyr -ion *n*, great grandson
 Gorwyrain *nf*, the theme of praise
 Gorwyres -au *nf*, great grand-daughter
 Gorwys -ion *nf*, public summons
 Gorwyth *n*, extreme ire
 Gorymboeni *v*, to overfatigue one's self
 Gorymborth *n*, excess of food
 Gorymchwal *n*, over-spreading one's self

- Gorymchwel -ion *nf*, conversion
 Gorymchwylo *v*, to be subverted
 Gorymdaenu *v*, to overspread one's self
 Gorymdaith, deithiau *nf*, procession;
 perambulation
 Gorymdaith, Gorymdeithio *v*, to sojourn
 Gorymdeithydd -ion *n*, one who travels
 much; wayfaring man
 Gorymddwyn *n*, embolism, insertion,
 intercalation. Dyddiau gorymddwyn,
 intercalary days
 Gorymddygiad *n*, abduction
 Gorymegniad *n*, over-exertion, over-toil
 Gorymyl -on *n*, extreme edge [ing
 Gorymyru *v*, to over-pursue
 Goryn -od *n*, pimple, wheal
 Gorynog *a*, having pimples or blains
 Gorynys -oedd *nf*, peninsula
 Gorysgwr *n*, yoke
 Gorysgwydd *n*, jutting over
 Gorysu *v*, to consume extremely
 Goryw -iau *n*, degenerate kind: *v*, he
 did=Gwnaeth
 Gorywio *v*, to degenerate
 Gosaig, seigiau *n*, slight meal
 Gosail, seifiau *n*, groundwork; base,
 basis; sole; subject (of a verb)
 Gosathru *v*, to tread slightly
 Gosbaith *a*, polished, glittering
 Gosbarth -au *n*, distinct part
 Gosbarth *pr*, toward
 Gosbenu *v*, to particularize
 Gosborihi *v*, to support slightly
 Gosbwylio *v*, to decide partly
 Goseb -ion *nf*, gift, handseil
 Gosefyll *v*, to stand slightly
 Goseilio *v*, to found; to lay a foundation
 Goseil -ion *n*, peep, glance
 Gosenu *v*, to chide or rebuke slightly
 Goser *np* (-en *nf*), asteroids
 Gosgedd -au *n*, figure, shape
 Gosgeddiad *n*, shaping
 Gosgeddig *a*, shapely, comely
 Gosgel -ion *n*, gloom: *a*, gloomy
 Gosgelu *v*, to half-conceal
 Gosgil *n*, half-retreat
 Gosglwm, glymau *n*, tent fastening
 Gosglynu *v*, to tie slightly [sloping
 Gosgo *n*, obliquity, slope. Ar osgo,
 Gosgoi *v*, to go aside, to avoid
 Gosgordd -ion *nf*, retinue, train. Seren
 osgordd, Lleuad osgordd, satellite
 Gosgorddi *v*, to form a retinue
 Gosgordalu -oedd *n*, body guard
 Gosgrain *a*, partly crawling
 Gosgred -ion *nf*, faint belief
 Gosgrynu *v*, to cause quaking
 Gosgudd *a*, skulking, lurking
 Gosgymnon *n*, combustible; fuel
 Goslef -au -oedd *nf*, organ of utterance;
 tone, note; the throat
 Gosmeithio *v*, to yield aliment
 Gosod -au *n*, placing; statute, ordinance;
 position; onset
 Gosod *v*, to put, to set, to lay, to place
 Gosodedigaeth *nf*, proposition, ordinance
 Gosodi *v*, to set, to put, to lay
 Gosodiad *n*, placing; position; estab-
 lishing; proposition
 Gosodol *a*, positional; statute
 Gosog -od *n*, goshawk
 Goson -ion *n*, intimation, rumour
 Goson *v*, to intimate slightly
 Gosonial *v*, to be whispering
 Gosori *v*, to be half offended
 Gosoriant *n*, slight offence [evensong
 Gosper -au *n*, evening; evening prayer,
 Gosranu *v*, to divide partly
 Gosteg -ion *nf*, silence, attention; pub-
 lishing; address; invocation; pre-
 lude. Ar osteg, in public hearing,
 after proclamation of silence. Gos-
 tegion priodas, banns of matrimony
 Gostegu *v*, to silence, to still
 Gostegwr, wyr *n*, the crier of a court,
 who commands silence; silencer
 Gostrodyr -iau *n*, panel, packsaddle
 Gostwng *v*, to lower, to bring down; to
 humble, to abase [bled, abased
 Gostyngedig *a*, lowered; humble; hum-
 Gostyngeddio *v*, to become abased, to
 become humble
 Gostyngeddrwydd *n*, humility, lowliness
 Gostyngu *v*, to lower, to abase, to humble
 Gostyngwr, wyr, Gostyngydd -ion *n*, one
 who abases, inclines, lowers, or hum-
 Goswydd -au *nf*, petty office [bles
 Goswyn -ion *nf*, slight charm
 Gosymaith, ymethion *n*, support, food
 Gosymdaith, deithion *n*, provision, sup-
 port [vide sustenance
 Gosymdeithio, Gosymeithio *v*, to pro-
 Gosymmud *n*, slight move: *v*, to move
 Gosymu *v*, to warble [a little
 Gosymwy *a*, warbling, trilling
 Gosyn *a*, half amazed
 Gosynio *v*, to consider
 Gosyrthio *v*, to totter
 Got *n*, incontinence
 Gotio *v*, to commit adultery
 Gotoew -on *n*, spur
 Goth *n*, repulsion; pride [proudly
 Gothi *v*, to scorn, to be proud, to act
 Gowared *n*, declivity, slope, descent

- Gowanu *v*, to divide; to gash
 Gowel *a*, transparent, clear
 Gowelw *a*, somewhat pale
 Gowenu *v*, to half smile
 Gower -au *n*, croft, close
 Göwni *n*, basting stitch
 Gowregysu *v*, to gird slackly
 Gowrid *n*, slight blush
 Göwrthodi *v*, to half reject
 Gowybod *v*, to know partly
 Gowych *a*, somewhat brave
 Göyfed *n*, slight sipping
 Göynys -oedd *nf*, peninsula
 Göysu *v*, to half consume
 Gra *n*, nap, frieze of cloth
 Grab -oedd *n*, cluster, exuberance
 Graban -au *nf*, vineyard
 Graban *ca*, corn marigold
 Grabin *a*, clasping; scrambling
 Grabinio *v*, to scramble
 Gradell, gredyll *nf*, circular plate of cast iron to bake bread or cake upon; bake-stone; griddle; grate=Graidell (N.W.)
 Gradd -au *nf*, degree, rank, state, quality
 Graddeb -ion *nf*, climax
 Gradeddigaeth *nf*, graduation
 Graddeg -au *nf*, scale; gradient
 Graddiad *n*, graduation
 Graddiaith *nf*, climax
 Graddiannu *v*, to graduate
 Graddiant, iannau *n*, graduation
 Graddineb *n*, graduality
 Graddio, Graddogi, Graddoli *v*, to confer rank, to graduate
 Graddog *a*, graduated: -ion *n*, graduate:
 Graddol *a*, progressive [*nf*, scale
 Graddor -ion *n*, graduate
 Grae *n*, what is asperate, sharp, or rough
 Graen *n*, asperity; grief; grain, gloss
 Graen *a*, asperate; grievous
 Graender *n*, poignancy
 Graenon *np*, gravelly particles
 Graenu *v*, to make rough
 Graenus *a*, glossy; of good grain
 Graf *np*, the garlic=Oraf
 Grafel, grefyl *n*, lubber; ruffian
 Grai, greioedd *n*, blight, blast
 Graian *cn* (greienyn *n*), gravel, coarse
 Graiander *n*, granulosity [sand
 Graianen *nf*, grain
 Graianog, Graianol, Graianllyd *a*, gra-
 Graianu *v*, to granulate [velly, gritty
 Graid, greidiau *n*, sun heat; ardency
 Graid *a*, ardent, vehement
 Grain, greinion *nf*, socket; ring
 Gramadeg -au *n*, grammar
 Gramadegol *a*, grammatical
 Gramadegwr, wyr, Gramadegydd -ion
n, grammarian
 Gran -au *n*, the cheekbone; eyelid
 Gran *a*, precipitous, shelvy
 Grân *n*, grain, gloss, lustre
 Granwg *n*, side of the face
 Granygre *n*, the visage
 Gras -au *n*, grace
 Graslawm *a*, full of grace, gracious
 Grasel, Graselol, Grasel *a*, gracious
 Graselau *np*, graces=Graselau
 Grawn *np* (gronyn *n*), berries; grain;
 roe of fish. Grawn Corinth, currants
 Grawnafal -au *n*, pomegranate
 Grawnwin *np*, grapes
 Grawth *n*, plunge
 Grawthu *v*, to plunge
 Grawys *n*, festival; Lent=Garawys
 Gre -on *nf*, flock, herd; stud
 Gread *n*, herding, flocking
 Greal -on *n*, aggregate of elements; code;
 collection; magazine, miscellany
 Grealu *v*, to aggregate elements
 Greant *n*, aggregate; collection; code
 Greawd *n*, aggregate
 Greddf -au *nf*, nature; instinct; disposi-
 Greddfad *n*, habituating [tion
 Greddfolf *a*, habitual, natural
 Greddafu *v*, to habituate
 Greff -ion *nf*, sneer; irony
 Greffiad *n*, sneering
 Greg *n*, cackle, cackling
 Greiad *n*, singeing, blasting
 Greian -au *nf*, what gives heat; the sun
 Greidell -i *nf*, griddle. See Gradell
 Greidio *v*, to scorch, to singe
 Greidiol *a*, scorching, blasting
 Greidyll -au *n*, griddle, grid-iron
 Greienyn, graian *n*, grain of gravel
 Greinio *v*, to form a ring
 Greinyn *n*, ear-ring; pendant
 Greio *v*, to singe, to blast
 Greiol *a*, singeing, blasting
 Grelyn -au *n*, drinking-pool
 Grem -iau *n*, crash; gnash
 Gremio *v*, to crash; to gnash
 Gren -i *nf*, large earthen vessel
 Greolen *nf*, briony plant
 Greor -ion *n*, flock, herd
 Gresaw -on *n*, welcome=Croesaw
 Gresawiad *n*, welcoming
 Gresawu *v*, to welcome
 Gresi *n*, pity, compassion
 Gresyn *n*, pity; misery: *a*, piteous
 Gresyndod *n*, pitifulness
 Gresyngar *a*, compassionate
 Gresyni *n*, piteousness

Gresynol *a*, deplorable, pitiable
 Gresynu *v*, to commiserate
 Gresynus *a*, miserable, pitiful
 Grëu *v*, to aggregate
 Grewys *n*, herd; stud
 Griddfan -au *n*, groan, moan
 Griddfan *v*, to groan, to moan
 Griff, Griffit -oedd *n*, frog spawn
 Griffyll *n*, frog spawn
 Grig *n*, low rustle
 Grigwd *n*, rustling
 Grill -iau *n*, creak, chirp
 Grill *a*, creaking, chirping
 Grillgnoi *v*, to cranch
 Grillian *v*, to keep creaking
 Grilliedydd -ion *n*, cricket
 Grillo *v*, to creak, to crash; to chirp
 Gro *np* (gröyn *n*), pebbles: *nf*, ridge of pebbles formed by the sea
 Groeg *nf*, the Greek language, Greek;
 Gronell -au *nf*, hard roe of fish [Greece
 Gronellu *v*, to generate roe
 Gronyn -au *v*, grain, particle
 Gronyniad *n*, granulation
 Gronynog *a*, having grains
 Gronynol *a*, granular
 Gronynu *v*, to granulate
 Gröyn *n*, pebble, single pebble
 Grual *n*, gruel, porridge
 Grualu *v*, to turn to gruel
 Grud *n*, grain of stone, grit
 Grudd -iau *nf*, cheek bone, cheek
 Gruff, Grufft -ion *n*, what is fierce,
 Grug -oedd *n*, heath, ling [griffin
 Grugiad, iaid *n*, emmet
 Grugiar, ier *nf*, moor-hen, grouse
 Grugion *np* (-yn *n*), emmets, ants
 Gruglwyn -i *n*, sweet broom
 Gruglys *np*, heath berries
 Grugo *v*, to gather heath
 Grugog *a*, full of heath
 Grut *n*, grit; fossil
 Grutio *v*, to lay on grit
 Grwgach *v*, to rumble
 Grwgn *n*, broken rumbling
 Grwgnach *v*, to grumble
 Grwng *n*, grunt; rumbling noise
 Grwn *n*, murmur; growl
 Grwn, grynau *n*, ridge in a field
 Grwn *n*, trembling noise, cooing
 Grwnach *n*, grumbling=Grwgnach
 Grwnan *n*, hum; purring; cooing
 Grwnan *v*, to hum, to drone
 Grwniad *n*, droning
 Grwys *np* (-en *nf*), wild gooseberries
 Grwyswydd *np* (-en *nf*), gooseberry-trees, gooseberry-bushes

Grwyth *n*, murmur
 Grwytho *v*, to murmur
 Gryd -iau *n*, scream; war-whoop
 Grydian, Grydio *v*, to scream, to whoop
 Grydiant *n*, screaming out
 Grydwst *n*, murmur
 Gryg -oedd *n*, harshness, roughness
 Gryngian, Gryngio *v*, to be grunting, to grunt
 Grym -oedd *n*, force, energy: *a*, powerful
 Grymial, Grymiala *v*, to mutter, to make a murmur
 Grymialog, Grymialus *a*, muttering
 Grymian *v*, to drone; to grunt
 Grymiannu, Grymio, Grymuso *v*, to make potent or energetic, to strengthen, to give energy
 Grymiant *n*, potency, energy
 Grymus *a*, powerful, strong, nervous
 Grymusder *n*, potency, strength
 Grynio *v*, to form or lay ridges
 Gryw *nf*, Greek
 Gubain *v*, to hold, to moan
 Gwach -au *nf*, hole; cavity
 Gwachell, gwechyll *nf*, skewer; knit-
 Gwachellu *v*, to skewer [ting-needle
 Gwachul *a*, lean, lank; feeble
 Gwad *n*, denial, disowning
 Gwadaeth, eithi *n*, spout, cock, the spout of a flour mill
 Gwadal *a*, staunch, firm
 Gwadalial *n*, staunching
 Gwadalv *v*, to make staunch
 Gwadalwech *n*, staunchness
 Gwadiad *n*, denying
 Gwadn, Gwaddn -au *n*, base, sole
 Gwadnu *v*, to sole; to foot it
 Gwadol *a*, denying, negative
 Gwadu *v*, to deny; to disown
 Gwadd -od *nf*, mole
 Gwaddeg -au *nf*, spout; scuttle
 Gwaddod -ion *n*, sediment, lees, dregs
 Gwaddodi *v*, to cast a sediment
 Gwaddodlyd *a*, feculent, dreggy
 Gwaddol -ion *n*, portion; money
 Gwaddoli *v*, to dower, to portion
 Gwaddolog *a*, dowered. Brenines waddolog, queen dowager
 Gwaddotwr, wyr, Gwaddwr, wyr *n*,
 Gwae -oedd *n*, woe [molecatcher
 Gwaed *n*, blood, gore. Gwaed cyn delwad, fetus, embryo in the womb.
 Curiad y gwaed, pulse
 Gwaedboer *n*, blood-spitting
 Gwaedffrau *nf*, blood-spilling
 Gwaedgi, gwn *n*, bloodhound
 Gwaedglais, gleisiau *n*, blood stripe

- Gwaedgoch *a*, blood-red
 Gwaedgoll *n*, bloodshed
 Gwaedgrawn *n*, pus, matter
 Gwaedguriant *n*, pulse
 Gwaediad *n*, bleeding, phlebotomy
 Gwaedlawn *a*, whole blood
 Gwaedled *af*, bloody, blood-stained
 Gwaedlif, Gwaedlin -oedd *n*, bloody flux, dysentery, issue of blood
 Gwaedlyd *a*, bloody, sanguinary; cruel
 Gwaedlydu *v*, to stain with blood
 Gwaedlys *n*, bloodwort; centinody
 Gwaedneu *n*, blood issue
 Gwaedog *a*, abounding with blood
 Gwaedogaeth *nf*, sanguinity [pudding
 Gwaedogen *nf*, blood pudding, black
 Gwaedogi, Gwaedoli *v*, to sanguify
 Gwaedol *a*, sanguineous, of blood
 Gwaedoliaeth *nf*, kindred by blood, consanguinity
 Gwaedrawd *n*, course of blood
 Gwaedu *v*, to bleed, to let blood
 Gwaedd *nf*, cry, shout
 Gwaeddau *n*, bawler
 Gwaeddfan *n*, loud shouting
 Gwaeddfawr *a*, crying, heinous
 Gwaedddgreg *a*, hoarse shouting
 Gwaeddi *v*, to cry, to shout
 Gwaeddol *a*, crying, shouting
 Gwaeddolef -au *n*, cry of woe
 Gwaeddolef -au *nf*, exclamation
 Gwaefyd *n*, state of woe
 Gwäeg *nf*, fibula; clasp
 Gwäegu *v*, to buckle; to clasp
 Gwael *a*, low, base, vile; poorly, ill
 Gwaelder, Gwaeledd, Gwaelni *n*, vileness; misery; wretchedness; illness
 Gwaeleddu *v*, to make wretched
 Gwaelod -ion *n*, bottom, base; dregs, bottoms, lees [produce dregs
 Gwaelodi *v*, to bottom, to settle, or to
 Gwaelu *v*, to grow low or poor; to become faint; to make vile
 Gwäell, Gwäyll, Gwaell, gweill *nf*, skewer, broach; knitting-needle; spindle.
 Gwäell neidr, dragon-fly
 Gwäellu *v*, to skewer, to broach
 Gwaen, gweunydd *nf*, plain meadow
 Gwaened *a*, headlong; furious
 Gwaent *n*, full view
 Gwaenu *v*, to put in view
 Gwaenyd *v*, to go headlong
 Gwaer *n*, downward look; simplicity
 Gwaer *a*, simple; rustic, clownish
 Gwaered -ydd *n*, descent, slope
 Gwaeredu *v*, to tend downward
 Gwaerol *a*, simple; rustic
 Gwaes -ydd *n*, pledge; deposit
 Gwaesaf -oedd *n*, pledge; deposit; war-
 Gwaesafol *a*, deponent [rant; deposition
 Gwaesafu *v*, to pledge; to insure
 Gwaesol *a*, earnest; warranting
 Gwaesu *v*, to pledge; to deposit; to pawn
 Gwaeth, Gwaethach *a*, worse, more bad
 Gwaethaf *a*, worst, most bad. Gwaethaf y modd, so much the worse, I am sorry to say, to make things worse.
 Er ei waethaf, in spite of him
 Gwaethäu *v*, to grow worse, to impair
 Gwaetherwydd *a*, alas
 Gwaethliad *n*, struggling
 Gwaethu *v*, to make worse
 Gwaethwaeth *ad*, worse and worse
 Gwaethwg *n*, impaired state
 Gwaethygiad *n*, impairing [worse
 Gwaethygu *v*, to impair; to become
 Gwaew, gwaewyr *a*, pang, pain, agony, spasm: *nf*, spear, lance
 Gwaewffon, ffyn *nf*, javelin, halberd
 Gwaewr, Gwaewor, Gwaewawr, gwaewyr *n*, spearman, lancer
 Gwag *a*, void, empty, vacant: *n*, void,
 Gwagder *n*, emptiness [vacuum
 Gwagedd -au *n*, emptiness; vanity
 Gwageddu *v*, to act vainly
 Gwagelog *a*, circumspect, wary
 Gwagelu *v*, to act cautiously
 Gwagelyd *v*, to shun, to avoid
 Gwagfa, fëydd *nf*, vacuum
 Gwagfalch *a*, vainglorious
 Gwagfolach *n*, vain boasting
 Gwaghau, Gwagio *v*, to make a void
 Gwagiad *n*, making void
 Gwagiath *nf*, vain prattle
 Gwagi *n*, wagging, instability
 Gwaglais, leisian *n*, hollow voice
 Gwagle -oedd *n*, empty place, space, void
 Gwaglog *a*, unsteady, wagging
 Gwaglywif *cn* (-en *nf*), the linden
 Gwagnod -au *n*, cipher, nought, 0, zero
 Gwagogoniant *n*, vain glory
 Gwagorchest -ion *nf*, ostentatious skill
 Gwagorfoledd *n*, vain triumph, boasting
 Gwagr, Gogr -au *n*, sieve; riddle
 Gwagraid, eidiau *n*, sievelul
 Gwagrw, wyr *n*, sievemaker [ing
 Gwagymfrost *n*, rodomontade, swagger-
 Gwagymguis *n*, vain attempt
 Gwang *nf*, greed, voracity = Gwanc
 Gwangen, gwangod *nf*, the shad fish
 Gwangiad, iaid *n*, the sewin fish
 Gwahân *n*, separation; difference: *a*, separate, distinct. Ar wahân, separately, apart, by themselves

Gwahanai, eion *n*, genitive case
 Gwahanblyg -ion *n*, the diaphora [case
 Gwahanedigaethydd -ion *n*, the genitive
 Gwahanfod -au *n*, individual
 Gwahanglaf *a*, leprous, Gwahangleif-
 Gwahanglwylf *n*, leprosy [ion, lepers
 Gwahanglwylfus *a*, leprous
 Gwahaniadol *a*, disjunctive [distinction
 Gwahaniaeth *n*, separation; difference,
 Gwahaniaethol *a*, disjunctive
 Gwahaniaethu *v*, to differ; to discrimi-
 Gwahanlen -i *nf*, separation veil [nate
 Gwahannod -au *n* and *nf*, colon (:)
 Gwahannodiad *n*, Gwahannodiaeth *nf*,
 punctuation, pointing
 Gwahanol *a*, separating; different.
 Cleifion gwahanol, lepers
 Gwahanoldeb *n*, separateness
 Gwahanoli *v*, to make distinct
 Gwahanran -au *nf*, paragraph
 Gwahanred -ion *nf*, discrimination
 Gwahanredol *a*, discriminating [minate
 Gwahanredu *v*, to distinguish, to disci-
 Gwahansang -au *nf*, parenthesis ()
 Gwahansangiad *n*, interposition
 Gwahansangol *a*, parenthetical
 Gwahansangu *v*, to interpose [guish
 Gwahanu *v*, to divide, to part; to distin-
 Gwahardd, Gwaharddu *v*, to prohibit, to
 Gwahardd -oedd *n*, prohibition [forbid
 Gwaharddeb -ion *nf*, injunction
 Gwaharddol *a*, prohibitory
 Gwahan *n*, exhaustion
 Gwahenu *v*, to exhaust, to empty
 Gwahénydd -ion *n*, one who pours out
 Gwahodd -ion, Gwahoddiad -au *n*, bid-
 ding, invitation
 Gwahodd, Gwahoddi *v*, to invite, to bid
 Gwahoddw, wyr *n*, inviter
 Gwail, gweilion *n*, what is over or spare
 Gwain, gweiniau *nf*, what serves or sup-
 ports; carriage; sheath, scabbard
 Gwain, Gwaint *a*, smart, neat, brisk
 Gwair, gweiriau *n*, hay: *a*, fresh, sprout-
 ing; ardent [lively
 Gwaig *n*, briskness; vigour: *a*, brisk,
 Gwaith, gweithiau *n*, act, action; work.
 Gweithiau, works, manufactories
 Gwaith, gweithiau *nf*, course, turn, time
 Gwaith *c*, because that, since
 Gwâl, gwalau *nf*, couch; inhabited re-
 gion; plat; fallow. Gwâl ci, kennel.
 Gwâl ysgyfarnog, hare's form
 Gwal -iau, gwelydd *nf*, wall, rampart
 Gwala *nf*, fullness, sufficiency, enough
 Gwalabr -au *nf*, pathway
 Gwalad *n*, arrangement, order

Gwaladr, gwelydr *n*, ruler, sovereign
 Gwaladru *v*, to arrange, to order
 Gwalaeth *n*, grief, sorrow=Galaeth
 Gwalaethu *v*, to grieve
 Gwalas -au *nf*, couch; low land
 Gwalbant *n*, the top of a wall of a
 building where the beams rest
 Gwalc -iau *nf*, turn up; fence work;
 battlement, parapet, rail; cock of a bat
 Gwalcio *v*, to turn up, to cock [tled
 Gwalciog *a*, turned up, cocked; embat-
 Gwalch, gweilch *n*, what soars; hawk;
 hero; fellow
 Gwalches -au *nf*, female hawk
 Gwalchu *v*, to soar aloft
 Gwalchw, wyr *n*, falconer
 Gwalchwriaeth, Gwalchyddiaeth *nf*,
 Gwald -iau *n*, hem; welt [falconry
 Gwaldas -au *nf*, strengthening welt
 Gwaldon -au *nf*, raised bank
 Gwaldu *v*, to welt, to hem
 Gwales -au *nf*, couch; region
 Gwalfa, fâu, fëydd *nf*, layer, stratum
 Gwaling -au *n*, litter, brood
 Gwalio *v*, to wall, to fence
 Gwaltes, eisiau *nf*, welt of a shoe
 Gwalteisio *v*, to form a welt
 Gwalwys *np*, the Gauls=Galwys
 Gwaly -on *n*, capacity, inside
 Gwalyo *v*, to make full [negligence
 Gwall -au *n*, defect, want; neglect,
 Gwallawd *n*, failure, mistake
 Gwallawid *n*, pouring out
 Gwallbwyll *n*, irrationality, defect of
 Gwalldan -au *n*, wildfire [reason
 Gwallfarn -au *nf*, faulty judgment
 Gwallgam -au *n*, false step
 Gwallgof *n*, distraction, madness
 Gwallgof, Gwallgofus *a*, mad, distracted,
 insane, deranged [asylum
 Gwallgofdy, dai *n*, madhouse, lunatic
 Gwallgofi *v*, to become distracted, de-
 ranged, or insane
 Gwallgofiaid *np*, lunatics, madmen
 Gwallo *v*, to pour, to empty
 Gwallofaint *n*, defection, failing
 Gwallofi *v*, to pour out
 Gwallofiad, iaid *n*, tapster
 Gwallog *a*, defective, faulty
 Gwallogair *n*, error in pleading
 Gwallt *n* & *cn* (-yn *n*), hair of the head
 Gwalltiad *n*, growing of hair
 Gwalltog *a*, having hair, haired
 Gwalltu *v*, to grow hair [erroneous
 Gwallus *a*, negligent, faulty, defective;
 Gwallusdra *n*, negligence
 Gwallwg, ygion *n*, defection

Gwallygfa, fôydd *nf*, imperfection
 Gwallygiad *n*, making faulty
 Gwallygus *a*, defective, fallible
 Gwammal *a*, wavering, fickle, unstable
 Gwammaldra *n*, inconstancy, fickleness, instability, capriciousness
 Gwammalu *v*, to waver
 Gwân, gwanau *n*, thrust, stab, prick
 Gwan *a*, weak, feeble, faint; *p*, gweinion
 Gwan, gweiniaid *nc*, weak person, weak
 Gwanaf -au *nf*, layer, stratum; row [ling
 Gwanafu *v*, to place in layers
 Gwanar *n*, leader: *a*, leading; forward
 Gwanas -au *nf*, jut; prop; shank; clasp;
 Gwanasu *v*, to prop; to clasp [hook
 Gwanc -iau *nf*, basket; greed, voracity
 Gwancio *v*, to gorge, to glut [greediness
 Gwancus *a*, voracious, greedy
 Gwander -au *n*, weakness, debility
 Gwaneg -au *nf*, gait; drift; haunch;
 Gwanegiad *n*, drifting [surge
 Gwanegu *v*, to rise in waves
 Gwanffyddio *v*, to mistrust
 Gwanganon *a*, weak-hearted; timid
 Gwangoelio *v*, to distrust
 Gwanhan *v*, to weaken
 Gwanobeithio *v*, to despond
 Gwanol *a*, stabbing, pricking
 Gwant -au *n*, butt, mark
 Gwantan *a*, fickle; wanton
 Gwantu *v*, to sever; to thrust
 Gwanu *v*, to pierce, to thrust, to stab
 Gwanwyn *n*, the spring
 Gwanychiad *n*, debilitating; debility
 Gwanychu *v*, to debilitate, to weaken
 Gwâr *a*, placid, gentle, tame
 Gwar -au *nf*, the nape of the neck
 Gwarae -on *n*, fencing; play, game: *v*,
 to fence; to play
 Gwaradwydd *n*, reproach; scandal
 Gwaradwyddiad *n*, scandalizing
 Gwaradwyddo *v*, to disgrace, to disparage,
 to put to shame, to scandalize
 Gwaradwyddus *a*, scandalous, disgrace-
 Gwarafun *n*, restraint; grudge [ful
 Gwarafun, Gwarafuno *v*, to begrudge;
 to forbid, to prohibit
 Gwarafuniad *n*, begrudging
 Gwaranred -ion *nf*, guarantee
 Gwaranredu *v*, to guarantee
 Gwarant -au *nf*, security, warrant
 Gwarantol *a*, warranting
 Gwarantu *v*, to warrant, to certify
 Gwarbin -au *n*, bow-pin of a yoke
 Gwarcen *nf*, top of the back
 Gwarchad, Gwarchadw *n*, guarding: *v*,
 to ward; to watch

Gwarchae -oedd *n*, blocking up; siege:
v, to block up; to besiege
 Gwarchaead *n*, besieging
 Gwarchan -au *nf*, incantation [besiege
 Gwarchâu, Gwarchau *v*, to confine, to
 Gwarchawdwr, wyr *n*, one who guards,
 warden, conservator
 Gwarchdwr, dyrau *n*, watch tower
 Gwarched *v*, to ward, to watch
 Gwarcheidol *a*, conservatory
 Gwarcheidoldeb *n*, conservation
 Gwarcheidwad, aid *n*, guardian
 Gwarcheidwadaeth *nf*, guardianship
 Gwarchen -au *nf*, surface [ment
 Gwarchglawdd, gloddian *n*, intrench-
 Gwarchiad *n*, covering up
 Gwarchlys -iau *n*, castor oil plant
 Gwarchod *n*, guarding in: *v*, to look
 after, to watch, to ward
 Gwarchodaeth *nf*, wardship
 Gwarchodi *v*, to ward, to watch
 Gwarchodlu, Gwarchawdlu -oedd *cn*,
 Gward *n*, guard, ward [garrison
 Gwarder *n*, placidness
 Gwardwydd *n*, scandal=Gwaradwydd
 Gwardd -ion *n*, prohibition: *v*, to forbid
 Gwarddiad *n*, prohibiting
 Gwarddol *a*, interdictory, prohibitory
 Gwarddrys, ddrysau *n*, lintel of a door
 Gwarddu *v*, to prohibit=Gwahardd
 Gware *v*, to play, to sport=Chwareu
 Gwared *v*, to deliver, to redeem: *liberare*?
 Gwared -ion *n*, release, deliverance, re-
 demption; remedy; afterbirth
 Gwarediad *n*, delivering, redeeming
 Gwarediant *n*, deliverance
 Gwaredig *a*, delivered, redeemed
 Gwaredigion *np*, the redeemed or ran-
 Gwaredigol *a*, redemptory [somed
 Gwaredol *a*, redeeming, saving
 Gwaredoldeb *n*, redeemed state
 Gwaredred *nf*, refuge; emancipation
 Gwaredydd -ion, Gwaredwr, wyr *n*, de-
 liverer, redeemer [ness
 Gwaredd *n*, placidity, mildness, gentle-
 Gwareddogi *v*, to render mild
 Gwareddol *a*, humanizing
 Gwareiddio *v*, to make gentle, to tame;
 to humanize, to civilize
 Gwareu -on *n*, play, sport; game=
 Gwarffoniad *n*, trouncing [Chwareu
 Gwargaled *a*, stiffnecked, obstinate
 Gwargam *a*, having a stooping
 Gwargemi *n*, stoop in the back
 Gwarged -ion *nf*, surplus; leavings
 Gwargrwm *a*, round-shouldered
 Gwargrwth *a*, hunch-backed

Gwargrymu *v*, to stoop the back
 Gwarhâd *n*, making tame
 Gwarhau *v*, to tame, to make gentle
 Gwarineb *n*, gentleness
 Gwario *v*, to expend, to spend, to dis-
 Gwarllost, Gwarog -au *nf*, the bar part
 Gwarogaeth *nf*, homage [of a yoke
 Gwarogi *v*, to subjugate
 Gwarogiad *n*, subjugating
 Gwarsangiad *n*, trampling
 Gwarsyth *a*, stiffnecked
 Gwarsythni *n*, stiffneckedness
 Gwart *n*, guard, ward
 Gwartiad *n*, guarding
 Gwartu *v*, to guard, to ward
 Gwarth *n*, reproach, shame, disgrace
 Gwartha *v*, to asperse, to reproach
 Gwarthâd, Gwarthâed *n*, aspersion
 Gwarthaf -ion *n*, summit, surface. Dyfod
 ar warthaf, to assail, to come upon
 Gwarthaf -au *nf*, stirrup
 Gwarthafu *v*, to put on a stirrup
 Gwarthafu *v*, to go upon; to ride
 Gwarthal -ion *n*, thing to boot; agio
 Gwarthan *nf*, covert, shelter
 Gwarthäu *v*, to asperse
 Gwartheg *np*, horned cattle
 Gwarthegydd -ion *n*, cattle-dealer
 Gwarther -au *n*, cavalier
 Gwarthfa -oedd *nf*, the private part
 Gwarthfael *nf*, mean advantage
 Gwarthfor -oedd *n*, scurf of the sea
 Gwarthiad *n*, aspersion
 Gwarthle -oedd *n*, the privities
 Gwarthlef -au *nf*, calumny
 Gwarthol -ion *nf*, stirrup
 Gwarthor -ion *n*, quadrature, quarter
 Gwarthrudd -iau *n*, disgrace, contumely
 Gwarthruddo *v*, to scandalize, to dis-
 Gwarthruddiol *a*, scandalizing [parage
 Gwarthu *v*, to asperse, to degrade
 Gwarthus *a*, shameful, disgraceful
 Gwarwch *n*, gentleness
 Gwarwg, ygau *n*, stoop, bend
 Gwarwy -on *n*, pleasure; play
 Gwary *n*, bow of yoke
 Gwas, gweision *n*, youth; servant.
 Gwas y dryw, titmouse. Gwas y
 gog, hedge sparrow. Gwas y neidr,
 dragon-fly. Yr hen was, the devil
 Gwasaeth *n*, attendance, service
 Gwasaethu *v*, to minister
 Gwasaid *a*, servantlike, servile
 Gwasan *nc*, youth; page
 Gwasanaeth *n*, service. Gyda'm gwas-
 anaeth, with my compliments
 Gwasanaethgar *a*, serviceable

Gwasanaethiad *n*, serving
 Gwasanaethol *a*, ministering
 Gwasanaethu *v*, to serve
 Gwasanaethwr, wyr, Gwasanaethydd
 -ion *n*, servant, servant-man
 Gwasanaethwraig, wragedd, Gwasan-
 aethyddes -au *nf*, maid-servant
 Gwasant -au *n*, ministrations
 Gwasarn -au *n*, foundation; what is
 strewed; litter; booty
 Gwasarniad *n*, strewing
 Gwasarnu *v*, to strew, to litter
 Gwasel -au *n*, glance, sight, aim
 Gwasg -oedd -au, gweisg *nf*, press,
 waist; pressure
 Gwasgar -ion *n*, dispersion: *a*, scattered.
 Ar wasgar, scattered abroad, dispersed
 Gwasgarawd *n*, dispersion
 Gwasgaredd, gwasgaroldeb *n*, the quali-
 ty of being dispersed
 Gwasgarfa -oedd *nf*, scene of scattering
 Gwasgariad *n*, scattering [or dispersion
 Gwasgarog *a*, being scattered
 Gwasgarol *a*, scattering
 Gwasgaru, Gwasgar *v*, to scatter, to dis-
 perse, to spread, to distribute
 Gwasgfa, fëydd -on *nf*, pressure; pang;
 Gwasgiad *n*, pressing [fit
 Gwasgod -ion *n*, shelter, covert
 Gwasgod -au *nf*, waistcoat
 Gwasgodfa -on *nf*, covert; bower
 Gwasgodi *v*, to shelter, to shade
 Gwasgodlen -i *nf*, awning
 Gwasgodol *a*, sheltering
 Gwasgodwydd *n*, bower, arbour
 Gwasgol *a*, pressing, squeezing
 Gwasgrwym -au *n*, bandage. Gwasg-
 rwymau, stays
 Gwasgu *v*, to press, to squeeze
 Gwasgwyn, gweisgwyn *n*, gentle rise
 Gwasgwynfarch, feirch *n*, managed horse
 Gwasod *a*, tufty (as a cow)
 Gwasodi *v*, to be tufty
 Gwasodrwydd *n*, tuftiness
 Gwasol *a*, ministering, serving
 Gwastad -oedd *n*, level plain
 Gwastad *a*, level, plain, smooth; steady;
 constant. Yn wastad, always, for
 ever, constantly, continually
 Gwastadedd *n*, evenness, level [place
 Gwastadfa, Gwastadle -oedd *n*, level
 Gwastadfod -au *nf*, constant state
 Gwastadiad *n*, levelling-
 Gwastadol *a*, uniform; continued, con-
 tinual. Yn wastadol, continually,
 Gwastadoldeb *n*, continuity [always
 Gwastadrwydd *n*, evenness

Gwastadu *v*, to make level
 Gwastata *v*, to be steady or even
 Gwastatäu *v*, to level, to smooth; to make even; to rest; to be composed
 Gwastraff-ion *n*, waste, prodigality
 Gwastraffu *v*, to squander, to waste
 Gwastraffwr, wyr *n*, prodigal or wasteful man, waster
 Gwastrawd, trodion *n*, groom, equerry
 Gwastrin-ion *n*, servitude, toil
 Gwastrodedd *n*, office of a groom
 Gwastrodi *v*, to serve as a groom
 Gwasu *v*, to make a servant
 Gwatwar-oedd *n*, mockery, jest [cule
 Gwatwar *v*, to mock, to deride, to ridicule
 Gwatwaredigaeth *nf*, derision
 Gwatwareg *nf*, sarcasm, irony
 Gwatwargar *a*, derisive, sarcastic [poon
 Gwatwargerdd-i *nf*, irony, satire, lampoon
 Gwatwariaith *nf*, irony
 Gwatwaru *v*, to mock, to jest, to deride
 Gwatwarus *a*, mocking, sarcastic, deriding, ironical [satirist
 Gwatwarwr, wyr *n*, mocker, scoffer;
 Gwatwor, &c.=Gwatwar
 Gwau, gwenoeidd *n*, weaving; knitting;
v, to weave; to knit
 Gwaund, gweuddau *nf*, daughter-in-law
 Gwach *nf*, loud scream
 Gward-iau *n*, panegyric; irony, jeer
 Gwardgar *a*, fond of praise; apt to jeer
 Gwardio *v*, to panegyricize; to jeer; to
 Gwardodyn *n*, metre so called [mock
 Gwardus *a*, encomiastic; jeering, ironical, mocking
 Gwardydd-ion *n*, panegyrist; mocker
 Gwawl *n*, light, radiance
 Gwawn *n*, the gossamer
 Gwawr *n*, hero, worthy
 Gwawr-oedd *nf*, dawn, day-break; hue
 Gwawrio *v*, to dawn
 Gwb *n*, moan, doleful cry
 Gwd *n*, wind, twist, turn
 Gwden-i, gwdyn *nf*, withe; coil
 Gwdeniad *n*, withing
 Gwdenu *v*, to twist a withe
 Gwdd *n*, what twists or turns
 Gwddi, fod *n*, hedging-bill
 Gwddor-au *nf*, wooden bridge
 Gwddf, gyddfau, Gwddwg, Gwddw *n*,
 the neck, throat
 Gwddwgen *nf*, neckcloth
 Gwe-oedd *nf*, web, web of cloth
 Gwe *px*=Go, Gwa, Gwo
 Gwead *n*, weaving; knitting [weaver
 Gweadur-iaid, Gweadwr, odron *n*,
 Gweb-au *nf*, visage; phiz

Gwecry *a*, vapid, feeble, flimsy
 Gwech *af*, brave; fine, gay; *m*, gwych
 Gwed *n*, utterance; saying
 Gwedi, Gwedy *px*, after, later than; *ad*,
 after, afterwards. Gwedi myned,
 gone. Mae wedi bod, has been
 Gweddiad *n*, saying
 Gwedn *af*, tough, tenacious; *m*, gwydn
 Gwedol *a*, relating to speech
 Gwedresi *nf*, lizard [Gweyd
 Gwedyd *v*, to say, to speak=Dywedyd,
 Gwedyn *ad*, afterwards
 Gwedd-au *nf*, aspect, form; yoke; team
 Gweddaiad *a*, orderly, appropriate, suitable, decent, becoming
 Gweddeidd-dra *n*, orderliness, propriety,
 decency; moderation; handsomeness
 Gweddeiddgar *a*, orderly, decent
 Gweddeiddio *v*, to make decent
 Gweddi, iau *nf*, prayer, supplication
 Gweddiad *n*, praying
 Gweddiad *n*, conforming
 Gweddiant *n*, conformity
 Gweddig *a*, seemly, decent
 Gweddiol-ion *n*, remnant; leavings
 Gweddiolio *v*, to leave remnants
 Gweddiolyn *n*, small remnant
 Gweddiö *v*, to pray, to supplicate
 Gweddiwr, iwyr *n*, supplicator, suppliant, petitioner
 Gweddllys-iau *n*, herb woad
 Gweddnod-au *nf*, feature
 Gweddog *a*, connected, yoked [well
 Gweddog *a*, orderly; moderate, pretty
 Gweddoldeb *n*, orderliness, reasonable-
 Gweddoli *v*, to render orderly [ness
 Gweddu *v*, to render orderly; to yoke;
 to wed; to become, to suit, to besit
 Gweddu *a*, orderly; seemly; fitting
 Gweddustra *n*, orderliness; fitness
 Gweddustrad *n*, making orderly
 Gwedduo *v*, to render orderly or fit
 Gweddw *a*, fit for connection; single;
 widow. Gwraig weddw, widow.
 Merch weddw, unmarried woman,
 spinster. Hen ferch weddw, old
 maid. Mab gweddw, bachelor, single
 man. Maneg weddw, odd glove.
 Ych gweddw, ox deprived of a fellow
 Gweddwad *n*, rendering or becoming
 single or widowed
 Gweddwod *n*, single state; widowhood
 Gweddi *v*, to render single
 Gweddyg-au *n*, shoe-last
 Gweff-au *nf*, chop, chap, snout, lip
 Gweffaid, eidiau *nf*, chopful
 Gweffo *v*, to lick; to cry; to snivel

- Gweflod -iau *n*, dash on the chops
 Gweflodio *v*, to dash the chops
 Gweflog *a*, blubber-lipped
 Gwefr -au *n*, amber
 Gwefraidd, Gwefrol *a*, of the nature of
 amber; electric. Hysbysai gwefrol,
 electric telegraph
 Gwefreiddio *v*, to electrify
 Gwefru *v*, to do with amber
 Gwefus -au *nf*, the human lip
 Gwefusglec -iau *nf*, smack of the lip
 Gwefusiad *n*, touching the lip
 Gwefusog *v*, to touch lips
 Gwefusog *a*, having lips | olion, labials
 Gwefusol *a*, labial, of the lip. Gwefus-
 Gweg *n*, totter wagging
 Gwegi *n*, vanity, levity
 Gwegian *v*, to keep tottering
 Gwegil -au *nf*, the nape of the neck
 Gwegilio *v*, to turn the back
 Gwegilsyth *a*, stiffnecked
 Gwegio *v*, to totter, to wag
 Gwegiol *a*, tottering, wagging
 Gweglyd *a*, tottering, feeble
 Gwegriad *n*, searcing, sifting
 Gwegru *v*, to searce, to sift
 Gwegrwr, wyr, Gwegrydd -ion *n*, sifter;
 sieve-maker
 Gwegryn *n*, searcing, sifting
 Gwegryniad *n*, searcing
 Gwegrynu, Gwegryn *v*, to searce, to sift
 Gwengyn *n*, the sewin fish
 Gwehelyth -au *nf*, lineage; pedigree,
 genealogy; tribe
 Gwehil *nf*, imperfect fruit
 Gwehilio *v*, to yield refuse
 Gwehilion *np*, refuse, trash, outcasts.
 Gwehilion y bobl, refuse of society,
 scum of the earth, mob
 Gwehilioni *v*, to yield refuse
 Gwehyn -ion *n*, exhaustion
 Gwehyn *a*, pouring, shedding
 Gwehynai, eion *n*, exhauster
 Gwehyniad *n*, effusion
 Gwehynol *a*, effusing, pouring
 Gwehynu *v*, to effuse, to pour; to draw
 Gweilchudd -ion *n*, falconer
 Gweilgi, loedd *nf*, torrent; ocean
 Gweilging -oedd *n*, beam, bar, perch
 Gweili *n*, spare, surplusage
 Gweilig *a*, being over, spare
 Gweiling *n*, pale brass, brass
 Gweilw *n*, spare, surplus
 Gweilydd -ion *n*, sparer; absolver
 Gweini *n*, service, servitude
 Gweini *v*, to attend, to minister, to serve
 Gweiniad *n*, serving; sheathing
 Gweiniant *n*, ministration
 Gweiniol *n*, attendance; service
 Gweinidog -ion *n*, minister; servant
 Gweinidoga *v*, to perform service, to
 minister
 Gweinidogaeth *nf*, ministry, service
 Gweinidogaethu *v*, to minister
 Gweinidoges -au *nf*, maid-servant
 Gweinidogi *v*, to minister, to serve
 Gweinidogol *a*, ministrant, ministerial
 Gweinif *n*, ministration
 Gweiniffad, iaidd *n*, one who serves
 Gweinig *a*, ministrant, serving
 Gweinigio *v*, to minister
 Gweinigiol *a*, ministrant
 Gweinio *v*, to put in a sheathe, to sheathe
 Gweiniol *a*, ministrant; sheathing
 Gweinydd -ion *n*, attendant; servitor
 Gweinyddes -au *nf*, female attendant
 Gweinyddferch -ed *nf*, serving-woman
 Gweinyddiad *n*, ministering
 Gweinyddiadu *v*, to minister, to officiate
 Gweinyddiaeth *nf*, ministry [wait
 Gweinyddu *v*, to minister; to attend, to
 Gweinyddol *a*, ministering
 Gweirdir -oedd *n*, hay land [meadow
 Gweirglawdd, gloddiau *nf*, hay-field,
 Gweirio *v*, to make or become hay
 Gweirynd *n*, blade of hay
 Gweisgen -au *nf*, press, stamp
 Gweisgi *a*, alert, brisk, gay. Onau
 gweisgi, ripe nuts, slipshell nuts
 Gweisgyo *v*, to slip out; to make brisk
 Gweisgion *np*, husks, shells
 Gweisgioni *v*, to husk; to crumble
 Gweisionain *np*, tiny striplings
 Gweitio *v*, to wait
 Gweithdy, dai *n*, workhouse; workshop
 Gweithfa, fŷydd *nf*, manufactory
 Gweithfaol *a*, manufacturing
 Gweithfuddug *a*, victorious
 Gweithgar *a*, industrious; laborious
 Gweithian *ad*, now, at length [times
 Gweithiau *ad*, sometimes, at times: *np*,
 Gweithiedydd -ion *n*, operator
 Gweithio *v*, to work, to operate, to labour
 Gweithiol *a*, working
 Gweithiwr, wyr *n*, workman, labourer
 Gweithle -oedd *n*, workshop
 Gweithon *ad*, at present, now
 Gweithred -oedd *nf*, action, act, deed
 Gweithredai, eion *n*, operator
 Gweithrediad *n*, working, operation
 Gweithrediadu, Gweithrediannu *v*, to
 Gweithrediant *n*, operation [operate
 Gweithredol *a*, operative, active
 Gweithredu *v*, to operate, to act, to work

- Gweithredwr, wyr *n*, worker, operator
 Gwel *n*, the sight or vision
 Gweladwy *a*, what may be seen, visible
 Gwelameg *nf*, haw in the eye
 Gwelchyn *n*, pert little fellow
 Gweled *v*, to see; to perceive; to observe: *n*, sight, vision
 Gwelediad *n*, seeing, perception
 Gwelediant *n*, vision, perception
 Gweledig *a*, being seen, visible
 Gweledigaeth *nf*, a vision; apparition
 Gweledydd -ion *n*, spectator, seer
 Gwelgin *n*, tong; bitch
 Gweli, iau *n*, wound; calumny
 Gwelung -au *nf*, clear space; lawn
 Gwelio *v*, to lay open; to wound
 Gwelw *a*, pale: *n*, pale hue
 Gwelwad *n*, making pale
 Gwelwder *n*, paleness
 Gwelwi *v*, to grow pale
 Gwelwlas *a*, pale blue; pale
 Gwely -au *n*, bed, couch; plat; tribe
 Gwelyawd *n*, lying-in
 Gwelyd -on *n*, opening; wound
 Gwelydd -on *n*, bed; stock of family
 Gwelyddaint *n*, state of repose
 Gwelyddu *v*, to take repose
 Gwelyddyn *n*, repository
 Gwelyf -au *n*, couch, bed
 Gwelyfod *n*, lying-in
 Gwelyfodi *v*, to lie in
 Gwelyg -au *n*, wine-press
 Gwelygordd -au *nf*, kindred, tribe
 Gwelyo *v*, to put in bed, to bed [ditary
 Gwelyog *a*, bedded, having a bed; here-
 Gwell *a*, better. Ei well, his superior
 Gwella *v*, to better, to mend, to improve
 Gwellad *n*, bettering, improvement
 Gwellaif, eifian *n*, shears, scissors
 Gwelläu *v*, to better, to improve
 Gwelleifio *v*, to cut with shears
 Gwelliad *n*, bettering, improvement
 Gwelliannu *v*, to better, to amend
 Gwelliant *n*, amendment, improvement
 Gwellig *a*, improving, mending
 Gwelling *n*, benediction
 Gwellined *n*, improvement
 Gwellt *cn*, grass; sward; straw
 Gwelltglas *n*, ground on which grass
 Gwelltio *v*, to turn to straw [grows
 Gwelltoga *a*, grassy; having straw
 Gwelltorio *v*, to cover with grass
 Gwelltyn *n*, blade of grass; a straw:
f, gwellten
 Gwellwell *ad*, better and better
 Gwellynio *v*, to improve
 Gwemp *af*, fair, gay, splendid: *m*, gwypm

- Gwemwl -au *nf*, wimple, veil
 Gwên, gwenau *nf*, smile, simper
 Gwen *af*, white, fair, beautiful: *m*, gwyn
 Gwen *nf*, fair one, beauty
 Gwenan *nf*, blister on the skin
 Gwenci, iod *nf*, stoat, weazel
 Gwendid -au *n*, weakness, frailty.
 Gwendid y lleuad, the wane of the
 moon. Mae gwendid ar y lleuad, the
 moon is in the wane
 Gwenddydd *nf*, the morning star
 Gwener *nf*, what yields bliss; Venus,
 Dydd Gwener, Friday. Gwenerau,
 Fridays
 Gwensfa, fäu *nf*, curb of a bridle = Genfa
 Gwenthwys, Gwenthwysyn *nf*, men of
 Gwent or Monmouthshire
 Gwenthwyseg *nf*, Monmouthshire dialect,
 the Silurian
 Gweniath *nf*, bland speech; flattery
 Gweneithio, Gweneitho *v*, to flatter
 Gweneithus *a*, apt to flatter
 Gwenith -oedd -au *n* & *cn*, wheat [wheat
 Gwenithen *nf*, Gwenithyn *n*, grain of
 Gwenithfaen, fain, feini *n*, granite
 Gwennol -iaid *nf*, swallow; shuttle
 Gweno *nf*, the evening star
 Gwenol *a*, smiling, pleasing
 Gwent -oedd *nf*, fair or open region; a
 name for Monmouthshire
 Gwentas -au *nf*, high shoe, buskin
 Gwenu *v*, to smile, to simper
 Gwewisg -oedd *nf*, surplice
 Gwewyn *n*, venom, poison
 Gwewyndra *n*, poisonousness; fretful-
 Gwewynig *a*, poisonous [ness
 Gwewynlyd, Gwewynol *a*, poisonous,
 venomous; peevish, fretful [to fret
 Gwewyno *v*, to poison; to be peevish,
 Gwenyd *n*, felicity, happiness, bliss
 Gwenydfa -oedd *nf*, the place of bliss
 Gwenydiad *n*, making happy
 Gwenydu *v*, to felicitate
 Gwenyddiad *n*, felicity
 Gwenyddol *a*, felicitous; amusing
 Gwelyn *np* (-en *nf*), bees. Gwaith y
 gwelyn, checker work
 Gwelynile -oedd *n*, place for bees
 Gwelynlestr -i *n*, beehive
 Gwelynog *a*, abounding with bees
 Gweol *a*, relating to weaving, textile
 Gwep -au *nf*, visage, phiz
 Gwepia, Gwepa *nf*, the visage or look
 Gwepio *v*, to make a long face
 Gwêr *n*, shade
 Gwer *n*, tallow, suet
 Gwercyhr -iau *n*, cover, lid

- Gwerchyrio *v*, to cover with a lid
 Gwerdd *af*, green, verdant: *m*, gwyrdd
 Gwerddem -au, Gwerdden *nf*, emerald
 Gwerddon -au *nf*, green spot, mead
 Gwerddonell *nf*, wild clary
 Gwerddyr *nf*, the sharebone
 Gweren -i *nf*, cake of tallow
 Gwerf -au *nf*, verb [people
 Gwerin *cn*, the multitude; the common
 Gwerin *a*, vulgar; universal
 Gwerinad *n*, becoming general
 Gweriniaeth *nf*, democracy
 Gweriniaethol *a*, democratic
 Gwerinlywodraeth -au *nf*, democracy,
 democratic government
 Gwerino *v*, to make or become prevalent
 or common
 Gwerinol *a*, universal; vulgar
 Gwerinos *cn*, the rabble, the mob
 Gwerinwr, wyr, Gweriniaethwr, wyr *n*,
 democrat; democratist; republican
 Gwerlas -au *nf*, green meadow
 Gwerlin *n*, pure descent
 Gwern -ydd *nf*, swamp; mead; alder
 grove: *np*, alder-trees
 Gwernen -i *nf*, alder-tree; mast of a ship
 Gwerol *a*, tallowy; like suet
 Gwers -i *nf*, space, while; verse. Gwers
 tra gwers, alternately
 Gwersa *v*, to tattle, to gossip
 Gwersig *nf*, short lesson
 Gwersigl -au *nf*, versicle
 Gwersyll, Gwersyllt -oedd *n*, encamp-
 ment, camp; garrison
 Gwersyllfa -oedd *nf*, site of a camp
 Gwersylliad *n*, encamping, castramen-
 Gwersyllu *v*, to encamp [tation
 Gwerth *n*, value, price; sale
 Gwerthadwy *a*, saleable, vendable
 Gwerthedigaeth *nf*, sale, vendition
 Gwerthefin *a*, sovereign
 Gwerthfawr *a*, valuable, precious
 Gwerthfawredd *n*, preciousness
 Gwerthfawrog *a*, precious. Gwerth-
 fawrocaf, most precious
 Gwerthiad *n*, selling, vending
 Gwerthiant *n*, price; vendition
 Gwerthiog *a*, precious, valuable
 Gwerthu *v*, to sell; to traffic
 Gwerthyd -au *nf*, spindle, axis
 Gwerthydaid, eidiau *nf*, spindleful
 Gwerthydu *v*, to put on a spindle
 Gwerthyr -oedd *n*, fortification, fort
 Gweru *v*, to generate tallow
 Gweryd -au *n*, sward; manure; moss
 Gwerydre, rau *nf*, cultivated land; in-
 habited region; landscape
 Gwerydu *v*, to sward; to grow moss;
 to till; to manure
 Gwerydwedd *nf*, the face of the earth
 Gwerydd -on *n*, spring; youth
 Gweryddol *a*, tending to spring
 Gweryddu *v*, to spring; to wanton
 Gweryn -od *n*, worm, bot
 Gweryru *v*, to neigh
 Gwes, gwys *n*, what is moving
 Gwesgrydd *n*, circumrotation
 Gwesgryn *n*, agitation
 Gwesgrynu *v*, to cause agitation
 Gwesawd *n*, departure
 Gwest -i -au *nf*, visit; entertainment
 Gwesta *v*, to go visiting
 Gwestach *n*, the state of being a guest
 Gwestai, eion *nc*, visitor, guest
 Gwesteaid, Gwestiad *n*, visiting about
 Gwesteiaeth *nf*, act of visiting
 Gwestfa, fäu *nf*, lodging; entertainment,
 parlour, guest-chamber
 Gwestfil -od *n*, prowling animal
 Gwestifiant, iaint *n*, visitor, guest
 Gwestl -au *n*, hurly-burly, riot
 Gwestle -oedd *n*, place of entertainment,
 lodging-house
 Gwestledd *n*, tumultuous state
 Gwestlog *a*, riotous, tumultuous
 Gwestlu *v*, to raise a tumult
 Gwestr -au *nf*, hitch, noose
 Gwestty, tai *n*, inn, hotel
 Gwestu *v*, to lodge; to entertain
 Gwestwng *n*, going down
 Gwestyngu *v*, to decline=Gostwng
 Gwesu *v*, to depart, to go out
 Gwesyn *n*, youth; page
 Gwesyndod *n*, servility
 Gwethl *n*, start, spring
 Gwethlu *v*, to start, to spring
 Gwen *v*, to weave, to knit
 Gwennad *n*, weaving; knitting
 Gweunblu *np* (-en *nf*), meadow-down
 Gweundir -oedd *n*, meadow-land
 Gweuol *a*, weaving; knitting
 Gweurydd -on *n*, slave
 Gwëus -au *n*=Gwefus
 Gwew *n*, purgency; smart
 Gwewyr *n*, pain, anguish: *np*, spearmen
 Gwewyrlys *n*, anise-seed
 Gweyd *v*, to say, to speak
 Gwëydd -ion *n*, weaver
 Gwëyddes -au *nf*, female weaver
 Gwëyddiaeth *nf*, weaver's trade
 Gwg, gygon *n*, frown; glance
 Gwi *n*, sudden emotion, glee
 Gwial, gwial *np*, rods, twigs
 Gwiala *v*, to gather twigs

- Gwialen -i, gwial *nf*; rod; perch
 Gwialenaid, eidiau *nf*, length of a rod
 Gwialenffust -iau *nf*, flail-yard
 Gwialenod -iau *nf*, stroke of a rod, stripe
 Gwialenodio *v*, to beat with a rod
 Gwialffust -iau *nf*, flail-yard
 Gwib -iau *nf*, serpentine course; range;
 drive: *a*, wandering. Seren wib,
 wandering star; comet
 Gwibad *n*, ranging about
 Gwibdde *nf*, darting about
 Gwiber -od *nf*, serpent; viper
 Gwibfa -oedd *nf*, wandering course
 Gwibhwylio *v*, to cruise
 Gwibiad, iaid *n*, stroller, vagrant
 Gwibio *v*, to rove, to gad, to wander
 Gwibiol *a*, erratic, wandering
 Gwibli *n*, gadding, vagrancy
 Gwiblo *v*, to fly or gad about
 Gwiblong -au *nf*, cruiser
 Gwiblu -oedd *nc*, band of vagrants
 Gwibwrn, yrnau *n*, whirling eddy
 Gwica *v*, to hawk or cry about
 Gwiced -au *nf*, wicket, gate
 Gwicor -ion *n*, hawk, pedler
 Gwich -iau *nf*, crash; squeak
 Gwichad *n*, squeaking
 Gwichell -od *nf*, creaker, squeaker
 Gwichiad, iaid, Gwichiedyn *n*, peri-
 winkle, sea snail [ing or squealing
 Gwichian, Gwichial *v*, to keep squeak
 Gwichio *v*, to creak; to squeak, to squeal
 Gwichydd -ion, Gwichyll, Gwichyn -od
 Gwid *n*, quick whirl [n, fitchet
 Gwidd *a*, dried, withered
 Gwiddan -od, Gwiddanes -au *nf*, hag;
 Gwiddiant *n*, withering [witch
 Gwiddon -od *nf*, witch, hag
 Gwiddon *np*, rotted particles; mites
 Gwiddoni *v*, to dry rot; to breed mites
 Gwiddonog *a*, having mites
 Gwif -ion -iau *n*, lever, crow-bar
 Gwifr -au *n* & *nf*, wire, wires: *s*, gwifren
 Gwifrwym -au *n*, fulerum
 Gwig -oedd *nf*, nook, cove, lodge; open-
 ing in a wood; a wood
 Gwigfa -oedd *nf*, cove, retreat
 Gwing -au *nf*, wriggle, wince; wink
 Gwinged *n*, wriggling; wantonness
 Gwingiad *n*, wriggling; wincing
 Gwingo *v*, to wriggle; to wince; to wink
 Gwingog, Gwingol *a*, wriggling; wink-
 Gwingwr, wyr *n*, struggler; wincer [ing
 Gwil *n*, shunning, avoiding
 Gwilfrai *n*, badger; herb yarrow
 Gwilff -od *nf*, epithet for a mare
 Gwilhersu *v*, to romp
 Gwilhobain *v*, to be galloping
 Gwiliad *n*, taking care
 Gwiliadwraeth *nf*, beware
 Gwilled *v*, to take care, to guard
 Gwilio *v*, to take care, to beware
 Gwilog *v*, full of starts: *nf*, mare
 Gwilri *n*, wanton squeal [squeal
 Gwilrin *n*, squeal of ecstasy: *v*, to
 Gwilwst *nf*, epithet for a mare
 Gwill -ion *n*, strayer, vagabond
 Gwilliad, iaid *n*, vagrant; lurker
 Gwilliades -au *nf*, female stroller
 Gwin -oedd *n*, wine
 Gwina *v*, to tipple wine
 Gwinaeth *nf*, vintage
 Gwinaethu *v*, to gather the vintage
 Gwinc -od *nf*, the chaffinch
 Gwinegr *n*, vinegar
 Gwineu *n*, bay, auburn
 Gwineuo *v*, to turn to a bay colour
 Gwingafn -au *n*, wine-press
 Gwinfen *nf*, vine-tree, vine
 Gwiniolen *nf*, maple-tree
 Gwiniolwydd *np* (-en *nf*), maple-trees
 Gwinnlan -oedd -au *nf*, vineyard; plan-
 Gwinol *a*, of wine, vinous [tation
 Gwinrawn *np*, vine grapes
 Gwingsang, Gwinwasg -au *nf*, wine-press
 Gwinwr, wyr, Gwinydd -ion *n*, vintner
 Gwinwryf -au -oedd *n*, wine-press
 Gwinwydd *np* (-en *nf*), vines
 Gwipai, eiod *nf*, sparrow-hawk
 Gwir -oedd *n*, truth; purity; justice;
 Gwir *a*, true, just, right; pure [ether
 Gwiredd -au *n*, verity, truth
 Gwireddol *a*, veritable
 Gwireddoli *v*, to realize
 Gwireddu *v*, to verify
 Gwirf -ion *n*, alcohol
 Gwirfodd *n*, good will, consent; content
 Gwirfoddeb -au *nf*, voluntary (in music)
 Gwirfoddol *a*, voluntary; wilful
 Gwirfoddoldeb *n*, voluntariness
 Gwiriad *n*, verifying
 Gwiriadwy *a*, verifiable
 Gwiriant *n*, verification
 Gwiriadigaeth *nf*, verification
 Gwiriadigaethu *v*, to verify
 Gwirin *a*, of pure or true nature
 Gwirineb *n*, verity, truth
 Gwirio *v*, to verify, to certify; to assert
 Gwiriol *a*, verifying; positive
 Gwirion *a*, truly right; innocent; weak-
 minded: -iaid *n*, innocent; idiot
 Gwiriondeb *n*, innocence; ignorance
 Gwirionedd -au *n*, truth, verity

- Gwirioneddiad *n*, verification
 Gwirioneddu *v*, to verify
 Gwirioneddus *a*, verifying
 Gwirioni *v*, to become an innocent or idiot; to grow foolish, to dote
 Gwirioniad, iaid *n*, innocent
 Gwirionyn *n*, simpleton
 Gwirod -au -ydd *n* and *nf*, spiritous liquor; liquor; wassail
 Gwirodu *v*, to serve spirits or liquor
 Gwirodol *a*, spiritous
 Gwirotta *v*, to tippie liquors
 Gwirotai, eion *nc*, dram-drinker
 Gwirotty, tai *n*, ginshop, dramshop
 Gwisg -oedd *nf*, garment, dress
 Gwisgad, Gwisgiad, Gwisgogaeth *n*, dressing; wearing. Gwisgad, dress.
 Gwisgi *a* = Gweisgi [apparel
 Gwisgo, Gwisgiadu *v*, to dress, to put on; to apparel
 Gwiw *a*, apt; fit, meet, worthy [ness
 Gwiwdeb, Gwiwdod *n*, fitness; worthi-
 Gwiwell -od *nf*, widgeon; female salmon
 Gwiwer -od *n*, squirrel
 Gwiwsain, seiniau *nf*, euphony
 Gwiwydd *np* (-en *nf*), poplar-trees
 Gwlad, gwledydd, gwlad oedd *nf*, country, region. Gwlad ac eglwys, church and state
 Gwladaidd *a*, country-like, rustic [ful
 Gwladeiddio *v*, to rusticate; to be bash-
 Gwladeiddrwydd *n*, rusticity
 Gwladfa -oedd *nf*, colony, settlement
 Gwladgar, Gwladgarol *a*, patriotic
 Gwladgarwrch *n*, patriotism
 Gwladgarwr, wyr *n*, patriot [state policy
 Gwladlywiad *n*, Gwladlywiaeth *nf*,
 Gwladogi, Gwladoli *v*, to rusticate
 Gwladol *a*, of a country; civil
 Gwladwch *n*, common weal
 Gwladweinydd -ion *n*, statesman [patriot
 Gwladwr, wyr *n*, countryman, rustic;
 Gwladwriaeth *nf*, government, state
 Gwladwriaethol *a*, political, politic
 Gwladwriaethwr, wyr *n*, politician
 Gwladychfa -oedd *nf*, settlement, colony
 Gwladychiad *n*, governing; colonization
 Gwladychu *v*, to reign; to inhabit; to settle, to colonize
 Gwlaidd *a*, having moisture; mild
 Gwlan -oedd *n*, wool
 Gwlana *v*, to gather wool
 Gwlanen -i, gwienyn *nf*, flannel
 Gwlaniach *np*, downy hairs
 Gwlanog *a*, having wool, woolly
 Gwlaw -oedd *n*, rain. Bwrw gwlaw, to
 Gwlawio *v*, to rain [rain

- Gwlawiol *a*, relating to rain
 Gwlawlen -i *nf*, umbrella
 Gwlawlyd *a*, apt to rain, rainy
 Gwlawog *a*, of rain, rainy
 Gwlawogydd *np*, rains, showers
 Gwleb *af*, wet, moist; *m*, gwlyb
 Gwledig *a*, countrified, rustic, rural; boorish; supreme
 Gwledigo *v*, to rusticate; to rule
 Gwledwch *n*, dominion
 Gwledychfa -oedd *nf*, settlement, colony
 Gwledd -au -oedd *nf*, banquet, feast
 Gwledda *v*, to carouse, to feast
 Gwleddiad *n*, carousing
 Gwleddog *a*, having a feast
 Gwleddol *a*, festival, festive [tics
 Gwleidiadaeth, Gwleidyddiaeth *nf*, poli-
 Gwleidiadol, Gwleidyddol *a*, political
 Gwleidiadur -iaid *n*, politician
 Gwleiddiad -on *n*, one of a country; ca-
 Gwlf, gylfon *n*, channel, notch [rousing
 Gwlith -oedd *n*, dew, dew-fall
 Gwlithen -i *nf*, blister; the dew-snail
 Gwlithfalwen, falwod *nf*, dew-snail
 Gwlithiad *n*, falling of dew
 Gwlitho *v*, to cast a dew, to dew
 Gwlithog *a*, having dew, dewy
 Gwlithwlaw *n*, small or drizzling rain
 Gwlithyn *n*, dewdrop; *p*, gwlioths
 Gwllw -on *n*, channel, notch
 Gwlyb -ion *n*, liquid, moisture; spoon
 Gwlyb *a*, liquid, wet, moist [victuals
 Gwlybanaeth *n*, humidity, moisture
 Gwlybhâd *n*, humefaction
 Gwlybhau *v*, to humectate
 Gwlybiad, Gwlybiant, Gwlychiad *n*, wet-
 ting; humectation
 Gwlyborlyd *a*, humid, moist, wet
 Gwlybu *v*, to wet, to moisten
 Gwlybwr, yrau, yrion *n*, liquid
 Gwlybyrog *a*, humid, rainy
 Gwlych *n*, moisture, humidity
 Gwlychu *v*, to wet, to moisten
 Gwlydd -ion *cn*, soft stems of plant
 Gwlydd *a*, mild, tender, soft, gentle
 Gwlyddhâd, Gwlyddiad *n*, mollifying
 Gwlyddhau *v*, to mollify, to soften
 Gwn, gynau *n*, charger, bowl; gun
 Gwn *v*, I know, present tense of Gwybod
 Gwn, gynau *n*, gown, loose robe
 Gwnaeth *v*, past tense of Gwneuthur
 Gwneddyd, Gwnelid, Gwnenhyd =
 Gwneuthur
 Gwneuthur, Gwneyd *v*, to do, to exe-
 cute, to perform, to make. Gwna di
 hyn, do thou this. Gwna y tro, it
 Gwni *n*, stitch, sewing [will do

- Gwniud *n*, sewing, stitching
 Gwniadur -iau *nf*, thimble
 Gwniadydd, Gwniadydd -ion *n*, stitcher
 Gwniadyddes -au *nf*, seamstress
 Gwniadyddiaeth *nf*, the business of a seamstress, dressmaking
 Gwnio *v*, to sew, to stitch
 Gwo *px*, often used for Go
 Gwobr -au *nf* and *n*, reward, fee, prize
 Gwp -iau *n*, head and neck of a bird
 Gwr, gwŷr *n*, man, person; husband.
 Gwr priod, gwr gwreigiog, gwr gwraig, married man, husband. Y gwr drwg, the evil one; the devil
 Gwra *v*, to take a husband
 Gwrab -od *n*, monkey, ape
 Gwrach -od *nf*, hag, old woman, witch
 Gwrachaid *a*, like an old hag
 Gwrachan -od *nc*, little creature
 Gwrachanes -au *nf*, little old woman
 Gwrachastell -od *nf*, off-board of a plough
 Gwracheiddio *v*, to grow haggish
 Gwrachell -od *nf*, puny dwarf
 Gwrachen -od *nf*, crabbed dwarf
 Gwrachi *n*, anility; puniness
 Gwrachfaidd *a*, old-womanish
 Gwrachio *v*, to become a hag; to grow
 Gwrachfod *np*, old women [decrepit
 Gwradydd *n*, reproach = Gwaradwydd
 Gwradd *n*, quantity
 Gwraddiad *n*, aggregation
 Gwraddu *v*, to aggregate, to heap
 Gwrwg *n*, what curves off; bracer
 Gwragen -i *nf*, rib of a tilt or basket
 Gwragnu *v*, to rib; to curve
 Gwraich, gwreichion *n*, sparkle
 Gwraid *n*, what is ardent; flush [roots
 Gwraidd, gwreiddiau *cn* (gwreiddyn *n*),
 Gwraidd *a*, manly
 Gwraig, gwragedd *nf*, woman; wife.
 Gwraig briod, gwraig wriog, married woman, wife. Gwraig foneddig, lady
 Gwrageddos *np*, gossips; silly women
 Gwraint *np*, worms in the skin; tetters
 Gwrandaw, Gwrandaw *v*, to hearken, to
 Gwrandawiad *n*, listening [listen
 Gwrandawus *a*, attentive
 Gwrandawr, wyr *n*, hearer
 Gwrcath -od *n*, he-cat
 Gwreatha *v*, to caterwaul
 Gwreathaint *n*, caterwauling
 Gwrch *n*, what is upon or over
 Gwrda, gwyrd *n*, man of note
 Gwrdaeth *n*, manliness
 Gwrdd *a*, stout; ardent, vehement
 Gwrddu *v*, to render ardent
 Gwrddyn *n*, dart; javelin
 Gwrechyn *n*, crabbed fellow
 Gwregys -au *n*, girdle, zone
 Gwregysiad *n*, girdling
 Gwregysol *a*, having a girdle
 Gwregysu *v*, to girdle, to gird
 Gwreng -od *n*, plebeian; yeoman: *cn*, the common people
 Gwrengaid *a*, plebeian, boorish
 Gwrengyn *n*, surly clown
 Gwreica *v*, to take a wife [tery
 Gwreigdra *n*, fondness of women, adul-
 Gwreichion *np* (-en *nf*), emanations, sparks
 Gwreichion *v*, to sparkle, to scintillate
 Gwreichionog *a*, full of sparks
 Gwreichionol *a*, sparkling
 Gwreiddiadur -on *n*, etymologicon
 Gwreiddio *v*, to root, to originate
 Gwreiddio *v*, to make or become manly
 Gwreiddiog *a*, having roots, rooted
 Gwreiddiol *a*, radical; rooted; original
 Gwreiddiol *a*, manly
 Gwreiddioldeb *n*, radicalness; originality
 Gwreiddionos *np*, radicles: *s*, gwreidd-
 Gwreiddrudd *nf*, the madder [ionyn
 Gwreiddyn, gwreiddiau *n*, root
 Gwreigda *nf*, good-woman, goody
 Gwreigen *nf*, little woman
 Gwreigeiddio *v*, to become effeminate
 Gwreighau *v*, to grow a woman
 Gwreigiaidd *a*, female; matronly
 Gwreigiog *a*, having a wife
 Gwreigiol *a*, feminine
 Gwreignith -od *nf*, little woman
 Gwreindod, Gwreinaud *n*, virility
 Gwreinen *nf*, ringworm: *m*, gwreinyng
 Gwrendy *v*, will hearken
 Gwres *n*, heat, warmth
 Gwresfynag, fyneig *n*, thermometer
 Gwresiad *n*, rendering hot
 Gwresog *a*, warm; fervent, hearty; hot
 Gwresogi *v*, to become or make hot
 Gwresol *a*, of a heating quality
 Gwresu *v*, to fill with heat
 Gwrferch -ed, Gwrforwyn -ion *nf*, virago
 Gwrgi, gwn *n*, cannibal
 Gwrhau *v*, to become manly; to do
 Gwrhewri *n*, jocularity [homage
 Gwrhewrus *a*, full of jokes
 Gwrhewg *a*, extremely playful
 Gwrhewgr *n*, aptness to be jocular
 Gwrhyd -oedd *n*, fathom, six feet
 Gwrhydi *n*, heroism, bravery
 Gwrhydu *v*, to fathom
 Gwriaeth *nf*, man's estate
 Gwrial *n*, combating: *v*, to play the man
 Gwrid *n*, blush; flush

- Gwridgoch *a*, florid, ruddy, red
 Gwrido *v*, to blush
 Gwridog *a*, having a blush, blushing
 Gwridogi *v*, to become ruddy
 Gwring -oedd *n*, snap; crackle
 Gwringain *v*, to snap; to crackle
 Gwringell -au *nf*, snap; slice
 Gwringelliad *n*, snapping
 Gwringellu *v*, to snap, to slice
 Gwriog *a*, having a husband
 Gwriogaeth *nf*, homage
 Gwriogaethu *v*, to do homage
 Gwrith *n*, what is apparent
 Gwrn *n*, dusky hue, dun: *a*, dusky,
 Gwrnder *n*, duskiness [dun: *af*, gorn
 Gwrmlas *n*, sea-green
 Gwrnu *v*, to make dusky
 Gwrn, gyrnau *n*, cone; urn; vessel
 tapering upwards
 Gwrnerth *n*, the speedwell
 Gwrol *a*, manly; valiant, brave
 Gwrolaeth *nf*, manhood; fortitude
 Gwroldeb *n*, manliness, courage; virility
 Gwrolfryd *n*, magnanimity
 Gwrolgamp -au *nf*, manly feat
 Gwroli *v*, to become manly
 Gwrolwych *a*, brave, manly
 Gwron -iaid *n*, worthy, hero [manure
 Gwrtaeth, teithion *n*, what improves;
 Gwrteithiad *n*, manuring
 Gwrteithio *v*, to manure; to refresh; to
 cultivate; to improve
 Gwrteithiol *a*, meliorating, improving
 Gwrth -oedd *n*, opposition, contrast
 Gwrth *pæ*, counter-, contra-, anti-, re-,
 with-, adverse, against
 Gwrth *pæ*, against, opposite to, by
 Gwrthachos -ion *n*, contrary cause
 Gwrthachwyn -ion *n*, counter complaint
 Gwrthadrodd -ion *n*, counter recital
 Gwrthaddysg *n*, heresy
 Gwrthagwedd -au *nf*, counter form
 Gwrthaing *nf*, wedge
 Gwrthair, eiriau *n*, antiphrasis; protest
 Gwrthallw *v*, to recall
 Gwrthallu -oedd *n*, opposing power
 Gwrthamcan -ion *n*, counter project
 Gwrthanfon *v*, to send adversely
 Gwrthanian *nf*, contrary nature
 Gwrthannog -ion *n*, dehortation
 Gwrthansawdd, soddion *n*, contrary
 Gwrtharddelw *n*, counter claim [quality
 Gwrtharfawd, odau *nf*, counter stroke
 Gwrtharwain *v*, to lead back
 Gwrthateb -ion *n*, replication
 Gwrthattal -ion *n*, counter stop
 Gwrthân *v*, to withstand, to oppose
 Gwrthawel -on *nf*, adverse gale
 Gwrthban -au *n*, blanket
 Gwrthbanu *v*, to double-mill
 Gwrthben -au *n*, counter-head; rivet
 Gwrthblaid, bleidiau *nf*, adverse party
 Gwrthblyg -ion *n*, duplicate
 Gwrthbrawf, brofion *n*, refutation
 Gwrthbryn *n*, counter-buying
 Gwrthbwys -au *n*, counterpoise
 Gwrthbwyth -au *n*, retaliation
 Gwrthchwyll -ion *nf*, counter course
 Gwrthchwyth *n*, counter blast
 Gwrthdaith, deithiau *nf*, counter march
 Gwrthdal -ion *n*, counter payment
 Gwrthdaro *v*, to repel, to repulse
 Gwrthair -oedd *n*, upland, highland
 Gwrthdor -ion *n*, refraction
 Gwrthdrafad -au *nf*, contravention
 Gwrthdramwy -on *n*, retrogradation
 Gwrthdrig *n*, counter residence
 Gwrthdrigolion *np*, antœci
 Gwrthdrin *n*, contravention
 Gwrthdro -ion *n*, turn back, retort
 Gwrthdroedion, Gwrthdroediaid, Gwrth-
 droedogion *np*, the antipodes
 Gwrthdwng *n*, contrary oath, counter
 swearing
 Gwrthdwyth *n*, springing back; elas-
 Gwrthdyn *n*, reluctance [ticity
 Gwrthdynu *v*, to pull adversely
 Gwrthdyst -ion *n*, counter evidence
 Gwrthdywn *n*, reflection of light
 Gwrthddadl -au *nf*, controversy
 Gwrthddadlenwr, wyr *n*, controvertist;
 an opposing pleader, antagonist
 Gwrthddangos *n*, contra-indication
 Gwrthddal *n*, with-holding
 Gwrthddeddfiad -iaid *n*, antinomian
 Gwrthddrych -au *n*, object
 Gwrthddrychiad, iaid *n*, assign; heir
 Gwrthddysg *n*, heresy
 Gwrthddywedyd *v*, to contradict
 Gwrthdyweddiad *n*, contradiction
 Gwrtheb -ion *n*, objection
 Gwrthedrych *n*, retrospect
 Gwrthegni, ion *n*, reaction
 Gwrtheiriad *n*, antiphrasis
 Gwrthenwad *n*, antinomiasia
 Gwrthergyd -ion *n*, repulse
 Gwrthern -i *n*, relation in the seventh
 degree of affinity
 Gwrthfach -au *n*, the beard of a dart
 Gwrthfarn -au *nf*, adverse judgment
 Gwrthfechni, ion *n*, counter security
 Gwrthfeiad *n*, recrimination
 Gwrthfin -ion *n*, counter edge
 Gwrthfodd -ion *n*, displeasure

- Gwrthfrad -au *n*, counter plot
 Gwrthfraenol *a*, antiseptic
 Gwrthfur -iau *n*, contramure
 Gwrthfwiad *n*, casting back
 Gwrthgas *a*, perverse, froward
 Gwrthgefn -au *n*, support
 Gwrthgerdd *n*, retrograde course
 Gwrthgerydd *n*, recrimination
 Gwrthgil -ion *n*, receding, revolt
 Gwrthgiliad *n*, receding, going back;
 revolting, backsliding; apostacy
 Gwrthgilio *v*, to recede; to revolt; to
 apostatize, to backslide [apostate
 Gwrthgiliwr, *wyr n*, backslider; seceder;
 Gwrthgis -ion *n*, retort, rebuff
 Gwrthglafroliion *np*, antiscorbutics
 Gwrthglawdd, gloddiau *n*, contravala-
 Gwrthgloch *nf*, resounding, echo [tion
 Gwrthgred *nf*, counter belief
 Gwrthgri *n*, counter clamour
 Gwrthgrist -iau *n*, antichrist
 Gwrthgrych *a*, crossgrained
 Gwrthgar *n*, counter stroke
 Gwrthgwmp *n*, apostacy, falling away
 Gwrthgwyn -ion *n*, counter complaint
 Gwrthgyfarch *n*, rencounter
 Gwrthgyfer *n*, contrast
 Gwrthgyfle -oedd *n*, counter position
 Gwrthgyfnewid -iau -ion *n*, counter
 change
 Gwrthgyngbor -ion *n*, dehortation
 Gwrthgyhudded *nf*, recrimination
 Gwrthgylch -au *n*, counter circle
 Gwrthgynllwyn -ion *n*, counter plot
 Gwrthgynnol *n*, counter support
 Gwrth-hawl, holion *nf*, counter plea
 Gwrth-hoel -ion *nf*, plug; rivet
 Gwrthiad *n*, opposing
 Gwrthiaith *nf*, contradiction
 Gwrthias -au *nf*, counter shock
 Gwrthio *v*, to oppose, to resist
 Gwrthladd *n*, resistance: *v*, to resist
 Gwrthlais, leisiau *n*, counter sound
 Gwrthlam -au *n*, counter step
 Gwrthlef -au *nf*, cry against
 Gwrthlewyd *n*, reflected light
 Gwrthlif -oedd *n*, counter current
 Gwrthlun -iau *n*, antitype
 Gwrthlyngyrion *np*, anthelmintics
 Gwrthlys *n*, repugnance; colt's foot
 Gwrthlyw *n*, counter guide
 Gwrthnaid, neidiau *nf*, leap backwards
 Gwrthnaws *n*, antipathy, dislike
 Gwrthnerth -oedd *n*, counter power
 Gwrthneu -on *n*, objection; protest
 Gwrthnewid -iau *n*, counter change
 Gwrthnod -au *n*, counter mark
 Gwrthnysig *a*, refractory; stubborn
 Gwrtho *v*, to withstand [dicate
 Gwrthod *v*, to refuse, to reject, to ab-
 Gwrthod *n*, refusal, rejection
 Gwrthodiad *n*, rejection
 Gwrthol *a*, adverse, contrary
 Gwrtholwg *nf*, retrospect
 Gwrtholygu *v*, to take a retrospect; to
 look contrarily
 Gwrthosod *v*, to place in opposition
 Gwrthosodiad *n*, placing in opposition;
 opposition; counter proposition
 Gwrthran -au *nf*, counter share
 Gwrthrawd, rodion *nf*, hostile army
 Gwrthred -ion *nf*, recurrence
 Gwrthreithiad, iaid *n*, antinomian
 Gwrthres -i *nf*, adverse row
 Gwrthrif -au *n*, counter reckoning
 Gwrthrimyn -au -od *n*, pair of pincers
 Gwrthrit -ion *n*, reflected object
 Gwrthrod -au *nf*, counter wheel
 Gwrthrodiad *n*, retrocession
 Gwrthrodd -ion *nf*, counter gift
 Gwrthrywyl -au *n*, counter impulsion
 Gwrthrywm -au *n*, counter bond
 Gwrthryd -au *n*, adverse course
 Gwrthryfel -oedd *n*, rebellion; mutiny
 Gwrthryfela, Gwrthryfela *v*, to rebel
 Gwrthryfelgar *a*, rebellious; mutinous
 Gwrthryfelgarwch *n*, rebelliousness
 Gwrthryfelwr, *wyr n*, rebel
 Gwrthrym -iau *n*, contrary energy
 Gwrthryn -ion *n*, oppugnancy
 Gwrthryw -iau *n*, contrary kind
 Gwrthsaf -ion *n*, opposition
 Gwrthsain, seiniau *nf*, counter sound
 Gwrthsefyll *v*, to withstand, to resist
 Gwrthsur *a*, antacid
 Gwrthsyniad *n*, counter design
 Gwrthun *a*, ugly, unseemly, illfavoured;
 Gwrthuni *n*, deformity, ugliness [absurd
 Gwrthwad *n*, counter denial
 Gwrthwahan *n*, counter division
 Gwrthwaith *n*, retroaction
 Gwrthwal -iau *nf*, contramure
 Gwrthwan *nf*, contravention
 Gwrthwe -oedd *nf*, lining
 Gwrthwead *n*, counter weaving
 Gwrthwediad *n*, contradiction
 Gwrthwedd -au *nf*, contrast
 Gwrthwel -ion *n*, retrospect [dote
 Gwrthwenwyn *n*, counter poison; anti-
 Gwrthwrwt *a*, antispasmodic
 Gwrthwyneb *n*, contrariety; nausea
 Gwrthwynebadwy *a*, that may be op-
 posed, resistible [tation
 Gwrthwynebiad *n*, opposition, confron-

- Gwrthwynebrwydd *n*, opposedness; opposition; nauseousness [to confront
 Gwrthwynebu *v*, to resist, to oppose;
 Gwrthwynebus *a*, tending to turn against; disgusting, nauseous; adverse
 Gwrthwynebwyr *n*, opposer, adversary, opponent [trary wind
 Gwrthwynt -oedd *n*, adverse wind, con-
 Gwrthymdrech -ion *n*, oppugnancy
 Gwrthymdyn *v*, to contend against
 Gwrthymddadlu *v*, to dispute
 Gwrthymegnio *v*, to exert one's self a-
 Gwrthymllad *n*, oppugnancy [gainst
 Gwrthyni *n*, counter energy
 Gwrthysgrif -au *nf*, rescript
 Gwrwraig, wragedd *nf*, hermaphrodite
 Gwrwst *nf*; the cramp
 Gwrych -oedd *nf*, hedge-row; bristles
 Gwrychell -oedd *nf*, thicket, brake; brush; hedge-sparrow
 Gwrychu *v*, to make a hedge-row; to
 Gwrychyn *n*, hedge-row; bristle [bristle
 Gwryd -ion *n*, manliness
 Gwryd -ion *nf*, chain
 Gwrydd -au *n*, wreath
 Gwryddol *a*, wreathing
 Gwryddu *v*, to wreath; to twine
 Gwryf -au -oedd *n*, spring; press
 Gwryffio *v*, to press
 Gwryfiwr, wyr *n*, one who presses,
 Gwryg -ion *n*, energy, vigour [pressman
 Gwrygiant *n*, vigour
 Gwrygio *v*, to grow vigorous or energetic; to invigorate
 Gwrygiol *a*, invigorating
 Gwrym -iau *n*, seam; weal
 Gwrymio *v*, to seam
 Gwrymseirch *np*, harness
 Gwrys -oedd *n*, ardency, violence
 Gwrysedd *n*, fervidity, violence
 Gwrysg *np* (-en *nf*), boughs, branches,
 Gwrysgio *v*, to put out boughs [stalks
 Gwryso *v*, to strive ardently
 Gwrystog *a*, having the cramp
 Gwryw -od -aid *n*, male
 Gryw, Gwrywaidd, Gwrywola, masculine, of the male kind, male
 Gwrywes -au *nf*, virago
 Gwrywgydiwr, wyr *n*, Sodomite
 Gwst, gystion *nf*, humour; malady
 Gwth *n*, push, thrust, shove
 Gwthgar *n*, apt to push, press, or impel
 Gwthio *v*, to push, to thrust, to shove
 Gwthiol *a*, pushing, thrusting
 Gwthrym *n*, impulsive force
 Gwthwynt -oedd *n*, squall of wind
 Gwall *ca*, flowerets, flowers
 Gwullio *v*, to bloom, to blossom
 Gwy -on *n*, fluid, liquid, water
 Gwyach -od *nf*, water-fowl; grebe
 Gwyal -au *nf*, goal; the temple
 Gwyalen, Gwyalfan -au *nf*, goal, mark
 Gwyar *n*, gore, congealed blood
 Gwyban -od *nf*, any sort of fly
 Gwybed *np* (-yn *n*), gnats, flies
 Gwybedydd -ion *n*, one who knows; Gnostic
 Gwybod -au *n*, knowledge, science.
 Gwybodau a chelfyddydau, sciences and arts
 Gwybod *v*, to know, to perceive
 Gwybodaeth *nf*, knowledge
 Gwybodol *a*, knowing
 Gwybodus *a*, knowing, being informed
 Gwybren -au *nf*, ether, the sky
 Gwybro *v*, to grow subtle
 Gwybrol *a*, ethereal, aerial
 Gwybyddiad -au *n*, being conscious; iaid *n*, one who is conscious [ledge
 Gwybyddiaeth *nf*, consciousness; know-
 Gwybyddol *a*, conscious; knowing
 Gwybyddu *v*, to be conscious; to inform
 Gwybyddus *a*, conscious, acquainted
 Gwych *a*, gallant, brave; gaudy, gay; healthy: *f*, gwech. Bydd wych, fare-
 Gwychder *n*, gallantry; pomp [well
 Gwychi *n*, wax, scum of honey
 Gwychlais, leisiau *n*, squeaking voice
 Gwychr *a*, valiant, brave
 Gwychu *v*, to make gallant; to adorn
 Gwychydd -ion *n*, hero, worthy
 Gwyd -iau *n*, passion, vice, sin
 Gwydio *v*, to become vicious
 Gwydiol *a*, vicious, wicked
 Gwydn *a*, tough, tenacious, viscid
 Gwydnedd *n*, toughness, tenacity
 Gwydnhau *v*, to become tough
 Gwydr -au *n*, glass; drinking-glass
 Gwydraidd *n*, glassful
 Gwydraidd, Gwydrin *a*, vitreous, glassy
 Gwydro *v*, to do with glass
 Gwydrogi *v*, to turn to glass
 Gwydrol *a*, vitreous, glassy
 Gwydroli *v*, to vitrify, to turn to glass
 Gwydrwr, wyr *n*, glazier
 Gwydryn -au *n*, drinking-glass
 Gwydus *a*, of a stubborn bent, vicious
 Gwydd *n*, presence: *a*, overgrown; wild
 Gwydd, gwyddau *nf*, goose
 Gwydd *n*, knowledge; frame of wood, loom; plough: *np* (-en *nf*), trees
 Gwyddan -od *nf*, sylvan, satyr
 Gwyddanes -au *nf*, wood nymph
 Gwyddawd *n*, knowledge

- Gwyddbwyll *nf*, game of chess
 Gwyddel -od, Gwyddelian *n*, Irishman
 Gwyddeli *np*, bushes, brakes
 Gwyddelig *a*, sylvan; savage; Irish
 Gwydden -i *nf*, standing tree
 Gwydderbyn *pr*, in front of
 Gwyddfa, fân, fÿydd *nf*, tumulus, tomb;
 monument. Yr Wyddfa, Snowdon
 Gwyddfaol *a*, monumental
 Gwyddfarch, feirch *n*, epithet for a ship
 Gwyddfid *n*, woodbine, honeysuckle
 Gwyddfil -od *n*, wild animal
 Gwyddfoch *np* (-yn *n*), wild swine
 Gwyddfod *n*, presence
 Gwyddfodol *a*, present
 Gwyddgi, gwn *n*, wild dog; fox
 Gwyddhwch, hychod *nf*, wild sow
 Gwyddi *n*, quickset hedge
 Gwyddiad *n*, knowing, cognition
 Gwyddiadu *v*, to be versed in
 Gwyddiant *n*, science, knowledge
 Gwyddif -au *n*, hedging-bill
 Gwydding -od *n*, quickset hedge
 Gwyddlan -au *nf*, plantation of trees
 Gwyddle -oedd *n*, woody place
 Gwyddlwdn, lydnod *n*, wild beast
 Gwyddlwyn -i *n*, the pimpernel
 Gwyddol *a*, scientific
 Gwyddon -iaid *n*, philosopher
 Gwyddoni *v*, to philosophize
 Gwyddoniadur -on *n*, cyclopædia [thesis
 Gwyddoniaeth *nf*, mathematics, ma-
 Gwyddonol *a*, philosophical
 Gwyddonwr, wyr, Gwyddonydd -ion *n*,
 mathematician
 Gwyddor -ion -au *nf*, rudiment, science
 Gwyddori *v*, to form a rudiment
 Gwyddoriaeth *nf*, science [scientific
 Gwyddorig, Gwyddorol *a*, rudimental,
 Gwyddwal, weli *nf*, thicket [ness
 Gwyddwig -iau -oedd *nf*, woody fast-
 Gwyddwydd *np* (-en *nf*), woodbine
 Gwyf -on *n*, what yields or extends
 Gwyfarch, feirch *n*, hippopotamus
 Gwyfen *nf*, moth, worm
 Gwyfenog *a*, having moths
 Gwyfo *v*, to run out or flat
 Gwyfon *np*, gooseberries
 Gwyfn -od *n*, moth, worm
 Gwyg *cn*, what is flaccid; yetch
 Gwygbys *np* (-en *nf*), the chit-peas
 Gwyglyd *a*, flaccid; void of energy
 Gwygl *a*, flaccid; sultry
 Gwyl *a*, modest, bashful
 Gwyl -iau *nf*, holiday; festival
 Gwyl *a*, festival. Dydd gwyl, holiday.
 Gwyl mabsant, parish wake
 Gwylad *n*, beholding; watching
 Gwylad *v*, to watch, to sit up
 Gwylaeth *n*, the lettuce
 Gwylan -od *nf*, gull, sea mew
 Gwylar *n*, the coral
 Gwylch *n*, semblance
 Gwylchu *v*, to seem [bashfulness
 Gwylder, Gwyledd, Gwyleidd-dra *n*,
 Gwyldy, dai *n*, watch-house
 Gwyled *v*, to behold, to see=Gweled
 Gwylfa, fÿydd *nf*, watching-place
 Gwylfan -au *nf*, sentry place
 Gwyliadur -iaid, Gwylwyr, wyr, Gwyl-
 ydd -ion *n*, watchman, sentinel
 Gwylriadwriaeth -au *nf*, the office or duty
 of a watchman; watch (of the night)
 Gwylriadwras *a*, watchful, vigilant
 Gwylid, Gwylid *v*, to watch; to expect
 Gwylidiedd -ion *n*, sentinel, watchman
 Gwylmabsanta *v*, to keep wakes
 Gwylnos -au *nf*, wake night
 Gwylnosi *v*, to keep vigils
 Gwylu *v*, to be bashful; to weep
 Gwylog -od *nf*, the guillemot
 Gwyllys -iau *n*, the licorice plant
 Gwyll -ion, Gwyllon *n*, gloom, darkness:
a, gloomy, dark, dusky. Gwyllion,
 shades, ghosts, goblins, hobgoblins
 Gwyll *nf*, witch, hag; nightmare
 Gwyllled *n*, gloom, duskiness
 Gwyllt -oedd *n*, wild, wilderness
 Gwyllt *a*, savage; rapid. Dafaden
 wyllt, cancer, schirrus
 Gwylltfil -od *n*, wild animal
 Gwylltineb *n*, wildness; rage
 Gwylltio *v*, to make wild; to rage
 Gwyllyn -ion *n*, culture; aration
 Gwyllynio *v*, to culture, to cultivate
 Gwyllys -iau -ion *n* & *nf*, the will; de-
 Gwyllysgar *a*, willing; tractable [sire
 Gwyllysged -au *nf*, legacy
 Gwyllysio *v*, to will; to desire
 Gwyllysiol *a*, willing; desirous
 Gwyllysu *v*, to will; to desire
 Gwymon *n*, sea weed, water weed
 Gwyp *a*, smart, trim; fair: *f*, gwemp
 Gwympedd *n*, smartness
 Gwyn *a*, white; fair; blessed: *f*, gwen.
 Gwyn ei fyd, happy of blessed is he
 Gwŷn *n*, rage; smart; lust
 Gwynad *n*, smarting
 Gwynaeth *n*, felicity; bliss
 Gwynaf *n*, fretful state
 Gwynafog *a*, peevish, vicious
 Gwynafu *v*, to act frowardly [pyrean
 Gwynaint *n*, the highest heaven, the em-
 Gwynblwm *n*, white lead

Gwyndér, Gwyndra *n*, whiteness
 Gwyndod *n*, felicity, bliss
 Gwyndraw *n*, stupor; numbness
 Gwyndwn *n*, lay land; lay hay
 Gwynddas *a*, peevish, fretful
 Gwynddasu *v*, to act peevishly
 Gwyneb -au *n*, face, visage. **Derbyn**
 wyneb, to have respect to persons.
 Di-dderbyn-wyneb, without respect
 of persons, impartial
 Gwynebedd *n*, superficies
 Gwynebiad *n*, facing
 Gwyneblasu *v*, to turn pale
 Gwyneblun -iau *n*, front view, façade
 Gwynebol *a*, facing, fronting
 Gwynebu *v*, to face, to front
 Gwynebwarth *n*, shame of face; a fine
 so called in the Welsh laws [matism
 Gwynege -au *nf*, throb; spasm; rheu-
 Gwynegiad *n*, throbbing; aching
 Gwynegol *a*, throbbing; spasmodic
 Gwynegu *v*, to throb; to ache
 Gwyneithu *v*, to consecrate
 Gwynfa -oedd *nf*, paradise
 Gwynfyd *n*, happy mind
 Gwynfyd *n*, felicity, happiness
 Gwynfydedig *a*, blessed, happy
 Gwynfydiad *n*, becoming fanatic
 Gwynfydu *v*, to become frantic; to be-
 come fanatic
 Gwynfydwr, wyr *n*, enthusiast, fanatic
 Gwyngalch *a*, being whitewashed
 Gwyngalchiad *n*, whitewashing
 Gwyngalchu *v*, to whitewash
 Gwynhâd *n*, whitening, blanching
 Gwynhau *v*, to become white
 Gwyniad, iaid *n*, whitening, making white;
 whitening (fish)
 Gwyniaeth *n*, blessed state
 Gwynias *a*, of glowing heat
 Gwyniasu *v*, to make red hot
 Gwyniedyn *n*, whitening
 Gwyning *n*, the sap of timber
 Gwynio *v*, to throb; to lust
 Gwynlas *a*, pale blue, whitish blue
 Gwynllif *n*, leucorrhœa, whites, fluor
 Gwynnaeth *n*, flatulency [albus
 Gwynnon *np*, dry sticks for fuel
 Gwynod *n*, hasty pudding
 Gwynog *a*, passionate, full of rage
 Gwynrew *n*, numbness by cold
 Gwynt -oedd *n*, wind; breath. **Gwynt**
 yn y cylla, flatulency
 Gwyntchwydd *n*, flatulence
 Gwyntell -au *nf*, a round basket with-
 out a handle
 Gwynt-holt *n*, wind-crack

Gwyntio *v*, to blow; to ventilate
 Gwyntog *a*, windy, stormy; boisterous
 Gwyntyll -au *nf*, ventilator, fan
 Gwyntylliad *n*, ventilation
 Gwyntyllho *v*, to ventilate
 Gwyntyrol *a*, carminative
 Gwynu *v*, to whiten, to bleach
 Gwynwg *n*, whiteness
 Gwynwy *n*, white of egg
 Gwynwydd *np* (-en *nf*), woodbines
 Gwynygio *v*, to glitter, to glare
 Gwŷr *n*, pure element; ether; freshness;
 green tinge [pure; lively
 Gwŷr, Gwyr *a*, fresh, vigorous; verdant;
 Gwŷr *np*, men: *s*, gwr
 Gwŷr *a*, oblique, sloping: *v*, he knows
 Gwŷrad *n*, making awry
 Gwyræth, Gwyrant *n*, sublimation
 Gwyrain *np*, barnacles: *v*, to sublimate
 Gwyrch *n*, overtopping
 Gwyrdra *n*, freshness
 Gwydro -ion *n*, perversion
 Gwydroi *v*, to pervert
 Gwyrdynu *v*, to draw obliquely
 Gwyrd *a*, green: *n*, green: *f*, gwerdd
 Gwyrddedd *n*, greenness
 Gwyrddfaen, feini *n*, emerald
 Gwyrddiad *n*, making green
 Gwyrdilas *a*, greenish blue, bluish green
 Gwyrdlon -au *n*, verdant plat
 Gwyrddu *v*, to make green
 Gwyredd, Gwyrni *n*, obliquity; wryness;
 Gwyreinio *v*, to sublimate [bias
 Gwyrenig *a*, luxuriant; lively
 Gwyrf *a*, pure, fresh, not salt: *f*, gwerf
 Gwyrfedd *n*, pureness, freshness
 Gwyrffio *v*, to freshen
 Gwyrgam *a*, obliquely crooked
 Gwyrgamu *v*, to turn awry
 Gwyrriaws, Gwyrrows *cn*, the privet
 Gwyrin *a*, of a fresh nature; chaste
 Gwyrrios *np*, ignoble persons
 Gwyrren -i *nf*, garland [cows
 Gwyrni *np*, bots or worms, maggots in
 Gwyrro *v*, to swerve, to deviate, to slope,
 to decline, to stoop, to bend
 Gwyrrol *a*, slanting, inclining
 Gwyrth -iau *nf*, virtue; miracle
 Gwyrthio *v*, to conter virtue; to make a
 miracle
 Gwyrthiol *a*, virtuous; miraculous
 Gwyrthioldeb *n*, virtuousness; miracu-
 lousness [chaste; bachelor
 Gwyrtydd -on *nc*, one that is pure or
 Gwyrtyf -on *nc*, virgin, maid; bachelor
 Gwyrtyf *a*, fresh, pure, untainted
 Gwyrtyfod *n*, virginity, chastity

Gwyrfydy, dai *n*, nunnery
 Gwyrfyol *a*, virginal, maiden [fresh
 Gwyrfyfu *v*, to make or become pure or
 Gwyrng *np*, maggots, warts, bots
 Gwys *ca*, people; peopled region
 Gwys *n*, profundity; *a*, deep
 Gwys, gwysion *nf*, notice; summons
 Gwysedig *a*, cited, summoned
 Gwysfil -od *n*, gregarious animal
 Gwysg -oedd *n*, gravity; stream
 Gwysg *a*, precipitate, headlong
 Gwysgawd -ion *n*, precipitation
 Gwysgi *n*, tendency to a level
 Gwysgio *v*, to precipitate
 Gwysgiol *a*, precipitant
 Gwysgion *n*, pottage, porridge
 Gwysigen -au *nf*, blister, bladder
 Gwysio, Gwyso *v*, to summon, to cite
 Gwysiol *a*, summoning
 Gwyslythyr -au *n*, writ of citation
 Gwyst -ion *n*, what is shrunk or low
 Gwystl -on *n*, pledge; hostage
 Gwystledigaeth *nf*, the act of pledging
 Gwystleidiaeth *nf*, pledging; mortgaging
 Gwystlu *v*, to pledge, to pawn
 Gwystlwr, wyr *n*, pawn, pledger
 Gwystno *v*, to become dry, to wither
 Gwystyn *a*, withered, dried
 Gwyth -i *nf*, channel; drain; veil
 Gwyth *n*, wrath, indignation
 Gwythad *n*, irritation, chafing
 Gwythaint *n*, bird of wrath
 Gwythawd *n*, irritation
 Gwythen -au *nf*, duct, vein
 Gwythenog *a*, having veins
 Gwythenol *a*, venal, of veins
 Gwythien -au *nf*, vein, blood-vessel
 Gwythi *n*, muscle, muscular flesh
 Gwythi *np*, veins, muscles [ous
 Gwythig, Gwythlawn *a*, wrathful, furi-
 Gwythlondeb *n*, wrathfulness, fury
 Gwythloni *v*, to grow wrathful or furious
 Gwytho *v*, to irritate; to throb [raging
 Gwythog, Gwythol *a*, wrathful, angry,
 Gwythred -ion *nf*, channel of a stream
 Gwythreden -au *nf*, rivulet
 Gwythwr, wyr *n*, angry man
 Gwyw *a*, withered, faded; feeble
 Gwywder *n*, faded or withered state
 Gwywel *n*, withered vegetation
 Gwywo *v*, to wither, to fade
 Gwywol *a*, tending to wither
 Gybain *v*, to wail, to moan
 Gybol *a*, wailing, moaning
 Gyda, Gydag (mutation of *Cyda*) *pr*,
 with; in contact with. Yng nghyd â,
 together with

Gyferbyn *pr*, over against; opposite
 Gygiad *n*, glancing; frowning, looking
 Gygol *a*, glancing; frowning [grimly
 Gygu *v*, to glance; to frown
 Gygu *a*, frowning; grim, glum
 Gylf -au, Gylfant, fannau *n*, bill, beak
 Gylfgragen, gregyn *nf*, scollop-shell
 Gylfin -od *n*, bill, beak
 Gylfinbraff *n*, the cross-beak
 Gylfingam *a*, hook-beaked
 Gylfingroes *n*, the cross-beak
 Gylfinhir *n*, the curlew
 Gylfinog *nf*, daffodil
 Gylfog *a*, having a beak
 Gylyf -au *n*, sickle, reaping-hook
 Gyllyngr *v*, to loosen, to relax=Gollwng
 Gynaid, eidiau *n*, cupful
 Gyndwll, dyllau *n*, port-hole
 Gynell *nf*, close gown
 Gynfad -au *n*, gunboat
 Gynneu *ad*, a little while ago [gownsmen
 Gynog *a*, wearing a gown. Gynogion,
 Gynt (mutation of *Cynt*) *ad*, formerly,
 lately, of late, of yore
 Gynydd -ion, Gynwr, wyr *n*, gunner
 Gyr -oedd *n*, drive; impulse; onset;
 attack; drove
 Gyrawd *n*, driving; impulsion
 Gyrddu *v*, to act vehemently
 Gyrdwynt -oedd *n*, hurricane, tornado
 Gyrfa, fëydd *nf*, drive; course
 Gyrfarch, feirch *n*, race-horse
 Gyrfarth -au *n*, breathing out
 Gyrfarthu *v*, to breathe out
 Gyrfëydd -ion *n*, driver; racer
 Gyrynt -iau *n*, current
 Gyriad *n*, driving; racing
 Gyriedydd -ion, Gyrrwr, wyr *n*, driver,
 Gyrr *a*, imperious; supreme [racer
 Gyrol *a*, driving; impulsive
 Gyrrth -iau *n*, touch; dash; hit; push
 Gyrrthio *v*, to touch; to push
 Gyrrthiol *a*, coming in contact
 Gyru *v*, to drive; to race; to send, to
 convey, to despatch
 Gyrrwynt -oedd *n*, tornado, hurricane
 Gysp *n*, staggers; black beetle
 Gysplys *n*, water hemlock, dropwort
 Gyst *a*, humid, moist, damp
 Gystlys *n*, tansy
 Gystwng *v*, to lower=Gostwng
 Gystog *a*, distempered, diseased
 Gystu *v*, to grow diseased
 Gyth -ion *n*, murmur
 Gythiad *n*, murmuring, grumbling
 Gythol *a*, murmuring, grumbling
 Gythu *v*, to murmur, to grumble

H.

HA *i*, ha! hey day! hey. Ha ha! ha ha!
 Hab *n*, chance, luck, fortune. Pa hab,
 why, for what cause
 Hac -iau *nf*, cut, notch, hack
 Hacio *v*, to hack, to cut
 Had -au *cn* (-en *nf*, hedy *n*), seed
 Had *a*, easily yielding; pliant
 Hadadfer *n*, harvest season
 Hadaidd *a*, like seed, seedy
 Hadiad *n*, semination
 Hadl *a*, rotten, corrupt
 Haidlaidd *a*, somewhat corrupt
 Hadledd *n*, rottenness, corruption
 Hadlestr -i *n*, seed-vessel
 Hadlif *n*, gonorrhoea, spermatorrhoea,
 Hadlog *a*, corrupted, decayed [gleet
 Hadln *v*, to decay; to corrupt
 Hadlyd *a*, rotten, corrupted
 Hadog *a*, having seed, seedy
 Hadogol *a*, semnifical
 Hadol *a*, seminal, of seed
 Hadolaeth *nf*, seminality [of life
 Hados *np*, small seeds; seedlings; atoms
 Hadred *n*, gonorrhoea
 Hadu *v*, to seed, to run to seed
 Hadwr, wyr *n*, seedsman; sower
 Hadyd *cn*, seed corn
 Haddef -au *nf*, dwelling, home
 Haddefu *v*, to inhabit, to dwell
 Haddfa, feydd *nf*, dwelling abode
 Haech -ydd *nf*, skirt; hem
 Haedd -ion *nf*, reach; merit
 Haeddbarch *a*, respectable; meritorious
 Haeddedigueth *nf*, desert, merit
 Haeddedigol *a*, meritorious
 Haeddel -i *nf*, plough handle. Yr
 Haeddel, Charles's Wain
 Haeddiad *n*, reaching; meriting
 Haeddiant *n*, attainment; merit
 Haeddol, Haeddiannol *a*, meritorious
 Haeddu *v*, to reach; to merit; to attain
 Hael -ion -on *n*, liberal one
 Hael *a*, generous, liberal
 Haelder, Haelioni, Haeledd *n*, liberality,
 munificence, generosity, bounty
 Haelionus *a*, apt to be liberal, generous,
 munificent, bountiful
 Haels *np* (-en *nf*), shot
 Haelu *v*, to become liberal
 Haen -au *nf*, stratum, layer; fold
 Haenu *v*, to put in layers
 Haer *a*, positive; stubborn
 Haer -au *nf*, assertion, positiveness
 Haeriad *n*, being positive; assertion
 Haeriannu *v*, to vindicate

Haeriant *n*, affirmation; vindication
 Haerllug *a*, importunate; saucy, impu-
 Haerllugo *v*, to urge obstinately [dent
 Haerol *a*, affirmative; positive
 Haeru, Haero *v*, to affirm, to insist
 Haf -au *n*, summer
 Hafaidd *a*, like summer, estival
 Hafal *a*, like, similar; equal
 Hafareh *a*, listless; restive
 Hafdy, dai *n*, summer-house
 Hafin *n*, summer season
 Haflug *n*, abundance: *a*, uberous
 Hafllugo *v*, to make uberous
 Hafn -au *n*, haven, port, harbour, safe
 station for ships
 Hafnai, eiod *nf*, slattern, slut
 Hafnen *nf*, slattern, trollop
 Hafnol *a*, slatternly, sluttish
 Hafod -au *nf*, summer dwelling; dairy
 Hafodi *v*, to reside in a summer dwelling
 Hafodwr, wyr, Hafotwr, wyr *n*, dairy-
 Hafog *n*, waste, havoc [man
 Hafog *a*, abundant; common
 Hafogi *v*, to commit havoc
 Hafol *a*, of summer; estival
 Hafota *v*, to pass the summer [house
 Hafotty, tai *n*, summer residence; dairy-
 Hafr -od *nf*, slattern; gelded goat
 Hafrog *a*, slatternly: *nf*, -od, trollop
 Hafren -od *nf*, trollop, strumpet; the
 Hafru *v*, to render sluggish [Severn
 Hafu *v*, to become summer
 Haff -iau *n*, snatch, catch
 Haffio *v*, to snatch, to seize [still
 Hagen *c*, yet, nevertheless: *ad*, after all,
 Hagr *a*, ugly, unseemly [ugly
 Hagrhu, Hagrau *v*, to make or become
 Hagriad, Hagrhad *n*, rendering ugly
 Hagrwh, Hagredd *n*, ugliness
 Hai *n*, excitation, haste: *v*, quick, make
 haste, do. Hai how, heigh ho! alas!
 Hai hwch, hallo, murder!
 Haiach *n*, Haiachen *nf*, instant, mo-
 ment: *ad*, instantaneously; almost,
 Haiarn, heiyrn, heieirn *n*, iron [most
 Haiarndde *a*, teeming with iron
 Haiarnddu *a* and *n*, iron-black
 Haiarnllyd *a*, feruginous
 Haiarnol *a*, of iron quality
 Haiarnu *v*, to do with iron
 Haiarnwaith *n*, ironmongery
 Haiarnwedd *nf*, iron hue
 Haiarnwr, wyr, Haiarnydd -ion *n*, iron-
 monger, a dealer in iron
 Haib, heibiau *nf*, superabundance; group
 Haid, heidiau *nf*, swarm, throng, flock
 Haidd, heiddiau *n* and *cn*, barley

- Haif, heifiau, hefion *nf*, overwhelming
 Haig, heigiau *nf*, shoal, multitude [drift
 Hail, heiliau *nf*, ratio; bounty; service
 Hain, heiniau, heinion *nf*, what spreads
 through; swarm; infection
 Haint, heintiau *n*, infection; disease,
 sickness. — annwyd, influenza. —
 dygwydd, epilepsy. — llŷn, glynol,
 neu ymdaenol, epidemic. — y gŷiau,
 palsy. — y nodau, the plague
 Hair *a*, tedious, dilatory, long
 Hais *n*, what is full of points
 Haeth *n*, aptness to reach [marsh
 Hal -ion -oedd *n*, essential salt; salt
 Hal *a*, saline, salt; alkaline
 Halaeth *n*, saturation; fulness
 Halan *n*, salt (in chemistry)
 Halant *n*, plenum; saturation
 Hald *n*, jolt, jerk; rough trot
 Haldian *v*, to jolt; to jog
 Haledd *n*, plenum; saturation
 Halen *n*, salt. Crwth halen, salt box
 Halenai *n*, salt-cellar
 Halenaidd *a*, of a salt quality
 Halenog *a*, abounding in salt
 Halenu *v*, to turn to salt
 Halenwr, wyr *n*, salt-merchant
 Haliad *n*, impregnation
 Haliw *n*, saliva, spittle
 Halwio *v*, to salivate [defiled
 Halog *a*, saturated with salt; polluted,
 Halogedig *a*, contaminated, polluted
 Halogedigaeth *nf*, contamination
 Halogi *v*, to defile, to profane, to pollute
 Haloglw *n*, profane oath
 Halogrwydd *n*, pollution, corruption
 Halogwr, wyr *n*, defiler, profaner
 Halt *a*, salt, saline; severe. Talu yn
 halt, to pay dearly
 Halltaidd *a*, somewhat salt
 Halttedd, Halltineb, Halltnei *n*, saltness
 Haltol *a*, of a saline tendency
 Halltu *v*, to salt, to make salt
 Halltwr, wyr, Halltydd -ion *n*, salter
 Ham *n*, cause, circumstance. Pa ham?
 for what cause? why?
 Hambwyll -ion *n*, reflection
 Hambwylliad *n*, consideration, reflection
 Hambwylllo *v*, to consider, to reflect
 Hamdden *nf*, leisure, respite
 Hamddenol *a*, being at leisure, leisure
 Hamddenu *v*, to make or take respite
 Han *n*, what proceeds from; emanation:
a, produced; separated: *pr*, from, out
 of. O hanof, o hanot, &c. = O honof.
 Hanaeth *nf*, procedure [See O
 Hanawd *n*, derivation
- Hanbwyll -ion *n*, consideration
 Hanbwylllo *v*, to consider
 Hanbwylllog, Hanbwyllus *a*, considerate
 Handden *n*, being attractive
 Handdeniad *n*, attraction
 Handdenol *a*, attractive
 Handdenu *v*, to derive attraction
 Handdyfod *v*, to be, to become
 Hanedig *a*, derived, descended. Han-
 edigion, derivatives
 Hanedigaeth *nf*, derivation
 Hanes -ion *nf* & *n*, history; account;
 story, tale; relation
 Hanesai, eion *n*, historiographer
 Hanesgerdd -i, Hanesgan -au *nf*, epic
 Hanesiad *n*, narration [poem
 Hanesiaeth *nf*, narration, history
 Hanesol *a*, historical, narrative
 Hanesu *v*, to narrate [ian
 Haneswr, wyr, Hanesydd -ion *n*, histor-
 Hanesyddiaeth *nf*, historiography; his-
 tory (in the abstract)
 Hanesyn -au *n*, anecdote; story; tale
 Hanfod *n*, existence, being: *v*, to become
 existent; to proceed; to exist
 Hanfodiad *n*, existing, existence
 Hanfodog *a*, having origin
 Hanfodol *a*, existent; essential
 Hanfodoldeb, Hanfodoledd *n*, hypostasis
 Hanfodoli *v*, to become existent
 Haniad *n*, proceeding
 Hanner *n*, moiety, half: *a*, half
 Hannercyn *n*, instant, moment
 Hannereg *nf*, moiety; half share or
 part; flitch; half an acre
 Hannergrwn, grynon *n*, hemisphere: *a*,
 half round, hemispherical
 Hannergylech -au *n*, semicircle: *a*, semi-
 circular, half round
 Hannerob -au *nf*, flitch of bacon
 Hannerog *a*, halving
 Hannerol *a*, relating to half
 Hannersain, seiniau *nf*, semitone
 Hanneru *v*, to halve; to divide in two
 Hanred -ion *nf*, parting off; recession
 Hanredoli *v*, to render separate
 Hanredoliaeth *nf*, separate state
 Hanu *v*, to proceed, to be derived
 Hap -iau *nf*, luck, chance, fortune
 Hapio *v*, to happen
 Hapiol *a*, happening, eventual
 Hapus *a*, happening; happy
 Hapusrwydd *n*, happiness
 Har *n*, aptness to over-top
 Hardd *a*, handsome, beautiful, comely
 Harddedd, Harddineb, Harddwch *n*
 handsomeness, beauty

- Harddiad *n*, rendering comely
 Harddu *v*, to grow finely; to adorn; to
 Haredd *n*, calmness; peace [beautify
 Hariad *n*, appeasing
 Hariannu *v*, to render calm
 Hariant *n*, quietness
 Harl *n*, jangling, wrangling
 Harlach *n*, jangling
 Harlu *v*, to jangle, to wrangle
 Harnais, eisiau *n*, harness, trappings
 Harnaisio *v*, to harness
 Haru *v*, to bear, to endure. Ni allaf fi
 haru mo hono, I cannot bear him
 Hatling -au -od *nf*, mite, half a farthing
 Hatriad *n*, covering
 Hatru *v*, to cover, to dress
 Hau *v*, to sow
 Haul, heuliau *n*, the sun
 Hauwr, wyr *n*, sower
 Haw -od *n*, ass
 Hawcaid, eidiau *nf*, hodful
 Hawd *n*, whisk, sweep
 Hawdd *a*, easy, facile, feasible
 Hawddanmawr *n*, welcome
 Hawddammori *v*, to welcome
 Hawddfod *n*, happy state
 Hawddfryd *n*, ease of mind
 Hawddfryd *n*, pleasure, happiness; pros-
 Hawddgar *a*, lovely, amiable [perity
 Hawddgarwch *n*, amiableness
 Hawddineb *n*, facility, easiness
 Hawes -od *nf*, female ass
 Hawg, hogion *n*, fulness; perfection;
 space; while; age; hod; scuttle
 Hawg *ad*, awhile, for some time
 Hawiad *n*, becoming full; ripening; be-
 coming sluggish or inactive [right
 Hawl -iau, holion *nf*, demand; claim;
 Hawlblaid, bleidiau *nf* and *cn*, plaintiff
 Hawlfaine, feingiau *nf*, tribunal
 Hawlwr, wyr *n*, claimant, plaintiff
 Hawn *a*, eager; brisk; active
 Hawni *n*, eagerness; alacrity: *cn*, flue
 Hawniad *n*, doing over slightly [liness
 Hawnid *n*, eagerness; briskness; live-
 Hawnt -iau *n*, alacrity; liveliness
 Hawntio *v*, to encourage
 Hawntus *a*, full of alacrity
 Hawnu *v*, to run over slightly
 Hawr, horion *n*, spread, stretch
 Hawru *v*, to spread, to dilate
 Haws *n*, ease: *a*, easier
 Hawsder, Hawsdra, Hawsineb *n*, feasi-
 bleness, practicability [tion
 Head *n*, sowing; scattering; dissemina-
 Heawd, odau *n*, spreading; drifting
 Heb -ion *n*, pass; utterance, expression

- Heb *pr*, without, void of. Heb law,
 without, besides. Hebof, Hebod, Heb-
 ddo, Hebddi, &c., without me, &c.
 Heb *ad*, without, beside, by
 Hebgor -au -ion *n*, being dispensed
 Hebgor, Hebgori *v*, to put aside, to
 dispense with
 Hebgoradwy *a*, dispensable
 Hebgoriad *n*, dispensing with
 Hebiad *n*, uttering, utterance
 Heboca *v*, to hunt with a hawk, to hawk
 Hebog -au *nc*, hawk, falcon
 Heboglys -iau *n*, the hawkweed
 Hebogydd -ion *n*, hawk, falconer
 Hebogyddiaeth *nf*, hawking
 Hebogyn *n*, young hawk, lanneret
 Hebol *a*, uttering, oral
 Hebraeg *nf*, Hebrew, the Hebrew tongue
 Hebred *n*=Abred
 Hebredu *v*, to go or traverse in the evil
 circle, to transmigrate
 Hebreig *a*, Hebrew, Hebraic
 Hebrwng *n*, mission, sending: *v*, to go
 on with, to send, to accompany
 Hebryngol *a*, missive, sending
 Hebryngu *v*, to go on with, to send
 Hebryngydd -ion *n*, conductor
 Hebu *v*, to utter, to speak=Ebu
 Heciad *n*, hopping [hop on one foot
 Hecian *v*, to halt, to limp, to hop; to
 Hecyn *n*, small notch
 Hecynu *v*, to make a notch
 Hed -iau *nf*, flight; hat
 Hedeg *n*, flight, flying: *v*, to fly
 Hedegog *a*, having flight, flying, volant,
 soaring; lofty; aspiring
 Hedegol *a*, flying, volant
 Hedfan *v*, to fly; to hover
 Hediant *n*, the act of flying
 Hedm, Hedmol *a*, flying, volant, volatile
 Hediniad *n*, volatilization
 Hedion *np*, light corn; chaff
 Hedlam -au *n*, flying skip
 Hednaid, neidiau *nf*, flying leap
 Hedwr, wyr, Hedydd -ion *n*, one that
 flies. Hedydd, the lark
 Hedyn *n*, single seed: *f*, haden
 Hedd *n*, tranquility, peace
 Heddaberth -au *n*, peace-offering
 Heddeidwad, waid *n*, constable, police
 Heddlu *cn*, constabulary force [officer
 Heddog *a*, tranquil, calm
 Heddswyddog -ion *n*, peace-officer
 Heddu *v*, to tranquilize
 Heddu *a*, pacific, tranquil, peaceful
 Hedduo *v*, to make pacific
 Heddwas, weision *n*, policeman, constable

- Heddwch *n*, peace, quietness, tranquility
 Heddy *n*, this day, the present day: *ad*,
 on this day, to-day (S.W.)=Heddyw
 Heddychawd *n*, pacification
 Heddychiadol *a*, pacificatory
 Heddychiadu *v*, to render pacific
 Heddychlawn *a*, peaceful, peaceable
 Heddychlonddeb *n*, peacefulness
 Heddychlioni *v*, to make peaceful
 Heddychol, Heddychus *a*, peaceable
 Heddycholdeb *n*, peaceableness, tran-
 quility
 Heddychu *v*, to pacify, to appease
 Heddychwyr, wyr, *n*, peacemaker
 Heddyngad -on, Heddyngad, aid *n*,
 justice of the peace
 Heddyw *n*, this day: *ad*, to-day
 Hefal *a*, like, similar=Hafal
 Hefeliad *n*, making similar
 Hefelig *a*, having similitude
 Hefelwch *n*, similitude
 Hefelychiad *n*, likening, imitation
 Hefelychu *v*, to imitate, to liken, to
 compare=Efelychu
 Hefelydd *a*, equal; like, similar
 Hefelyddu *v*, to imitate
 Hefin *a*, estival, relating to summer.
 Alban hefin, summer solstice
 Hefrin *a*, spreading; incompact
 Hefyd *e*, in addition; also, likewise
 Hefys -au *n*, smock, shift
 Hegab -au *nf*, grasshopper
 Hegl -au *nf*, limb, shank
 Heglog *a*, having limbs
 Heiad *n*, impelling [by you
 Heibio *ad*, by, beside, aside. Heibioch,
 Heidio *v*, to swarm, to throng, to flock
 Heidiog *a*, having swarms [ing
 Heiddiol *a*, swarming, flocking, throng-
 Heidden *nf*, Heiddyn *n*, barleycorn, grain
 Heiddio *v*, to obtain; to merit [of barley
 Heiddiol *a*, meritorious=Haeddol
 Heiddyd *n*, attainment, merit
 Heigio *v*, to yield abundantly, to shoal
 Heigiol *a*, yielding in shoals
 Heigorn, gyrn *n*, drinking-horn
 Heilin *a*, bounteous, generous
 Heilio *v*, to deal out, to serve
 Heilydd -ion *n*, one who serves, waiter
 Heilyddiaeth, Heilyniaeth *nf*, the office
 of a waiter
 Heilyn -ion *n*, waiter, servitor
 Heilyr -ion -on *n*, waiter, tray
 Heini, Heinif *a*, lively, cheerful, brisk
 Heiniar *n*, crop, produce [to swarm
 Heinio *v*, to pervade, to make all alive;
 Heiniog *a*, being pervaded; teeming
 Heintddwyn *a*, pestiferous; infectious
 Heintfan -au *nf*, plague spot
 Heintfanol *a*, petechial
 Heintio *v*, to cause contagion
 Heintiog, Heintiol *a*, contagious, in-
 fectious, epidemic
 Heintnod -au *n*, pestilence
 Heintnodol *a*, pestilential
 Heintus, Heinnus *a*, contagious, epi-
 demic, pestilential
 Heinydd *n*, seat of life. See Henydd
 Heisian -od *nf*, hatchel, instrument to
 Heislanu *v*, to hatchel flax [beat flax
 Heistain, einiau *nf*, what whets scythes
 Heisyllt -au *nf*, flax hatchel
 Heisylltu *v*, to hatchel flax
 Hêl, heioedd *nf*, holme; dale: *v*, to hunt
 Hel -ion *n*, gathering; aggregate: *v*, to
 gather; to hunt; to send; to drive
 Hela *v*, to gather; to hunt
 Hêla *v*, to drive; to send; to spend
 Helaeth *a*, ample, extensive; abundant
 Helaethder *n*, spaciousness
 Helaethiad, Helaethiant *n*, amplification,
 amplitude, enlargement
 Helaethrwydd *n*, amplenness; abundance,
 ample stock [extend
 Helaethu *v*, to enlarge, to amplify, to
 Helaethwych *a*, abundant, sumptuous
 Helbul -on *n*, perplexity, trouble
 Helbulo *v*, to be full of care or trouble
 Helbulus *a*, full of perplexity or trouble
 Helcu *v*, to pry carefully
 Heldrin -oedd *n*, business; bustle
 Heledd -au *nf*, place to make salt
 Helfa, fêydd *nf*, aggregate; hunt
 Heiflon, ffyn *nf*, hunting-pole
 Helgaeth *n*, grime; soot
 Helgi, gwn *n*, hunting-dog
 Helgig *n*, venison, flesh of the chase
 Helgorn, gyrn *n*, hunting-horn
 Helgur *n*, trouble; bustle
 Helgyd *v*, to pry carefully
 Helgynt -iau *nf*=Helynt
 Heli *n*, brine, salt water
 Helaad *n*, gathering, collecting; hunting
 Heliad *n*, making of brine
 Heliiaidd *a*, briny
 Helio *v*, to season with brine
 Helm -ydd -i *nf*, stack, rick; helmet
 Helmu *v*, to form a rick
 Helogan *nf*, celery
 Helw *n*, possession, ownership. Ar ei
 helw, in his possession
 Helwi *v*, to have possession
 Helwr, Heliwr, wyr *n*, gatherer; hunter,
 huntsman, venator

Helwriaeth <i>nf</i> , huntsmanship [to hunt	Heor -au <i>nf</i> , anchor
Hely <i>n</i> , gathering; hunt; <i>v</i> , to gather;	Heori <i>v</i> , to anchor
Helyddiaeth <i>nf</i> , the business of the	Hep-hun <i>nf</i> , slumber
Helyg <i>np</i> (-en <i>nf</i>), willows, salix [chase	Hep-huno <i>v</i> , to slumber
Helyglys <i>n</i> , willow herb [ditation; business	Hep-hynt -iau <i>n</i> , whim; reverie
Helynt -ion -iau -oedd <i>nf</i> , course; con-	Hepian <i>n</i> , nod; slumber
Helyntio <i>v</i> , to go on a course	Hepian <i>v</i> , to keep nodding; to doze
Helyth <i>nf</i> , family stock	Hepio <i>v</i> , to nod; to slumber
Hell <i>af</i> , ugly, unsightly; <i>m</i> , hyll	Heples <i>n</i> , ferment, leaven
Hellgre <i>nf</i> , ugly hag; scold	Hepwedd -au <i>nf</i> , attribute
Helltnei <i>n</i> , saltiness, brineness	Her -iau <i>nf</i> , push; challenge
Hem -iau <i>nf</i> , hem, border	Herawd <i>n</i> , defiance, challenge
Hemio <i>v</i> , to hem, to border	Herc -iau <i>nf</i> , reach out; jerk. Herc a
Hen -ion <i>n</i> , age, antiquity: <i>a</i> , old	cham a naid, hop, skip, and jump
Henad <i>n</i> , becoming old	Herciad <i>n</i> , reaching, jerking
Henadur -iaid, Henaduriad, iaid <i>n</i> ,	Hercian <i>v</i> , to keep jerking; to hop on
elder; presbyterian [ianism	Herciant <i>n</i> , reaching out [one leg
Henaduriaeth <i>nf</i> , eldership; presbyter-	Hercu, Hercyd <i>v</i> , to reach, to fetch
Henadurol <i>a</i> , presbyterian	Hercyn <i>n</i> , reach out; jerk
Henaf <i>a</i> , most ancient, oldest, eldest	Herddyll <i>a</i> , handsome
Henafgwr, wyr <i>n</i> , elderly person, old man	Heresi, Iau <i>nf</i> , heresy
Henafiaid, iaid <i>n</i> , ancestor	Hergloff <i>a</i> , limping, halting
Henafiaeth <i>nf</i> , antiquity, archaeology	Hergod <i>n</i> , push, thrust
Henafion <i>np</i> , antiquities	Hergwd, Hergyd -ion <i>n</i> , shove
Henafol <i>a</i> , ancient, antique	Hergydio <i>v</i> , to shove away
Henaint <i>n</i> , old age, senility	Heri <i>n</i> , jerk; limp
Hendad -au <i>n</i> , grandfather	Herio <i>v</i> , to challenge, to provoke
Hendaid, deidiau <i>n</i> , great grandfather	Herlod -au <i>n</i> , stripling, lad
Hender <i>n</i> , antiquity, age	Herlodes -i <i>nf</i> , damsel, girl
Hendref -i -ydd <i>nf</i> , established habita-	Herlotyn <i>n</i> , mere stripling [herald
tion; winter dwelling	Herodr -on, Herod -ion <i>n</i> , ambassador;
Henddyn -ion <i>n</i> , aged person	Herodraeth <i>nf</i> , embassy; heraldry
Henefydd -ion <i>n</i> , elder, senator; senior;	Herodri <i>v</i> , to go on embassy
Henefyddiaeth <i>nf</i> , eldership [antiquary	Herodrig <i>a</i> , heraldic
Heneiddio <i>v</i> , to grow old	Hers <i>n</i> , sharp push; flout
Heneidrwydd <i>n</i> , agedness	Hersi <i>n</i> , scouting, flouting
Henfab, feibion <i>n</i> , old bachelor	Hersio <i>v</i> , to scout, to pack off
Henfam -au <i>nf</i> , grandmother	Herw <i>n</i> , flight; scouting
Henferch -ed <i>nf</i> , old maid	Herwa <i>v</i> , to scout, to hurry
Henfon <i>nf</i> , breeding cow	Herwad <i>n</i> , scouting, prowling
Henffych! Henffych well! <i>!</i> , hail!	Herwhela <i>v</i> , to poach (game)
Hengof -ion <i>n</i> , old tradition	Herwm <i>n</i> , the gloss of dressed leather
Heniethad <i>n</i> , archaism	Herwr, wyr <i>n</i> , scout, prowler, fugitive;
Henllydan <i>n</i> , the plantain	Herwriaeth <i>nf</i> , vagrancy [outlaw
Hennain, neiniau <i>nf</i> , great grandmother	Herwth <i>nf</i> , the rectum
Heno <i>nf</i> , this night: <i>ad</i> , to-night	Herwydd <i>n</i> , cause, occasion. Herwydd,
Henoed <i>n</i> , old age, decline of age	O herwydd, because of, on account
Henu <i>v</i> , to grow old or aged	Hesg <i>np</i> (-en <i>nf</i>), sedges [of, for
Henur -iaid <i>n</i> , elder, ancient	Hesgliif -iau <i>nf</i> , whipsaw
Henuriad, iaid <i>n</i> , elder, senator	Hesgyn -au <i>n</i> , sieve, riddle
Henw -au <i>n</i> , name, appellative=Enw,	Hesor -au <i>nf</i> , hassock, pad
[&c.	Hesp <i>af</i> , dried up, dry, barren: <i>m</i> , hysp
Henwr, wyr <i>n</i> , old man	Hespen -au <i>nf</i> , hasp, farrow cow
Henwrach -od <i>nf</i> , old woman; hag	Hespin -od <i>nf</i> , yearling ewe
Heol -ydd <i>nf</i> , street; road. Heol y	Hespinhwh, hychod <i>nf</i> , young sow
Gwynt, the Milky Way	Hespwrn, yrniaid <i>n</i> , a young sheep
Heolan -au <i>nf</i> , lane, alley	Hestor -au <i>nf</i> , two-bushel measure

- Hestoraid, eidiau *nf*, two bushelfuls
 Het -iau *nf*, hat; garland
 Hetiwr, wyr *n*, hatter
 Hetys *n*, short space, instant
 Heuad *n*, sowing, semination
 Heulawd *n*, the sun's shining
 Heulen *nf*, partial sunshine
 Heulfynag, eig *n*, sun-dial
 Heuliad *n*, sunning
 Heuliadu *v*, to give a sunning
 Heulo *v*, to shine as the sun
 Heulog *a*, sunny, sunshiny
 Heulor -au -ydd *n*, half door
 Heulorsaf -ion *nf*, solstice
 Heulrawd *n*, the ecliptic
 Heulrod -au *nf*, parasol; cap
 Heulwen *nf*, the sunshine
 Heulyd *n*, sunshine, sun-beat
 Heuslau *np* (-leuen *nf*), sheep-lice
 Heuso *v*, to protect, to shield
 Heusor -ion *n*, herdsman
 Heusori *v*, to tend herds
 Hew *n*, call of defiance, challenge
 Hewcri, Hewgrach *n*, pertness
 Hewiad *n*, hectoring
 Hewrach *n*, squabble
 Hewyd -on *n*, passion; zeal
 Hewydus *a*, passionate; zealous
 Hewydd *n*, maturity
 Hewyn *n*, what is mature
 Hi *pr*, she, her; it
 Hic -ion *nf*, snap; trick
 Hiced -ion *nf*, trick, cheat
 Hicell -i *nf*, long-handled bill
 Hicio *v*, to snap; to trick
 Hidl *a*, distilling; shedding, pouring
 Hidl -au *nf*, strainer, colander
 Hidlad *n*, distilling, dropping
 Hidlaid *a*, distilling, dropping
 Hidlon *np*, droppings
 Hidlo *v*, to distil, to run
 Hif -ion *n*, skin, surface
 Hifo *v*, to peel off the skin
 Hifyn *n*, strip of skin
 Hiff -iau *n*, flake; drift
 Hiffiant, iaint *n*, drift; foam
 Hiffio *v*, to cast flakes; to drift
 Hiffiol *a*, flaking; drifting
 Hiffil -au *n*, gush, spirt
 Hiffilaid, Hiffio *v*, to gush, to spirt
 Hiffyn *n*, flake; drift
 Hil -ion *nf* & *cn*, fragment; emanation;
 produce; issue; progeny, offspring;
 Hilan *nf*, bearing female [race
 Hiliant *n*, issue, progeny
 Hilig *a*, procreative: *n*, issue [duce
 Hilio *v*, to yield, to bring forth, to pro-

- Hillog *a*, having issue
 Hillogaeth *nf*, offspring, issue
 Hillogi *v*, to render prolific
 Hilus *a*, being in particles or pieces
 Hilyn *n*, particle, emanation
 Hin *nf*, weather; temperature
 Hindda *nf*, fair weather
 Hinedd *n*, state of weather
 Hinfynag, fyneig *n*, barometer
 Hiniog -au *nf*, door frame; sill
 Hino *v*, to change in the weather
 Hionon *nf*, serene weather
 Hioni *v*, to become serene
 Hinsawdd, soddau *n*, climate
 Hip -iau *n*, sudden tap
 Hipio *v*, to tap, to tip
 Hir *a*, long; tedious; dilatory
 Hiraeth *n*, longing; regret, Mae hir-
 aeth arnaf, I regret; I long
 Hiraethiad *n*, longing
 Hiraethlawn *a*, full of regret
 Hiraethlondeb *n*, state of longing
 Hiraethog, Hiraethol, Hiraethus *a*,
 longing; regretting
 Hirbell *a*, very far, distant
 Hirbwyll *n*, deliberate caution, long con-
 sidering
 Hirschwedl -au *nf*, long story [sidering
 Hirder *n*, length; longitude
 Hirdrig *a*, of long carrying
 Hirddydd -iau *n*, long day
 Hirell, Hiriell *n*, beam of light; angel
 Hirfain *a*, long and slender
 Hirfaith *a*, long; tedious
 Hirfod *n*, long abiding
 Hirfryd *a*, of even mind
 Hirglust *a*, long-eared
 Hirglwyf *n*, long sickness
 Hirglyw *a*, being long-eared [hirgron
 Hurgrwn *n*, cylinder: *am*, cylindrical: *f*,
 Hirgul *a*, long and narrow
 Hirgwyn -ion *n*, long complaint
 Hirgylch -oedd -au *n*, eclipse
 Hirnau *v*, to lengthen
 Hirheglyn, hegloa *n*, long-legged spider
 Hirhoedledd *n*, longevity
 Hirhoedlog *a*, long-lived
 Hirian *n*, tall lank person
 Hiriannu *v*, to prolong
 Hiriant *n*, length, delay
 Hirio *v*, to lengthen
 Hirlidio *v*, to bear anger long
 Hirnos -au *nf*, long night
 Hirnych *n*, long affliction
 Hirodded *n*, long suffering
 Huroed *n*, long waiting
 Hirsain, seiniau *nf*, long sound [long
 Hirsain, Hirseimiol *a*, having long sound;

- Hirwlydd *n*, the maidenhair
 Hitrwm *n*, fribble
 Hityn *n*, ragamuffin
 Hitiau *pr*, she also, her also
 Ho *n*, exclamation; call: *i*, halloa! oh!
 Hôb, hobau, Hobaid, eidiau *n*, measure
 Hob -au *n*, swine [of capacity
 Hobelu *v*, to hop, to hobble
 Hobyn *n*, deal at cards
 Hoc *nf*, scythe to cut brambles
 Hoced -ion *nf*, cheat, deceit, juggle
 Hocedu *v*, to cheat, to trick
 Hocedwr, wyr *n*, cheat, trickster, rogue;
 one who plays tricks
 Hocrell -od *nf*, girl, wench
 Hocys *np*, mallows, althæ
 Hoch *nf*, hawking of phlegm
 Hochi *v*, to throw up phlegm
 Hodi *cn*, wild shrubs, brakes
 Hodi *v*, to shoot, to ear
 Hoddio *v*, to facilitate
 Hoe -on -au *nf*, rest; respite
 Hoëana *v*, to take respite
 Hoed *n*, delay; regret
 Hoeden -od *nf*, flirt, coquette, hoiden
 Hoedl -au *nf*, duration of life, life
 Hoedli *v*, to lead a life
 Hoedlog *a*, having life, lived
 Hoeg *nf* and *a*, green
 Hoel -ion *nf*, nail, spike
 Hoelen *nf*, single nail, nail
 Hoelio *v*, to nail, to drive nails
 Hoeliwr, wyr *n*, nailer [complexion
 Hoen *nf*, good plight; liveliness; hue,
 Hoeni *v*, to grow blithe
 Hoenus *a*, blithesome, joyous
 Hoenwedd *nf*, blithe aspect
 Hoenynd -au *n*, hair; gin, trap; slip
 Hoenynd *v*, to set a springe
 Hoetian *v*, to suspend; to dandle
 Hoeth *a*, exposed, naked=Noeth
 Hoew *a*, alert, sprightly, lively, gay
 Hoewal *nf*, slowly-flowing water, dead
 water in a river; eddy; the middle
 stream of a sea or river: *a*, quiet,
 calm, unmoved; whirling, eddying
 Hoewal *v*, to form eddies
 Hoewan *a*, weak, feeble
 Hoewdeb, Hoewder *n*, sprightliness
 Hoewgall *a*, quick witted
 Hoewgrd *a*, of ready belief
 Hoewi *v*, to become sprightly
 Hoewrym *a*, of quick energy
 Hoewserch *n*, lively affection
 Hof *nf*, what hangs or hovers [pend
 Hofian *v*, to hover, to fluctuate; to sus-
 Hofio *v*, to hover; to suspend

- Hoff *a*, loved, beloved, lovely, dear
 Hoffaidd *a*, tending to be lovely
 Hoffaint *n*, fondness; delight; love
 Hoffider *n*, fondness; delight
 Hoffdyn -ion *n*, cuckold
 Hoffi *v*, to delight in, to love
 Hog *n*, sharpening, whet
 Hogal *nf*, whetstone; strop
 Hogalen *nf*, whetstone; strop
 Hogen -od *nf*, girl, damsel
 Hogenig *nf*, little damsel
 Hogfaen, feini *n*, bone, whetstone
 Hogi *v*, to sharpen, to whet, to edge
 Hogl -oedd, Hogldy, dai *n*, hovel, shed
 Hogleanc -iau *n*, stripling, youth
 Hogyn -od, hogiau *n*, stripling, lad
 Hong *nf*, hang, dangle
 Hongian *v*, to hang, to dangle
 Hoi *n*, call of attention
 Hoïad *n*, calling attention
 Hoïan *v*, to call attention
 Hol *n*, fetch, bringing to
 Hol *v*, to fetch, to go for
 Holadwy *a*, cognizable
 Holawd *n*, cognizance
 Holedigaeth *nf*, examination
 Holedigol *a*, interrogative
 Holfainc, fenciau *nf*, tribunal
 Holgar *a*, inquisitive, curious
 Holi *v*, to question, to inquire, to inter-
 rogate, to examine, to catechize
 Holiad *n*, interrogation; question
 Holiadol *a*, catechetical; interrogative
 Holiant *n*, cognizance
 Holiedydd -ion, Holwr, wyr *n*, interro-
 Holio *v*, to separate [gator; examiner
 Holp *n*, loop-hole, loop=Olp
 Holnod -au *nf*, note of interrogation (?)
 Holwyddoreg -au *nf*, catechism
 Holwyddori *v*, to catechize
 Holl *a*, all, whole, every one
 Hollallu -oedd *n*, all power, omnipotence
 Hollalluog *a*, omnipotent, almighty.
 Yr Hollalluog, the Almighty
 Hollalluogaeth *nf*, Hollalluogrwydd *n*,
 omnipotence
 Hollboeth -ion *n*, holocaust
 Hollbresennol *a*, omnipresent, ubiquitous
 Hollbresennoldeb, Hollbresennolrwydd *n*,
 omnipresence, ubiquity
 Hollddoeth *a*, allwise
 Hollfath *a*, omnifarious, of all kinds
 Hollfyd *n*, the universe
 Hollgreol *a*, omniific
 Hollgyfoethog *a*, possessing all things;
 almighty, all-powerful [mistletoe
 Holliach *a*, perfectly well: *n*, allheal;

- Hollol *a*, total, whole, entire, complete
 Hollryw, Hollrywiol *a*, omnigenous
 Holtt -au *nf*, slit, cleft, fissure, crack
 Holtti *v*, to slit, to cleave, to split, to
 Holttog *a*, full of slits or rifts [rift
 Hollwybod *n*, Hollwybodaeth *nf*, omni-
 science [a, omniscient
 Hollwybodol, Hollwybodus, Hollwybodog
 Hollwyddol *a*, omnipresent [sence
 Hollwydd, Hollwyddoldeb *n*, omnipre-
 Hollysol, Hollysgylfiol *a*, omnivorous
 Hon *af*, this: *m*, hwn. Hon acw, that
 at a distance: *m*, hwn acw. Hon yma,
 this, which is here. Hon yna, that,
 which is there
 Hona *af*, that (in sight): *m*, hwna
 Honaid *a*, evident, well-known, con-
 Honawd, Honiad *n*, affirmation [spicuous
 Honawl *a*, positive, affirmative
 Honc -iau *nf*, shake, wagging
 Honcen -od *nf*, waddling female
 Honcian, Honcio, Honeo *v*, to waggle,
 to stagger, to totter; to jolt
 Honfas -au *nf*, chopping-knife, chopper
 Honffest -i *nf*, tunic, vest
 Honi *v*, to manifest; to proclaim; to
 object; to insist; to assert
 Honiannol *a*, affirmative
 Honiant *n*, affirmation, assertion
 Hono *af*, that (absent): *m*, hwnw
 Honof, honot, hono, honi, honom, hon-
 och, honynt. See O
 Honos *n*, gawky; the ling
 Honsel -au *nf*, hansom
 Hopran -au *nf*, mill hopper
 Hopranu *v*, to put in a hopper
 Hor -od *cn*, swine lice
 Horen, horod *nf*, fat lazy one; swine-
 Horgest *nf*, fat paunch [louse
 Hort -iau *n*, reproach, calumny
 Hortio *v*, to reproach, to detract
 Hortiol *a*, reproaching
 Hortr -au *n*, stick, billet, spar
 Horyn *n*, lazy lump: *f*, horen
 Hosan -au *nf*, hose, stocking
 Hosanwr, wyr *n*, hosier
 Hotan -au *nf*, hood, cap
 Hotyn -au *n*, what covers as a cap
 How *i*, heigh ho! alas!
 Hoyw *a*, alert, sprightly=Hoew
 Hu *n*, what is apt to pervade
 Hu *a*, apt to pervade; bold. See Hy
 Huad, aid *n*, hound
 Huadgi, gwn *n*, hound dog
 Huall *n*, viceregent
 Hual -au *n*, fetter, gyve, shackle
 Hualog *a*, having fetters, shackled
- Hualu *v*, to fetter, to shackle
 Huan *nf*, Phoebus, the sun
 Huanaw *n*, aptitude for harmony
 Huanaw *a*, harmonic; poetical
 Hucan -od *nf*, cob, sea fowl
 Huch -ion *nf*; thin skin, film
 Huchen -au *nf*, film, pellicle
 Hucho *v*, to skin over
 Hud -ion *n*, illusion, charm [deceiving
 Hudedd, Hudiad *n*, allurements, alluring,
 Hudo *v*, to allure, to beguile, to entice,
 to deceive [deceptive
 Hudol, Hudolawl *a*, alluring, enticing,
 Hudoldeb *n*, illusiveness
 Hudoles -au *nf*, deceiver, sorceress: *m*,
 Hudoli *v*, to render illusive [hudol
 Hudoliaeth *nf*, allurements
 Hudoliaethu *v*, to use deception
 Hudwaleh, welch *n*, lure bird, decoy
 Hudwg *n*, bugbear, scarecrow
 Hudwy *n*, phantom; mirage
 Hudd -ion *n*, covert, shade
 Hudd *a*, dusky, dark, gloomy
 Huddiannu *v*, to overspread
 Huddiant *n*, shading over
 Huddig *a*, tending to be dusky
 Huddo *v*, to cover, to shade
 Huddol *a*, covering, shading
 Huddygl *n*, soot
 Huddyglyd *a*, fuliginous, sooty
 Huenig *a*, encircling
 Huenydd *n*, what encircles
 Hufen *n*, cream
 Hufenaidd *a*, like cream; creamy
 Hufenu *v*, to gather or form cream
 Hufio *v*, to mantle over
 Hufyll *a*, humble, submissive
 Hufyllod *n*, humility
 Hug -au *nf*, loose coat; cloak; gown
 Hugan -au *nf*, loose coat, coat; cloak
 Hugwd *n*, spectre, bugbear
 Hul -oedd *n*, cover, coverlet
 Hulier -au *n*, cover, lid
 Huling -au *n*, coverlet, rug
 Hulo *v*, to spread over, to deck
 Huliwr, wyr *n*, decker
 Hult, Hultan *n*, dolt, moper
 Hulyn *n*, coverlet, quilt
 Hum -iau *n*, bat, racket
 Human, Humog -au *nf*, bat, racket.
 Pel human, Pel humog, tennis-ball
 Hun -au *nf*, sleep, slumber, nap
 Hun *n* and *np*, self, one's self; selves
 Hunan, ain *n*, self: *px*, self-
 Hunander, Hunanedd *n*, selfishness
 Hunandwyll *n*, self-deception
 Hunandyb -iau *n*, self-conceit

- Hunandyst *n*, self-evidence
 Hunandoeth *a*, self-wise
 Hunanfarn *nf*, self-condemnation
 Hunanfawl *n*, self-applause, self-praise
 Hunanfod -au *nf*, self-existence
 Hunanfodd *n*, self-pleasure
 Hunanfudd *n*, self-interest
 Hunangar *a*, selfish, self-loving
 Hunangariad *n*, self-love
 Hunangyfiawn *a*, self-righteous
 Hunanhanfod *n*, self-existence
 Hunanhyder *n*, self-confidence
 Hunaniad *n*, becoming selfish
 Hunaniaeth *nf*, self; egotism; identity
 Hunanladd, Hunanladdiad *n*, suicide, self-murder, self-destruction
 Hunanleiddiad -iaid *n*, self-murderer, suicide
 Hunanles *n*, self-interest
 Hunanol *a*, relating to self; selfish
 Hunanoldeb *n*, selfishness
 Hunanrediad *n*, self-motion
 Hunanrith *n*, self-evidence
 Hunanryw -iau *n*, homogeny
 Hunanryw *a*, homogeneous
 Hunansaf *n*, self-standing
 Hunanu *v*, to egotize
 Hunanymwad *n*, self-denial
 Hunanysol *a*, self-devouring
 Hundy, dai *n*, dormitory
 Hunddwyn *a*, soporific, somniferous, somnific; sleep-depriving
 Hunedd *n*, somnolence, drowsiness
 Hunell -au *nf*, short sleep, nap
 Hunfa, fëydd *nf*, dormitory
 Hunglwyf -au *n*, lethargy
 Hunllef *nf*, the nightmare
 Huno *v*, to sleep, to slumber
 Hunog *a*, sleepy, drowsy
 Hunyn *n*, nap, doze
 Huon *n*, epithet for the Deity
 Hupynt *n*, brunt; shock; push; metre
 Hur -iau *n*, wages, hire [so called
 Huren -od *nf*, prostitute, harlot
 Hurio, Huria *v*, to hire, to take hire or
 Huriwr, wyr *n*, hirer [wages
 Hurt *n*, block: *a*, stupid
 Hurtan *nc*, blockhead
 Hurtio *v*, to stupefy; to stun
 Hurtiol *a*, stupefactive, stupefying
 Hurryn -od *n*, blockhead, dolt
 Hurtr -au *n*, boarded floor
 Hurth -od *n*, block; dolt: *a*, dull, stupid
 Hurthgen -od *n*, blockhead, stupe
 Hurthio *v*, to stupefy
 Hust *n*, buzzing noise; hush
 Hustiad *n*, making a buzz [whisper
 Husting *v*, to buzz, to whisper: *n*, buzz,

- Hutan -od *n*, oaf; the dotterel
 Hutyn *n*, stupid fellow
 Hw *n*, lullaby, lulla
 Hüysgain *a*, apt to scatter
 Hüysgwn *a*, apt to ascend
 Hüysgwr *a*, aptly energetic
 Hw *n*, hoot, haloo
 Hwa *v*, to hoot, to halloo: *i*, gee
 Hwala *nf*, haloo, cry
 Hwan -od *nf*, hooter, owl
 Hwb *n*, push; effort; lift. Hwb a cham
 a naid, hop, skip, and jump
 Hwbiad *n*, pushing forward
 Hwbian *v*, to be pushing on
 Hwca, Hwced *a*, hooked, turned
 Hwch, hychod *nf*, sow, swine
 Hwchw *n*, shout, cry, scream
 Hwd *n*, take off or away
 Hwda *n*, take off, taking
 Hwda, Hwde *v*, imper, take, accept
 Hwdan *n*, reach to take
 Hwdog *a*, unappreciable
 Hwdwg *n*, bugbear, bug
 Hwdwl *n*, what is stark mad
 Hwf -od *n*, hood, cowl
 Hwfan *n*, rising over
 Hwfan, Hwfanu *v*, to rise over
 Hwff, hyffion *n*, lump
 Hwg *n*, hook, bend
 Hwgdw *n*, dunce, dolt
 Hwhw *n*, hooting of an owl
 Hwi *v*, to halloo
 Hwman *n*, wavering motion
 Hwn *am*, this: *f*, hon. Hwn acw, that
 yonder, or at a distance: *f*, hon acw.
 Hwn yma, this, which is here: *f*, hon
 yma. Hwn yna, that, which is there:
f, hon yna
 Hwna *am*, that (in sight): *f*, hona
 Hwnt *a*, outward; foreign; other, con-
 trary; beyond: *ad*, at a distance; yon-
 der; away, aside. Tu hwnt i, beyond
 Hwntian *v*, to vibrate; to waggle
 Hwnw *am*, that (absent): *f*, hñno
 Hwp *n*, effort, push
 Hwpio *v*, to push
 Hwpiol *a*, pushing
 Hwr *n*, taking off, taking
 Hwra, Hwre *v*, imper, accept, take
 Hwrdd, hyrddau *n*, push, thrust; butt;
 Hwrdd, hyrddod *n*, ram [onset
 Hwre, Hwriwch *v* (defective), take, ac-
 Hwrwg *n*, lump, hunch [cept
 Hws *n*, covering, housing
 Hwsiad *n*, putting on a cover
 Hwsmon, hwsmyrn *n*, husbandman
 Hwsmonaeth *nf*, husbandry, tillage

- Hwstr *a*, froward; morose
 Hwstredd *n*, frowardness
 Hwt *n*, taking off: *v*, off, away
 Hwta *n*, taking off, taking
 Hwtio *v*, to push off; to hoot
 Hwy *pr*, they, them. Hwy eu hunain, they themselves
 Hwy *a*, longer. Yn hwy, any more
 Hwyad, aid *nf*, duck
 Hwyaden *nf*, duck: *p*, hwyaid
 Hwyddell -od *nf*, female salmon
 Hwyedig *a*, lengthened, elongated
 Hwyedydd -ion *n*, male hawk
 Hwyfell -od *nf*, female salmon
 Hwyfyd *n*, long existence
 Hwyhan *v*, to lengthen, to elongate
 Hwyl -iau *nf*, course; state, condition, plight, disposition; humour; sail. Dwyn hwyl, to assault
 Hwylbren -i, Hwylar, eri *n*, mast
 Hwylfa, fëydd *nf*, course; lane
 Hwyllo *v*, to set in course; to butt; to prepare; to sail; to direct, to order
 Hwyllog *a*, having course; being under
 Hwylus *a*, orderly; prosperous [sail
 Hwyluso *v*, to facilitate
 Hwylusdod *n*, facility
 Hwyn -ion *n*, long hair; a gin
 Hwyno *v*, to lay a springe
 Hwynt *pn*, them, they
 Hwytan *pn*, they likewise, them also
 Hwyt-hwy *pn*, they, they themselves
 Hwynyn -au *n*, long slip; hair; a gin
 Hwyr *n*, lateness; the evening: *a*, slow, tedious; late, tardy [peradventure
 Hwyrach *a*, slower; later: *ad*, perhaps,
 Hwyrder, Hwyrredd *n*, tardiness, late-
 Hwyrdrwm *a*, sluggish, drowsy [ness
 Hwyrddig *a*, slow to anger, long-suffer-
 Hwyrddysg *a*, slow to learn [ing
 Hwyrfryd *a*, of slow disposition
 Hwyrfrydig *a*, slowly disposed
 Hwyrgoel *a*, slow of belief, incredulous
 Hwyrgyrch *a*, of slow approach
 Hwyrhan *v*, to become late
 Hwyrliid *a*, slow to anger, forbearing
 Hwyrnaws *a*, of slow disposition
 Hwyrrol *a*, relating to evening
 Hwyrwan *a*, slow and feeble
 Hwyrwar *a*, slow and gentle
 Hwyrweddog *a*, forbearing
 Hwys -au *nf*, draught; load
 Hwysg -au *n*, sweep; ravage
 Hwysgo *v*, to sweep away
 Hwysgynt *nf*, sweeping course
 Hwysso *v*, to heap together
 Hwyst *n*, dart, glance
 Hwystin *n*, dart forward
 Hwythau *pn*, they likewise, them too
 Hy *a*, apt; bold, audacious: *pr*, implying enhancement, intensity, excess; apt to, easy, worthy of; -ble=*eu* (Gr.)
 Hyadlais *a*, apt to resound
 Hyall *a*, possible, effectible, feasible
 Hyalledd *n*, possibility
 Hyar *a*, apt to resound; vocal
 Hyarwaes *a*, ready to assist
 Hyarwar *a*, soothing; calm
 Hyawdl *a*, eloquent, fluent
 Hyawdledd *n*, eloquence, fluency
 Hyb *n*, getting forward; getting foremost; recovery
 Hyball *a*, fallible, defectible
 Hyballedd *n*, fallibility
 Hybar *a*, apt to provide
 Hybarch *a*, venerable, revered
 Hybarth *a*, easily parted, divisible
 Hybell *a*, far ranging; distant
 Hyblaid *a*, apt to take a part
 Hybleth *a*, apt to weave or twine
 Hyblith *a*, easily mixing
 Hyblyg *a*, easily doubled; flexible
 Hyboen *a*, susceptible of pain
 Hyboeth *a*, easily heated
 Hybol *a*, recovering; saving
 Hyborth *a*, easily supported; portable
 Hybrawf *a*, demonstrable
 Hybred *a*, liable to transmigrate
 Hybryn *a*, easily bought
 Hybu *v*, to get foremost; to recover
 Hybwyll *a*, discreet, prudent, rational
 Hybwys *a*, aptly pressing
 Hychan *nf*, little sow
 Hychfryd *n*, stubborn mind
 Hychgryg *n*, quinsy
 Hychian *v*, to grunt as a sow
 Hychig *nf*, little or young sow
 Hychio *v*, to thrust, to push
 Hychwal *a*, dissipatable
 Hychwant *a*, lustful
 Hychwardd *a*, apt to laugh
 Hychwil *a*, apt to pry about
 Hychwyth *a*, apt to blow
 Hyd -oedd -iau *n*, length; continuity; while. Ar hyd, during, along
 Hyd *pr*, to, unto; as far as: *ad*, till, to the time that; while; along, over.
 Hyd at, as far as. Hyd lan yr afon, to the bank of the river. Hyd glan yr afon, along the bank of the river.
 Hyd yn oed, even to, even, in as much as. Hydof, over me. Hyd-ddo, over him
 Hydag, *a*, apt to choke
 Hydaith *a*, apt to travel

- Hydal *a*, apt to pay, payable
 Hydal *a*, apt to interrupt
 Hydardd *a*, apt to break out
 Hydarf *a*, easily scared
 Hydarth *a*, apt to exhale
 Hydaw *a*, apt to be silent [melt
 Hydawdd *a*, dissolvable, soluble, apt to
 Hydedd *n*, longitude, length
 Hydeg *a*, tending to be fair
 Hyder *n*, confidence, trust, reliance
 Hyderiad *n*, confiding, relying
 Hyderu *v*, to confide, to rely, to trust
 Hyderus *a*, confident, trusting
 Hydgyllen *nf*, the brisket
 Hydiad *n*, lengthening
 Hydloth -au *nf*, part of the ancient
Peithynen, being the longitudinal bar
 or stave, on which the letters were cut
 and which was fixed in the *troslathau*
 or cross bars forming the frame
 Hydor *a*, breaking easily, brittle, fragile
 Hydr *a*, bold, daring
 Hydrach *a*, rather=Hytrach
 Hydraeth *a*, aptly recited, effable
 Hydraulid *a*, penetrable
 Hydras *a*, apt to oppress
 Hydranc *a*, apt to perish
 Hydras *a*, of notable kindred
 Hydraul *a*, easily consumed
 Hydraw *a*, easily instructed
 Hydred -ion *n*, longitude
 Hydredol *a*, longitudinal
 Hydref -au *n*, autumn; October
 Hydrefn *a*, well ordered, orderly
 Hydrefol *a*, autumnal
 Hydrwst *a*, apt to be noisy
 Hydrwyllt *a*, bold and wild
 Hydwedd *nf*; longitudinal aspect
 Hydwf *a*, apt to grow; thriving; lux-
 Hydwg *a*, prosperous, lucky [uriant
 Hydwn *a*, easily broken, fragile
 Hydwrf *a*, apt to be tumultuous
 Hydwyll *a*, easily deceived
 Hydwyth *a*, elastic, supple; nimble
 Hydyn *a*, easily drawn, tractable
 Hydd -od *n*, stag, red deer
 Hyddadl *a*, disputable
 Hyddail *a*, apt to bear leaves
 Hyddawn *a*, apt to give; liberal
 Hyddes -od -au *nf*, hind, red deer
 Hyddestl *a*, apt to be nice
 Hyddewis *a*, aptly selecting
 Hyddfref *n*, rutting of deer; rutting
 Hyddgant *n*, herd of deer [season
 Hydogen *n*, skin of a stag
 Hyddgi, gwn *n*, buckhound
 Hyddig *a*, irritable, irascible
 Hyddof *a*, tamable, docile
 Hyddring *a*, easily climbed
 Hyddrwg *a*, apt to be bad
 Hyddwyn *a*, easily carried [versed
 Hyddysg *a*, teachable, docible; well
 Hyedd *n*, boldness; confidence
 Hyf *a*, bold, daring; confident=Hy
 Hyfaeth *a*, nourishable
 Hyfagl *a*, apt to entangle
 Hyfai *a*, culpable, faulty
 Hyfarn *a*, ready to condemn; censorious
 Hyfawl *a*, laudable, praiseworthy
 Hyfdra, Hyfder *n*, boldness; audacity
 Hyfed *a*, ready for reaping
 Hyfedr *a*, expert, skilful, clever
 Hyfell *a*, humble
 Hyferw *a*, easily boiled
 Hyfeth *a*, fallible; perishable
 Hyfhau *v*, to become bold
 Hyfloedd *a*, apt to shout
 Hyfodd *a*, easily pleased
 Hyfoes *a*, of easy manners
 Hyfr -od *n*, gelded goat
 Hyfraw *a*, easily awed or terrified
 Hyfrawd *a*, of apt judgment
 Hyfrdra *n*, boldness; audacity
 Hyfriw *a*, apt to break, fragile, brittle
 Hyfro *a*, of accessible country
 Hyfrwd *a*, being easily heated
 Hyfryd *a*, cheerful, delightful, pleasant,
 fine. Hyfrydion, pleasures
 Hyfrydedd *n*, delightfulness
 Hyfrydlais, leisiau *n*, pleasing voice
 Hyfrydu *v*, to make cheertul
 Hyfrydwch *n*, delightfulness, pleasure
 Hyfrys *a*, hasty, expeditious
 Hyff -ion *n*, drive; drift
 Hyffagl *a*, apt to flame
 Hyffawd *a*, aptly prospering
 Hyffio *v*, to drive on; to drift
 Hyfflum *a*, apt to flame
 Hyfflyn *n*, particle; shred
 Hyffio *a*, capable of retreating
 Hyffordd *a*, apt to make way; dexterous
 Hyfforddi, Hyfforddio *v*, to direct, to train
 up, to instruct, to guide, to show
 Hyfforddiad *n*, forwarding, instruction
 Hyfforddian *n*, direction [instructed
 Hyfforddus *a*, expert, dexterous, well
 Hyfforddwr, wyr *n*, guide; directory
 Hygadw *a*, easily preserved
 Hygaeal *a*, easily attainable, obtainable
 Hygais *a*, aptly attempting
 Hygant *n*, community
 Hygar *a*, amiable, lovely
 Hygardd *a*, reproachable
 Hygarth *a*, easily cleansed out

- Hygas *a*, detestable, hateful [ous
 Hyged *a*, ready of gift, liberal, bounte-
 Hygel *a*, easily hidden, concealed
 Hyglod *a*, susceptible of praise; cele-
 Hyglust *a*, of a ready ear [brated
 Hyglwyf *a*, easily wounded
 Hyglyw *a*, easily heard, audible
 Hygoel *a*, credible; credulous
 Hygoledd *n*, credibility; credulity
 Hygof *a*, easily remembered, memorable
 Hygoll *a*, easily lost, apt to lose
 Hygosp *a*, punishable, corrigible
 Hygred *a*, credible, apt to believe
 Hygryn *a*, easily shaken, trembling
 Hygudd *a*, easily hiding
 Hygwsg *a*, easily sleeping
 Hygwyp *a*, easily falling
 Hygwyn *a*, apt to complain
 Hygyrch *a*, apt to surround
 Hyladd *a*, easily cut off
 Hylafar *a*, ready of speech, voluble
 Hylais *a*, of free or ready voice
 Hylam *a*, of a nimble step
 Hylar *a*, easily satiated
 Hylaw *a*, dexterous, handy, expert
 Hylawn *a*, apt to be full, ample
 Hyled *a*, aptly spreading
 Hylef *a*, of free or ready voice
 Hyles *a*, apt to benefit, beneficial
 Hylid *a*, apt to be angry, irascible
 Hylif *a*, apt to flow; voluble; liquid
 Hylif -au *n*, fluid, liquid
 Hylon *a*, apt to be cheerful, merry
 Hylun *a*, easily formed
 Hylwgr *a*, corruptible
 Hylwydd *a*, prosperous, fortunate
 Hylwyddo *v*, to prosper, to succeed
 Hyllys *a*, being easily rejected
 Hyll *am*, gloomy hideous, wild: *f*, hell
 Hyllod, Hylldra *n*, hideousness, ugly-
 Hylldraw *n*, wild dismay [ness, wildness
 Hylldrawu *v*, to dismay
 Hylldrem -iau *nf*, grim aspect
 Hylldremio *v*, to look wildy
 Hyllgrech *af*, hideous: *m*, hyllgrych
 Hyllgryg *a*, frightfully hoarse
 Hyllu *v*, to make ugly; to dismay
 Hyn *a*, this; these. Hyn acw, that
 (or those) yonder or at a distance.
 Hyn yma, this, which is here; those,
 which are there. Hyn yna, that,
 which is there; those, which are there
 Hyn *np*, ancestry, ancestors
 Hyn, Hynach *a*, elder, senior, older=
 Hyna *a*, that, that much [Henach
 Hynaf, aif *n*, ancestor, elder: *a*, oldest
 Hynafedd *n*, seniority, eldership
 Hynafiad, iaid *n*, ancestor, elder
 Hynafiaeth *nf*, antiquity, archæology
 Hynafiaethol, Hynafiannol *a*, antiquar-
 ian, archæological [n, antiquary
 Hynafiaethwr, wyr, Hynafiaethydd -ion
 Hynafiant *n*, archæology
 Hynafol *a*, ancient, archaic
 Hynaint *n*, seniority
 Hynawdd *a*, aptly protecting
 Hynaws *a*, good-natured, kind
 Hynawsedd *n*, good nature
 Hynedd *n*, agedness, oldness
 Hynefydd -ion *n*, senior; antiquary
 Hynernth *a*, endowed with strength
 Hyni *pr*, until, by the time that
 Hynod *a*, notable, remarkable
 Hynodi *v*, to make remarkable or nota-
 Hynodiaeth *nf*, notable action [ble
 Hynodol *a*, tending to be notable
 Hynodrwydd *n*, notableness
 Hynnoeth *a*, apt to make naked
 Hynt -iau *nf*, way, course, journey,
 expedition; freak, whim
 Hyntiad *n*, going off abruptly
 Hynwyf *a*, amorous, wanton
 Hyny *a*, that (not present); those
 Hyr -iau *n*, shock, push; snarl; defiance
 Hyran *a*, aptly parted, divisible
 Hyranedd *n*, divisibility
 Hyrdd *n*, sudden shock: *a*, eager
 Hyrddawd *n*, impulse, push; butting
 Hyrddiant *n*, impulse
 Hyrddol *a*, impulsive, pushing
 Hyrddu *v*, to ram; to push, to impel,
 to butt; to make assault
 Hyrddwynt -oedd *n*, hurricane
 Hyrddyn *n*, the fish mullet
 Hyred *a*, apt to run, easily running
 Hyriad *n*, giving a shock or push
 Hyrif *a*, easily numbered
 Hyrmer *n*, jolt head
 Hyrn -oedd *nf*, what is round and
 smooth, holm, haugh
 Hyrodd *a*, aptly giving, liberal
 Hyrwym *a*, easily bound, astringent
 Hyrwysg *a*, of a free career
 Hys -iau *n*, snarl; setting on
 Hysaf *a*, apt to stand, steady
 Hysain *a*, easily sounding, sonorous
 Hysathr *a*, easily trodden [bys, conjuror
 Hysbys *a*, manifest, evident. Dyn hys-
 Hysbysai, eion *n*, index. Hysbysai
 gwefrol, electric telegraph
 Hysbyseb *n*, information
 Hysbysiad *n*, advertisement, information
 Hysbysiaeth *nf*, information, intelli-
 gence; advertisement

Hyshysrwydd *n*, intelligence
 Hysbysu *v*, to acquaint, to advertise, to inform, to announce, to declare
 Hysbyswr, wyr, Hysbysydd -ion *n*, one who makes evident or announces; advertiser; certifier
 Hysgyr -ion *n*, stave; splinter
 Hysiad *n*, snarling; setting on
 Hysian, Hysio *v*, to snarl; to set on
 Hysigl *a*, easily shaking
 Hyson *a*, apt to make a noise, noisy
 Hysp *am*, dry, dried up; barren: *f*; hesp
 Hyspu *v*, to render dry, to be dried
 Hyspyddiad *n*, exhausting; drainage
 Hyspyddu *v*, to exhaust, to drain
 Hyswy -od *nf*, housewife [rather
 Hytrach *a*, more forward. Yn hytrach,
 Hyttir -oedd *nf*, the length of a ridge
 Hytynt *n*, course, journey [in a field
 Hywad *a*, deniable
 Hywain *a*, aptly ministering
 Hywaith *a*, ready at work, dexterous
 Hywall *a*, liable to fail, fallible
 Hywan *a*, penetrable
 Hywar *a*, manageable
 Hywedd *a*, conformable; gentle; docile
 Hyweddiad *n*, conforming
 Hyweddiant *n*, tractableness [or docile
 Hyweddu *v*, to render tractable, gentle,
 Hywel *n*, conspicuous, evident, obvious
 Hywell *a*, remediable
 Hywen *a*, easily smiling
 Hywerth *a*, vendible, salable
 Hywir *a*, truthful
 Hywiw *a*, apt to excel
 Hywredd *n*, manliness
 Hywydd *a*, apt to perceive
 Hywyl *a*, easily perceived, obvious
 Hywys *a*, convenable
 Hywystl *a*, easily pledged

I.

I pr, to; into; towards; for; in order to.
 I mi, imi, i ti, iti, iddo, iddi, i ni,
 ini, i chwi, iddynt, to me, &c. I'w,
 to his, to her, to its, to their. I fyny,
 upward, up. I lawr, I waered, down,
 downward. I gyd, altogether; the
 whole. I mewn, into; within
I pn, I, me
 Ia *n*, ice. Clöyn ia, Oloch ia, iciele
 Iä (ia) *ad*, yes, yea=Ië (ie)
 Iach *a*, sane, sound, whole. Canu yn
 iach, to bid God speed, to bid farewell
 Iachäd *n*, healing, curing
 Iachäedigaeth *nf*, act of healing

Iachol *a*, of a healing quality
 Iachäu *v*, to cure, to heal; to grow well.
 Iachäf, I will heal. Iachaf, most
 Iachawd *n*, the act of healing [healthy
 Iachawdwr, wyr *n*, Saviour
 Iachawgwriaeth *nf*, salvation
 Iachus *a*, healthy, wholesome
 Iachuso *v*, to render healthy
 Iachusol *a*, of a healthy condition
 Iachusrwydd *n*, healthiness
 Iachwydd *n*, saving knowledge
 Iad -au *nf*, pate, skull, cranium
 Iäedd *n*, icy state, iciness
 Iäen -au *nf*, sheet of ice; glacier
 Iäeth *n*, iciness, icy state
 Iang *a*, blunt, rude, boorish
 Iangedd *n*, rudeness; rusticity
 Iangu *v*, to become rude
 Iangwr, wyr *n*, rude one, boor; yeoman
 Iain *a*, icy, very cold [speech, tongue
 Iath, ieithoedd, ieithiau *nf*, language,
 Ial -au *nf*, open space or region
 Ial *a*, clear, open, fair
 Ialain *a*, of a clear quality
 Ialant *n*, clearness, lustre
 Ialedd *n*, clearness, fineness
 Ialen -i *nf*, sapling; rod
 Iâr, ieir *nf*, the female of birds, hen. Iâr
 fenyn, Iâr wenwyn, Iâr gota, butterfly
 Iar *pr*, from off, off, from: *nf*, shoulder
 Iarc -iau *nf*, what stretches over
 Iarcw *n*, what directs, pilot
 Iardy, dai *n*, hen-coop
 Iarhyd *n*, shoulder-piece
 Iarll, ieirll *n*, earl, lord
 Iarllaeth *nf*, earldom
 Iarlls -au *nf*, earl's lady, countess
 Iarn *pr*, from off, from, off
 Iarnadd *ad*, from off or above
 Iarth, ierthi *nf*, long rod, goad
 Ias -au *nf*, what pervades; nature; dis-
 position; shock; shiver
 Iasaidd *a*, of a pervading tendency
 Iasedd *n*, pervading tendency
 Iasiad *n*, giving a shock; pervasion
 Iasol *a*, pervasive; apt to shock
 Iasu *v*, to pervade with a quality
 Iau, ieanu *n*, liver: *nyf*, yoke; a pair of
 oxen: *n*, Jove. Dydd Iau, Thursday
 Iau *a*, junior, younger
 Lawd *n*, season, time
 Iawg *nf*, what is keen or ardent
 Iawl, iolau *n*, the act of glorifying
 Iawn *n*, right; equity; satisfaction;
 atonement, expiation: *a*, right, equi-
 table, just; exact, correct: *ad*, rightly,
 very: *pr*, ortho-, rect-, right

- Iawnder, Iawnedd *n*, rightness, equity,
 Iawndda *a*, rightly good [rectitude
 Iawnles *n*, right advantage
 Iawnol *a*, of a right tendency; atoning;
 Iawnran -au *nf*, right share [expiatory
 Iawred *nf*, right course
 Iawnrith -iau *n*, right appearance
 Iawnryw -iau *n*, right kind
 Iawnu *v*, to render right
 Iawnedd *nf*, right aspect
 Iawnymgais *n*, right pursuit
 Iawnysgrif -au *nf*, orthography
 Ich -iau *nf*, scream, to squeal
 Ichian *v*, to keep screaming
 Ichio *v*, to screeak, to squeal
 Id -iau *n*, what is drawn out; point
 Id *pn*, it, indeterminate
 Idio *v*, to accumulate, to point
 Idd *pr*, to. towards; for; into. Gad
 iddo, let him be, let him alone
 Iddas *a*, pungent; subtle
 Iddi, Iddo, Iddynt. See I
 Iddwf *n*, St. Anthony's fire, erysipelas
 Ië (Ie) *ad*, it is so; yes, yea
 Iechyd *n*, health, sanity
 Iechydol *a*, healthful, salutary, of a
 healing quality; sanitary
 Iechydwriaeth *nf*, salvation
 Ieinder *n*, coolness, freshness
 Ieithadur -on *n*, grammar
 Ieithgarwch *n*, philology
 Ieithiad, Ieithad *n*, phraseology
 Ieithio, Ieitho *v*, to form a phrase
 Ieithiog, Ieithog *a*, having language
 Ieithiog, Ieithogi *v*, to form a phrase
 Ieithiol, Ieithol *a*, relating to speech,
 linguistic, philological
 Ieithus *a*, of ready speech [idiom; style
 Ieithwedd -au -on *nf*, literary style;
 Ieithofydd -ion *n*, philologist
 Ieithofyddiaeth *nf*, science of language,
 philology, linguistics
 Ieithydd -ion *n*, linguist, grammarian
 Ieithyddiaeth *nf*, philology
 Ieithyddu *v*, to form speech, to philolo-
 gerthi *nf*, driving rod, goad [gize
 Iesin *a*, radiant, glorious; fair
 Iesinder *n*, radiancy; garishness
 Iesino *v*, to radiate; to be fair; to ren-
 Iesu *n*, Jesus [der fair
 Iet -iau *nf*, turnpike gate; gate
 Ieuaf, Ieuangaf *a*, youngest
 Ieuangaidd *a*, somewhat young
 Ieuanc, aine *n*, youth; *a*, young
 Ieuant, aint *n*, youth; infant
 Ieuencyd *n*, minority, youth
 Ieuengin -od *nf*, ferret
 Ieno *v*, to yoke, to couple, to join
 Ieuol *a*, being yoked or joined
 Iewan *n*, cry, scream
 Iewin *a*, clamorous, noisy
 Iewydd -on *n*, yoke collar
 Ifanc, Iefanc *a*, young=Ieuanc
 Ig -ion -iau *nf*, yexing; hiccup; sob
 Igian *v*, to be sobbing
 Igio *v*, to sigh, to sob
 Igiol *a*, sighing, sobbing
 Ing -oedd *n*, strait, difficulty
 Ing *a*, strait, narrow, confined
 Ingder *n*, straitness, closeness
 Ingol *a*, tending to straiten; distressing
 Il -ion *nf*, what is in motion; ferment
 Iliad *n*, fermentation, working
 Ilio *v*, to ferment, to work
 Iilir -ion *n*, butterfly=Eilier, Eiler
 Ill *pn*, their, they, used for the most part
 with two and three. Ill dau, they
 both. Ill tri, Ill trioedd, they three
 Imi. See I
 Imp -iau *n*, scion, shoot, sprout
 Impio *v*, to germinate; to graft
 Impiol *a*, germinating, shooting, or
 Impog *n*, osculation, kiss [sprouting
 Imprith -iau *n*, sporule, spore
 Impronos *np* (improyn *n*), sporides
 Imprithos *np* (imprithyn *n*), sporidiola
 Impyn -au *n*, scion, shoot
 Indeg *a*, sublimate; raving mad
 Ini. See I
 Iniawn *a*, strait, direct; even=Un-
 iawn, &c. (seal, signet
 Insel -iau, Insail, seiliau *nf*, mark;
 Inselio, Inseilio *v*, to mark; to seal
 Io *i*, well a-day, lack a-day
 Ioed *n*, time past; ever
 Iolad *n*, worshipping, adoring
 Iolaeth *nf*, adoration, worship
 Iolaethu *v*, to worship, to adore
 Iolch *n*, act of devotion
 Iolchi *v*, to act devoutly
 Ioldy, dai *n*, conventicle
 Ioli *v*, to praise; to worship
 Iolwch *n*, grateful praise
 Iolychu *v*, to worship, to revere
 Iolyn *n*, wiseacre; *f*, iolen
 Ion *n*, first cause, the Lord
 Ionawr *n*, January
 Ior *n*, the Eternal, the Lord
 Iorn *n*, burst, thrust
 Iorni *v*, to burst through
 Iorth *n*, continuity; *a*, continual
 Iorthi *v*, to be continual
 Iorthol *a*, incessant; diligent
 Iorthryn *n*, assiduity

Iou *n*, Jove. Dydd Iou, Thursday
 Ir *a*, juicy; fresh, green; raw
 Irad *n*, pungency, rage; *a*, pungent
 Iradedd *n*, grievousness [grievous; rueful
 Iradu *v*, to render afflicting
 Iradus *a*, rueful, afflicting
 Irai *nc*, sharp point; goad
 Iraid *n*, unctuous matter; grease
 Iraidd, Irain *a*, juicy, sappy, fresh, full
 of juice; luxuriant [ing stupor
 Irdangol *a*, stupefying, amazing, caus-
 Irdangu *v*, to stupefy; to amaze
 Irhâd *n*, growing juicy or fresh; anoint-
 Irhau *v*, to grow juicy [ing
 Irdanc *n*, stupor; amazement
 Irdod *n*, succulency; freshness; rawness
 Irdra, Irder *n*, juiciness; freshness
 Ireidiad *n*, anointing, greasing
 Ireidyl *a*, of a greasy quality
 Ireiddio *v*, to make or become juicy
 Ireidyl *a*, of a juicy quality
 Iriannu *v*, to render luxuriant
 Iriant *n*, luxuriance, verdancy
 Irlas *a*, of a fresh verdancy
 Irlasu *v*, to become verdant
 Irlensi *n*, fresh verdancy
 Irlawn *a*, ireful, wrathful, angry
 Irlonedd *n*, wrath, anger [to bribe him
 Iro *v*, to anoint, to grease. Iro ei law,
 Irwedd *nf*, fresh or green appearance
 Irewll *n*, fresh or green grass
 Irwr, wyr *n*, one who greases
 Is *a*, low; under; inferior; lower: *pr*,
 below, under, inferior to: *px*, sub-
 under-. Is law, below
 Isâd *n*, rendering low
 Isaf, Iselaf *a*, lowest
 Isafiad, iaid *n*, inferior
 Isalaw *n*, base (in music)
 Isamer -iaid *n*, armour-bearer, esquire
 Isarn -au *nf*, pole-axe
 Isathraw -on *n*, under-master, usher
 Isâv *v*, to lower, to abase
 Isder *n*, lowness; meanness
 Isel *a*, low; base; humble; depressed
 Iselaidd *a*, somewhat low or humble
 Iselder *n*, lowness; humility. Iselder-
 au, lowermost parts
 Iseldrem -iau *nf*, low look
 Iselfryd *a*, humble-minded
 Iselgraff *a*, cunning, tricky
 Iselgreg *a*, softly rumbling
 Iselgyngian *v*, to make a low noise
 Iselhâd, Iseliad *n*, lowering, depressing
 Iselhau *v*, to make low; to depress
 Iselini *n*, lowness, abjectness [grade
 Iselradd -au *nf*, low degree: *a*, of a low

Iselraith *nf*, petty jury
 Iselu *v*, to lower, to abase, to depress
 Isgal *n*, froth, scum, foam
 Isgell *n*, broth, soup, pottage; brine
 Isgwympeydd -ion *n*, sublapsarian
 Isiarll, ieirll *n*, viscount
 Islinellu *v*, to underscore, to underline
 Isloer, Isloerol *a*, sublunary [place
 Iso *pr*, below, beneath: *ad*, in a lower
 Isod *ad*, in a lower place, below, beneath
 Isradd -au *nf*, inferior degree
 Isweithio *v*, to underwork
 Iswerth *n*, undersale
 Ith. See I
 Ith -ion *n*, particle; grain, corn
 Ithfaen, feini, fain *n*, granite
 Ithfeinig, Ithfeinig *a*, granitic
 Iuddeu -on *n*, Jew
 Iuddeuaid *a*, Jewish, Judaical
 Iuddeuaidio *v*, to Judaize
 Iuddeues -au *nf*, Jewess
 Iuddeuwaeth, Iuddeuwaeth *nf*, Judaism
 Iuddeuwig *a*, pertaining to the Jews,
 Iw. See I [Jewish
 Iwbwb *n*, cry, shout
 Iwerddon *nf*, green place; Ireland, Erin
 Iwin *n*, frantic one: *a*, outrageous, mad
 Iwrch, iyrchod, iyrch, iyrchwys *n*, roe-
 Iwrchw -on *n*, roeback [back
 Iwrth *pr*, by, in opposition
 Iyrchell -od *nf*, young roe
 Iyrches -od *nf*, roe, species of deer
 Iyrchyn *n*, young rebuck

LL.

LLAB -iau *n*, slip; stripe; stroke, strip
 Llabed -au *nf*, label; flap; appendix
 Llabi, iod *n*, stripling; looby
 Llabîes -od *nf*, strapping wench
 Llabio *v*, to slap, to strap
 Llabwst, ystiau *n*, lank gawky
 Llabyddio *v*, to strike or kill with stones
 to stone to death, to stone
 Llabystryn *n*, lank gawky: *f*, llabystren
 Llac *a*, slack, loose, lax
 Llac -iau *n*, quicksand
 Llaca *n*, slop, mire, mud, dirt, slime
 Llacâd *n*, slackening, loosing
 Llacuol *a*, relaxing, drooping
 Llacâu *v*, to slacken; to relax
 Llacawd *n*, slack state
 Llacio *v*, to slacken, to relax
 Llaciol *a*, slackening, relaxing
 Llacrwydd *n*, slackness, laxity
 Llacw *ad*, there, yonder, at a distance
 Llach -iau *nf*, ray; slap; blade

- Llachar *a*, gleaming, glittering, bright
 Llachau *np*, gleams; lightnings
 Llachbren -au *n*, cudgel
 Llachdwm *n*, tub, open shallow vessel
 Llachffon, ffyn *nf*; cudgel, baton
 Llachio *v*, to slap; to cudgel, to beat
 Llachiwr, wyr *n*, cudgeller
 Llad -au *n*, favour; gift; blessing
 Lladaeth *nf*, conferring of favours
 Lladai, eion *nc*, bearer of favours
 Lladgawd *n*, bowl
 Lladin *nf*, the Latin language
 Lladiniaeth *nf*, Latinity
 Lladinio *v*, to Latinize
 Lladinydd -ion *n*, Latinist
 Lladmer -iaid, Lladmerydd -ion *n*, interpreter, translator
 Lladmeriaeth *nf*, translation
 Lladol *a*, gracious, beneficent
 Lladrad -au *n*, theft, robbery; stealth
 Lladradaidd *a*, thievish. Yn lladrad-aidd, by stealth
 Lladraidd *a*, thievish; sly
 Lladrata *v*, to thieve, to steal
 Lladrataeth *nf*; act of thieving
 Lladrates -au *nf*, female thief
 Lladratiad *n*, thieving
 Lladratwr, wyr *n*, thief, stealer
 Lladron *np* (lleidr *n*), thieves, robbers
 Lladronach *np*, petty thieves, pilferers,
 Lladronaid *a*, thievish, pilfering [prigs
 Lladrones -od -au *nf*, female thief
 Lladroni *v*, to become thieves [fering
 Lladronllyd, Lladronig *a*, thievish, pil-
 lladu *v*, to confer a favour, to bless
 Lladd *v*, to kill, to murder, to slay;
 to cut. Lladd gwair, to mow hay
 Lladdedig *a*, cut off; killed. Lladdedig-
 ion a chlwyfedigion, killed and
 wounded
 Lladdedigaeth *nf*, cutting off; killing
 Lladdfa, ffydd *nf*, cutting off; slaughter
 Lladdiad *n*, cutting off; killing
 Lladdwr, wyr *n*, killer, slayer
 Lladdwriaeth *nf*; butchery
 Llae *n*, expanse, spreading
 Llaer -au *n*, rippling; reflux
 Llaeru *v*, to ebb; to grow shallow
 Llaes *a*, loose, slack, lax; trailing; low
 Llaesawd *n*, what is loose; litter
 Llaesder *n*, laxness; trailing
 Llaesiad *n*, drooping; trailing
 Llaesodr -au *n*, what is laid as litter
 Llaesu *v*, to slacken, to loosen, to trail
 Llaeth *n*, milk. Llaeth enwyn, butter
 milk. Llaeth tor, biestings, the first
 milk after calving
 Llaetha *v*, to collect milk
 Llaethdwn *n*, lay land
 Llaethedd *n*, milkiness
 Llaethfywd -ydd *n*, milk diet
 Llaethlo, loi *n*, suckling calf
 Llaethlyd *a*, milky, yielding milk
 Llaethog *a*, abounding in milk
 Llaethogi *v*, to abound with milk
 Llaethol *a*, lacteal; milky
 Llaethon *n*, the milt of fish
 Llaethu *v*, to turn to milk
 Llaethygen *nf*; lettuce
 Llaethysgall *np* (-en *n*), sow thistle
 Llafan -au *n*, what bears impression;
 evil, mischief; strand
 Llafanad, aid *n*, intellect, sense
 Llafanedd *n*, the power of intellect
 Llafaniad *n*, forming in the mind
 Llafanog *nf*; hairweed, crowsilk
 Llafanol *a*, intellectual
 Llafanu *v*, to form in the mind
 Llafar -au *n*, utterance, speech; sound;
 voice. Llafar gwlad, customary
 speech, *usus loquendi*
 Llafar *a*, vocal; loud; resounding. Craig
 Llafarai, eion *nc*, vowel [lafar, echo
 Llafarawd *n*, pronunciation
 Llafarbwys -au *n*, emphasis
 Llafarddull -iau *n*, mode of expression;
 dialect, idiom
 Llafaredigaeth *nf*, pronunciation
 Llafarganu *v*, to sing; to chant, to re-
 Llafariad *n*, pronunciation [joice
 Llafariad, iaid *nf*, vowel
 Llafariaeth *nf*; orthoepy; pronunciation
 Llafarlais, leisiau *n*, clear tone
 Llafarog -ion *nf*, vowel
 Llafarol *a*, enunciative
 Llafarsain, seiniau *nf*, vocal sound
 Llafaru *v*, to speak, to pronounce
 Llafarus *a*, loquacious, talkative
 Llafarwch *n*, loquacity [dialect, idiom
 Llafarwedd -au *nf*, mode of speaking;
 Llafarwr, wyr, Llafarydd -ion *n*, enun-
 ciator; speaker; preacher
 Llafasu *v*=Llyfasu, &c.
 Llafarydd *n*, utterance, speech
 Llafn -au *n*, blade; flake
 Llafnawr *np*, blades, spears
 Llafnes -od *nf*, strapping girl, a blade
 of a woman
 Llafnu *v*, to blade; to flake; to flatten
 Llafon -au *n*, lamina; flake
 Llafr -au *n*, spread; breech
 Llafren -od *nf*, large-buttocked woman
 Llafru *v*, to spread out; to breech
 Llafrwyng *np* (-en *nf*), bullrushes

- Llafur *n*, toil, labour; tillage: *cn*, corn (S.W.). Llafuriau, corn crops. Tir llafur, arable land
- Llafureg -ion *nf*, poem on agriculture. Llafuregion, georgics [pains-taking]
- Llafurgar *a*, laborious, industrious, Llafuriaeth *nf*, labouring [pains]
- Llafurio *v*, to labour, to toil, to take Llafurus *a*, laborious, toilsome [bandry]
- Llafurwaith *n*, Llafurwriaeth *nf*, husbandman
- Llafurwr, wyr *n*, labourer, husbandman
- Llag *a*, slack, loose, sluggish
- Llagad -au *n*, plash full of rushes
- Llai, lleion *n*, mud; raven gray
- Llai *a*, smaller, less: *ad*, in a smaller
- Llaib, lleibian *n*, sup. lap [degree]
- Llaid, lleidiau *n*, clay, mire, grime
- Llaid *a*, mild; smooth, soft
- Llaif, lleifiau *n*, shear; shave
- Llaig, lleigiau *n*, bubble on water
- Llaing, lleingiau *n*, what closes; clasp
- Llain, lleiniau *nf*, patch, piece; long slip, slang; blade
- Llair *n*, what droops; satiety
- Llais, lleisiau *n*, voice; sound
- Llaith *a*, damp, moist; pliant
- Llaith *n*, humid state; death
- Llall, lleill *a*, other, another. Y nail neu'r llall, one or the other
- Llalog -au *nc*, twin
- Llallogan *nc*, fellow twin
- Llallogen *nf*, twin sister
- Llallu *v*, to alternate [hap, chance]
- Llam -au *n*, stride, skip; step; jump;
- Llamdwyo *v*, to convey, to carry
- Llamfa, fwydd *nf*, stepping-place, stile
- Llamfforch, ffyrch *nf*, stile
- Llamidydd -ion *n*, vaulter; porpoise
- Llamidyddiaeth *nf*, tumbling
- Llamog *a*, having a stride
- Llamog -au *nf*, stile
- Llamol *a*, striding; stepping
- Llamre *nf*, skip, bounce: *a*, curveting
- Llamsach *v*, to jump, to hop, to skip, to
- Llamu *v*, to stride; to step [caper]
- Llamwr, wyr *n*, one who strides or steps
- Llan -au *nf*, area; yard; church
- Llanastr -au *n*, strewed place; confusion. Yn llanastr, Ar llanastr, in confusion.
- Llanastriad *n*, a strewing [confusedly]
- Llanastrol *a*, strewing
- Llanastru *v*, to scatter, to strew
- Llane -iau *n*, youth, lad, youngster
- Llances -au -i *nf*, young woman, lass
- Llancesig *nf*, tiny girl
- Llandref -i -ydd *nf*, church village
- Llaned *a*, of a clear surface
- Llanerch -i -au -ydd, llenyrch *n*, clear area, clear patch; glade; plain
- Llanerchu *v*, to lay in patches
- Llant -au *n*, enclosed plat (as a cockpit)
- Llanw *n*, fullness; influx; tide: *v*, to fill; to flow in
- Llanwed *n*, influx; tide
- Llar *n*, what spreads; what is soft
- Llariaidd *a*, mild, meek, gentle
- Llariain *a*, full of mildness
- Llarieidd-dra *n*, meekness, gentleness
- Llarieiddio, Llarieiddio *v*, to meliorate, to make gentle; to become calm
- Llarp -iau *n*, shred, clout. Yn llarpiau, Yn llaprau, torn in pieces, in shreds
- Llarpio *v*, to rend, to tear to rags
- Llarplog *a*, tattered, ragged
- Llaru *v*, to satiate, to cloy
- Llarwch *n*, state of ease, mildness
- Llarwydd *np* (-en *nf*), larch
- Llary *a*, placid, gentle, meek
- Llarychu *v*, to soften
- Llaryedd *n*, mildness, suavity
- Llaryeiddio, Llaryo *v*, to grow or render
- Llas *n*, incrustation; blue [mild]
- Llas *v*, was killed=Lladdwyd
- Llasar *n*, blue; azure
- Llasarn -au *n*, pavement; flooring of stones rammed dry
- Llasarniad *n*, paving
- Llasarnu *v*, to pave; to floor
- Llasarnwr, wyr *n*, pavier
- Llasog -au *nf*, streamer
- Llast -au *n*, receptacle, vessel
- Llaswy *n*, bluish tint
- Llaswyr *n*, aerial freshness; psalter
- Llaswyr *v*, to take an airing
- Llatai, eion *nc*, love messenger
- Llateiaeth *nf*, love message
- Llateies -au *nf*, love messenger
- Llatwm *n*, latten; brass
- Llath -au *nf*, rod, staff; yard
- Llathaid, eidiau, Llathenaid, eidiau *nf*, yard length, yard
- Llathen -i *nf*, rod; yard
- Llathenu *v*, to measure a yard
- Llathlud -ion *n*, seduction, enticement
- Llathludiad *n*, inveigling, seducing
- Llathludo *v*, to seduce, to entice
- Llathr *a*, glossy, glittering, smooth
- Llathraid *a*, glittering, polished
- Llathraidd *a*, smooth; of fine growth; free from knots. Coed llathraidd, tall trees of fine growth; stately trees
- Llathreidio *v*, to make or become glittering, glaring, or glossy
- Llathrol *a*, glittering, glaring

- Llathru *v*, to make glossy, to polish; to glitter, to shine
 Llathrudd *n*, Llathruddiaeth *nf*, stupra-
 Llathruddiad *n*, stuprating [tion
 Llathruddo *v*, to stuprate, deflower
 Llathrwydd *np* (-en *nf*), poplars
 Llathryd *n*, violence; rape
 Llathrudo *v*, to violate, to force
 Llathrydd -ion *n*, polisher, glosser
 Lliu *v*, to lay open, to slay
 Llau *np* (lleuen *nf*), lice
 Llaw -iau, dwylaw *nf*, hand. Allan o
 law, off hand, at once. Ger llaw, at
 hand, near. Curo dwylaw, to clap
 Llawaeth *nf*, act of handling [hands
 Llawagor *n*, the culerage
 Llawagor, Llawagored *a*, open-handed,
 Llawaid, eidiau *nf*, handful [liberal
 Llawaidd *a*, handy, dexterous
 Llawarwain *n*, manuduction: *v*, to manu-
 Llawban *n*, felt, felt cloth [duct
 Llawborth *n*, feeding by hand
 Llawcio *v*, to gulp, to gorge; to be in a
 craving state
 Llawch *n*, protection, guard
 Llawch *v*, will fondle (future tense of
 Llawchwith *a*, left-handed [Llochi)
 Llawd *n*, what shoots out; lad
 Llawd *a*, tending forward; craving, lewd
 Llawdaro *n*, hot-cockles
 Llawdlws *a*, neat-handed: *f* llawdlos
 Llawdr, lodrau *n*, trowsers
 Llawdryfer -au *nf*, hand harpoon
 Llawdwn *a*, maimed in the hand
 Llawdywys *n*, manuduction: *v*, to manu-
 Llawdd *n*, pleasure, delight [duct
 Llawdd *a*, delectable, solacing
 Llawddeheu *a*, right-handed
 Llawddewiniaeth *nf*, palmistry, chiro-
 Llawddiog *a*, yielding pleasure [mancy
 Llawddryll -iau *n*, pistol
 Llawddu *v*, to delight, to soothe
 Llawedrog *a*, shattered
 Llawegen -au *nf*, gauntlet
 Llawen *a*, merry, joyful, glad
 Llawenhau *v*, to gladden, to rejoice
 Llawenu *v*, to rejoice, to be glad; to
 Llawenwch *n*, merriment [gladden
 Llawenychol *a*, gladdening
 Llawenychu *v*, to rejoice; to gladden
 Llawenydd *n*, gladness, mirth
 Llawer -oedd *n*, large quantity or num-
 ber; many. — iawn, great many
 Llawer *a*, many; much; several
 Llawerodd *n*, multitude
 Lawes, llewys *nf*, outskirts; sleeve
 Lawesan *nf*, kind of play
 Lawesog *a*, having outskirts or sleeves
 Laweth -au *nf*, handful, gripe; whisk;
 ringlet
 Lawf, lofau *nf*, the palm of the hand
 Lawfaeth *a*, fed by hand
 Lawfeddyg -on *n*, surgeon, chironom
 Lawfeddygiaeth *nf*, surgery
 Lawfoled -au *nf*, handkerchief
 Lawforwyn -ion *nf*, handmaid
 Lawfrenin *n*, the play of questions and
 commands
 Lawfwyell, eill *nf*, small hatchet
 Lawffon, ffyn *nf*, walking-stick
 Lawg -iau *nf*, swallow, gulp
 Lawgaeth *a*, of restrained hand; nig-
 Lawgair *n*, plighted troth [gardly
 Lawgallor -au *n*, saucepan
 Lawgar *a*, free-handed, liberal
 Lawganad *a*, close-fisted, stingy
 Lawgelyddydd -au *nf*, handicraft
 Lawgell -au *nf*, pocket
 Lawgist -iau *nf*, hand chest
 Lawhir *a*, long-handed; lavish
 Lawhual -au *n*, manacle, handcuff, gyve
 Lawio *v*, to hand, to handle
 Lawiog *a*, having hands, handed
 Lawlaw *ad*, hand to hand
 Lawllain, lleiniau *n*, towel, napkin
 Lawlif -iau *nf*, hand-saw
 Lawn *a*, full, complete, replete. O lawn
 i lonaid, from full moon to full moon
 Lawnad *n*, making full
 Lawnaeth *nf*, repletion
 Lawnall, Lawnallu *n*, plenipotence
 Lawnalluog *a* and *n*, plenipotentiary
 Lawnder, Lawndid, Lawndra *n*, pleni-
 tude, abundance, fullness
 Lawnfryd *n*, full purpose
 Lawnhwda *n*, nonplus [full moon
 Lawnllieuad, Lawlloer, Lawlluned *nf*,
 Lawnnodi *v*, to sign
 Lawnt -au *nf*, smooth hill, lawn
 Lawnwedd -au *nf*, full form
 Lawr, lloriau *n*, floor; area; ground.
 Lawr dyrnu, threshing-floor
 Lawrfardd, feirdd *n*, poetaster
 Lawrig *n*, the herb periwinkle
 Lawrodd -ion *nf*, hand-gift, handsel
 Lawrudd -ion *n*, murderer=Llofrudd
 Lawrudd *a*, having a red hand
 Lawruddiaeth *nf*, bloodshed, murder
 Lawrwydd *np*, Lawryf *cn* (-en *nf*), the
 Lawryd *n*, dejection, sadness [laurel
 Lawrydd *a*, of unchecked hand; liberal
 Llaws *a*, alert, brisk, ready
 Lawwaith *n*, manufacture, handicraft
 Lawwst *nf*, gout in the hand

- Llawysgrif -au, Llawysgrifen *nf*, manu-
 Lle -oedd *n*, place; stead, room [script
 Lle *ad*, where, at what place
 Llead *n*, lecturing, reading; position
 Lleadur -iaid, Lleawdr, odron *n*, reader,
 Lleadur *v*, to read, to lecture [lecturer
 Lleb *n*, pale yellow hue
 Lleban -od *n*, lank form
 Llebanes -au *nf*, ghastly woman
 Lleblw -iau *n*, pale yellow hue
 Llecawd *n*, flagging state
 Lleciad *n*, lagging, flagging
 Llecyn *n*, second wort (in brewing)
 Llecyn -au *n*, place, spot
 Llech -i -au *nf*, flat stone, flag, slate;
 tablet; skulking. Llech eira, chilblain
 Llechau *np*, rickets
 Llechen *nf*, flag, slate
 Llechfa, fëydd *nf*, skulk, covert
 Llechfan -au *nf*, lurking-place
 Llechfod -au *n*, skulking state
 Llechgi, gwn *n*, skulking dog
 Llechiad *n*, skulking; laying flat
 Llechog *a*, flagged; skulking, hiding
 Llechres -i *nf*, catalogue, list
 Llechu *v*, to skulk; to flag; to shelter
 Llechwedd -i *nf*, flat aspect; side of the
 head; steep or shelving of a hill; slope
 Llechweddu *v*, to slope, to slant, to in-
 Llechwen -au *nf*, inclining gesture [cline
 Llechwr, wyr *n*, skulker
 Llechwrus *a*, skulking, lurking
 Lled -au *n*, breadth, width. — y pen,
 wide open
 Lled *a*, broader, wider=Lletach
 Lled *ad*, in part, half, partly, almost:
px, par-, partly, half
 Lledach -au *nf*, mean descent
 Lledachwyn *v*, to half-complain
 Lledaenu *v*, to make broad; to spread
 Lledagored *a*, half open, ajar [abroad
 Lledan *n*, breadth; flounder
 Lledan *np*, flatfish, flounders
 Lledaniad *n*, expanding, widening
 Lledanu *v*, to make broad
 Lledbai *a*, awry; unsteady
 Lledbeidd *n*, deflexure
 Lledben *n*, flat head; numskull
 Lledbrofi *v*, to partly taste or try
 Lledbwyll -ion *n*, half reason
 Lledchweilan *nf*, what is half open,
 rifted, or divided
 Lled-dybio *v*, to suspect; to surmise
 Lledchwyth *a*, half stupefied
 Lledenw -au *n*, antonomasia
 Llederw *n*, overgrowth of the liver
 Lledewig *a*, partly oozing
 Lledewigwst *nf*, hemorrhoids
 Lledfan, Lledfen *a*, sprawling
 Lledfarw *a*, partly or half dead
 Lledfeddod *a*, fatuous, stupid
 Lledfegin *a*, half reared; half domesti-
 cated or tamed
 Lledfegino *v*, to domesticate
 Lledfegyn -od *n*, partly domesticated
 animal; weakling
 Lledferwi *v*, to parboil
 Lledfryd *n*, listlessness
 Lledfrydig, Lledfrydog *a*, listless
 Lledfyw *a*, half alive, almost dead
 Lledffer *a*, half strong; half savage
 Lledgawdd *n*, half affront
 Lledgilio *v*, to recede partly
 Lledglywed *v*, to hear partly
 Lledgoel -ion *nf*, slight belief
 Lledgofio *v*, to partly remember
 Lledgynt *n*, report, rumour
 Lledhynt -iau *nf*, intent, purpose
 Llediad *n*, making broad
 Llediaith, ieithoedd *nf*, corrupt speech,
 provincialism, dialect, patois
 Lledled *a*, widely spreading
 Lledlef -au *nf*, imperfect utterance
 Lledlun -iau *n*, low relief, basso relievo
 Lledlw -on *n*, vain swearing
 Llednais *a*, elegant, nice, neat, tidy
 Llednoeth *a*, half naked
 Lledoer *a*, half cold, lukewarm
 Lledol *n*, the rear
 Lledol *a*, relating to breadth
 Lledr *n*, leather
 Lledrach *np*, pieces of old leather
 Lledrad, &c.=Lladrad, &c.
 Lledran -au *nf*, half part or share
 Lledred -ion *n*, latitude; broadness
 Lledriad *n*, doing with leather
 Lledrin *a*, of leather, leathern
 Lledrith -ion *n*, illusion, disguise
 Lledrithiant *n*, illusion, disguise
 Lledrithio *v*, to appear illusively
 Lledrwr, wyr *n*, manufacturer of leather,
 leatherseller; carrier
 Lledryn, ledrach *n*, little piece of leather
 Lledryw -iau *n*, mongrel kind: *a*, degen-
 Lledrywiog *a*, of degenerate kind [erate
 Lledrywio, Lledrywiogi *v*, to degenerate
 Lledrywiogedd *n*, degeneracy
 Lledrywiol *a*, degenerating
 Lledu *v*, to widen, to expand, to open
 Lledw *n*, what is contracted; enjoyment
 Lledw *a*, contracted, narrow
 Lledwad -au *nf*, ladle
 Lledwedd -au *nf*, latitude; broadside
 Lledwg *n*, slight frown

- Lledwig *a*, of a soft quality. Lledwigod, worms, creepers
 Lledwigen *nf*, creeping thing
 Lledwigin -od *n*, creeper, worm
 Lledwr, wyr *n*, spreader
 Lledwydd *en* (-en *nf*), imperfect timber, or timber not good in kind
 Lledwyneb -au *n*, superficies; page
 Lledymyl -au *n*, border near the edge
 Lledd *a*, flat, plain, oblique
 Lleddf *a*, declining, oblique; flat; soft.
 Lleddfad *n*, warping; drooping [placid
 Lleddfbetryal -au *n*, rhombus
 Lleddfu *v*, to wharp; to flatten; to soften, to assuage [a mild nature
 Lleddy *a*, inclining, drooping; flat; of
 Llef -au *nf*, voice; cry
 Llefad *n*, crying out
 Llefain *v*, to cry aloud; to cry; to weep
 Llefain *n*, loud cry; shout
 Llefar *n*, utterance, voice
 Llefarwr, wyr, Llefarydd -ion *n*, speaker
 Llefaru *v*, to utter, to speak
 Llefennu *v*, to cry exultingly
 Lleferydd *n*, utterance, voice
 Llefiad *n*, crying out; enunciation
 Llefiadol *a*, enunciative; vocative
 Llefn *af*, even, smooth, sleek: *m*, llyfn
 Llefyn *n*, blade, slab
 Llefod -au *n*, state, situation
 Llefog *a*, shouting, squalling
 Llefr *af*, coward, timid, faint: *m*, llwfr
 Llefrin *a*, of a spreading nature
 Llefrith *n*, sweet milk
 Llefrithen *nf*, styte on the eye
 Lleg -au *nf*, what whips round; clasp
 Llega *n*, one who lags
 Llegach -od *n*, sluggish one
 Llegai, eion *nc*, sluggish one
 Llegest -od *n*, lobster
 Llegu *v*, to flag, to lag
 Llegus *a*, apt to flag, sluggish. *Yn*
 legus, presently
 Llegynt *n*, oppression
 Llegyrn -od -odd *n*, dwarf
 Lleng -oedd *nf*, legion, host
 Llengol *a*, legionary, of a legion
 Llehad *n*, placing; location
 Lleiaf *a*, least, smallest
 Lleiafaeth *nf*, Lleiafant *n*, minority
 Lleiafrit, Lleirif -au *n*, smaller number,
 Lleian -od *nf*, nun; titmouse [minority
 Lleianaeth *nf*, the life of a nun
 Lleiandy, dai *n*, nunnery
 Lleianu *v*, to take the veil, to become a
 Lleianyn *n*, wren [nun
 Lleibio *v*, to lap, to lick
 Lleibiol *a*, lapping, lambent
 Lleibiwr, wyr *n*, lapper
 Lleidio *v*, to turn to clay
 Lleidiog *a*, lutulent, muddy, dirty
 Lleidr, lladron *n*, thief, robber. — pen
 ffordd, highwayman, freebooter
 Lleidryn *n*, petty thief: *p*, lladronach
 Lleiddawd *n*, sluggish state
 Lleiddiad, iaid *n*, slayer
 Lleiedigol *a*, diminutive
 Lleifio *v*, to cut, to reap
 Lleigio *v*, to flag; to sculk
 Lleigus *a*, flagging; drooping. *Yn*
 lleigus, by and by
 Lleihad *n*, diminution, decrease
 Lleihau *v*, to lessen, to diminish
 Lleilai *ad*, less and less
 Lleill *np*, other; the rest: *s*, llall. *Y*
 lleill, the others
 Lleilldu *n*, contrary side
 Lleinell -au *nf*, narrow slip
 Lleinio *v*, to blade; to shred
 Lleion *n*, dark blue marble
 Lleipio *v*, to lap, to lick
 Lleipr *a*, flaccid, flabby; feeble
 Lleipro *v*, to droop, to flag, to turn flabby
 Lleiprog -od *nf*, lamprey
 Lleirfyrd *n*, lively mind
 Lleiriwyd *n*, fine for adultery
 Lleisio *v*, to sound, to utter; to bawl
 Lleisiol *a*, belonging to the voice
 Lleisiwr, wyr *n*, bawler, squaller; singer
 Lleisw *n*, lixivium, lye; urine [damping
 Lleithad, Lleithawd *n*, turning humid,
 Lleithban -od *n*, milt, soft roe of fish
 Lleithder, Lleithdra, Lleithineb *n*, humi-
 dity, dampness, moisture
 Lleithianu *v*, to cause dissolution
 Lleithiant *n*, dank state
 Lleithiar *a*, apt to dissolve
 Lleithig *nf*, bench; throne
 Lleith-hin *nf*, humid weather
 Lleithio *v*, to moisten
 Lleithion *np*, moistures, liquids
 Lleithlyd *a*, apt to be damp
 Lleithon *n*, milt of fish, soft roe
 Lleithrid *n*, flash, gleam
 Lleo *n*, doit, blockhead
 Llem *af*, sharp, pungent: *m*, llym
 Llemain *v*, to hop, to skip, to leap
 Llemidydd -ion *n*, bouncer; porpoise
 Llemysten -od *nf*, sparrow-hawk
 Llên *nf*, literature, erudition. — a llygg,
 clergy and laity. Llên y werin, folk-
 lore. Gwr llên, clergyman
 Llen -i *nf*, veil, curtain, hangings. —
 gel, — gudd, veil, covering

Llencyn *n*, stripling, lad
 Llengig *nf*, the diaphragm, midriff.
 Tor llengig, hernia, rupture
 Lleniad *n*, veiling over
 Llenlath -au *nf*, curtain rod
 Llenllain *n*, sheeting, sheets; sheet [ed
 Llenog, Llenol *a*, literate, literary, learn-
 Llenog, Llênol *a*, veiled; concealed
 Llenogion, Llenoriaid, Llenorion, Llen-
 yddion *np*, literati, learned persons
 Llenor -ion -iaid *n*, literary man, *littér-*
 Llenoriaeth *nf*, literature [ateur
 Llenorol, Llenyddol *a*, literary
 Llenu *v*, to veil, to envelope
 Llenwad *n*, filling; flowing
 Llenwi *v*, to fill; to flow in
 Llenydd -ion *n*, scholar; clerk
 Llenyddiaeth *nf*, literature
 Lleol *a*, local
 Lleoldeb *n*, locality, localness
 Llepian *v*, to keep lapping
 Llepio *v*, to lap, to lick up
 Llepiol *a*, lapping, licking [nel
 Ller *n*, nicety; satiety: *cn*, cockle, dar-
 Llerc -iau *nf*, frisk; loitering
 Llercian *v*, to lurk about; to loiter
 Llercyn -od *n*, loiterer, lurker
 Llercyna *v*, to keep loitering
 Lleren, ller *nf*, cockle, darnel
 Llerf *a*, subtle; sharp, acerb, acid
 Llerpyn *n*, shred, rag
 Llerpyna *v*, to shred, to tear to rags
 Llerth *n*, frenzy: *a*, frantic
 Llerthu *v*, to turn frantic
 Lleru *v*, to be nice
 Llerw *a*, nice, delicate; squeamish
 Lleryn *n*, weakling: *p*, llerach [tage
 Lies *n*, benefit, profit, good use, advan-
 Liesad *n*, advantage, profiting
 Liesäu *v*, to benefit, to confer or derive
 advantage
 Liesg *a*, feeble, faint; sluggish
 Liesgâd *n*, weakening, debilitating
 Liesgäu *v*, to debilitate, to weaken
 Liesgedd *n*, debility; sluggishness
 Liesgen *nf*, sluggish fit
 Liesgu *v*, to debilitate, to weaken
 Liesiad *n*, benefiting, benefit
 Liesianol *a*, advantageous, profitable
 Liesiannu *v*, to make beneficial
 Liesiant, iannau *n*, benefit, advantage
 Liesio *v*, to profit, to benefit
 Llesmair, meiriau *n*, fainting fit
 Llesmeirio *v*, to swoon, to faint
 Llesol *a*, advantageous, profitable
 Llestair, eiriau *n*, obstruction, let
 Llesteirio *v*, to obstruct, to hinder

Llesteiriol *a*, obstructive, hindering
 Llesteiriwr, wyr *n*, obstructor, hinderer
 Llestr -i *n*, vessel; matrix. Llestri
 pridd, Llestri priddion, earthenware
 Llestraid, eidiau *n*, vesselful; two and
 a half bushel measure
 Llestrfach *cn*, small vessels or utensils
 Llestru *v*, to put in a vessel
 Llestryn *n*, small vessel
 Liesu *v*, to benefit, to do good
 Lieswyr *n*, aerial freshness
 Lieswyrta *v*, to take airing
 Lietrog -au *nf*, flat cake, cake
 Lettem, Llettam -au *nf*, wedge
 Lettemio *v*, to wedge, to drive in a
 Lettemio *v*, to glance [wedge
 Lettring -au *nf*, ladder
 Lettrod *n*, traversing
 Liedrodi *v*, to traverse over
 Letty, tai, tyau *n*, lodging; inn
 Lettya *v*, to lodge, to put up, to quarter
 Lettyaeth *nf*, act of lodging
 Lettyb -iau *n* & *nf*, suspicion, surmise
 Lettybio *v*, to suspect, to surmise
 Lettygar *a*, hospitable
 Lettygarwch *n*, hospitality
 Lettywr, wyr *n*, lodger [spoon
 Lettwed -i, Lettwad -au *nf*, ladle, large
 Lettynt -iau *n*, intent, purpose
 Lleth *a*, flabby, drooping; flattened
 Llethen -au *nf*, wafer
 Llethgrwn *a*, spheroidal, oblate: *f*, lleth-
 Llethol *a*, flattening; overlaying [gron
 Llethr -au -i *nf*, slope, declivity
 Llethriad *n*, sloping down
 Llethrid -ion *n*, flash, gleam
 Llethriadant *n*, coruscation
 Llethridio *v*, to flash, to gleam
 Llethrol *a*, declivous, pensile
 Llethru *v*, to slope down, to incline.
 Llethu *v*, to flatten; to overlay
 Llëu *v*, to explain, to lecture; to place, to
 Lleuad -au *nf*, the moon [set, to lay
 Lleuadglaf *a*, moon-sick, lunatic
 Lleuadiad *n*, lunation
 Lleuadol *a*, lunar, lunar
 Lleudid *n*, splendour, brightness
 Lleuan, Lleuan, llau *nf*, louse
 Lleuer -au *n*, light; splendour
 Lleuerol *a*, illuminating
 Lleueru *v*, to shine, to glitter
 Lleuerwg *n*, luminous state
 Lleuerydd -ion *n*, luminary
 Lleufer -au *n*, light; splendour
 Lleuferu *v*, to illuminate, to shine
 Llenog *a*, lousy, full of lice
 Llew -od *n*, lion. Dant y llew, dandelion

- Llewa *v*, to devour, to swallow, to take
 Llewad *n*, devouring, swallowing [food
 Llewen -au *nf*, point to which anything
 verges; focus
 Llewynydd -ion *n*, verging point; west
 Llewes -au *nf*, lioness, she-lion
 Llewin *a*, occident, western=Gorllew-
 Llewino *v*, to go westward [inol
 Llewino *a*, western, occident
 Llewych *n*, brightness=Llewyrch
 Llewychad *n*, reflection of light, shining
 Llewyg -on *n*, swoon, trance. — yr iâr,
 henbane. — y blaidd, hops. — y
 llau, stavesacre. Llewyg-belen, hys-
 teric ball
 Llewylol *a*, swooning, fainting
 Llewylu *v*, to swoon, to faint
 Llewyn -au *n*, radiating point; the
 west; gleam; the orach
 Llewynydd -ion *n*, the occident, west
 Llewyr -oedd *n*, radiance, splendour
 Llewyrch *n*, brightness; reflection of
 light; complexion
 Llewyrchiant *n*, illumination [to shine
 Llewyrchu, Llewyr *v*, to reflect light,
 Llewyrchus *a*, lightsome, luminous
 Llewyrn -au *n*, meteor, ignis fatuus
 Llewyrnu *v*, to produce meteors
 Llewyrrol *a*, radiant, sparkling, glittering
 Llëyddiaeth *nf*, literature
 Lleyg -ion, Lleygwr, wyr *n*, layman
 Lleyn -oedd *n*, low strip of land
 Lleynlys -iau *n*, scurvy grass
 Lli -on *n*, flux, flood, stream
 Lliad *n*, flooding, streaming
 Lliam, Llian, einiau *n*, linen cloth, linen;
 towel, napkin. Llieiniau, linen dra-
 pery. Nadd lliain, lint
 Lliant *n*, torrent, stream
 Llias *n*, parted state [ceed from; to kill
 Lliasu *v*, to part off, to separate; to pro-
 Llib *n*, flaccid state
 Llibin *a*, flaccid, limber, soft, drooping
 Llibinio *v*, to turn flaccid
 Llibyn -od *n*, lank one, fribble
 Llid *n*, wrath, anger, indignation
 Llidiart, Llidiard -au *nf*, gate, hurdle
 Llidio *v*, to inflame; to enrage; to be
 Lliديو *a*, wrathful; inflamed [angry
 Lliديو *v*, to become inflamed
 Lliديوgrwydd *n*, wrathfulness, indigna-
 tion [inflamed
 Llidus *a*, inclined to anger, wrathful;
 Llieingig *nf*, the diaphragm, the midriff
 Llieiniad *n*, putting on linen
 Llieiniog *a*, wearing linen [draper
 Llieiniwr, Llieinwerthwr, wyr *n*, linen-
 Llieinnaddion *np*, Llieinrwd *n*, lint
 Llieinwisg -oedd *nf*, linen garment
 Llif -on -au *n*, flood, deluge
 Llif -iau *nf*, saw. Blawd llif, sawdust
 Llifad *n*, fluxion, flowing
 Llifaid *a*, ground, whetted
 Llifedigaeth *nf*, the act of grinding
 Llifeiriant, aint *n*, inundation
 Llifeirio *v*, to overflow, to inundate
 Llifant *n*, defluxion, flow
 Llifio *v*, to saw, to cut with a saw
 Llifion *np*, sawdust; filings
 Llifwr, wyr *n*, sawyer
 Llifio *v*, to saw; to file; to grind. Maen
 llifo, Maen llif, grindstone
 Llifol *a*, flowing, streaming
 Llifweli, iau *nf*, issue
 Llifwydd *np* (-en *nf*), boards, planks
 Llill -od *nf*, epithet for a goat
 Llillen *nf*, a young goat
 Llimp *a*, sleek, glossy
 Llimpryn *n*, spoon-meat
 Llimpro *v*, to sup, to sip
 Llin *n*, fibre; the grain of wood; flax.
 Had llin, linseed
 Llin -au *n*, line, string: *nf*, line, streak
 Llinar *a*, of a smooth nature
 Llinariad *n*, assuaging, soothing
 Llinarol *a*, soothing, anodyne, assuaging
 Llinarolion *np*, anodynes
 Llinaru *v*, to assuage, to soothe
 Lлиндag *n*, strangling; thrush in child-
 Lлиндagu *v*, to strangle [ren
 Lлиндagwr, wyr *n*, strangler
 Lлиндro *n*, the dodder
 Lлиндys *cn*, caterpillars
 Llinell -au *nf*, line; streak
 Llinelliad *n*, making of lines
 Llinellu *v*, to draw lines, to line
 Llinen *nf*, splinter; fibre
 Llinglwm *n*, the dodder
 Llinhad -au *cn*, linseed, flax-seed
 Llinhesg *cn*, water starwort
 Llinon *nf*, grain of ash; spear
 Llinos -od *nf*, linnet; pretty woman.
 — y dwfr, duckweed
 Llinosen *nf*, little linnet
 Llinowydd *cn*, the liverwort=Llinwisg
 Llinyn -au -on *n*, line, string, twine
 Llinynog *a*, having strings
 Llinynu *v*, to line, to string
 Lliosog, &c.=Lliuosog, &c.
 Llipo *a*, flaccid, flabby, limp
 Llipan *n*, limp or glib one
 Llipanu *v*, to make glib
 Llipau *v*, to grow flabby
 Llipryn -od *n*, what flags; fribble

- Lliprynn *v*, to render flaccid
 Llith -iau *n*, lure, bait; mash: -iau
 -oedd *nf*, lesson, lecture
 Llithiant *n*, allectation; allurements
 Llithio *v*, to draw to, to attract, to entice, to allure; to bait; to lecture
 Llithiogi *v*, to render alluring
 Llithiol *a*, alllective, alluring
 Llithr -au *n*, glide, slip; lapse
 Llithred -au *nf*, glide, slip
 Llithren -au *nf*, slur (in music)
 Llithriad *n*, gliding, slipping
 Llithriant *n*, lubricity
 Llithrig *a*, sliding, slippery; fluent
 Llithrigder *n*, slipperiness [cate
 Llithrigo *v*, to make slippery, to lubricate
 Llithrigrwydd *n*, slipperiness; fluency
 Llithro *v*, to glide, to slip
 Llithrol *a*, gliding, slipping
 Llithwr, wyr *n*, lecturer
 Lliw -iau *n*, colour; figure. — glas, indigo. — coch, madder. Wrth liw dydd, by daylight
 Lliwady *a*, colourable
 Lliwgar *a*, of good colour
 Lliwiant *n*, stain; reproach
 Lliwiad *v*, to stain; to reproach
 Lliwio *v*, to colour, to dye; to blush
 Lliwiog *a*, having a colour
 Lliwlys *n*, dyeing plant; woad
 Lliwus *a*, of good colour
 Lliwydd -ion *n*, colourer, dyer
 Lliwyddiaeth *nf*, the art of dyeing
 Llo, lloi, lloau *n*, calf
 Llob -au *n*, dolt, blockhead
 Lloc -iau *n*, mound; dam; fold
 Llocio *v*, to pen, to fold
 Llocust -iaid *n*, locust
 Lloches -au *nf*, refuge, hiding-place
 Llochi *v*, to harbour; to fondle
 Llochiad, iaid *n*, encourager, harbourer
 Lochwes -au *nf*, covert, refuge
 Lochwyd *n*, secret covert
 Lochwyta *v*, to lurk, to hide
 Llod *n*, forcible utterance
 Llodedd *n*, state of craving
 Lloddes -au -i *nf*, girl, wench
 Lloedi *v*, to reach out; to crave
 Llodig *a*, craving; brimming
 Llodigo *v*, to be in a craving state
 Llodineb *n*, lewdness, lust
 Llodrau *np*, trowsers, breeches
 Llodri *v*, to put on breeches
 Llodro *v*, to breech; to bedaggle
 Llodrog *a*, having breeches
 Llodrwr, wyr *n*, breeches-maker
 Llodryn *n*, pair of breeches or trowsers
 Llodw *a*, spirting, squirting
 Llodwedd -i *nf*, mite, farthing
 Llodwy *n*, spirt, squirt
 Lloddi *v*, to solace, to soothe
 Lloedd *n*, abundance
 Lloer -au *nf*, the moon
 Lloeran, Lloeren -au -i *nf*, lunette; spot
 Lloercen -od *nf*, moon-calf, dolt
 Lloerenu *v*, to form spots
 Lloergan *n*, moonshine
 Lloergant -au *n*, the orb of the moon
 Lloeriad *n*, lunation
 Lloerig *a*, lunatic, crazy: *n*, lunatic
 Lloerigen *nf*, female lunatic
 Lloerigo *v*, to become lunatic
 Lloerigyn *n*, male lunatic
 Lloerni *n*, the moon's influence
 Lloerol *a*, lunar, lunary
 Lloes -au -ion *nf*, sigh, pang
 Lloesedd *n*, languishment
 Lloesi *v*, to eject; to sigh, to groan
 Llof -au *n*, excrecence; polypus
 Llofelu *v*, to coax, to stroke
 Llofen -au *nf*, the fish burbot
 Llofenan *nf*, the burbot
 Llofi *v*, to handle; to bestow; to give
 Llofion *nf*, pickings, cullings
 Lloffen -au *nf*, the palm, the grasp
 Lloffenan -od *nf*, weasel
 Llofnodi *v*, to sign=Llawnodi
 Llofres -au *nf*, branching of the ribs
 Llofrudd -ion *n*, murderer; remains
 Llofruddiaeth *nf*, murder, manslaughter
 Llofruddio *v*, to murder
 Llofyn, Llofn -au *n*, whisp, braid
 Llofyngog, Llofnog *a*, having a whisp
 Lloffa *v*, to glean
 Lloffiad *n*, gleanings
 Lloffion *np*, gleanings [rood-loft
 Llofft -ydd *nf*, loft. — y grog, the
 Lloffwr, wyr *n*, gleaner
 Lloffyn -au *n*, bundle of gleanings [hire
 Llog -au *n*, compact; benefit; interest;
 Llogail, eiliau *n*, bracer; fence; crib; pen
 Llogawd, odau *nf*, space parted off; closet, cupboard; drawer; chancel
 Llogeilwydd *cn*, the eaves beam
 Llogell -au -i *nf*, partition; closet; drawer; pocket
 Llogellaid, eidiau *nf*, pocketful
 Llogella *v*, to put up; to pocket
 Llogfarch, feirch *n*, hackney horse, hack
 Llogi *v*, to covenant; to hire; to lend
 Llogol *a*, relating to interest or hire
 Llogwrn, yrnod *n*, pigmy, dwarf
 Llogwydd *n*, chancel
 Llong -au *nf*, ship, vessel

- Llongan *nf*, small ship, smack [ships
 Llongborth, byrth -au *nf*, harbour for
 Llongdor *n*, shipwreck [wreck
 Llongdoriad, Llongdrylliad *n*, ship-
 Llongi *v*, to go on board ship, to embark
 Llongiadaeth *nf*, navigation
 Llongiadu *v*, to navigate
 Llonglwyth -i *n*, ship load, cargo
 Llongsaer, seiri *n*, shipwright, shipcar-
 penter, shipbuilder
 Llongsacriaeth, Llongsarniaeth *nf*, the
 art of shipbuilding
 Llongwr. wyr *n*; sailor, mariner [tion
 Llongwriaeth *nf*, seamanship; naviga-
 Llongwrio *v*, to work or navigate a ship
 Lloli *nf*, foolish talk, tattle
 Llolian, Llolio *v*, to babble, to prattle
 Llodyn *n*, babbler, tattler: *f*; llolen
 Llom *af*, bare, naked, exposed: *m*, llwm
 Llomen *nf*, naked female
 Llomi *v*, to make bare
 Llona *a*, cheerful, glad, pleased; jolly
 Llonaid *n*, fullness, fill, -ful. — llaw.
 Llonaidd *a*, apt to be cheerful [handful
 Llone *nf*, gulp, swallow
 Llonder, Llonedd *n*, cheerfulness, joy
 Lloneiddio *v*, to render cheerful
 Lloni *v*, to solace, to gladden
 Llontiant, Llonych *n*, inward pleasure
 Llonychu *v*, to make cheerful
 Llonydd *a*, at ease, at rest, quiet. Bydd-
 wch lonydd, be quiet
 Llonyddol *a*, tending to quiet
 Llonyddu *v*, to quiet, to appease, to calm
 Llonyddus *a*, of a quiet nature
 Llonyddwch *n*, quietness, quiet
 Llop -au *nf*, buskin; boot
 Llopan -au *nf*, sort of high shoe
 Llopanu *v*, to wear buskins
 Llopanwr, wyr *n*, buskin-maker
 Llor *n*, what bulges out; bulb
 Lloraid, eidian *n*, floorful
 Llorf -au *nf*, pillar; shank [a harp
 Llorfdant, dannau *n*, the bass string of
 Llorio *v*, to lay a floor, to floor
 Lloriog *a*, floored; grovelling
 Llorion *np*, sweepings; bottoms
 Llorlen -i *nf*, floor-cloth; carpet
 Llorp -au *nf*, side beam; shank; shaft
 Llorpog *a*, having a side beam
 Llorwedd *a*, horizontal
 Llorwydd *np* (-en *nf*), laurel-trees [ing
 Llos *n*, what tends to consume: *a*, burn-
 Llog *n*, burn; heat; inflammation: *a*,
 burning. — eira, chilblains. —
 cylla, heartburn. Mynydd llog,
 volcano, burning mountain
 Llogaberth -au *n*, burnt sacrifice
 Llogach *n*, unnatural lust, incest
 Llogadwy *a*, combustible
 Llogged *n*, what is burnt
 Lloggedd *n*, state of burning
 Llogsen -i *nf*, blister (in pharmacy)
 Llogsgfa, fýydd *nf*, burning
 Llogsgfaen, feini *n*, brimstone, sulphur
 Llogsfal -oedd *n*, burning mountain
 Llogsi *v*, to burn, to be burning, to
 scorch; to smart
 Llogsol *a*, burning, ignitive
 Llogsrach *np*, scabs of itch
 Llogswannus *a*, wanton
 Llogswanrwydd *n*, wantonness
 Llogswrn, yrnau *n*, tail
 Llogswy -on *n*, lava
 Llogswydr -au *n*, burning-glass
 Llogswynt -oedd *n*, scorching blast; si-
 Llogsgyrnog *a*, having a tail [moon
 Llosnur *n*, phosphorus
 Llost -au *nf*; dart; sting; tail
 Llosten -i *nf*; tail; genitals
 Llostio *v*, to form a tail [broad-tailed
 Llostlydan, ain *n*, spattle-tail, beaver: *a*,
 Llostodyn *n*, metre so called
 Llostruddyn -od *n*, bird called red-tail
 Llu -oedd *n*, throng; host, army
 Lluad *n*, thronging
 Lluadu, Lluo *v*, to throng, to flock
 Lluau *nf*, what glitters with light
 Lluanu *v*, to reflect light
 Lluarth -au *nf*, encampment
 Lluarthu *v*, to form a camp
 Lluaws *cn*, host, multitude, throng
 Lluch *n*, throw; glance: *a*, darting;
 flashing, gleaming
 Lluched *np* (-en *nf*), gleams, lightnings
 Llucheden *nf*, flash of lightning; fit of
 Lluchedeniad *n*, flashing [fever
 Lluchedenol *a*, gleaming, coruscant
 Lluchedenu *v*, to gleam, to flash, to
 Lluchediad *n*, coruscation [coruscate
 Lluchedol *a*, flashing
 Lluchedu *v*, to gleam, to flash
 Lluchedyn *n*, gleam, flash
 Lluchfa, fýydd *nf*, drift; throw
 Lluchfryd *a*, of ardent passion
 Lluchfrys *a*, of ardent haste
 Lluchio *v*, to throw, to fling, to pelt; to
 Lluchiol *a*, throwing, flinging [drift
 Lluchlam -au *n*, darting stride
 Lluchochr *n*, the coral
 Lluchwaew, waewyr *nf*, javelin, dart
 Lluchwres *n*, ardent heat
 Lluchynt *v*, violent onset [of ashes
 Lludlyd *a*, of the nature of ashes; full

- Lludw *n*, burnt remains, ashes. Dydd
 Mercher y Lludw, Ash-Wednesday
 Lludwad *n*, reducing to ashes
 Lludwlys -iau *n*, fleawort
 Lludwog, Lludlyd *a*, full of ashes
 Ludd -ion *n*, obstacle, hindrance, let,
 impediment [fatigue
 Ludded -ion *nf*, obstruction; burden;
 Luddediad *n*, defatigation
 Luddedig *a*, oppressed, fatigued
 Luddedigaeth *nf*, fatigue; burden
 Llededu *v*, to fatigue; to be weary
 Luddiannu *v*, to form an obstacle
 Llucciant *n*, prevention, hindrance;
 obstruction, let [hinder, to impede
 Luddias, Luddio *v*, to obstruct; to
 Lluedd *n*, warfare, hostility
 Lluedda *v*, to carry on war, to wage war
 Llueddog *a*, having a host
 Llueddwr, wyr *n*, one who assembles an
 army; warrior
 Lluest -au *n*, encampment; cottage,
 Lluestai, eion *nc*, campaigner [booth
 Lluestfa, fŷydd *nf*, encampment
 Lluesty, tai *n*, tent; cottage, hut
 Lluestu *v*, to encamp
 Lluestwr, wyr *n*, one who encamps,
 pitcher of tents
 Llug -ion *n*, gleam; blotch
 Llug *a*, tending to appear; partly seem-
 ing; dawning: *ad*, partly, in part,
 Llugain *a*, teeming with light [half
 Llugan *nc*, glare, glitter
 Lluganiad, Llugeiniad, Llugiant *n*, glit-
 tering; polishing
 Lluganol *a*, tending to glitter
 Lluganu, Llugeinio *v*, to glitter; to pol-
 Llugas *nf*, dawning of light [ish
 Llugdwym *a*, lukewarm
 Llugdwymo *v*, to half heat
 Llugenydd -ion *n*, polisher
 Llugfryd *a*, of lukewarm mind
 Llugiad *n*, breaking out, dawning
 Lluglawn *a*, full of light
 Llugorn, gyrn *n*, clarion, trumpet
 Llugyn *n*, beam of light
 Llum *n*, what shoots to a point
 Lluman -au *n*, banner, standard, ensign
 Llumanwr, wyr, Llumanydd -ion *n*,
 standard bearer; ensign
 Llumon -au *n*, beacon; chimney
 Llun -iau *n*, form, shape, figure. Dydd
 Llun, Monday
 Lluniadol *a*, formative
 Lluniadu *v*, to form, to shape
 Lluniaeth *n*, formation; design; support;
 providence; provisions, sustenance
 Lluniaethu *v*, to put in form; to pro-
 vide sustenance
 Lluniaidd *a*, shapely, well formed
 Lluniannu *v*, to modify
 Lluniant *n*, formation
 Lluniawdr -au *n*, rule
 Lluniedydd -ion *n*, delineator; artist
 Llunio *v*, to form, to shape; to figure
 Lluniodri *v*, to organize
 Lluniol *a*, formative, forming
 Llunwedd -au *nf*, figure; modification
 Llunweddu *v*, to figure; to modify
 Lluosbarth *a*, of many parts
 Lluosdroed *a*, many-footed, multiped
 Lluosedd *n*, multiplicity
 Lluosenw *n*, multinomial
 Lluosgib *a*, multicapsular
 Lluosi *v*, to multiply
 Lluosog *a*, multitudinous, abundant,
 numerous; plural. Lluosocach, more
 numerous. Lluosocaf, most nu-
 merous
 Lluosogaeth, Lluosiaeth *nf*, multiplica-
 Lluosogai, eion *n*, multiplicand [tion
 Lluosogi *v*, to multiply
 Lluosogwr, wyr *n*, multiplier
 Llur -ion *n*, livid hue; gloom
 Llurgyn -oedd *n*, carcase, carrion
 Llurgynio *v*, to mangle, to mutilate
 Llurig -au *nf*, coat of mail, armour
 Llurigo *v*, to wear mail or armour
 Llurio *v*, to make livid
 Llurs -od *nf*, razorbill
 Llus, Llusi *np* (-en *nf*), bilberries. Llus
 duon bach, whortleberries
 Llusern -au *n*, lantern, lamp
 Llusg -ion *n*, draught, drag
 Llusgen *nf*, one that crawls along
 Llusgenol *a*, creeping, dragging, drawing
 Llusgenu *v*, to drag heavily
 Llusgiad *n*, dragging, lugging
 Llusgo *v*, to drag, to hale
 Lluswydd *np* (-en *nf*), bilberry shrubs
 Lluch *n*, motes, dust, spray; drift
 Lluchio *v*, to dust; spray; to drift;
 to raise flue or motes
 Lluchiol *a*, dusty; drifting; spraying
 Llŷydd *n*, warfare, battle array
 Llŷydda *v*, to wage war [hostility
 Llŷyddiaeth *nf*, Llŷyddiant *n*, warfare,
 Llŷyddogi *v*, to make warlike
 Llŷyddol *a*, military, warring
 Llŷyddu *v*, to wage war
 Llŷyddwr, wyr *n*, soldier, warrior
 Llŷ -on, llyon *n*, exclamation; oath
 Llŷch, llychion *n*, dust, powder [beast
 Llŷdn, llydnod *n*, young of animals,

- Llwf, llyffion *n*, exclamation; oath
 Llwf, llyfrion *n*, timid one, coward: *a*,
 timid, cowardly, sottish
 Llwf, llyffion *n*, jerk, hop, hobble
 Llwg, llygon *n*, what is bright; what is
 livid; blotch; the scurvy
 Llwg *a*, apt to break out; livid
 Llwr, llygron *n*, galling, fretting;
 damage; corruption [*f*, llom
 Llwm *a*, bare, exposed; destitute, poor:
 Llwmhren -au *n*, kiln spar=Llymbren
 Llwn, Llwnn *n*, gulp, swallow; the
 Llwpai, eiod *nf*, sow [gullet
 Llwr *a*, apt to go off; timid=Llwr
 Llwrw *n*, direction, tendency: *a*, precipi-
 tant; forward: *pr*, towards: *ad*,
 towards. Llwrw ei gefn, backwards
 Llwrwg *n*, dross, dregs, sediment
 Llwy *n*, what is towards; provision:
a, precipitant; forward: *pr*, towards:
ad, towards, straightway
 Llws, Llyson *n*, what shoots off; slime
 Llwt *n*, what parts off; tail; kennel
 Llwrach *ca*, slimy matter
 Llwth, llythion *n*, glibness; gulp; greed
 Llwth *a*, glib, slippery; greedy
 Llwy -au *nf*, spoon; spatle
 Llwyaid, eidiau, Llwyaraid, eidiau *nf*,
 Llwyar, erau *nf*, spoon, shovel [spoonful
 Llwyarn, erni *nf*, trowel, spatle
 Llwyaru *v*, to spoon, to shovel
 Llwybr -au *n*, path, track. Llwybr
 Llaethog, Milky Way, Galaxy
 Llwybraidd *a*, serving as a path
 Llwybredd *n*, passableness
 Llwybreiddio *v*, to make passable
 Llwybro *v*, to go a course
 Llwybrol *a*, belonging to a path
 Llwyd *a*, brown; gray. Papyr llwyd,
 brown paper. — y baw, — y gwrych,
 hedge sparrow
 Llwydedd *n*, grayness; mouldiness
 Llwydgoch *n*, russet colour: *a*, of do.
 Llwydiad *n*, making gray | poppy
 Llwydla *a*, grayish blue: *n*, horned
 Llwydni, Llwydi *n*, grayness; mouldi-
 ness | turn mouldy
 Llwydo *v*, to turn gray; to brown; to
 Llwydrew *n*, hoar frost
 Llwydrewi *v*, to cast hoar frost
 Llwydwn *a*, drab colour, grayish white
 Llwydd *n*, success, prosperity
 Llwyddgar *a*, prosperous, lucky
 Llwyddiannol *a*, prospering
 Llwyddiannu *v*, to prosper
 Llwyddiannus *a*, fortunate [or lucky
 Llwyddiannuso *v*, to make prosperous
- Llwyddiant, iannau *n*, success, prosperity
 Llwyddineb *n*, prosperity
 Llwyddo *v*, to succeed, to prosper
 Llwyddol, Llwyddus *a*, prosperous, lucky
 Llwydeidio *v*, to take a spoonful
 Llwyf, Llwyfan -au *nf*, form, frame;
 loft, platform, stage: *ca*, elm
 Llwyfanen, Llwyfen -au *nf*, the elm
 Llwyfo *v*, to make a platform
 Llwyg -au -od *n*, turn round; mite
 Llwygiant *n*, turning; maze
 Llwygo *v*, to turn round; to be in a
 maze; to be restive
 Llwygol *a*, being mazed; restive
 Llwyn -i *n*, grove; bush
 Llwyn -au *nf*, the loin
 Llwynhidl *n*, the ribwort
 Llwynia *a*, of the grove
 Llwyno *v*, to become a grove
 Llwynog -od *n*, fox, reynard
 Llwynogaidd *a*, like a fox, foxy
 Llwynoges -au *nf*, bitch fox, vixen
 Llwynogwydd *nf*, bergander
 Llwynogyn *n*, young fox, fox's cub
 Llwynwst *nf*, lumbago
 Llwyo *v*, to use a spoon
 Llwyr *a*, utter, clean, perfect, entire, full,
 complete, total: *ad*, quite, totally,
 completely, altogether
 Llwyrbryn *n*, full purchase
 Llwyrdeb, Llwyredd *n*, completeness,
 Llwyrdda *a*, completely good | entireness
 Llwyrddrwg *a*, completely bad
 Llwyryles *n*, universal benefit
 Llwyrwad *n*, complete denial
 Llwyrwaith *n*, complete work
 Llwyrwys -ion *nf*, general summons,
 convocation, diet
 Llws *a*, clear, clean; pure, holy
 Llws -edd *n*, purity; sanctitude
 Llwsiad *n*, purging; hallowing
 Llwsyo *v*, to clear; to sanctify
 Llwsyog *a*, cleanly; hallowed
 Llwyth -au *n*, tribe, clan
 Llwyth -i *n*, load, burden
 Llwythiad *n*, burdening, loading
 Llwytho *v*, to burden, to load
 Llwythog *a*, burdened, loaded
 Llwythol *a*, burdening, loading
 Llyad *n*, licking, lick; slap
 Llyarth -au *nf*, gentle rise, slope
 Llych *n*, what is flat; squat, skulk
 Llychiannu *v*, to pulverize
 Llychiant *n*, powdering
 Llychineb *n*, dustiness [powder
 Llychio *v*, to reduce to dust; to dust, to
 Llychiog, Llychlyd *a*, dusty, full of dust

- Llychlydo *v*, to render dusty [way
 Llychlyn -oedd *n*, gulf; brooklime; Nor-
 Llychol *a*, squatting, cowering, skulk-
 ing; flattening
 Llychu *v*, to squat, to cower
 Llychw *a*, of a dusty quality
 Llychwin *a*, dusty; blotted; soiled
 Llychwino *v*, to make or become dusty;
 to become of a dusky hue; to tarnish,
 to soil
 Llychwyr -on *n*, decline of light; twi-
 Llychyn *n*, particle of dust [light
 Llyd -oedd *n*, breadth, extent=Lled
 Llydan *a*, broad, wide, spacious
 Llydander, Llydandra *n*, broadness,
 breadth, latitude
 Llydandroed *a*, broad-footed
 Llydanddail *a*, broad-leaved
 Llydanedd *n*, broadness, width
 Llydaniad *n*, dilation; diffusion
 Llydanu *v*, to expand, to dilate; to dif-
 Llydiad *n*, expanding [fuse
 Llydniad *n*, casting of young
 Llydnig *nf*, small animal
 Llydnu *v*, to bring forth, to foal
 Llydynn *n*, little animal
 Llydu *v*, to expand, to dilate=Lledu
 Llydw *n*, abundance, enjoyment
 Llydd *a*, diffused, expanded
 Llyddo *v*, to diffuse, to pour
 Llyddus *a*, diffusive, pouring
 Llyerw *a*, subtle, delicate, fine=Llerw
 Llyest -oedd *n*, polypus
 Llyf -ion *n*, stretch out; licking
 Llyfan -au *nf*, string, rope [cattle
 Llyfandaf *n*, disease in mouths of
 Llyfanog *nf*, the liverwort=Llinwydd
 Llyfantws *n*, burst-cow fly
 Llyfanu *v*, to string, to bind [dafod
 Llyfanwst *nf*, disease in cattle=Llyfan-
 Llyfas -au *nf*, venture, attempt
 Llyfasol *a*, venturesome, daring; pre-
 suming [presume, to dare
 Llyfasu *v*, to venture, to attempt, to
 Llyfeb -ion *nf*, juration, swearing
 Llyfelod *np*, tumours
 Llyfelu *v*, to devise, to guess; to level
 Llyfelyn *n*, sty on the eye
 Llyfen -au -i *nf*, the lion=Llwyn *f*
 Llyfenol *a*, relating to the lion, lumbar
 Llyferth -ion *n*, stretched state; fatigue
 Llyferthedd *n*, wearisomeness, state of
 Llyferthiant *n*, defatigation [fatigue
 Llyferthin *a*, exhausted, wearied [ing
 Llyferthol, Llyferthus *a*, wearisome, tir-
 Llyferthu *v*, to fatigue; to be wearied
 Llyfi *n*, what is slimy; snivel
 Llyffio *v*, to snivel
 Llyffiol *a*, snivelling; slimy
 Llyfn *am*, smooth, sleek, even, level,
 plane: *f*, lefn
 Llyfnder *n*, smoothness, sleekness
 Llyfnhâd, Llyfniad *n*, making smooth
 Llyfnhau *v*, to smooth; to level; to polish
 Llyfnu *v*, to smooth, to make level; to
 Llyfol *a*, lambative, licking [barrow
 Llyfr -au *n*, book, Llyfr sol, music book
 Llyfr *n*, what drags, the heel of a drag
 Llyfran -au *nc*, little book, pamphlet,
 Llyfrder *n*, cowardliness [booklet
 Llyfrfa -oedd *nf*, Llyfrdy, dai *n*, library
 Llyfrgell -oedd *nf*, library, bookcase
 Llyfrgi, gwn *n*, coward, poltroon
 Llyfrhau *v*, to render timid; to be de-
 Llyfrith *a*, eruptive; pimpled [jected
 Llyfrithen *nf*, pimple; sty
 Llyfrithiad *n*, eruption
 Llyfritho *v*, to break out as a rash
 Llyfrithol *a*, eruptive
 Llyfrol *a*, relating to books [ography
 Llyfroniaeth, Llyfrofyddiaeth *nf*, bibli-
 Llyfrothen -od *nf*, gudgeon
 Llyfrwymwr, wyr *n*, bookbinder
 Llyfru *v*, to put in a book, to book
 Llyfrwerthwr, wyr, Llyfrwerthydd -ion
n, bookseller, biblioplist
 Llyfrwr, wyr *n*, bookman, librarian
 Llyfryddiaeth *nf*, bibliography
 Llyfryn -au *n*, little book, pamphlet,
 Llyfu *v*, to lick with the tongue [booklet
 Llyffian -od -iaid, Llyffiant, aint -od *n*,
 what hops; frog; toad, Llyffian du, toad
 Llyffiantu, Llyffianu *v*, to hop as a frog
 Llyffeth *nf*, spring up; hop
 Llyffethar, eiriau *nf*, fetter; clog; fetlock
 Llyffetheirio *v*, to shackle; to fetter
 Llyffethr, Llyffethyr -on *n*, the fetlock
 Llyg -od *n*, mouse; shrew [joint
 Llygad, ail -au *n*, eye. — y dydd, daisy
 Llygadawl *a*, dull-sighted
 Llygad-ddu, Llygeittu *a*, black-eyed
 Llygaden *nf*, glance of light
 Llygadfrith *a*, wall-eyed
 Llygadgall *a*, squinting outwardly
 Llygadgam *a*, of winking eye; squint-
 Llygadgamu *v*, to wink the eye [ing
 Llygadglaf *a*, having a sore eye
 Llygadgoch *a*, red-eyed, blear-eyed
 Llygadgoll *n*, having lost an eye
 Llygadgraff *a*, keen-eyed, sharp-sight-
 ed; acute; observant
 Llygadlas *a*, blue-eyed [playful eye
 Llygadlon *a*, having a merry eye, of a
 Llygadlym *a*, keen-eyed, sharp-eyed

- Llygadog *a*, having an eye; sharp-eyed
 Llygadol *a*, belonging to the eye, oph-
 Llygadronca *a*, hollow-eyed [thalmic
 Llygadrudd *a*, having a red eye
 Llygadrydd *a*, loose-eyed; felonious
 Llygadrythiad *n*, staring, gazing
 Llygadrythu *v*, to stare, to gaze
 Llygadwib *a*, of a roving eye
 Llygadwyr *a*, squint-eyed, gimlet-eyed
 Llygaeron *np*, cranberries, bogberries
 Llygas *nf*, splendour, shining light
 Llygedyn, Llygeidyn -au *n*, glance of
 Llygeidiog *a*, having eyes [light
 Llygeirin *np*, bogberries
 Llygliw *n*, mouse colour: *a*, of do.
 Llygo *v*, to cast a splendour
 Llygol *a*, brightening; livid
 Llygoden, llygod *nf*, mouse. Llygod
 Ffrengig. Llygod mawr, rats
 Llygorn, gyrn *n*, lamp, lantern
 Llygota *v*, to catch mice
 Llygotwr, wyr *n*, mouse-catcher; rat-
 catcher; mouser: *f*, llygotwraig
 Llygrad *n*, corrupting, spoiling
 Llygradwy *a*, corruptible
 Llygrawd *n*, adulteration
 Llygredig *a*, corrupted, corrupt, de-
 praved, damaged
 Llygredigaeth *nf*, corruption
 Llygredd *n*, corruptness, depravity
 Llygriad *n*, corrupting
 Llygrol *a*, corruptive, damaging
 Llygroldeb *n*, corruptibility
 Llygru *v*, to corrupt; to gall
 Llygrwr, wyr *n*, corrupter, spoiler, de-
 Llygn *v*, to break out; to spot [prayer
 Llygwyn *n*, the herb orach
 Llynges -au *nf*, fleet, navy
 Llyngesog *a*, having a fleet: *n* -ion
 Llyngesol *a*, relating to a fleet [admiral
 Llyngesor -ion *n*, admiral
 Llyngesu *v*, to form a fleet [miral
 Llyngeswr, wyr, Llyngesydd -ion *n*, ad-
 Llyngyr *np* (-en *nf*), worms, maw-
 worms [f, llem
 Llym *a*, sharp, keen, acute, penetrating:
 Llyma *v*, imper, lo, here, behold
 Llymaid, eidiau *n*, sup, sip, drop
 Llyman -od *n*, naked one
 Llymant *n*, prying about [magic tricks
 Llymanta *n*, to pry about; to perform
 Llymarch, llymeirch *n*, oyster
 Llymder, Llymedd *n*, sharpness, keen-
 ness; severity [destitution
 Llymder, Llymdra *n*, bareness, poverty,
 Llymdost *a*, acrimonious, severe
 Llymdro *a*, angular

- Llymedras -au *nf*, whetstone
 Llymeidfwyd *n*, spoon meat
 Llymeidio *v*, to sup, to sip
 Llymeitai, eion, Llymeitiwr, wyr *n*,
 bibber, one who sips continually;
 tippler, sot [sip; to tipple
 Llymeitia, Llymeitian, Llymeitio *v*, to
 Llymes *nf*, one who is bare
 Llymesg, Llymest *a*, bare; unsaddled
 Llymgi, gwn *n*, sorry dog
 Llymglwm, glymau *n*, hard knot
 Llymgoes *a*, bare-legged
 Llymbau *v*, to make keen, to sharpen;
 to make bare
 Llymhun *nf*, fainting fit
 Llymhuno *v*, to faint away
 Llymin *a*, of a sharp quality
 Llyminog *a*, keen, intense
 Llymio *v*, to make bare
 Llymnoeth *a*, stark naked
 Llymriaid *np* (llymrien *nf*), sand eels
 Llymrfeitia *v*, to catch sand eels
 Llymrig *a*, crude, raw, rash [rawness
 Llymrigedd *n*, harshness, crudeness,
 Llymru, Llymrwd *n*, wash-brew; flum-
 mery, sour oatmeal boiled and jellied
 Llymsi *a*, sluggish, spiritless; flimsy
 Llymu *v*, to sharpen, to whet
 Llymun *a*, bare, naked
 Llymus *a*, of a sharp quality
 Llynwas, weision *n*, sharper
 Llymwydd *np* (-en *nf*), kiln spars
 Llymyn *n*, Llyynan *nc*, bare one; sorry
 fellow
 Llymysten -od *nf*, sparrow hawk
 Llymystrin *n*, lank figure
 Llyn -oedd -au *n*, lake; drink. Bwyd *a*
 llyn, meat and drink. Yn llyn, thus
 Llŷn *a*, proceeding; contagious
 Llŷna *v*, to tipple, to booze
 Llŷna *v*, imper, lo there, behold
 Llynan *nf*, particle; proceed
 Llyncllyn -oedd *n*, vortex, gulf
 Llyncoes *n*, spavin
 Llyncol *a*, tending to swallow
 Llynco *v*, to swallow, to gulp
 Llynedd *nf*, preceding year, last year
 Llyneiddio *v*, to liquefy
 Llyngranc -od *n*, a wen
 Llynio *v*, to form a pool
 Llynio *a*, having pools
 Llynmeirch *n*, glanders
 Llynol, Llynorog *a*, liquid; humoural;
 full of humours
 Llynor -od, Llynoryn *n*, pustule, abscess
 Llynori *v*, to imposthume, to form a
 Llynoriad *n*, imposthumation [pustule

- Llynu *v*, to spread contagion
 Llynw *n*, collection of liquid
 Llynwyn -au *n*, puddle, plash
 Llynwys *n*, forming of humours; plague
 Llyo *v*, to reach out; to lick
 Llyol *a*, lambative, licking [shore; sea
 Llyr -ion *n*, duct, course; udder; brink,
 Llyre *a*, gliding, streaming
 Llyren *nf*, Llyriad -iaid *n*, water-plantain
 Llyry -on *nf*, what glides or stretches
 out; stream: -od *n*, tortoise [along
 Llyryad, iaid *n*, what glides or creeps
 Llyryo *v*, to glide on the stream
 Llys -oedd *n*, court, hall, palace; slime;
 Llysaidd *a*, court-like, courtly [refusal
 Llysan *np* (Llysieuyn *n*), herbs, plants=
 Llysblant *np*, step-children [Llysian
 Llyschwaer, chwirydd *nf*, stepsister
 Llysdad -au *n*, stepfather
 Llysydy, dai *n*, court-house, guild-hall
 Llyseiddio *v*, to render courtly
 Llysenw -au *n*, cognomen; nickname
 Llysenwi *v*, to give a surname or cog-
 nomen; to nickname
 Llysewyn *n* (S.W.)=Llysieuyn
 Llysfab, feibion *n*, step-son
 Llysfam -au *nf*, step-mother
 Llyskerch -ed *nf*, step-daughter
 Llysil -od *n*, zoophyte
 Llysfrawd, frodry *n*, step-brother
 Llysfwyd *n*, loathing of food
 Llysg -on *n*, rod, wand
 Llysgbren -au -i *n*, billet, stick
 Llysgenad -au -on *nc*, Llysgenadwr, wyr
n, ambassador
 Llysgenadaeth *nf*, embassy; diplomacy
 Llysgenadol *a*, diplomatic; ambassa-
 dorial
 Llysiad, Llysiant *n*, setting aside, ex-
 ception; rejection, refusal
 Llysiai *np* (Llysieuyn *n*), herbs, plants
 Llysieua *v*, to collect herbs or plants
 Llysieuaeth *nf*, botany
 Llysieudy, dai *n*, conservatory
 Llysieuedd *n*, herbaceousness
 Llysieulyfr -au *n*, herbal
 Llysieuo *v*, to produce plants
 Llysieuol *a*, relating to plants, botanical
 Llysieuwr, wyr, Llysieuydd -ion *n*,
 botanist, herbalist
 Llysieuyn, llysiai *n*, plant, herb
 Llysiol *a*, separating; rejecting
 Llysllyn -oedd *n*, mucilage
 Llysnaf *n*, running of snivel
 Llysnafedd *n*, snivel, mucus
 Llysnafol *a*, snively, mucous
 Llysnafu *v*, to snivel
- Llysofydd -ion *n*, botanist
 Llysofyddiaeth *nf*, science of herbs,
 Llysol *a*, belonging to a court [botany
 Llyst *n*, vessel to hold liquor
 Llystyn -au *n*, recess, lodgement
 Llysu *v*, to part off; to loath; to reject,
 to refuse; to disallow
 Llysw *n*, glutinous matter
 Llyswen -od, Llyswod *nf*, eel. Llyswen
 bendoll, lamprey
 Llyswena *v*, to catch eels
 Llytrod *n*, filth, garbage
 Llytroda *v*, to collect filth
 Llytrodedd *n*, filthiness
 Llytrodiad *n*, breeding of filth
 Llytrodol *a*, breeding filth
 Llyth *a*, flat; flaccid, soft; base
 Llythi *np*, flounders, flatfish
 Llythiad *n*, rendering flaccid
 Llythiant *n*, flaccidity, debility, feeble-
 ness; softness
 Llythien *nf*, flounder, flatfish [tendency
 Llythol, Llythus *a*, flaccid, of a flaccid
 Llythrod *cn*, rubbish, garbage
 Llythyn *n*, weakling
 Llythyr *n*, engraved character; epistle,
 letter. — cymyn, will. — ysgar,
 divorce. Yn llawn llythyr, distinctly
 Llythyr *cn*, letters (of the alphabet)
 Llythyræth *nf*, orthography
 Llythyrdref -i *nf*, post-town
 Llythyrdy, dai *n*, post-office
 Llythyrdysg *n*, knowledge of letters
 Llythyredigaeth *nf*, lettering, cutting
 of letters
 Llythyreg -au *nf*, grammar; the science
 of written language; orthography
 Llythyregai, eion *nc*, grammarist
 Llythyregol *a*, grammatical
 Llythyren -au *nf*, letter; type. Prif
 lythyrenau, CAPITAL letters. Prif
 lythyrenau mân, SMALL CAPITALS
 Llythyriaeth *nf*, orthography
 Llythyrenol *a*, literal
 Llythyrenu *v*, to letter; to spell
 Llythyrenydd -ion *n*, type-founder
 Llythyrfa -oedd *nf*, post-office
 Llythyrglud -ion *n*, mail coach
 Llythyrgod -au *nf*, letterbag, mail
 Llythyriant *n*, literature
 Llythyrog *a*, of letters, literary, lettered.
 Llythyrogion, literates
 Llythyrol *a*, literal; literate, literary
 Llythyru *v*, to letter; to spell
 Llythyrydd -ion *n*, letter-writer
 Llythyryn -au *n*, billet, note
 Llyw *v*, to lick with the tongue

Llyw -iau *n*, ruler; rudder. Llyw morthwyl, the back of a hammer
 Llywaeth *nf*, guidance, rearing
 Llywed, Llywedu *v*, to rule, to guide
 Llywediad *n*, ruling; steering
 Llywedydd -ion *n*, director; pilot
 Llywedyddes -au *nf*, governess
 Llywedyddiaeth *nf*, directorship; governance; pilotage
 Llywel -ion *n*, horizon
 Llyweli *v*, the limit of vision
 Llywelu *v*, to form an horizon
 Llywenydd *n*, western horizon
 Llyweth -au, Llywethan *nf*, muscle; handful; ringlet
 Llywethog *a*, muscular, brawny; in ring-
 Llywethol *a*, musculous [lets
 Llywethu *v*, to become muscular
 Llywiadaeth *nf*, guidance, direction
 Llywiadol *a*, directive, steering, direct-
 Llywiadu *v*, to direct, to rule [ing
 Llywiadur -iaid *n*, director, ruler
 Llywiadures -au *nf*, governess
 Llywiaduriaeth *nf*, directorship, govern-
 Llywiaeth *nf*, guidance, rule [ance
 Llywiannol *a*, directive
 Llywiannu *v*, to direct, to rule
 Llywiant *n*, direction, rule
 Llywiawd *n*, governance
 Llywiawdwr, wyr *n*, governor
 Llywiawdwriaeth *nf*, governorship
 Llywiedigaeth *nf*, governance
 Llywiedydd -ion *n*, governor
 Llywiedyddes -au *nf*, governess
 Llywiedyddiaeth *nf*, directorship, go-
 Llywiedyddol *a*, directorial [vernorsnip
 Llywio, Llywiedu *v*, to rule, to direct; to steer
 Llywiodres, Llywodres -au *nf*, governess
 Llywiog, Llywiol *a*, having guidance, directing, guiding
 Llywion *np*, flying particles
 Llywiwr, llywwyr *n*, steersman
 Llywodraeth *nf*, government
 Llywodraethol *a*, governing, ruling
 Llywodraethu *v*, to govern, to rule, to direct
 Llywodraethwr, wyr *n*, governor, ruler
 Llywy *a*, of passing beauty
 Llywydd -ion *n*, director; president
 Llywyddes -au *nf*, female president
 Llywyddiaeth *nf*, presidency
 Llywyddol *a*, presidential [side
 Llywyddu *v*, to act as president, to pre-
 Llywyn *n*, the extreme of light; the west
 Llywynol *a*, occidental, west
 Llywynydd *n*, occident, west

M.

MA -oedd *nf*; place, spot, space; state: used in composition, the derivatives having commonly two plurals, as porfa, porfaeodd, or porfeydd
 Mab, meibion, meib *n*, male; boy; son
 Mabaidd *a*, boyish, childlike
 Maban -od *n*, babe, baby
 Mabanaidd *a*, babyish, childish
 Mabandod *n*, childhood, infancy
 Mabaneiddio *v*, to become a baby
 Mabanod *n*, childhood
 Mabanu *v*, to make or become as a baby
 Mabddall *a*, blind from birth
 Mabddysg *n*, infantile tuition; accident
 Mabgaine, geinciau *nf*, shoot; sucker
 Mabgar *a*, fond of children
 Mabgath -od *nc*, kitten
 Mabgoll *nf*, the poppy
 Mabgorn, mebgryn *n*, core of a horn
 Mabiliaeth *nf*, childhood, infancy
 Mabiliaethu *v*, to treat as a child
 Mabiliaeth *nf*, childish prattling
 Mabin *a*, juvenile, infantine
 Mabineiddio *v*, to make as a child
 Mabinog *a*, juvenile, infantine
 Mabinogi, ogion *n*, infancy; juvenile tale; romance
 Mablau -au *nf*, burying place
 Mabliw -iau *n*, reflected hue
 Mablygad, aid *n*, the pupil of the eye
 Mabmaeth -od *n*, foster-son
 Maboed *n*, Mabolaeth *nf*, childhood, infancy; minority
 Mabol *a*, like a child; filial
 Mabolgamp -au *nf*, juvenile game
 Mabol *v*, to become as a child
 Mabon -iaid *n*, youth; hero
 Mabsant -au *n*, patron saint
 Mabsanta *v*, to canonize
 Mabrad -au *nf*, bachelor's degree
 Mabwraig, wragedd *nf*, virago; scold
 Mabwys *n*, adoption of a son
 Mabwysiad *n*, affiliating; adoption
 Mabwysiadol *a*, relating to the adoption of a child, adoptive
 Mabwysio, Mabwyso, Mabwysiadu *v*, to adopt a son, to affiliate; to adopt
 Macai, eiod *nc*, maggot, grub
 Maceiad, aid *n*, maggot, grub
 Macon *np*, berries=Bacon
 Macrell, mecryll, Macrellyn *n*, mackerel
 Macsu *v*, to brew (S.W.)=Darllaw (N.W.) [brewer-woman
 Macswr, wyr *n*, brewer. Macswraig,
 Macwy -aid *n*, youth, boy, youngster

Mach, meichiau *n*, security, surety, bail
 Machdaith, deithiau *nf*, dam, embank-
 Machiad *n*, making secure [ment
 Machlud, Machludiad *n*, setting, going
 down. Machlud haul, sunset
 Machlnd, Machludo *v*, to be obscured,
 to set, to go down
 Machwy -on *n*, bay, inlet
 Mad -ioedd *nf*, what proceeds; reptile;
 good, benefit. Y fad felen, basilisk
 Mad *a*, good, beneficial
 Madalch *n*, agaric, toadstool, fungus
 Madalchaidd *a*, viscous, viscid
 Madalchu *v*, to produce agaric
 Madarch *n*, agaric, toadstool; cork
 Madarchaidd *a*, tough like agaric
 Madarchen *nf*, agaric
 Madarchu *v*, to produce agaric
 Mad-ddall -od *nf*, blind-worm
 Madedd *n*, benefit, goodness
 Maden *nf*, she-fox, vixen
 Madfall -od, feillod *nf*, newt, eft
 Madfelen *nf*, the knapweed
 Madgall -od *nf*, lizard, newt
 Madiad *n*, benefitting
 Madiain *a*, beneficent, bounteous
 Madog *a*, tending forward, goodly
 Madog -od *n*, fox, reynard
 Madol *a*, tending to advance, goodly
 Madraidd *a*, tending to fester
 Madreddog *a*, putrescent; addled
 Madreddol *a*, putrefactive
 Madreddu *v*, to generate pus, to putrefy
 Madroedd *np*, putrid bodies
 Madron *np*, collection of humours
 Madronod *n*, dizziness
 Madroni *v*, to make or become dizzy
 Madru *v*, to putrefy, to fester
 Madrudd -ion *n*, marrow
 Madruddo *v*, to form or become marrow
 Madruddog *a*, having marrow
 Madruddyn *n*, marrow. Madruddyn y
 cefn, spinal marrow, spinal cord
 Madrwy -od *nf*, newt, eft
 Madryn *n*, epithet for a fox, reynard
 Madu *v*, to render productive
 Madw *a*, tending to benefit
 Madws *n*, fulness of time
 Madyn *n*, epithet for a fox, reynard
 Madywydd *n*, the sweetgale [to let go
 Maddeu *v*, to remit, to pardon, to forgive;
 Maddenant *n*, remission, pardon, for-
 giveness [giving
 Maddengar *a*, disposed to remit, for-
 Maddenol *a*, remitting, forgiving
 Maddeuwr, wyr *n*, forgiver, pardoner;
 liberator

Mae *v*, is, are; there, is, there are
 Maedd *n*, buffet, banging about
 Maeddgen -ion *nf*, buffet on the head;
 Maeddol *a*, buffeting, banging | beating
 Maeddu *v*, to buffet, to bang
 Mael, meillon *nf*, gain, profit, advantage;
 what is worked: *n*, iron, steel
 Maela *v*, to seek for profit
 Maelan -au *nf*, shop
 Maeldref -i *nf*, market town
 Maeldoll -au *nf*, the tariff
 Maelera *v*, to traffic, to trade
 Maeleriad, Maeliad *n*, trafficking
 Maeleriaeth *nf*, traffic, trade, commerce
 Maelfa -oedd *nf*, mart, market; shop
 Maelged -ion *nf*, tribute; toll
 Maelgi, gwn *n*, the angel fish
 Maeliant *n*, advantage, gain
 Maelier -on *n*, trafficker
 Maelieres -au *nf*, chapwoman
 Maelierwr, wyr *n*, merchant
 Maelio *v*, to profit, to gain, to trade
 Maelor -au -oedd *nf*, mart, market
 Maelota *v*, to gain by traffic
 Maelotai, eion *nc*, retailer
 Maelwr, wyr *n*, retailer, shopkeeper
 Maen, meini, main *n*, stone. Maen ehed,
 Maenan *nf*, cob, soft stone | loadstone
 Maendo -ion *n*, stone covering
 Maendrychiad *n*, lithotomy
 Maeneiddiad *n*, lapidification
 Maenfan -au *nf*, the bezel of a ring
 Maenfedd -au -i *n*, stone sepulchre
 Maenglawdd, gloddiau *n*, stone quarry
 Maenol *a*, of stone, stony
 Maenol -au *nf*, dale, manor
 Maenor -au *nf*, manor, district
 Maensaer, seiri *n*, stone mason [to stone
 Maenu *v*, to turn to stone; to petrify;
 Maenydd -ion *n*, lapidary
 Maer, meiri -od *n*, steward; mayor: *f*,
 Maerdref -i *nf*, dairy hamlet [maeres
 Maerdy, dai *n*, dairy house
 Maeres, Maerones -au *nf*, dairy-woman
 Maeronaeth *nf*, dairy farming
 Maeroni *n*, dairy husbandry [man
 Maeronydd -ion, Maeronwr, wyr *n*, dairy-
 Maes, meusydd *n*, open field, plain,
 field. I maes, out, from within. Colli'r
 maes, to be vanquished
 Maes ad, out, from within
 Maesa *v*, to turn out; to evacuate
 Maesdir -oedd *n*, champaign land
 Maesdref -i -ydd *nf*, suburb; hamlet
 Maesiad *n*, taking of the field
 Maeslywydd -ion *n*, field-marshal [paign
 Maesol *a*, belonging to the field, cham-

Maessyng *v*, to trample about
 Maeth-ion *n*, nurture; fosterage
 Maethu *v*, to nourish; to foster
 Maethawd *n*, cherishing
 Maethdad -au *n*, foster-father
 Maethen *nf*, pampered one
 Maethfab, feibion *n*, foster-son
 Maethfam -au *nf*, foster-mother
 Maethferch -ed *nf*, foster-daughter
 Maethiad *n*, nourishing
 Maethiannus *a*, nutrimental, nutritious
 Maethiant, iannau *n*, nourishment
 Maethid *n*, nurture, feeding
 Maethidiol *a*, nutrimental
 Maethineb *n*, nourishment
 Maethol *a*, nurturing; fostering
 Maethran *nf*, mess company
 Maethu *v*, to nourish, to foster, to cher-
 Maethus *a*, alimentary, nutritive [ish
 Mafon *np* (-en *nf*), raspberries
 Mafonwydd *np* (-en *nf*), raspberry
 Mag *nf*, act of nursing, nurture [bushes
 Magad *n*, brood; multitude
 Magaden *nf*, nursing
 Magawd *n*, nurturing [ports fire, match
 Magdan *n*, combustible, tinder, what sup-
 Magddu *nf*, fountain of blackness
 Magfa, fëydd *nf*, nursing-place, nursery
 Magi *n*, principle of generation, breeding
 Magiad *n*, breeding, rearing
 Magiaid *np*, worms, grubs
 Magien, iod *nf*, worm, glow-worm
 Magl -au *nf*, snare, gin, springe; mesh
 of a net; web on the eye
 Magledigaeth *nf*, entanglement; mesh-
 Maglen *nf*, springe, gin; mesh [ing
 Maglog *a*, entangled, snared
 Maglu *v*, to snare, to mesh, to entangle
 Magnel -au *n*, gun, cannon
 Magneifa, fëydd *nf*, battery
 Magodorth *n*, suppression
 Magol *a*, nursing, breeding
 Magon *np*, berries; clusters
 Magu *v*, to breed; to rear; to nurse; to
 Magwriaeth *nf*, nourishment [bring up
 Magwy -on *n*, cluster, bunch
 Magwyad *n*, clustering
 Magwyr, ydd *nf*, wall; enclosure
 Magwren *nf*, wall of a building
 Magwriad *n*, raising of a wall
 Magwro *v*, to wall; to enclose
 Mai *n*, month of May; field; *c*, that.
 Am mai felly y mae, as it is so
 Maid *n*, what separates or limits
 Mائد *n*, whey; curds and whey
 Maig, meigion *nf*, sudden turn, hap
 Mail, meiliau *nf*, bowl, basin

Main *a*, fine, slender, thin. Main y cefn,
 Y main gefn, small of the back.
 Main y goes, small of the leg
 Mainc, meinciau *nf*; bench, seat [tity
 Maint *n*, size, magnitude, bigness, quan-
 Maintioli *n*, size, bigness
 Maip *np* (meipen *nf*), turnips (N.W.)
 =Erin (S.W.)
 Mais, meisian *nf*, device, contrivance
 Maith *a*, ample; tedious, long
 Mal *a*, trivial, small; light; *ad*, as; like,
 so; in the same manner as=Fel
 Mâl *n*, what extends; what is produced;
 bounty; what is ground
 Mâl *a*, ductile; smooth, glib
 Malaith, leithion *n*, chilblain
 Maldod *n*, levity; dalliance; fondness;
 delight [with levity
 Maldodi *v*, to dally, to fondle, to act
 Maldodus *a*, apt to dally
 Maledd *n*, dalliance; dotage
 Maleithir, Malerth *n*, blain; kibe
 Malen *nf*, what is of iron; shield; one
 accustomed to violence; Bellona
 Malhau *v*, to make similar
 Maliad *n*, bruising, grinding
 Malio *v*, to care, to heed
 Malpai *c*, as if it were [to foam
 Main *v*, to bruise, to grind. Malu ewyn,
 Malur -ion *n*, what is reduced small;
 mole hill. Malurion, fragments, broken
 particles, debris
 Maluria *n*, mole-hill
 Malurio *v*, to pound; to moulder
 Maluriol *a*, mouldering
 Malwod *np* (-en *nf*), snail. Malwoden
 dawdd, Malwen dawdd, slug
 Mail *nf*, want of energy; softness; sod-
 den state; malady; evil; blast. Y
 Fall, Belial
 Mallaint, Mallawd *n*, malaxation
 Malldan -au *n*, slow fire; ignis fatuus
 Maldod *n*, softness; wantonness; insi-
 pidity; blast [heel
 Maldorch, melldyrch *nf*, kibe on the
 Malldraul *n*, bad digestion, indigestion
 Malledigueth *nf*, malaxation
 Malledd *n*, soft state; blasted state;
 Mallgno *n*, gnawing pain [wantonness
 Mallgorn, gyrn *n*, core of a horn
 Mallgyrch *nf*, pandæmonium
 Mallon *n*, fiend
 Mallryg *n*, ergot of rye
 Mallit *n*, evil principle; fiend
 Mallu *v*, to seethe; to blast
 Mallus *a*, sodden; blasted
 Mallwaew, wewyr *n*, dull pain

- Mam -au *nf*, mother, dam. Mam gu, grandmother. Mam wen, stepmother
 Mamaeth *nf*, motherhood
 Mamai *nf*, the birthwort
 Mamaidd *a*, motherly
 Mamdref -i -ydd *nf*, chief town
 Mamddinas -oedd *nf*, metropolis
 Mamedd *nf*, motherhood [dral church
 Mameglwys -i *nf*, mother-church, cathe-
 Mameiddio *v*, to become motherly
 Mamen *nf*, little mother
 Mames -au -od *nf*, mother with the first
 Mammaeth -od *nf*, nurse [young
 Mammaethiad *n*, nursing
 Mammaethu *v*, to nurse
 Mamog *a*, being a mother
 Mamog -iaid *nf*, dam, ewe
 Mamogaeth *nf*, maternity
 Mamogi *v*, to become a mother
 Mamogiad -iaid *nf*, ewe with young
 Mamoliaeth *nf*, maternity
 Mamolrwydd *n*, motherliness
 Mamwch *n*, maternal fondness
 Mamwydd -au *nf*, brood goose
 Mamwyst *nf*, hysterics, hysteria
 Mamwys *nf*, maternity
 Mamwythen -i *nf*, the crural vein
 Mamychu *v*, to fondle as a mother
 Mamystog *a*, hysterical
 Man -au *nf* and *n*, space, place, spot.
 Man cyn geni, mole, mother's mark
 Mân *a*, small, little, fine; petty
 Manad *nf*, mass, lump [lump; print
 Manaid, eidiau *nf*, contents of a mould;
 Manarfau *np*, small arms
 Manawd *n*, making a space, location
 Manawyd -ydd *n*, staff of a banner
 Manbaill *n*, fine flour
 Manbeth -au *n*, small thing; trifle
 Manblu *np*, down, feathers
 Mandon *nf*, dandriff; woodroof
 Mandwyn *n*, scrofula, king's evil
 Mandwynog *a*, strumous, scrofulous
 Mandwynol *a*, strumatic
 Manddail *np*, small leaves
 Manddarlun -iau *n*, miniature drawing
 Manddarn -au *n*, small piece, little bit
 Manddell *np*, fine splittings
 Manddos *np*, small droppings
 Manddrain *np*, small thorns [gun
 Manddryll -iau *n*, small piece; small
 Manddyledys -oedd *n*, small debts court,
 county court
 Maned -i *nf*, hand basket
 Maneg, menyg *nf*, glove; gauntlet.
 Menyg ellyllon, foxglove
 Maneilio *v*, to plait fine work

- Manfrith *a*, finely variegated
 Manfritho *v*, to stripe finely
 Manfriw *a*, finely crumbled
 Mangaled *a*, of a hard grasp
 Mangan *n*, fine white flour
 Mangaw *n*, delicate work
 Mangawiau *np*, trifles, toys, trinkets
 Mangerdded *v*, to take short steps
 Mangoed *np*, brushwood, shrubs
 Mangor -au *n*, membrane
 Mangre *nf*, recess; place, spot; tangle
 Manhau *v*, to make small or fine
 Manhedion *np*, flying notes
 Maniad *n*, placing, spotting
 Manion *np*, small things; scraps; trifles;
 trinkets; empty grains among corn
 Manleidr, ladron *n*, petty thief
 Manlo *n*, small coals, culm
 Maullwyn *n*, mutton flesh
 Manod *n*, small or fine snow
 Mânog *a*, having space; spotted
 Manogen *nf*, speckled one
 Manol *a*, local; spotting
 Manol *a*, delicate; accurate, exact, mi-
 nute, particular, fine=Manwl
 Manoli *v*, to make nice
 Manolog *n*, small coal
 Manon *nf*, paragon of beauty
 Manrinion *np*, trifling charms
 Manro *cn*, small pebbles
 Manson *n*, small talk, whisperings, tattle
 Manswyddau *np*, petty offices
 Mant -au *n*, mandible; mouth
 Mantach *n*, toothless jaw: *a*, toothless
 Mantachu *v*, to expose the jaw
 Mantai, eion *nc*, mumbler
 Mantais, teision *nf*, advantage
 Manteisio *v*, to take advantage, to profit
 Manteisiol *a*, advantageous
 Mantell, mentyll *nf*, mantle, cloak
 Mantellu *v*, to mantle
 Mantol -ion *nf*, balance. Arwydd y
 Fantol, Libra [weigh
 Mantoli *v*, to turn scales; to balance, to
 Manu *v*, to reduce, to make small or fine
 Mâu *v*, to make a space, to spot; to
 Manus *cn*, husk of corn, chaff [impress
 Manw *a*, of subtle quality
 Manwedd *nf*, subtle texture
 Manwedu *v*, to render fine
 Manwerthwr, wyr *n*, retailer
 Manwg, Manwgl *n*, spottedness; pimples
 Manwl *a*, accurate; nice; careful. See
 Manwlaw *n*, small rain [Manol
 Manwy *a*, fine; rare; subtle
 Manwydd *np*(-en *nf*), brushwood, shrubs
 Manwyedd *n*, exility, fineness

Manwyn *n*, the king's evil, scrofula.
 Manwynnan, Manwynion, strumæ
 Manwynog *a*, strumous
 Manwyo *v*, to refine, to subtilize
 Manwythi *np* (ien *nf*), capillary veins
 Manyd *cn*, small grain of corn
 Manygion *np*, small particles or spots;
 empty grains of corn
 Manyglog *nf*, the bitter-sweet
 Manyledd *n*, exactness, nicety, exacti-
 Manyliant *n*, refinement [tude
 Manylrwydd *n*, exactness, minuteness
 Manylu *v*, to render or become accurate
 Manylwch *n*, accuracy, nicety
 Maon *np*, people, multitude; inhabi-
 tancy; subjects [mop
 Mapwl *n*, knob on the middle of a thing;
 Maran -au *n*, holm, strand; spawning;
 alluvium salmon
 Marc -iau *n*, impression, mark
 Marcio *v*, to mark, to note, to observe
 March, meirch *n*, horse, stallion. — y
 dwr, water spider
 Marchalan *n*, elecampane [jackass
 Marchasyn -od *n*, he-ass, male-ass,
 Marchäu *v*, to ride a horse
 Marchbren -au *n*, main beam
 Marchdaran -au *nf*, loud thunder clap
 Marchdy, dai *n*, stable
 Marchfaen, feini *n*, horse block
 Marchfiharen, fieri *nf*, white brier [ant
 Marchforgrug *np* (-yn *n*), large winged
 Marchforion *np* (-en *nf*), winged ants
 Marchgäu *v*, to ride=Marchocäu
 Marchgen *n*, horse's skin
 Marchgod -au *nf*, saddle bag
 Marchiad *n*, horsing
 Marchlan -au *nf*, stable
 Marchlu -oedd *cn*, cavalry, horse soldiers
 Marchnad -oedd *nf*, market, mart
 Marchnadafa -oedd *nf*, market-place
 Marchnadiad, Marchnatad *n*, marketing
 Marchnadol *a*, of a market, marketable
 Marchnadu, Marchnata *v*, to market,
 to buy at market [market-man
 Marchnadydd -ion, Marchnatwr, wyr *n*,
 Marchnatty, tai *n*, market-house
 Marchocäu *v*, to ride a horse
 Marchog -ion *n*, knight; horseman;
 rider; jug. Haint y marchogion,
 Clwyf y marchogion, hemorrhoids
 Marchogaeth *nf*, horsemanship
 Marchogaeth *v*, to ride [ship
 Marchogaethu *v*, to practise horsemanship
 Marchoges -au *nf*, riding woman; fe-
 male chevalier [diers
 Marchoglu -oedd *cn*, cavalry, horse sol-

Marchogwisg -oedd *nf*, riding habit
 Marchogwr, wyr *n*, rider, horseman
 Marchol *a*, belonging to a horse, equine
 Marchon *cn*, the male ash
 Marchonen *nf*, male ash-tree
 Marchrawd, rodion *nf*, troop of horse
 Marchredyn *np* (-en *nf*), the polypody
 Marchridyll -iau *n*, sifter, screen
 Marchwas, weision, Marchwr, wyr *n*,
 horseman
 Marchwiail *np* (wialen *nf*), saplings
 Marchwraint *np*, tatters
 Marchwreiny *n*, tetter
 Marchwriaeth *nf*, jockeyship
 Marchwrio *v*, to ride, to jockey
 Marchwys *cn*, cavalry
 Marchysgall *np* (-en *nf*), spear thistle
 Mardon *nf*, dead skin, scurf
 Margan *nf*, goddess feigned to conduct
 a soul on parting from the body
 Marian -au *n*, holm, strand; alluvium
 Mariandir -oedd *n*, holm land; alluvial
 Marianedd *n*, holm; alluvium [soil
 Marl *n*, rich clay, marl
 Marliad *n*, marling
 Marm *n*, dead earth; chalk
 Marmor *n*, chalky earth; marble
 Marmoraid *a*, like marble
 Marmori *v*, to form marble
 Marsianda *v*, to carry on commerce
 Marsiandiaeth *nf*, merchandize
 Marsiandwr, wyr *n*, merchant
 Marth *n*, what is flat, plain, or open;
 sadness; what is sure
 Marw, meirw *n*, the dead; mortality
 Marw *v*, to die, to become dead
 Marw *a*, dead; deceased; mortal
 Marwaid *a*, deadish; lifeless
 Marwdon *nf*, scurf, dandriff [tuary
 Marwdy, dai *n*, escheat by death; mor-
 Marwdyst *n*, dead evidence
 Marwdywarthen *nf*, death-clo'd
 Marwddwfr, ddyfroedd *n*, dead water
 Marwddydd -iau *n*, mortal day
 Marwedd *n*, deadness [mortify
 Marweiddio *v*, to deaden, to numb; to
 Marweiddiol *a*, deadening, mortifying
 Marwerydd *n*, delirium, distraction.
 — y meddwon, delirium tremens
 Marwgoel -ion *nf*, death omen
 Marwgwsg *n*, lethargy; dormouse
 Marwhaint, heintiau *n*, mortal disease
 Marwhaol *a*, mortifying, deadening
 Marwhau *v*, to deaden, to mortify
 Marwhun -au *nf*, death sleep; trance
 Marwlan *n*, turn of a tide, high tide
 Marwnad -au *nf*, death cry; elegy

- Marwnadu *v*, to mourn the dead
 Marwol *a*, deadly, mortal
 Marwolaeth *nf*, death; decease; mor-
 Marwolaethu *v*, to put to death [tality
 Marwoldeb *n*, mortality
 Marwoli *v*, to deaden, to grow dead
 Marwulus *a*, of a dead nature
 Marwor *np* (-yn *n*), burning cinders,
 Marwydos *np*, embers [embers
 Marwysgafu *nf*, death-bed song
 Marwysgar *n*, death parting
 Mas -au *nf*, swoon; ecstasy
 Masaidd *a*, tending to faint
 Masarn *cn* (-en *nf*), sycamore; maple
 Masawd *n*, swooning, fainting
 Masg -au *nf*, mesh, network, lattice
 Masgiad *n*, reticulation, netting
 Masgl -au *nf*, mesh: *cn*, shells; pods
 Masglog *a*, reticulated; podded
 Masglu *v*, to reticulate; to pod
 Masgol *a*, reticulated, meshed
 Masgu *v*, to reticulate, to lattice
 Masnach -au *nf*, business, concern, trade
 Masnachu *v*, to do business, to trade
 Masnachwr, wyr *n*, tradesman, dealer,
 chapman, merchant
 Masu *v*, to swoon, to faint
 Masw, Maswy *a*, fluttering; wanton;
 sportive; soft; light; languishing
 Maswedd *n*, languor; levity; wantonness
 Masweddiad *n*, wantoning
 Masweddol *a*, languishing; wanton
 Masweddu *v*, to languish; to wanton
 Mat -iau *n*, mat, plaited work
 Maten, matau *nf*=Batingen
 Mater -ion *n*, matter, subject
 Matog -au *nf*, mattock, hoe
 Matras -au *n*, mattress; matting
 Matrasu *v*, to form a mattress
 Math -au *n*, sort, kind
 Mathr *n*, strew, spread
 Mathrach, Mathriad *n*, trampling down
 Mathru *v*, to trample down, to tread
 Mau *pr*, my, my own. Mau fi, my own
 Maw *a*, expanding; indulgent
 Mawaid, eidiau *nf*, both hands' full
 Mawl *n*, praise, worship
 Mawlhau *v*, to praise, to extol
 Mawn *cn* (-en *nf*), peat, turf
 Mawnbwl, byllau *n*, peat-pit
 Mawndir -oedd *n*, peat land
 Mawnog -ydd *nf*, peat-pit: *a*, having
 Mawr *a*, great, large, big [peat
 Mawrair, eiriau *n*, boasting word
 Mawrdeg *a*, magnificent, grand
 Mawrder, Mawdra *n*, greatness
 Mawrdda *n*, great good; welcome
 Mawrddrwg, ddrygau *n*, great evil
 Mawredd *n*, greatness, grandeur, ma-
 Mawreddiad *n*, magnifying [jesty
 Mawreddog, Mawreddus *a*, magnificent,
 grand, majestic
 Mawreddu *v*, to magnify, to exalt
 Mawrfaith *a*, far-extending
 Mawrfalch *a*, greatly proud
 Mawrfryd *n*, magnanimity [mous
 Mawrfrydig, Mawrfrydus *a*, magnani-
 Mawrfrydu *v*, to grow magnanimous
 Mawrhau *v*, to magnify, to enlarge
 Mawrhydi *n*, majesty
 Mawrhydig *a*, majestic, grand
 Mawrio *v*, to magnify, to enlarge
 Mawrth *n*, Mars; March. Dydd —,
 Tuesday. Nos Fawrth, Tuesday
 night. — Ynyd, Shrove Tuesday
 Mawrwerth *n*, preciousness
 Mawrwydych *a*, magnificent, gorgeous,
 Mawrygiad *n*, magnifying [grand
 Mawrygol *a*, magnificent
 Mawrygu *v*, to magnify, to extol
 Mawrygwr, wyr *n*, magnifier
 Maws *n*, delight, melody
 Maws *a*, pleasant, grateful
 Mawsedd *n*, delectableness
 Mawsiant *n*, delectation
 Mawsu *v*, to delight, to gratify
 Me *pr*, he, him=Fe
 Me ad=E, Fe
 Mebai *nc*, infant, youth
 Mebain *a*, youthful, juvenile
 Mebaint *n*, youthfulness
 Mebin *a*, infantile, youthful
 Mebyd *n*, infancy, childhood
 Mebydd -ion *n*, bachelor
 Mebyn *n*, male infant
 Mechdeyrn -edd *n*, viceroy, regent; lord
 Mechni, ion *n*, surety, bail
 Mechniaeth *n*, suretyship
 Mechniaethu *v*, to act as bail
 Mechniwr, wyr, Mechniyydd -ion *n*,
 surety, bail [middle
 Med *nf*, what is extended or full; centre;
 Med *pr*, to, unto; to the; as far as
 Medel -au *nf*, reaping; reaping party
 Medelwas, weision, Medelwr, wyr *n*,
 reaper
 Medi *n*, reaping; the month of Septem-
 ber: *v*, to reap, to cut corn
 Medr *n*, skill to effect, skill; knowledge
 Medraeth *nf*, expertness, skill
 Medrawd *n*, accomplishment
 Medrol *a*, accomplishing
 Medroldeb *n*, capability
 Medroli *v*, to render capable

- Medru *v*, to exert skill; to know how to do; to be able; to aim. Medraf, I can
 Medrus *a*, able to effect, expert; skilful
 Medrussedd, Medrusrwydd *n*, expertness
 Medryd *v*, to be able to do; to aim
 Medd *n*, centre of motion; what causes a turning; utterance; mead; what is possessed
 Medd *v* (*defective*), says
 Meddal *a*, soft, mollient, tender
 Meddalai *nc*, what softens; mallows
 Meddaldid, Meddalwch *n*, softness; mildness [mollify
 Meddalhau, Meddalu *v*, to soften, to
 Meddedigaeth *nf*; possession
 Meddedigol *a*, possessory
 Meddf *a*, soft, mild, mollient
 Meddfu *v*, to become mild
 Meddiannedigaeth *nf*; possession
 Meddiannedigol *a*, possessory
 Meddiannol *a*, possessing, possessive
 Meddiannu *v*, to possess, to own
 Meddiannwr, wyr, Meddiannydd -ion *n*, possessor; owner
 Meddiant, iannau *n*, possession
 Meddlys *cn*, intoxicating herbs
 Meddu *v*, to possess; to be able
 Meddw *a*, drunk, intoxicated. Meddwo, drunkards, drunken persons
 Meddwad *n*, intoxicating
 Meddwod *n*, drunkenness, intoxication
 Meddwi *v*, to intoxicate
 Meddwl, yliau *n*, thought, mind
 Meddwl *v*, to think, to mind; to intend
 Meddwol *a*, intoxicating
 Meddwyn *n*, drunkard
 Meddyd *v*, to say, to express
 Meddyg -on *n*, doctor, physician
 Meddyges -au *nf*, doctress; violet
 Meddygfys -edd *n*, ring finger
 Meddygiad *n*, doctoring
 Meddygin *a*, curative, medicinal
 Meddyginiaeth *nf*; medicine; physic
 Meddyginiaethol *a*, medicinal, belonging to healing
 Meddyginiaethu *v*, to cure, to remedy
 Meddyglyn -oedd *n*, hydromel; mead
 Meddygol *a*, medicinal
 Meddygu *v*, to doctor, to heal, to cure
 Meddygyn *n*, what heals; the violet
 Meddylddrych -au *n*, idea
 Meddyleg *nf*, mental philosophy
 Meddylfryd *n*, affection. — daiarol, worldlymindedness [ful
 Meddylgar *a*, mindful, musing, thought-
 Meddyliad *n*, thinking
 Meddylio, Meddylied *v*, to mind, to think
- Meddyliol *a*, mental, intellectual
 Meddylioth -iau *n*, idea
 Mefl -au *n*, disgrace, scandal
 Mefthiant *n*, disgraceful defect
 Meflhau *v*, to pollute; to disgrace
 Mefriad *n*, polluting; disgracing
 Meflu *v*, to pollute; to disgrace
 Mefus *np* (-en *nf*), strawberries
 Meg *nf*, utterance, expression; fetter
 Megai, eion *nc*, the glow-worm
 Megiad *n*, utterance, expression
 Megidydd -ion *n*, one who nourishes
 Megin -au *nf*, pair of bellows
 Megino *v*, to work bellows; to blow
 Megyn *n*, nursing
 Megys *c*, as, so as, like as
 Mehefin *n*, the month of June
 Mehin *n*, fat, fat flesh, grease
 Mehinen *nf*, leaf of fat
 Mehino *v*, to become greasy
 Mehinog *a*, having grease
 Meia *v*, to take the field
 Meiad *n*, taking the field
 Meibionain, Meibionos *np*, little children
 Meichai, eion *nc*, surety, bail
 Meichio *v*, to bail, to be bail or surety
 Meichiog *a*, having surety [lane
 Meidr -on *n*, measure, rule; limit: *nf*;
 Meio *v*, to make a campaign
 Meidradydd, Meidradr -on *n*, metre-
 Meidraeth *nf*; measurement
 Meidriad, iaid *n*, one who is able to effect or accomplish
 Meidro *v*, to limit, to mete
 Meidroydd -ion *n*, geometrician
 Meidroyddiaeth *nf*; geometry
 Meidroyddol *a*, geometrical [hending
 Meidrol *a*, limitable, finite, compre-
 Meidroldeb *n*, comprehensiveness, capacity, finiteness
 Meidrolï *v*, to bring within measure, to
 Meidroniaeth *nf*, geometry [limit
 Meidyn *n*, point; moment=Meityn
 Meiddiad *n*, curdling
 Meiddion *np*, curds and whey
 Meiddioni *v*, to turn to curds
 Meiddlyd *a*, wheyey, curdled
 Meiddlyn -oedd *n*, whey drink
 Meiddog *a*, abounding with whey
 Meifon *np* (-en *nf*), raspberries=Mafon
 Meigen -au *nf*, recess, nook
 Meigiad *n*, turning suddenly; happening
 Meigro *v*, to startle, to start
 Meigrin *n*, startle; vertigo
 Meilaid, eidiau *nf*, bowful
 Meiliannu *v*, to uphold
 Meiliant *n*, upholding

- Meilierydd -ion *n*, the skylark
 Meilio *v*, to hold up; to put in a bowl;
 to raise with a bowl
 Meiliorn *n*, transgression
 Meiliorni *v*, to transgress
 Meilon *np*, powder, flour [come dust
 Meiloni *v*, to reduce to powder; to be-
 Meilwn, ynau *n*, the small of the leg
 Meilyn -au *n*, loop, eye
 Meilyndorch, dyrch *nf*, sashoon
 Meillion *np* (-en *nf*), clover, trefoil
 Meillioni *v*, to yield trefoil
 Meillionog *a*, having trefoil or clover
 Meincio *v*, to fix benches
 Meinder *n*, exility, fineness
 Meindwf *a*, of slender growth [for
 Meinfor-oedd *n*, narrow sea, strait=Cul-
 Meingan *nf*, delicate fair one
 Meinhau *v*, to make fine or slender; to
 Meinales *nf*, delicate thing [taper
 Meinin *a*, of stone, stony [some woman
 Meinir *nf*, one of delicate growth; hand-
 Meinnlais *n*, shrill voice; treble (in music)
 Meinnlais *a*, shrill-voiced; fine-toned
 Meinnlin *n*, fine-linen
 Meinoles *nf*, delicate thing
 Meinus *a*, delicate, nice, fine
 Meinwar *a*, delicate and gentle
 Meinwedd *nf*, delicate aspect
 Meinwen *nf*, one delicately fair
 Meinwyr *a*, delicately chaste
 Meiny *n*, lump of stone [(S.W.)
 Meipen, maip *nf* turnip (N.W.) =Erfinen
 Meiriol *a*, dissolving, thawing
 Meiriolad *n*, thawing
 Meirioli *v*, to dissolve, to thaw
 Meirion *n*, tender; dairyman [concubine
 Meiriones -au *nf*, dairymaid; mistress,
 Meirioni *n*, superintendence
 Meirwys -od *nf*, the ousel
 Meirydd -ion *n*, steward; mayor
 Meis *c*=Megys
 Meisgyn -od *n*, moth
 Meisio *v*, to devise, to invent
 Meisiol *a*, devising, inventive [master
 Meistr -iaid -i, Meistrad -oedd *n*, lord,
 Meistres -au -i -od *nf*, mistress
 Meistresan -od *nf*, miss; damsel
 Meistrol *a*, masterly, master
 Meistrolaeth *nf*, mastery
 Meistrolaethu *v*, to get the mastery
 Meistrolaid *a*, masterly
 Meistrol *v*, to sway as master
 Meityn *n*, point, space; moment. Er
 ys meityn, good while since
 Meithdra, Meithni *n*, tediousness
 Meithio *v*, to make tedious

- Meithiw *a*, extensive, tedious
 Meithrin -ion *n*, nurture, nursing
 Meithrin *v*, to nourish, to nurture
 Meithrinfa -oedd *nf*, seminary, nursery
 Meithriniad *n*, nurturing
 Mël *n*, honey. Dil mël, honeycomb. Mis
 Mela *v*, to gather honey [mël, honeymoon
 Melawd *n*, sweetness. Melodion, melo-
 Meldardd *a*, mellifluous [dies
 Melen *af*, yellow; tawny: *m*, melyn
 Melengu *nf*, the woad
 Melenog *nf*, linnet
 Melenydd *nf*, the hawk-weed
 Melfed *n*, velvet; gloss
 Melfoch *np* (-yn *n*), honey swine, bears
 Melgawod -au -ydd *nf*, the honey-dew
 Melged -ion *nf*, tribute of honey
 Melgorn, gyra *n*, cell of honeycomb
 Melin -au *nf*, mill. — eithin, gorse
 machine. Melin wynt, windmill
 Melina *v*, to go to mill
 Melino *v*, to grind in a mill
 Melinydd -ion *n*, miller
 Melog *a*, having honey: *nf*, honeysuckle
 Melus *a*, sweet
 Melusder, Melusdra *n*, sweetness
 Melusiannu *v*, to dulcify, to sweeten
 Melusiant *n*, dulcification
 Melusig *a*, fond of sweets
 Meluso, Melusu *v*, to make as honey; to
 Melusol *a*, sweetening [sweeten
 Melwioges *nf*, snail
 Melwlith *n*, the honey-dew
 Melyen *nf*, snail
 Melyn *am*, yellow: *f*, melen: *n*, yellow.
 — yr eithin, yellow hammer. — wy,
 the yolk of an egg
 Melynder, Melyndra *n*, yellowness
 Melynddu *a*, tawny
 Melyneil *nf*, yellow hue
 Melynfaen *n*, brimstone, sulphur
 Melyngoch *a*, yellow red, orange
 Melyni *n*, yellowness; jaundice
 Melynlas *a*, yellowish blue, greenish
 Melynllwyd *a*, yellowish brown
 Melynllys *n*, the celandine
 Melynog -ion *n*, mulatto; linnet
 Melynu *v*, to make yellow
 Melynwyr *n*, the yoke of an egg
 Melynwyr *a*, yellowish white
 Melli, Mellni *n*, insipidity; blight
 Mellt *np* (-en *nf*), lightnings, thunder-
 Melltteniad *n*, flashing lightning [bolts
 Melltenu *v*, to flash lightning
 Melltigaid, Melltigedig *a*, accursed,
 Melltigo *v*, to curse [cursed
 Melltith -ion *nf*, curse, malediction

Mellithio *v*, to curse
 Mellithiol *a*, blasphemous
 Mellithiwr, *wyr n*, curser, blasphemous
 Melltog *a*, full of lightning
 Memrwn, *rynau n*, parchment; vellum
 Mên *n*, active principle
 Men -i *nf*, wain, waggon, cart
 Menaïd, *eidiau nf*, cart load
 Menestr -i *n*, cup-bearer
 Menestru *v*, to serve, to wait
 Meni *n*, carting, cartage
 Meniad *n*, carrying in a cart
 Mensaer, *seiri n*, cartwright
 Mentyn *n*, thin small lip
 Menu *v*, to impress
 Menw *n*, intellect, mind
 Menwedig *a*, intellectual; blessed
 Menwi *v*, to make intellectual
 Menwin, *Menwol a*, intelligent
 Menwyd *n*, intellect; blessedness
 Menwydedd *n*, intellectualness, state of happiness
 Menwydig *a*, intelligent; blessed
 Menwydo *v*, to render intellectual
 Menwydol, *Menwydus a*, intelligent
 Menwyn *n*, talent, skill
 Menybr -au *n*, handle, helve, haft
 Menyad *ad*, to the place where
 Menyn *n*, small spot
 Menynu *v*, to imprint, to dot
 Menyw -od -aid *nf*, woman=Benyw
 Mer *n*, what is dropped off or parted; particle; drop; what is still; what is
 Mer -ion *n*, marrow [received
 Meraidd *a*, like marrow
 Merch -ed *nf*, girl, daughter, woman
 Merchaid *a*, feminine, female
 Merchedd *n*, womanhood [Wednesday
 Mercher *n*, Mercury. Dydd Mercher,
 Mercheta *n*, to go a wenching
 Merchetach, *Merchetos np*, mean or silly young women
 Merchetwr, *wyr n*, wench
 Merchin *a*, towering, rising
 Merchyn *n*, a little horse
 Merddrain *np*, dog briers [nant water
 Merddwfr, *ddyfroedd*, *Myrddwr n*, stag-
 Mered *n*, drop [pid, dull
 Meredig *a*, stupid; stupefied; flat, tor-
 Mereiddio *v*, to become narrow
 Merf *a*, insipid, tasteless, flat
 Merfdra *n*, insipidity, flatness
 Merfu *v*, to become insipid
 Merhelyg *np* (-en *nf*), yellow willows
 Meriad *n*, dropping down
 Merin -iau *n*, dropping, trickling, effusion
 Merino *v*, to fall in drops

Merinol *a*, dropping, distilling
 Merion *np*, droppings, drippings
 Merl -od, *Merlyn -od n*, pony, nag; *f*.
 Merlyd *a*, insipid, tasteless [merlen
 Merlyn -au *n*, stagnant pool
 Merllys -iau *n*, asparagus
 Merog *a*, having marrow
 Merol *a*, dropping, distilling
 Merolaeth *nf*; flatness; mustiness
 Meroli *v*, to grow flat; to damp
 Meronen *nf*, tail; trail
 Merth, *Merthi n*, exhausted state
 Merthu *v*, to exhaust, to wear out
 Merthyr -on -i *n*, martyr, sufferer
 Merthyaeth *nf*, martyrology [tyrdom
 Merthyrdod *n*, *Merthyrolaeth nf*, mar-
 Merthyru *v*, to martyr; to tear, to rack
 Meru *v*, to droop; to drop
 Merw *a*, flaccid; flat; insipid
 Merwin, *Merwindod*, *Merwinedd n*, tor-
 pidity, numbness
 Merwinad, *Merwinawd n*, benumbing
 Merwino *v*, to benumb
 Merwydd *np* (-en *nf*), mulberry-trees
 Merwys -od *n*, ousel; blackbird
 Merydd *n*, what is flaccid or sluggish;
 plash; sluggard; sea sedge
 Meryn *n*, drop, particle
 Meryswydd *np* (-en *nf*), medlar-trees
 Meryw *np* (-en *nf*), juniper trees
 Mes *np* (-en *nf*), acorns
 Mesa *v*, to gather acorns [age
 Mesfaint, *freintiau nf*, *Mesobr n*, pan-
 Mesglyn *n*, shell, husk; hull
 Mesig *a*, that may be chewed
 Mesigo *v*, to masticate, to chew
 Mest *n*, portion of food
 Mesur -au *n*, measure; rule; metre
 Mesur, *Mesuro v*, to allot a share; to
 measure, to mete
 Mesuredigaeth *nf*, measurement
 Mesureg *nf*, mensuration
 Mesuriaeth *nf*, mensuration
 Mesurian *n*, measurement
 Mesurydd -ion *n*, measurer, meter
 Mesyryd *n*, autumn
 Metel *nf* & *n*, metal; mettle
 Metelu *v*, to turn to metal
 Metelydd -ion *n*, metallurgist
 Metelyddiaeth *nf*, metallurgy
 Meth -ion *n*, miss; abortion; failure
 Methdal -ion *n*, nonpayment, default
 Methdalwr, *wyr n*, bankrupt
 Methedigaeth *nf*, failure; error
 Methenw -au *n*, misnomer
 Methiad *n*, failing, missing
 Methiannu *v*, to become failing

- Methiannus *a*, of a fallible nature
 Methiant, Methineb *n*, failure, decay
 Methledd *n*, embarrassment
 Methlu *v*, to entangle [perish
 Methu *v*, to fail, to miss; to decay, to
 Methwr, wyr *n*, failer, misser
 Meudwy -aid -od *n*, hermit, recluse
 Meudwyath *nf*, hermit's life
 Meudwyes -au *nf*, hermitess
 Meudwyfan, Meudwyfod -au *nf*, hermit-
 Meudwyo *v*, to live a hermit [age
 Meneedd *n*, self-possession
 Mew *n*, mew, cat's cry
 Mewiad *n*, mewing
 Mewian, Mewial *v*, to keep mewing
 Mewn *pr*, within, in. Y tu mewn, the
 inside. Tu mewn i, inside of
 Mewnol *a*, inward, internal
 Mewyd, Mewydedd *n*, idleness, laziness
 Mewyda *v*, to idle, to lounge
 Mewydus *a*, of an idle habit
 Mi *pr*, I, me
 Miar, Miaren, mieri *nf*, bramble, brier
 Mic -ion *nf*, hoot; spite, pique
 Micas *n*, sop, steeped bread
 Micio *v*, to hoot; to spite
 Micws *n*, spray, froth
 Mich *nf*, squeal, squeak
 Michdan *v*, to squeal
 Mid -iau *n*, shallow tub; list for combats
 Midiad *n*, hemming in
 Midlan -au *nf*, enclosed area or list
 Midd *n*, enclosed place or pit
 Middi *n*, pit in a river [briers
 Mieri *np* (miaren, mieren *nf*), brambles,
 Mierinllwyn -i *n*, bramble bush
 Mig -ion *nf*, hoot; spite, malice
 Migen -au *nf*, bog; fistulous ulcer
 Migiad *n*, hooting; spiting
 Mign -oedd *n*, bog, quagmire
 Mignen -i *nf*, bog, quagmire
 Mignio *v*, to become boggy
 Migus *a*, hooting; malicious
 Migusedd *n*, spitefulness
 Migwern -ydd *nf*, boggy meadow
 Migwrn, yrnsau *n*, knuckle; the ankle
 Migwyn *n*, white moss on bogs
 Migymguddio *v*, to play hide and seek
 Migyrnog *a*, large knuckled
 Migyrnu *v*, to form a knuckle
 Mil -od *n*, animal, beast, brute
 Mil -oedd *nf*, thousand, 1000, m.
 Milaid *a*, of an animal nature
 Milaidd *a*, like a beast; brutish
 Milain, einiaid *n*, brute; villain
 Milain *a*, brutish; cruel, fierce
 Milast, eist *nf*, greyhound bitch
 Milcerdd *n*, millepede
 Mildraeth *n*, zoology
 Mildraethawd *n*, zoological essay
 Milddail *nf*, the yarrow
 Miled *n*, wild animal
 Miledd *n*, brutishness
 Mileiddio *v*, to brutalize
 Mileingar *a*, ferocious, fierce
 Mileinig *a*, brutish, ferocious
 Mileinio *v*, to grow fierce
 Milfa, Milodfa, -oedd *nf*, menagerie
 Milfed *a*, thousandth
 Milfedol *a*, millesimal
 Milfedran -au *nf*, thousandth part
 Milfeddyg -on *n*, veterinary surgeon
 Milfeddygol *a*, veterinary
 Milfil -oedd *nf*, million, 1,000,000
 Milffwydd *a*, millennial
 Milffwyddiant *n*, millennium
 Milfyd, Milfyw *nf*, figwort
 Milgi, gwn *n*, greyhound
 Milhanes *nf*, zoology
 Milionyn *n*, animalcule. Milionos, ani-
 malcules, animalcula
 Miliwn, iynau *nf*, million, 1,000,000
 Miliwniadur *n*, millionaire
 Milodiaeth *nf*, zoology, zoography
 Milofydd -ion *n*, zoologist
 Milofyddiaeth *nf*, zoology
 Milplyg *a*, thousand fold
 Milred -ion *nf*, millepede
 Milrith -iau -ion *n*, foetus, embryo
 Milrym *n*, the woodsage
 Milwaith *ad*, thousand times
 Milwr, wyr, Milor -ion *n*, warrior, soldier
 Milwraidd *a*, warrior-like; military
 Milwri *n*, warfare, hostility
 Milwriad, iaid *n*, colonel
 Milwriaeth *nf*, warfare
 Milwrio *v*, to carry on war
 Milwrus, Milwraidd *a*, warlike, militant
 Milwydd *n*, the camomile
 Milyn *n*, little animal
 Mill *cn* (-yn *n*, -ynen *nf*), the violet
 Milltir -oedd *nf*, mile, knot
 Millyn *n*, violet
 Min -ion *n*, edge; brink; lip
 Mincoca *v*, to pop the lips
 Mincog *n*, pop of the lips
 Mindag *nf*, the lampas
 Mindlws *a*, fine-mouthed: *f*, mindlos
 Mined *n*, edging, edge
 Minedd *n*, sharpness, the edge
 Minfel *n*, the herb yarrow
 Minfelus *a*, sweet-mouthed
 Minfin *a*, edge to edge, lip to lip
 Minfys *n*, daintiness of mouth

- Minfysig *a*, dainty-mouthed
 Minfwlch *n*, hare-lip
 Minfylchog *a*, hare-lipped
 Minffug *a*, of deceitful lip
 Mingam *a*, wry-mouthed
 Mingamiad *n*, turning a mouth
 Mingamu *v*, to make a grimace
 Mingrach *a*, scabby-mouthed
 Mingras *a*, saucy-mouthed
 Mingrwn *a*, of a round mouth
 Minial *v*, to move the lips
 Minialedd *n*, motion of the lips
 Minio *v*, to edge, to sharpen
 Minio *a*, having an edge, edged
 Minllym *a*, sharp-edged; keen
 Minnau *pr*, me also; I then, me then
 Mintai *nf*, great number, company, host
 Miod *np*, fritters; manchets
 Mir *n*, what is fair; the visage: *a*, fair
 Mirach *n*, good quality, virtue
 Mirain *a*, of fair aspect, comely
 Mire *n*, the aspect or visage [beauty
 Mireiudd, Mireinwch *n*, comeliness,
 Mireiniad, Miriad *n*, making comely,
 rendering comely
 Miriannu *v*, to render comely
 Miriant *n*, beauty of aspect
 Mis -oedd *n*, month. Mis yr afaeth,
 the honey moon. Mis bach, February
 Misol *a*, monthly. Misolion, monthlies
 Misglen, misgl, misglod *nf*, muscle,
 kind of shell fish
 Misglwyf *n*, menses, catamenia
 Misglwyfus *a*, menstruous
 Misgwaith *n*, month's space
 Misyriad, iaid *n*, what is a month old
 Mit -iau *n*, shallow vessel
 Mo *pn*, it; him, he
 Mo *pr*, of, concerning, more of. Mo
 honof, &c. Ni welais mo hono, I saw
 nothing of it, I did not see it (masculine).
 Ni welais mo hōno, I did not
 see that one (feminine)
 Moc *n*, mock, mimicry
 Mocio *v*, to mock, to mimic
 Moch *np* (-yn *n*), swine, pigs, hogs
 Moch *a*, ready; swift; quick; early
 Mochaid *a*, like swine, hoggish
 Mocheiddio *v*, to grow hoggish
 Mochi *v*, to wallow as swine
 Mochyn, moch *n*, pig, swine, hog
 Mochynaid *a*, like a hog; nasty, dirty
 Mochyria *v*, to grunt
 Mod -au *n*, circle; turn; enclosure
 Modbren -au *n*, stirring-stick
 Modfedd -i *nf*, inch
 Modfeddu *v*, to mete an inch
 Modrwy -au *nf*, ring, circle
 Modrwyfil -od *n*, lizard; eft
 Modrwyig, Modrwyen *nf*, annulet
 Modrwo *v*, to form a ring
 Modrwyog *a*, in ringlets
 Modrwyol *a*, annular; curly
 Modrwywr, wyr *n*, dealer in rings
 Modryb -edd *nf*, aunt; dame
 Modrydaf -au *n*, standard; stock of bees
 Modur -iaid *n*, protector, sovereign
 Modd -ion *n*, mode, form, way, means;
 mood (in grammar)
 Moddiant, iannau *n*, means; form
 Moddio *v*, to bring to a form
 Moddus *a*, mannerly; decent
 Moel -ydd *nf*, pile; conical hill; bare hill
 Moel *a*, bare; bald; hornless; polled.
 Buwch foel, cow without horns
 Moelcen *nf*, bald pate
 Moelder, Moeledd *n*, bareness; baldness
 Moeldes *n*, clear sunshine
 Moeldesota, Moelystota *v*, to frisk from
 Moelddwrn, ddyrnau *n*, naked fist [heat
 Moelddyrnfedd *nf*, handbreadth
 Moelffon, ffyn *nf*, spatula
 Moeli *v*, to pile; to make or become bald
 Moelni *n*, bareness; baldness
 Moelron -iaid *n*, sea calf, seal
 Moelyn *n*, bald-pated one
 Moes -au *nf*, civility, behaviour, manner
 Moesaddysg, Moesddysg *nf*, science of
 Moesog *a*, mannerly, courteous [ethics
 Moesol *a*, moral, ethical
 Moesolaeth *nf*, Moesoldeb *n*, morality
 Moesoli *v*, to become moral
 Moeth -au *n*, delicacy, nicety
 Moethen *nf*, dainty one
 Moethi *v*, to treat nicely
 Moethineb, Moethusdra *n*, blandishment
 Moethol, Moethus *a*, delicate, dainty
 Moethyn -ion *n*, luxurious person
 Mogfa *nf*, asthma; shortness of breath
 Mogi *v*, to stifle; to smother
 Moi *v*, to throw out; to foal
 Mol *n*, concretion; gum
 Molach *n*, slight praise
 Molad *n*, commendation
 Moladwy *a*, commendable, praiseworthy
 Molafon *n*, porphyry
 Molaid *a*, full of particles
 Molawd *n*, commendation, praise
 Mold -iau *nf*, mold; *n*, knead
 Moldio *v*, to mold; to knead
 Moled -au *nf*, muller; kerchief
 Moledd *n*, praise, eulogy; worship
 Molglafaid *a*, gummy and heavy (for
 want of sleep)

- Moli *v*, to praise; to adore
 Moliannol *a*, commendatory
 Moliannu *v*, to praise, to laud
 Moliannus *a*, commendable, adorable
 Molliant *n*, praise, adoration
 Moloch *n*, tumult, uproar
 Molog *a*, full of humour; gummy. **Y**
 frech folog, the small pox
 Molnd *n*, panegyric, eulogy
 Molwyn *n*, foam
 Moll *af*, sultry, close: *m*, mwll
 Mollhad *n*, stretching round [wether
 Mollt, myllt, Mollwyn -od *n*, mutton;
 Mon *nf*, what is isolated; point
 Mones -od *nf*, sulky female
 Monig *a*, sulky, sullen
 Monoch *np* (-en *nf*), entrails, guts
 Monof *pr*, of me. See Mo
 Monwent -oedd -ydd -au *nf*, churchyard,
 &c. = Mynwent, &c. [wes, &c.
 Monwes -au *nf*, the bosom, &c. = Myn-
 Monyn *n*, sulky person: *f*, mones
 Mop -iau, Mopa, Moppren -i *n*, mop
 Môr, moroedd, myr *n*, sea, ocean
 Mor -oedd *n*, what moves; time
 Mor *ad*, how, so, as; how much
 Mora *n*, motion of the sea
 Moracl *n*, emotion; joy
 Moradar *np*, sea fowls
 Moran -edd *n*, whale
 Morawd *n*, seafaring; voyage
 Morben -au *n*, promontory
 Morbyf -ed *n*, sea animal
 Morbysg -od *cn*, sea-fish
 Morchwain, chwänen *np*, insects on the
 sea-shore, sand-hoppers
 Mordaith, deithiau *nf*, voyage
 Mordir -oedd *n*, maritime land
 Mordon, donau *nf*, sea-breaker
 Mordrai *n*, ebb of the sea
 Mordwy -on *n*, seafaring
 Mordwyaeth *nf*, navigation
 Mordwyn -au *n*, ant hill
 Mordwyo *v*, to go by sea
 Mordwyol *a*, seafaring; sailing
 Mordwys *n*, waving corn
 Mordwywr, wyr *n*, mariner, sailor
 Mordwydd *n*, sweet-gale
 Mordywys *cn*, heart's-tongue sea-weed
 Morddanadl *np*, horehound [graphy
 Morddarluniad, Morddyluniad *n*, hydro-
 Morddraenog -od *n*, the sea urchin, e-
 Morddwr *n*, estuary of the sea [chinus
 Morddwyd -ydd *nf*, the thigh
 Moreb -ion *n*, ebb tide of the sea
 Moreryr -od *n*, ospray
 Morfa, fëydd *n*, sea brink; marsh
 Morfalwen, falwod *nf*, sea snail
 Morfan -au *n*, sea shore, strand
 Morfar *n*, rage of the sea
 Morfarch, feirch *n*, sea horse; whale
 Morfil -od *n*, sea animal, whale
 Morfin -ion *n*, sea brink
 Morflaidd, fleiddiau *n*, shark
 Morfochyn *n*, porpoise; grampus
 Morforwyn -ion *nf*, mermaid
 Morfran, frain *nf*, cormorant
 Morfrwyn *np* (-en *nf*), sea-rushes
 Morfuwch -od *nf*, walrus, morse, manatee
 Morgad -au *nf*, sea fight
 Morgaine, geinciau *nf*, arm or branch
 of the sea, gulf
 Morgamlas -au *nf*, estuary
 Morgant *n*, sea brink
 Morgaseg, gesyg *nf*, sea breaker
 Morgath -od *nf*, skate, ray
 Morgelyn *np* (-en *nf*), the eryngo
 Morgerwyn -i *nf*, sea guif
 Morgi, gwn *n*, dog fish; shark
 Morgranc -od *n*, crab fish
 Morgrug *np* (-yn *n*), ants
 Morgudyn *n*, the polypus [fish
 Morgyllell -yll *nf*, the calamary, cuttle-
 Morgymmlawdd *n*, sea raging
 Morhaig, heigiau *nf*, shoal of sea fish
 Morhedydd *n*, sea lark
 Morhesg *np*, the sea sedge
 Morhocys *np*, marsh mallows
 Morhwch, hychod *nf*, grampus
 Morio *v*, to live at sea; to sail
 Morionen, morion *nf*, ant, emmet
 Moriwr, wyr *n*, seaman, sailor
 Morladrad -au *n*, piracy
 Morlan -au *nf*, sea brink, beach
 Morlas *n*, sea-green colour: *a*, sea-green
 Morleidr, ladrôn *n*, pirate, corsair
 Morlen -i, Morlun -iau *n*, chart
 Morlo, morloi *n*, sea calf, seal
 Morlwch *n*, sea spray
 Morlwau *np*, scurvy grass
 Morlyffant, aint *n*, the frog fish
 Morlyswen -od *nf*, conger eel
 Mornant, nentydd *n*, sea inlet [serpent
 Morneidr, nadroedd *nf*, sea snake, sea
 Mornodwydd -au *nf*, needle fish
 Moron *np* (-en *nf*), carrots
 Morsarff, seirff *nf*, sea serpent
 Mortais, teisiau *nf*, mortise
 Morthwyl -ion *n*, hammer
 Morthwyllo *v*, to hammer, to beat
 Morwaneg -au *nf*, sea wave
 Morwennel -iaid *nf*, sea swallow
 Morwerydd *n*, sea shore
 Morwiall *np*, grass wrack

- Morwiber -od *nf*, aquatic viper
 Morwr, wyr *n*, sailor, mariner *
 Morwriaeth *nf*, seamanship, navigation
 Morwydd *np* (-en *nf*), mulberry trees
 Morwyf -ion *n*, bubble [=Merwydd
 Morwyn -ion *n*, maid, virgin
 Morwynsidd, Morwynain *a*, maidenly,
 Morwyndod *n*, virginity [virgin
 Morwynig *nf*, little maid
 Morwynol *a*, of a virgin [maid
 Morwynwraig, wreigedd *nf*, betrothed
 Morwys *np*, bubbles, bubblings
 Morwysiad, iaid *n*, bubbling
 Mory *nf*, morrow, to-morrow = Fory
 Moryd -au *nf*, inlet of sea water
 Morymdaith, deithiau *nf*, voyage
 Mu -on *nf*, bulk, mass
 Much *n*, sable, gloom
 Muchiad *n*, growing sable
 Muchedd *n*, jet black; jet
 Mud *n*, remove; mew
 Mud *a*, dumb, mute, speechless
 Mudai, eion *nc*, remover, mover
 Mudallu -oedd *n*, mechanical power
 Mudan -od *n*, mute, dumb one [ness
 Mudaniaeth *nf*, mute state, speechless-
 Mudanes -od, Mudes -od *nf*, female mute
 Mudfa -oedd, fŷydd *nf*, removal
 Mudiad -au *n*, removing, movement
 Mudliw *n*, motley colour
 Mudo *v*, to remove, to move; to emigrate
 Mudol *a*, moving, movable
 Mudsain, seiniaid *nf*, mute letter
 Mudw *n*, what is on the move
 Mudwg *n*, state of removing
 Mul -od *n*, male
 Mul *a*, bashful, modest, simple
 Muldra *n*, bashfulness
 Mules -au *nf*, she-mule
 Mulfran, frain *nf*, cormorant
 Mulyn *n*, little mule
 Mun -au *nf*, what forms; hand
 Munaid, eidian *nf*, handful
 Muned *nf*, epithet for a hand
 Muncidio *v*, to give handfuls
 Muner -oedd *n*, upholder, director
 Munerawd *n*, maintenance
 Muneru *v*, to uphold; to rule
 Munud -iau *n*, gesture; nod
 Munudio *v*, to make gestures
 Mur -iau *n*, wall
 Mur *a*, firm, fixed, established
 Murdd *n*, foundation, base
 Murddyn -od *n*, shell of a building; ruins
 Murio *v*, to fix; to wall
 Muriwr, wyr *n*, wall-builder [wall
 Murlysiau *np* (ieyn *n*), pellitory of the
- Murndwrn *n*, murder; hidden murder
 Murnio *v*, to murder; to harm
 Murniol *a*, annoying, harming [assassin
 Murniwr, wyr *n*, one who lies in wait;
 Mursen -od *nf*, coquette; prude
 Mursendod *n*, coquetry; prudery
 Mursenu *v*, to act the coquette
 Mursyn -od *n*, coxcomb, fop
 Murwll *n*, wallflower; gillyflower
 Musgrell *a*, slow, sluggish; slovenly
 Musgrelli, Musgrellni *n*, helplessness
 Mwean *nc*, cloud of fog
 Mwci, iod *n*, fog; sprite
 Mwch *a*, hasty, quick, swift = Mòch
 Mwchio *v*, to hasten, to be quick
 Mwchliad *n*, jumbling
 Mwd, mydau *n*, arch, ceiling
 Mwdran *n*, washbrow; gruel
 Mwdwl, mydyllau *n*, stack, cock
 Mwdd, myddi *n*, arch, vault; luck
 Mwg *n*, smoke, fume, reek
 Mwgan *n*, cloud of smoke
 Mwgwd, mygydau *n*, blind mask. — y
 dall, — yr ieir, blind man's buff
 Mwing, myngau *n*, mane
 Mwingial *v*, to speak gutturally
 Mwingial *n*, muttering
 Mwl, mwlo *n*, concretion, lump
 Mwl *n*, chaff and broken straw on a
 floor after threshing
 Mwlwch, Mwlwg *n*, refuse, sweepings
 Mwl am, close, warm, sultry: *f*, moll
 Mwn, mynau *n*, neck
 Mwn *n*, particle; mine; ore
 Mwnai *cn*, money, coin
 Mwndill -iau *nf*, spatule; stirrer
 Mwndlws, dylsau *n*, neck ornament
 Mwndorch, dyrch *nf*, neck collar
 Mwndwll, dyllau *n*, shaft (of a mine)
 Mwinglawdd, gloddiau *n*, mine
 Mwingloddio *v*, to mine
 Mwnofydd -ion *n*, mineralogist
 Mwnofyddiaeth *nf*, mineralogy
 Mwent, mynnau *n*, mound; mount; hun-
 dred thousand, 100,000
 Mwnwgl, mynyglau *n*, neck; swivel
 Mwnws *cn*, particles; dross
 Mwrl *n*, crumbling stone: *a*, crumbling
 Mwrlwch *n*, fog, vapour
 Mwrn *n*, sultry weather: *a*, sultry, close,
 Mwrndra *n*, sultriness [warm
 Mwrno *v*, to become sultry
 Mws *n*, what shoots out; effluvia: *a*, of
 strong scent, rank, stinking
 Mws *n*, muscus, musk
 Mwsardd *n*, mustard
 Mwswg, Mwswn *n*, moss

Mwsogl, Mwsogl <i>n</i> , moss	Mwythedd, Mwythiant <i>n</i> , emolliency, softness, blandishment
Mwth <i>a</i> , rapid, fleet, nimble [more, again	Mwythiad <i>n</i> , mollifying
Mwy <i>a</i> , additional; more; larger: <i>ad</i> ,	Mwythig <i>a</i> , puffed up, bloated
Mwyach <i>a</i> , more: <i>ad</i> , more, again	Mwytho <i>v</i> , to puff; to mollify
Mwyad, Mwyhâd <i>n</i> , increasing, augmenting, augmentation	Mwythol <i>a</i> , emollient
Mwyadu <i>v</i> , to augment, to increase	Mwythus <i>a</i> , sleek; delicate, nice
Mwyadur -on <i>n</i> , microscope	Mwythusdra <i>n</i> , pampered state
Mwyafiaeth <i>nf</i> , Mwyafiant <i>n</i> , majority	Mwythusiad <i>n</i> , pampering
Mwyafrif -au <i>n</i> , greater number, majority	My <i>pr</i> , my. Inflected to <i>fy</i> . Fy hun,
Mwyaid <i>np</i> , consecrated wafers [ousel	Fy hunan, myself, me
Mwyalch -od, Mwyalchen <i>nf</i> , blackbird,	Mychedyn -au <i>n</i> , sunbeam
Mwyar <i>np</i> , clustered berries; black-	Mychiad, iaid <i>n</i> , swineherd
Mwyara <i>v</i> , to gather berries [berries	Mychol <i>a</i> , of rapid motion
Mwyaren, mwyar <i>nf</i> , single berry	Myd <i>n</i> , example, pattern
Mwyd <i>n</i> , what is soaked or steeped	Mydaidd <i>a</i> , like an arch, arched
Mwydion <i>np</i> (-yn <i>n</i>), soft parts; crumbs;	Mydedd <i>n</i> , archedness; curvature
Mwydioni <i>v</i> , to become crumbly [pith	Mydiad <i>n</i> , cameration
Mwydle -oedd <i>n</i> , the fetlock	Mydr -au <i>n</i> , metre, verse
Mwydo <i>v</i> , to soak, to moisten [damping	Mydraeth <i>nf</i> , versification
Mwydol <i>a</i> , soaking, moistening, steeping,	Mydrwr, wyr <i>n</i> , versifier, a poet
Mwyedigaeth <i>nf</i> , augmentation	Mydryddiaeth <i>nf</i> , versification
Mwyedigo <i>v</i> , to augment	Mydryddu, Mydru <i>v</i> , to versify
Mwyeri <i>np</i> , briers, brambles	Mydu <i>v</i> , to arch, to vault
Mwyfwy <i>ad</i> , more and more	Mydum -iau <i>n</i> , gesture; mimicry
Mwygl <i>a</i> , tepid; warm, sultry	Mydw <i>n</i> , aptitude; fluency
Mwygledd <i>n</i> , tepidity; sultriness	Mydwal <i>a</i> , apt to proceed
Mwyglen -od <i>nf</i> , wanton wench; harlot	Mydwaledd <i>n</i> , fluent speech
Mwyglo <i>v</i> , to warm; to grow sultry	Mydylu <i>v</i> , to stack, to cock
Mwyhau <i>v</i> , to augment, to enlarge	Myddi, iau <i>nf</i> , hog'shead
Mwy <i>a</i> , emollient, tender	Myfi <i>pr</i> , I, me, myself
Mwyn <i>n</i> , enjoyment, use; sake; mine; ore. Er mwyn, for the sake of, in order to. Er ei fwyn, for his sake	Myffiaeth <i>nf</i> , egotism
Mwyn <i>a</i> , kind, gentle, mild	Myffinau <i>pn</i> , I or me likewise
Mwynaidd <i>a</i> , tender, pleasing	Myffo <i>v</i> , to egotize
Mwynas -au <i>nf</i> , kindness, favour	Myfyr -ion <i>n</i> , muse, study
Mwynasu <i>v</i> , to do kindness [derness	Myfyr <i>a</i> , musing, pensive
Mwynder, Mwynedd <i>n</i> , kindness, tenderness [pleasing	Myfyrdod, Myfyriad, Myfyriant <i>n</i> , Myfyriaeth <i>nf</i> , contemplation, cogitation
Mwyneidd -dra <i>n</i> , tenderness [pleasing	Myfyrdodol, Myfyrgar <i>a</i> , contemplative
Mwyneiddio <i>v</i> , to become kind, tender, or	Myfyrgell -oedd <i>nf</i> , study
Mwynen <i>nf</i> , pleasing or kind one	Myfyriadol <i>a</i> , contemplative
Mwynfawr <i>a</i> , greatly courteous	Myfyriannu <i>v</i> , to cogitate
Mwynhâd <i>n</i> , enjoying, enjoyment	Myfyrio <i>v</i> , to contemplate, to study
Mwynhau <i>v</i> , to enjoy, to possess	Myfyriol <i>a</i> , contemplative
Mwyniannau <i>v</i> , to enjoy	Myfyrioldeb <i>n</i> , contemplativeness
Mwyniant, iannau <i>n</i> , enjoyment, use	Myfyriwr, wyr <i>n</i> , contemplator, speculator; student
Mwynlan <i>a</i> , courteously fair	Myg <i>a</i> , holy, sacred, solemn, reverential; honoured, revered: -ion <i>n</i> , solemnity
Mwyrif -au <i>n</i> , greater number, majority	Mygawd <i>n</i> , suffocation [sanctitude
Mwys -au <i>n</i> , what comprehends; what has double meaning; pun; ambiguity: <i>nf</i> , hamper; five score of herrings	Mygdarth <i>n</i> , vapour, fog; fumigation
Mwys <i>a</i> , ambiguous; witty; elegant	Mygdarthu <i>v</i> , to burn incense
Mwysair, eiriau <i>n</i> , punning word, pun	Myged -au <i>nf</i> , respect, reverence, honour
Mwysel -i <i>n</i> , bushel [dainties; indulgence	Myged <i>a</i> , respected, solemn
Mwyth -au <i>n</i> , fever; ague. Mwythau,	Mygedol <i>a</i> , honorary
Mwythach <i>n</i> , pampered state	Mygedorth -au <i>nf</i> , funeral pile
	Mygfa, fëydd <i>nf</i> , suffocation

Mygfaen, feini *n*, brimstone
 Myglyd *a*, apt to smoke, smoky, reeky
 Myglys *n*, tobacco
 Mygod-darth *n*, exhalation
 Mygodfa -oedd *nf*, asthma
 Mygodorth *nf*, flatulency
 Mygol *a*, fumous, smoking
 Mygr, Mygrol *a*, majestic, glorious
 Mygredd *n*, grandeur, majesty
 Mygru *v*, to render majestic or grand
 Mygu *v*, to smoke; to stifle
 Myngen *nf*, the crest of a horse; mane
 Myngial *n*, guttural speaking
 Myngial, Myngialu *v*, to speak gutturally
 Mynglyd *a*, of the throat
 Myngog *a*, having a mane
 Myhar *n*, male sheep, ram
 Mybaran, heryn *n*, wether; ram
 Myddard *n*, what is in grains; porphyry
 Myllu *v*, to grow sultry
 Mypwy -on *n*, opinion; humour; whim
 Mypwyaeth *nf*, opiatiation
 Mypwyo *v*, to opine
 Mypwyol *a*, opiniative; whimsical
 Mymryn -au *n*, aton, particle
 Myn -oedd *n*, will, desire, mind
 Myn -od *n*, kid, young goat
 Myn *pr*, by the will of, by
 Mynach -od, myneich *n*, monk; post
 Mynachaeth *nf*, monachism
 Mynachdy, dai *n*, monastery, convent
 Mynaches -au *nf*, nun, recluse
 Mynachlog -ydd *nf*, monastery, convent
 Mynachol *a*, monkish, monachal
 Mynag -on, eig, eigion *n* and *nf*, report,
 Mynan *nc*, young kid [recital
 Mynas -au *nf*, menace, threat
 Mynawyd -au *n*, awl [of a horse collar
 Mynai, iau, Mynain -au *n*, hame, part
 Myncog *n*, heath, ling
 Mynechdid -au *nf*, monastery
 Myned *v*, to go, to set out
 Myned *v* (imperative of *Mynu*)
 Mynedfa -oedd, fydd *nf*, entrance; de-
 Mynediad *n*, going; departing [parture
 Mynedwy *n*, running water
 Mynegadwy *a*, expressible
 Mynegai, cion *nc*, index; exponent
 Mynegair, eiriau *n*, concordance
 Mynegfa -oedd *n*, catalogue
 Mynegfys -edd *n*, fore-finger; index
 Mynegiadol *a*, declaratory [(*☞*)
 Mynegiaeth *nf*, recital
 Mynegiant *n*, declaration
 Myneginiaeth *nf*, expression [cative
 Mynegol *a*, expressive, declaring; indi-
 Mynegres -au -i *nf*, list, catalogue; index

Mynegu *v*, to express, to relate, to de-
 clare, to report, to inform
 Myniant *n*, volition; willing
 Myniar, ieir *nf*, snipe
 Mynogaeth *nf*, urbanity
 Mynor -ion *n*, marble
 Mynoren *nf*, a marble
 Mynori *v*, to become marble
 Mynta -oedd *n*, million, 1,000,000
 Myntai, eioedd *nf*, multitude, host
 Mynteio *v*, to congregate
 Myntumio *v*, to maintain
 Mynn *v*, to exercise the will; to attain;
 to seek; to will
 Mynud -au *n*, what is courteous
 Mynud *a*, courteous; social
 Mynudedd *n*, courteousness
 Mynudyn *n*, department
 Mynw *n*, person, body
 Mynwair, weir *nf*; harness collar
 Mynwed *nf*, fellowship, society
 Mynwen -au *nf*, sepulchre
 Mynwennol *a*, monumental [sepulchre
 Mynwent -au -ydd -i *nf*, churchyard;
 Mynwes -au *nf*, the bosom
 Mynwesol *a*, of the bosom. Cyfaill
 mynwsol, bosom friend
 Mynwesu *v*, to bosom, to put in the
 bosom; to embrace, to cherish
 Myny=Fyny
 Mynych *a*, frequent, often
 Mynychiad *n*, frequenting; repetition
 Mynychu *v*, to frequent; to repeat
 Mynyd -au, Mynydyn *n* (N.W.), *nf*
 (S.W.), minute; moment, instant
 Mynydd -oedd -au *n*, mountain
 Mynyddig, Mynyddog *a*, mountainous,
 Mynyglwng *nf*, the quinsy [hilly
 Mynyglwisg -oedd *nf*, neckcloth
 Mynyn *n*, young kid
 Myr *a*, essential; pure; holy
 Myr *np* seas (*s*, môr); emmets
 Myraeth *nf*, essence; purity
 Myrdwyn -au *n*, ant-hill
 Myrdd -oedd *n*, myriad, ten thousand,
 10,000; infinity
 Myrddiwn, iynau *nf*, myriad; 100,000
 Myred *n*, what is essential
 Myredd *n*, essential state
 Myriad *n*, making pure
 Myrierid *np* (-en *nf*), pearls
 Myrion *np* (-en *nf*), ants, emmets
 Myrindra *n*, sultriness
 Myrnio *v*, to become sultry [Coed myrt
 Myrtwydd *np* (-en *nf*), myrtle-trees=
 Myrwerdd *n*, delirium=Marwerdd
 Myrwydd *np*, sea reed, sea matweed

Mysangu *v.* to trample
 Mysg *n.* the middle, the midst. Ym
 mysg. Ar fysg, I fysg, among
 Mysgaid *a.* compound; mixed
 Mysgedd *n.* compound state
 Mysgi *n.* confusion, tumult
 Mysgol *a.* compounding
 Mysgu *v.* to mix, to mingle, to blend
 Mysorig *a.* yielding a stench
 Myswrn, yrnau *n.* edged instrument
 Myswynog -au -ydd *nf.* farrow cow
 Mysygan -au *nf.* soft expression
 Mysygandod *n.* soft speech; indulgence
 Mysyganu *v.* to talk fondly
 Mysyglu *v.* to gather moss
 Mythdra *n.* swift, velocity
 Mythl -ion *n.* infected state; canker
 Mythliad *n.* cankering
 Mythlu *v.* to pervade; to canker
 Mythu *v.* to give swiftness
 Myw -ion *n.* what has activity; ant
 Mywion *np.* (-yn *n.*, -en *nf.*), ants, emmets
 Mywyn, Mywynt *n.* pith
 Mywynog *a.* having pith

N.

NA, Nac *c.* nor, neither. Na hen nac
 ieuanc, neither young nor old
 Na, Nag *c.* than
 Na, Nac, *ad.* no, not. Na ddo, no, not
 done, not happened; I did not
 Na, Nad, Nas *ad.* that...not. Os nad
 wyf yn camsynied, if [that] I do
 not mistake, if I am not mistaken
 Nabl -au *n.* psalter
 Nabod *n.* cognizance [acquainted
 Nabodaeth *nf.* cognizance [nizance
 Nabodiad, Nabyddiad *n.* knowing, cog-
 Nabyddu *v.* to recognize, to know
 Nac *ad.* no, not; *c.* nor, neither. Nac
 oes, there is not
 Naca *v.* to make a denial
 Nacâd *n.* refusal, denial
 Nacaol *a.* refusing; negative
 Nacïu *v.* to refuse, to deny
 Nad -au *nf.* shrill cry; clamour
 Nad, Na, Nas *ad.* not; that...not. See Na
 Nadael *v.* to hinder, to stop
 Nadiad *n.* hindering
 Nadu *v.* to cry out, to howl
 Nadd -ion *n.* what is wrought or chipped.
 Careg nadd, freestone; hewn stone
 Naddol *a.* hewing, chipping
 Naddial *v.* to keep chipping
 Naddiant *n.* Naddiaeth *nf.* wrought state

Naddion *np.* chippings; lint
 Naddu *v.* to hew, to chip, to cut
 Naf, neifion *n.* creator, Lord
 Nafiad *n.* operation
 Nag *n.* negative; denial: *c.* than. Nag *e.*
 not that; not so; no, nay
 Nagu *v.* to deny; to hinder
 Nai, neiaint *n.* nephew
 Naid, neidiau *nf.* jump, leap; refuge
 Nail *a.* one or other, one: *c.* either, other
 Nain, neiniau, neinoedd *nf.* grandmother
 Nais, neisiau *n.* band, tie
 Nais *a.* nice, fine, delicate
 Naith, neithion *n.* what is passed; troth
 Nam -au *n.* mark, maim, fault; exception
 Nam, Named *pr.* but, since, except
 Namu *v.* to blemish; to except
 Namyn *n.* exception: *pr.* except, but
 Nan *ad.* now; well; yes; what
 Nant, nentydd, nannau *n.* brook; dingle;
 Nar -edd *n.* dwarf; puny thing [ravine
 Nareiddio *v.* to become dwarfish
 Naru *v.* to become a dwarf
 Nas, Na, Nad *ad.* not, that...not. See Na
 Natur -iau *nf.* nature
 Naturiaeth *nf.* nature [*n.* naturalist
 Naturiaethwr, wyr, Naturiaethydd -ion
 Naturiol *a.* natural
 Naw *n.* nine: *a.* nine, 9, ix.
 Nawd *nf.* nature; character
 Nawd *ad.* effectually, easily
 Nawdeg *a.* ninety = Deg a phedwar ugain
 Nawdd, noddau *n.* refuge, protection;
 patronage; support; sanction
 Nawddogaeth *nf.* patronage; protection
 Nawf, nofion *n.* swim; the swim or
 wind bladder of a fish
 Nawfed, Nawed *a.* ninth
 Nawu, nonau *n.* meridian, noon
 Nawdol *a.* meridional, noon [meridional
 Nawnu *v.* to uphold; to be noon, to be
 Naws -au *nf.* nature, disposition. Ni
 wn i naws, I know nothing
 Naws *a.* genial; kind; soft
 Nawsedd *n.* temperature [or temperate
 Nawseiddio *v.* to render genial, kind,
 Nawsianol, Nawseiddiol *a.* tempera-
 Nawsiant *n.* temperament [mental
 Nawsineb *n.* temperament
 Nawsio *v.* to temper; to pervade; to
 Nawsol *a.* temperate, genial [ooze
 Nawsoldeb *n.* temperature
 Nawsoli *v.* to temper; to soften
 Nawsyllt *a.* of wild temper, passionate
 Nawter, Nawtur *nf.* nature, quality
 Ne *n.* state of going; hue
 Ne *c.* or otherwise, either = Neu

- Nead *n*, opening to let out [body
 Neb, Nebawd *n*, nobody; somebody; any-
 Neb *a*, any; some; none
 Nebdyn, Nebun *n*, any person, any one;
 somebody; no person, nobody
 Neble *n*, any place; no place
 Nedd, nydd *nf*, what turns; dingle: *np*,
 Neddai, neddyf *nf*, adze, tool [nits
 Neddair *nf*, grasp of the hand; adze
 Nef -oedd *nf*, heaven
 Nefol *a*, heavenly, celestial
 Nefoldeb *n*, heavenliness
 Nefolfryd, Nefolfrydig *a*, heavenly-
 Nefoli *v*, to become heavenly [minded
 Nefoliaeth *nf*, heavenly state
 Nefoliannu *v*, to celestify
 Nefoliant *n*, celestification
 Nefwy *n*, heavenly state
 Nefyd *n*, performance [not possible
 Neg -ion *n*, what is not open; what is
 Neges -au *nf*, errand, message
 Negesa, Negeseua *v*, to go on errands;
 to negotiate
 Negesai, eion *nc*, Negeseuwr, Negeswr,
 wyr, Negesydd -ion *n*, one who goes
 errands, messenger, errand-man; com-
 missionaire
 Negesiaeth *nf*, Negesiant *n*, commission
 Negesog *a*, having an errand: *nc*, mes-
 Negesol *a*, relating to errands [senger
 Negesyddiaeth *nf*, message; business of
 a messenger; business
 Negio *v*, to render impossible, to disable
 Negydd -ion *n*, denier, refuser; negative
 Negyddiad *n*, negation, denying
 Negyddol *a*, negative, refusing [negative
 Negyf -ion *n*, negation, denial, refusal;
 Neidio *v*, to leap; to jump; to throb
 Neidiol *a*, leaping; throbbing
 Neidr, nadroedd, nadredd *nf*, snake,
 adder. Gwas y neidr, the dragon-fly
 Neidrlyls *n*, snakewort
 Neidrwydd -au *n*, the temple
 Neieintgarwch *n*, nepotism
 Neifion *n*, creating powers; Neptune
 Neigarwch *n*, nepotism
 Neillawr *ad*, at another time
 Neilldu *n*, other side, one side
 Neillduaeth *nf*, reservation, separation
 Neillduedd *n*, separateness, seclusion
 Neillduo *v*, to go aside; to put aside;
 to separate, to set apart
 Neillduol *a*, separate, distinct; particu-
 lar, peculiar, special. Cyfreithiau
 neillduol, by-laws
 Neillduolaeth *nf*, discrimination
 Neillduoldeb *n*, discriminateness

- Neillduoli *v*, to render distinct
 Neillio, Neilliogi *v*, to diversify
 Neillioaeth *nf*, variation
 Neina *nf*, grandmamma, grandmother
 Neisiad -au *n*, kerchief, handkerchief
 Neisio *v*, to trim up nicely
 Neitio *v*, to leap, to jump=Neidio.
 Neitiwr y gwair, grasshopper
 Neithdar *n*, nectar
 Neithdaraidd, Neithderin *a*, nectarean
 Neithio *v*, to complete; to confirm; to pass
 Neithiol *a*, past [feast, bidding
 Neithior -au *nf*, completion; marriage
 Neithiori *v*, to keep a marriage feast
 Neithr *pr*, except=Eithr
 Neithwyr *n*, the evening past, last night
 Nemawr *n*, few in number: *ad*, hardly,
 Nemo *pu-pr*, except of me [scarcely
 Nen -oedd *nf*, ceiling, vault; roof, top;
 the heavens; canopy. Nen tŷ, cock-
 loft, gurret
 Nenawr, oran *nf*, upper story; garret
 Nenbren -i *n*, roof beam
 Nenbwynt *n*, meridian
 Nenfwd, fydan *n*, ceiling, arch
 Neniad *n*, ceiling, vaulting
 Neniari -oedd *nf*, roof beam
 Nennig *nf*, small brook, streamlet
 Neppell *ad*, at no distance; not far
 Ner -edd, nyr *n*, the Lord
 Nerth -oedd *n*, might, power. Nerth
 braich ac ysgwydd, with all one's
 might. Nerth ei draed, full speed.
 Nerth ei geg, as loud as he can bawl
 Nerthedd *n*, potency, strength
 Nerthfawr *a*, of great power
 Nerthiad *n*, strengthening
 Nerthiannol *a*, strengthening
 Nerthiannu *v*, to make potent
 Nerthiant *n*, strengthening
 Nerthineb *n*, efficaciousness
 Nerthog, Nerthol *a*, powerful, potent
 Nerthogi, Nertholi, Nerthu *v*, to make
 powerful, to strengthen
 Nerthus *a*, efficacious, potent
 Nerthwch *n*, potency, energy
 Nerthwr, wyr, Nerthydd -ion *n*, supporter,
 Neryn *n*, child of old age [strengthened
 Nes *n*, proximate state: *a*, proximate;
 nearer: *ad*, until, before that
 Nesâd *n*, Nesedigaeth *nf*, Nesiad, Nes-
 iant *n*, approximation, drawing near
 Nesaol *a*, approximating
 Nesâu, Nesiannu *v*, to approximate, to
 approach, to draw near. Nesâf fin-
 nau yn nesaf, I shall approach next
 Neseffin -ion *n*, neighbour

- Neseifiad, iaid *n*, relative
 Nesnes *ad*, nearer and nearer
 Nesrwydd *n*, nearness, proximity
 Nest *n*, what is compact or close
 Nester -i *n*, cupboard
 Nestig *a*, compact
 Nesu *v*, to approximate, to approach
 Neu *v*, to pant; to wish or to pant for
 Neu *c*, or [earnestly
 Neuadd -au *nf*, hall, large room
 Neud *ad*, not; is it not; verily it is
 Neued *nf*, panting; longing
 Neufedd *n*, wealth, riches
 Neur, Neus=Neud [change, to alter
 Newid -iau *n*, change; bargain: *v*, to
 Newidfa -oedd *nf*, exchange
 Newidiannol *a*, tending to change or to
 Newidiannu *v*, to produce change [alter
 Newidiant *n*, act of changing
 Newidio *v*, to change, to alter [able
 Newidiol *a*, changing, mutable, change-
 Newidioldeb *n*, changeableness
 Newidwriaeth *nf*, commerce, barter
 Newitty, tai *n*, exchange
 Newydd -ion *n*, what is new, news
 Newydd *a*, new, novel; fresh. Papyr
 newydd, Papyr newyddion, newspaper
 Newydd-dra *n*, newness, novelty
 Newyddiad, Newyddiant *n*, making new
 Newyddiadol *a*, of a new quality
 Newyddiadur -on *n*, newspaper
 Newyddiaduriaeth *nf*, journalism
 Newyddian -od *nc*, novice
 Newyddu *v*, to make new
 Newyddyr -on, Newyddor -ion *n*, news-
 Newyn *n*, hunger; famine [paper
 Newyndra *n*, hungry state
 Newynlyd, Newynog, Newynol *a*, hun-
 gry, starving, famishing
 Newynogaeth *nf*, famishment
 Newynu *v*, to famish, to starve
 Nhw, Nhwy *pn*, they, them
 Nhwythau *pn*, they likewise
 Ni *pn*, we, us
 Ni, Nid, Nis *ad*, not. Ni allaf, Nis
 gallaf, I cannot. Nid felly, not so
 Nidr -au *n*, impediment; delay
 Nidredd, Nidri *n*, entanglement; per-
 Nidro *v*, to entangle [plexity
 Nif *n*, specific number
 Nifer -oedd -i *n*, number; host
 Niferai, eion *nc*, numerator
 Niferedd *n*, numerousness
 Niferiad *n*, numbering
 Niferiaeth *nf*, Niferiant *n*, numeration
 Niferiannu *v*, to enumerate
 Niferog *a*, numerous

- Niferogi *v*, to make numerous
 Niferol *a*, numerical, numeral
 Niferu *v*, to number, to reckon
 Niferydd -ion *n*, numerist
 Nifwl *n*, mist, fog, cloud
 Nig -ion *n*, what is straitened
 Nigio *v*, to straiten; to narrow
 Nill -ion *n*, poppy
 Nillai, eion *nc*, sickle
 Ninnau *pn*, we also, us too
 Nis, Ni, Nid *ad*, not
 Nith -oedd *nf*, niece
 Nithiant *n*, purifying
 Nithio *v*, to winnow
 Nithlen -i *nf*, winnowing-sheet
 Niwed, eidiau *n*, harm, damage, detri-
 ment, injury, hurt
 Niweidiannol *a*, of a noxious quality
 Niweidiannu *v*, to make a hurt
 Niweidiant *n*, harming
 Niweidio *v*, to injure, to damage, to hurt
 Niweidiol *a*, hurtful, noxious, detrimen-
 tal, injurious
 Niweidioldeb *n*, noxiousness
 Niwl -oedd *n*, mist, fog
 Niwlach *np*, scattered clouds
 Niwlen *nf*, small mist, cloud
 Niwlo *v*, to become misty
 Niwlog *a*, covered with mist
 No *n*, what stops or keeps in
 No, Nog *c*, than=Na, Nag. Noc=Nac
 Nod -au *n* & *nf*, token, mark. Haint y
 nodau, the plague. Hyd yn nod, even,
 up to the mark=Hyd yn oed
 Nodach *np*, miscellaneous notices; sun-
 dry articles [bazaar
 Nodachfa, fëydd *nf*, Nodachdy, dai *n*,
 Nodadwy *a*, remarkable, notable
 Nodeb -au *nf*, characteristic
 Nodedig *a*, marked, noted, remarkable
 Noden -i *nf*, thread, yarn
 Nodi *v*, to mark, to note
 Nodiadol, Nodiannol *a*, characteristic
 Nodiadu, Nodiannu *v*, to characterize
 Nodiant *n*, notation, noting
 Nodog *a*, having a mark
 Nodol *a*, marked, notable [character
 Nodwedd -au -ion *nf*, characteristic,
 Nodweddiad *n*, characterizing; discrimi-
 nation; character; characteristic
 Nodweddu *v*, to characterize
 Nodwydd -au *nf*, needle
 Nodyn -au *n*, note; mark, sign
 Nodd -ion *n*, moisture; juice, sap
 Nodded *nf*, refuge, protection [ary
 Noddfa, fau, fëydd *nf*, asylum, sanctu-
 Noddi *v*, to give refuge, to protect

Noddiant *n*, protection, refuge
 Noddlyd *a*, juicy, full of sap
 Noddlydrwydd *n*, juiciness
 Noddlydu *v*, to become juicy
 Noddwr, wyr *n*, protector; patron
 Noddyn -au *n*, abyss [ing-trough
 Noe -au *nf*, platter, dish, tray; knead-
 Noeaid, eidiau *nf*; platterful
 Noeth *a*, naked, bare, exposed [ness
 Noethder, Noethedd *n*, nakedness, bare-
 Noethi, Noethiannu *v*, to make bare, to
 Noethiannol *a*, denuding [bare, to denude
 Noethiant *n*, denudation
 Noethlun -iau *n*, a nudity
 Noethlyman *nc*, stark-naked one
 Noethlymun *a*, stark-naked
 Noethni *n*, nakedness, bareness
 Nof -ion *n*, what moves or flows
 Nofiaadaeth *nf*, art of swimming
 Nofiadol *a*, swimming
 Nofiadoldeb *n*, buoyancy
 Nofiadur -on *n*, what causes to swim;
 wind bladder of a fish [mer
 Nofiedydd -ion, Nofwr, wyr *n*, swim-
 Nofio *v*, to swim; to float; to cause to
 Nog *n*, stop; restive state [swim
 Nog *cu*, than=Nag
 Nogio *v*, to stop; to be restive
 Noglyd *a*, restive
 Noi *v*, to fetch, to bring
 Non, nõnau *nf*, stream current
 Nos -au *nf*, night. Min nos, eve
 Nosi *v*, to become night
 Nosig *nf*, night time, night
 Nosol *a*, nocturnal, nightly [night
 Noson *nf*, night time, certain night, one
 Noswaith, weithiau *nf*, certain night
 Noswyl -iau *nf*; evening tide, vigil
 Noswyllo *v*, to leave work at eve; to
 watch; to keep vigils
 Nudd *n*, fog, mist
 Nuddo *v*, to become foggy
 Nug -ion *n*, quiver, ripple
 Nugiad *n*, quivering; rippling
 Nur -ion *n*, pure body; essence
 Nwf *n*, what is pure: *a*, holy, pure
 Nwy -on *n*, gas; spirit
 Nwyd -au *n*, passion; bias; whim, trick
 Nwydedd *n*, habit of freaks
 Nwydo *v*, to have a whim or bias
 Nwydol, Nwydus *a*, whimsical, full of
 tricks; passionate
 Nwydwyllt *a*, harebrained; passionate
 Nwydd -au *n*, essence; substance; ef-
 fects. Nwyddau, goods, merchandize.
 Nwyddau haiarn, ironmongery. Per
 nwyddau, grocery

Nwyddo *v*, to make substantial
 Nwyddol *a*, substantial, material
 Nwyf -au *n*, pervading element; viva-
 city, energy, vigour
 Nwyfiannu *v*, to cheer the spirits
 Nwyfiant *n*, brightness; vigour
 Nwyfo *v*, to enliven, to grow lively
 Nwyfre -oedd *n*, firmament, atmosphere
 Nwyfus, Nwyfol *a*, full of spirits; wan-
 ton [spirits
 Nwyfuso *v*, to become wanton or full of
 Nwyol *a*, gaseous
 Nwyth -au *n*, bent; whim, prank
 Nwythas -au *nf*, eccentricity, oddity
 Nwythus *a*, full of whims, freaky
 Nych *n*, languishing, pining
 Nycha *i*, behold, lo, see
 Nychdod *n*, languishment; consumption
 Nychlyd *a*, pining; painful
 Nychol *a*, languishing, pining
 Nychu *v*, to languish, to pine, to vex
 Nydwydd -au *nf*, broach; needle
 Nydwyddes -au *nf*, needlewoman
 Nydd -ion *n*, spin, twist
 Nyddol *a*, spinning, twisting
 Nyddu *v*, to spin, to twist
 Nyddwedd *nf*, size of yarn in spinning
 Nyf *cu*, snow
 Nyfed *nf*, pure or holy nature
 Nyfel *n*, subtle element, ether
 Nyni *pn*, we, us
 Nyninnau *np*, we or us likewise
 Nyth -od -au *nf*, nest
 Nythaid, eidiau *nf*, nestful
 Nythfa -oedd *nf*; nesting-place
 Nythgyw -ion *n*, nestling [nest
 Nythu *v*, to nest, to nestle; to make a
 Nyw -iau *n*, vivacity; vigour

O.

O *n*, what goes or proceeds
 O *pr*, from; of, out of; by. O blegid,
 O herwydd, because, for. O bobtu,
 on all sides, about. O braidd, hardly,
 scarcely. O ddeutu, on both sides,
 about. O honof, o honot, o hono (*m*),
 o honi (*f*), o honom, o honoch, o
 honynt, from, of, or out of me, thee,
 him, &c. Am glywed o hono hyny,
 because he heard that. (Hõno *af*,
 that: *m*, hwnw. Am glywed o hõno
 hyny, because that female heard that.)
 See Oddi
 O *c*, if=Os, Od
 O *pn*, it; he; she: *i*, oh, alas
 Obyr *ad*, beneath, below

- Obryn -au *n*, the second stage in *Abred*, or the circle of transmigration, intermediate between *Annon* and *Cydfil*
- Oc *pr*, from; out of; before
- Oco *ad*, yonder, at a distance=Acw
- Oer *n*, Oeraeth *nf*, usury; profit
- Ocredd *n*, usuriousness
- Oeri *n*, usury; profit, gain
- Oeri *v*, to practise usury
- Oerriad *n*, dealing in usury
- Oetid *n*, time of youth
- Oeh, Ocha *i*, oh, alas, woe
- Ochain *v*, to be uttering groans
- Ochan, ochenion *nf*, groan, moan; woe
- Ochenaid, eidiau *nf*, sigh
- Ocheneidio *v*, to sigh, to groan
- Ocheneidiol *a*, sighing, groaning
- Ochi *v*, to utter sighs
- Ochr -au *nf*, side, edge, rim
- Ochredd *n*, laterality; side
- Ochri *v*, to side; to make a ledge
- Ochrog *a*, having sides, sided
- Ochrol *a*, belonging to a side, lateral
- Od (ôd) *n*, snow
- Od *a*, notable; excellent; odd
- Od *c*, if=O, Os
- Odfa -on, fëydd *nf*, opportunity; meeting
- Odi *v*, to snow
- Odiad *n*, falling of snow
- Odiaeth *n*, what is notable, rarity
- Odiaeth, Odiaethol *a*, peculiar, notable
- Odiaethu *v*, to render notable [odd
- Odid *n*, peculiarity, rarity
- Odid *ad*, probably; rarely. Ond odid,
- Oail -au *nf*; rhyme; ode [perhaps
- Oaili *v*, to make rhyme; to rhyme
- Odlog *a*, rhythmical; rhymed
- Odlyd *a*, nivous, snowy
- Odwlaw *n*, sleet
- Odydd -ion *n*, Oddfellow
- Odyddiaeth *nf*, Oddfellowship
- Odyn -au *nf*, kiln
- Odynaid, eidiau *nf*, kilnful
- Odyndy, dai *n*, kiln house
- Odd *pr*, from, out of=Oddi
- Oddf -au *n*, exerescence; knob; wen
- Oddfi *v*, to boss; to grow knobbed
- Oddfogi *v*, to become knobbed or full of
- Oddfyn -au *n*, knob, knur [knots
- Oddi *pr*, out of, from. — acw, from yonder. — allan, on the outside. — am, — amgylch, from round. — ar, from off, from, of; above; since. — eithr, except, unless; on the exterior. — faes, — maes, from without. — fewn, — mewn, from within. — fry, — fyny, from above. — gan, from the possession of. — gerth, except; beside. — gylch, from about. — hwnt, from beyond. — lawr, — obry, from below. — rhwng, from between. — isod, from below, from beneath. — tros, from over, from beyond. — uchod, — uwch, Odd uwch, from above. — waered, from below. — wrth, from by, from. — yna, hence, from this place. — yna, — yno, thence, from that place
- Oed -au *n*, process of time; time to come; set time; age. Blwydd oed, year old. Hyd yn oed, even
- Oedfa -on, fëydd *nf*, set time; meeting; occasion, opportunity=Odfa
- Oedi *v*, to delay
- Oediad *n*, setting a time; delaying
- Oediog *a*, of long time; aged
- Oedog *a*, full of delay; adult. Oedogion, adults
- Oedol *a*, procrastinating
- Oedran -au *n*, time of life; age, full age
- Oedranu *v*, to grow aged
- Oedranus *a*, aged, stricken in years
- Oedwr, wyr *n*, delayer, loiterer
- Oedd *v*, was, did exist. Oeddwn, oeddit, oedd, oeddym, oeddych, oeddylt, I was, thou wast, &c.
- Oen, wyn *n*, lamb
- Oenaidd *a*, like a lamb
- Oenan *nc*, lambkin
- Oenes -au *nf*, ewe-lamb
- Oenig *nf*, little ewe-lamb
- Oenol *a*, belonging to a lamb
- Oenyn *n*, lambkin, little lamb
- Oer *a*, cold, frigid; repulsive
- Oeraidd *a*, somewhat cold, chilly
- Oerdra, Oerder *n*, coldness, frigidity
- Oerfa, fëydd *nf*, cool place
- Oerfel -ion *n*, cold air or weather; cold
- Oergri, grïau *nf*, dismal cry; howl
- Oergryd *n*, shivering fit
- Oergwyp *n*, dismal fall
- Oeri *v*, to cool, to chill; to become cold
- Oerlais, leisiau *n*, dismal voice
- Oerle -oedd *n*, cool or cold place
- Oerlef -au *n*, dismal moan
- Oerllyd *a*, of cold quality; chilly
- Oernad -au *nf*, dismal howl
- Oernadu *v*, to howl
- Oerni *n*, coldness, chillness
- Oerol *a*, of a cooling nature
- Oerwaedd *nf*, dismal cry
- Oerwedd *nf*, chilling aspect
- Oerwlyb *a*, cold and wet
- Oerwynt -oedd *n*, cold wind

- Oeryn *n*, cold person
 Oes -oedd -au *nf*, age, period of life.
 Yn oes oesoedd, for ever and ever
 Oes *v*, there is, is there?
 Oesbarth *n*, period of existence
 Oesdaith *nf*, course of life
 Oesdraul *a*, life-consuming
 Oesdru *n*, misery of life
 Oesfyr *a*, short-lived: *f*, oesfer
 Oesgwyn *a*, complaining of life
 Oesi *v*, to pass through life; to live
 Oesiad *n*, passing through life, existing
 Oesog *a*, aged, in years, old
 Oesol *a*, relating to age, aged. Y bryn-
 iau oesol, the everlasting hills
 Oesran -au *nf*, assigned period of life
 Oesred *nf*, course of existence
 Oestad *a*, constant=Gwastad, &c.
 Oeth *a*, intense, pungent, harsh
 Oethi *v*, to render intense
 Of *cn*, atoms; particles; motes
 Of *a*, elementary; crude; raw; insipid
 Ofaid *a*, raw; insipid
 Ofawd *n*, making crude; mouldering
 Ofedd *n*, elementary state; crudeness
 Ofer *a*, waste; vain; useless; idle
 Ofera *v*, to waste; to act idly [expenditure
 Oferdraul, dreulion, dreuliau *nf*, useless
 Oferddyn -ion, Oferwas, weision *n*, dis-
 sipated man, spendthrift, worthless
 Oferedd *n*, frivolity; dissipation [fellow
 Oferfawl *n*, empty praise
 Ofergais *nf*, fruitless attempt
 Ofergoel -ion *nf*, superstition
 Oferiaith *nf*, useless idle talk
 Oferwaith *n*, useless work
 Oferwr, wyr *n*, idler, lazy fellow
 Oferymgais *n*, idle attempt
 Ofiad *n*, decomposing; mouldering
 Ofiannu *v*, to render friable
 Ofiant *n*, reducing to atoms
 Oflyd *a*, decomposing, jumbled; insipid
 Ofn -au *n*, fear, dread, timidity. Tyngu
 ofn un, to swear the peace against one
 Ofnadwy *a*, terrible, frightful
 Ofnedd *n*, fearfulness, timidity
 Ofnhau *v*, to become fearful
 Ofni *v*, to fear, to dread; to terrify, to
 Ofnid *n*, terror, dread, fear [intimidate
 Ofnog, Ofnus *a*, fearful, timorous
 Ofnol *a*, tending to frighten
 Ofnusrwydd *n*, fearfulness [man; ovate
 Ofnyd -ion *n*, philosopher; scientific
 Ofyddiaeth *nf*, philosophy; science
 Ofyddfardd, feirdd *n*, scientific bard
 Ofyddol *n*, philosophical; scientific
 Offeiriad, iaid *n*, priest, clergyman
 Offeiriadaeth *nf*, priesthood
 Offeiriadol *a*, priestly, sacerdotal
 Offeiriadu *v*, to minister
 Offeiriant, iaint *n*, sacrifice
 Offeiriodyn *n*, priestling
 Offer *np*, implements, tools; gear; har-
 ness. Offer awch, cutlery. Offer
 cerdd, musical instruments
 Offeren -au *nf*, sacred service; the mass.
 Offeren-grys, surplice worn at mass
 Offerena *v*, to celebrate mass
 Offerenol *a*, relating to the mass
 Offerenu *v*, to perform mass
 Offeriannol, Offerynol *a*, instrumental
 Offeriannu *v*, to act as agent
 Offeriant *n*, instrumentality
 Offerol *a*, instrumental [to harness
 Offeru *v*, to equip, to furnish; to shackle;
 Offeryn -au *n*, instrument, tool
 Offrwm *v*, to offer=Offrymu
 Offrwm, ymau *n*, offering, sacrifice
 Offrymiad *n*, sacrificing
 Offrymu *v*, to offer, to sacrifice
 Og -au *nf*, what is full of motion or life;
 youth; harrow: *a*, apt to move;
 Ogaid *nf*, stroke of a harrow [youthful
 Oged -au -i *nf*, harrow
 Ogedu *v*, to use a harrow=Llyfnu
 Ogfaen, fain *n*, hip, fruit of the dog-rose
 Ogi *v*, to use the harrow, to harrow
 Ogof -au, fëydd *nf*, cave, cavern; den
 Ogofog *a*, full of caves, cavernous
 Ongl -au *nf*, corner, angle, *stain* "fachs"
 Ongli *v*, to make angular
 Onglog *a*, having angles, angular
 Onglyr -on *n*, quadrant
 O hanaf, O honof. See O
 Oi *v*, to proceed; to come forward
 Oi *i*, well, very well
 Oiad *n*, attending; waiting; listening
 Oian *n*, listening; waiting
 Oianu, Oio *v*, to listen; to wait
 Ol -ion -au -iaid *n*, mark, trace, track:
a, hindmost, posterior. Olion, remains,
 leavings, refuse. Olau, marks, impres-
 sions, footsteps. Olaid, those that
 are behind, or in the rear; the rear.
 Blaeniaid ac oliaid, leaders and follow-
 ers; van and rear. Yn ol, according
 to; ago, back, past, after. Bod yn ol,
 to be behind or backward; to be want-
 ing; to fall short. Olaf, last
 Olafiaid, iaid *n*, successor. Olafiaid, pos-
 Olafiaeth *nf*, successorship [terity
 Olbrain *n*, the herb crowfoot
 Ole -oedd *nf*, ravine
 Olew -on *n*, oil, unction

Olewydd *np* (-en *nf*), olive-trees
 Olewydd *n*, oilman, oil vendor
 Oli *v*, to go last; to be last
 Oliannaeth *nf*, succession
 Oliannol *a*, successive
 Oliannu *v*, to form a track; to succeed
 Oliant *n*, succession; tracing
 Oliedydd -ion *n*, pricker (in hunting)
 Olifaid *np*, olives, olive-berries
 Olifant *n*, ivory
 Olp -au *n*, puncture; eyelet-hole
 Olrhain *n*, search after; scrutiny: *v*, to trace; to search
 Olrhe *n*, following a track
 Olrhead, aid *n*, beagle
 Olrheawd *n*, scrutiny
 Olrheinadwy *a*, scrutable; traceable
 Olrheinio *v*, to scrutinize; to trace out
 Olrheinwr, wyr *n*, tracer, scrutinizer
 Olw *n*, trace, track, mark
 Olwyn -ion *nf*, wheel, trundle
 Olwyno *v*, to wheel
 Olwynog *a*, having wheels, wheeled
 Olymol *a*, following: *ad*, successively
 Olysgrif, Olysgrifen -au *nf*, postscript
 Olynaeth *nf*, succession
 Olynu *v*, to succeed
 Olynuwr, wyr, Olynydd -ion *n*, successor
 Oll *a*, all, whole, every one
 Oll *px*, all-, omni- =Holl
 On, yn *nf*, ash
 Onc -od *nf*, what is headlong; oaf
 Onco *pn*, that, that there
 Ond *c*, but, only: *pr*, except, but
 Onen, yn *nf*, ash, ash-tree
 Oni, Onid, Onis *ad*, not? is it not? *c*, if not, unless; except, until. Onid *e*, otherwise, else; if not so; is it not so?
 Onol *a*, belonging to the ash
 Onwydd *np* (-en *nf*), ash-trees
 Or (ôr) oroedd *nf*, limit; margin, brim
 Or *c*, if=Os, O, Od
 Orch -au *nf*, limit; rim; border
 Ordeinio *v*, to ordain
 Ordinhâd, hadau *nf*, ordinance
 Orfynag, eig *n*, timepiece
 Orgraff -au *nf*, orthography
 Ori *v*, to utter, to send out; to puff
 Oriadur -iau -on *nf*, watch, timepiece
 Oriain *v*, to puff, to pant
 Oriant *nf*, utterance; panting
 Oriawr, oriorau *nf*, watch
 Oriel -au *n*, porch, gallery
 Orig *nf*, little while. Orig fach, one
 Origyn *n*, short space [short hour
 Oriog *a*, having fits, fickle
 Oriol *a*, belonging to the hour, horal

Orlais, leisiau *n*, clock=Awrlais
 Orn -au *n*, start; push; threat; fear
 Ornedigaeth *nf*, threatening
 Ornedd *n*, threatening state
 Ornest -au *nf*; tilting, combat, duel
 Ornestwr, wyr *n*, champion, dueller
 Orni *v*, to start, to threaten
 Oroian *nf*, jubilation; joy: *v*, to shout
 Os, O, Od *c*, if [in triumph
 Osai *n*, sweet juice; cider
 Osg *n*, what tends from or out
 Osgatfydd *ad*, peradventure=Ysgatfydd
 Osged -au *nf*, laver, basin
 Osgl -au *n*, Osglen *nf*, branch; twig
 Osglawd *n*, ramification
 Osgli *v*, to branch out; to shoot
 Osglog *a*, branchy, branching
 Osgo *n*, obliquity, slope. Ar osgo, ob-
 Osgoad *n*, starting aside [liquely
 Osgoedd *n*, obliquity, starting
 Osgoi *v*, to go aslant; to start; to evade
 Osgoilyd *a*, apt to start aside; coy
 Osgyd -au *n*, laver, basin
 Osio *v*, to offer to do, to essay; to dare
 Osp -ion, ysp *nc*, guest, visitor
 Ospi *v*, to come as a visitor
 Ostid *nf*, epithet for a shield
 Ostl -oedd *nf*, open place; inn
 Ostri, Ostlys *n*, display of hospitality
 Osw *n*, what runs onward; steed
 Oswydd *np*, war-horses; cavalry [haps
 Osyd *ad*, if so be; peradventure, per-
 Ow *n*, breathing out; moan: *i*, alas! oh!

P.

Pa *a*, what. Pa beth? what thing? what?
 Pa bryd? what time? when? Pa bryd
 bynag, whenever, whensoever. Pa
 bynag, whatever. Pa fodd? how? Pa
 fodd bynag, however, howsoever. Pa
 ham? why? wherefore? Pa le? what
 place? where? Pa le bynag, wherever,
 wheresoever. Pa wedd? in what
 Pab -au *n*, father, pope [manner?
 Pabaid *a*, papal; popish
 Pabell, pebyll *nf*, tent, pavilion; taber-
 Pabelliad *n*, fixing a tent [nacle
 Pabellu *v*, to pitch a tent, to tabernacle
 Pabi *n*, the poppy
 Pabiol *a*, papaverous
 Pabir *np*, rushes; rush candles
 Pabl -au *n*, vigour, energy
 Pablaidd *a*, active; nervous
 Pabled *n*, activity; vigour
 Pablu *v*, to invigorate
 Pabwyr *n*, wick, candle wick

- Pabwyr *np* (-en *nf*; -yn *n*), rushes
 Pabwyr *v*, to gather rushes
 Pabwyrog *a*, full of rushes; full of wick
 Pabydd -ion *n*, papist, Roman Catholic
 Pabyddiaeth *nf*, popery
 Pabyddol *a*, papistical, popish [tains
 Pad *n*, what keeps together; what con-
 Padell -i, pedyll *nf*, pan
 Padellaid, eidiau *nf*; panful
 Padellan, Padellig *nf*; little pan
 Padelleg *nf*; the knee-pan
 Padellu *v*, to form a pan
 Pader -au *n*, Paternoster, the Lord's
 Prayer. Paderau, beads
 Pae *n*, constraint; panting
 Paeled -au *nf*, spread, plaster; scull-cap
 Paen=Paun
 Paent *n*, paint; colour
 Paentio *v*, to paint
 Paerol -au *n*, pail; pot
 Paetu *ad*, on every side=Peutu
 Paeth *n*, concurrence, agreement
 Paff -iau *n*, lump; hulk
 Paffio *v*, to lump; to thump, to box
 Pang -au *n*, convulsion, pang; fit
 Pango *v*, to have a convulsion or a
 Pangol *a*, convulsive [fainting fit
 Pangu *v*, to convulse, to faint
 Pai *n*, what is objective
 Paid *n*, cessation, quiet. See Peidio
 Paill, peillion *cn*, farina, flour
 Pain *cn*, bloom; fine dust; farina
 Pair, peiriau *n*, instrumentality; cause;
 boiler, cauldron
 Pais, peisiau *nf*; coat; petticoat. Pais
 arfau, coat of arms. Pais ddur, coat
 of mail, armour
 Paisg *n*, coating; pod [prospect; scene
 Paith, peithion, peithiau *n*, glance;
 Pal -au *nf*, spread, ray; spade
 Pal -od *n*, the puffin [ing out
 Palad -on *n*, radiating, beaming, shoot-
 Paladr, pelydr *n*, ray; beam; shaft;
 stem; stalk; axis
 Paladrog *a*, having a shaft
 Paladru *v*, to beam, to shaft; to bole
 Paladrwym -au flail joint
 Paladu *v*, to beam, to radiate
 Palalwyf *nf*, the lime-tree
 Palas -au *nf*, palace
 Faled -au *nf*; shaft; javelin
 Faledrydd -ion *n*, maker of darts
 Paledu *v*, to cast a dart [palm
 Palf -au *nf*, flat end of a shaft; paw;
 Palfaid, eidiau *nf*, stroke of a palm
 Palfais, eisiau *nf*, shoulder-blade, the
 Palfalu *v*, to grope about [shoulder

- Palfalwr, wyr *n*, flatterer
 Palfod -au *nf*, stroke of a paw
 Palfog -au, pawed; having a palm
 Palfre -od *nf*; palfrey, nag
 Palfu *v*, to grope gently; to paw
 Palfi -au *n*, broad or square figure.
 Palfi o ddyd, square-built man
 Palffrai, eidod *nf*; palfrey
 Pali *n*, glossy surface; satin
 Palis -au *n*, pale, wainscot; the steep of
 Paliso *v*, to pale, to wainscot [a rock
 Palisog *a*, paled, wainscoted
 Palm *n*, spread; flag
 Palmant -au *n*, pavement
 Palmantu *v*, to lay a paving, to pave
 Palmidwydd, Palmwydd *np* (-en *nf*),
 Palor -ion *n*, delver, digger [palm-trees
 Palores -au *nf*, chough, daw
 Palu *v*, to delve, to dig, to spade
 Pall *n*, loss of energy; miss, failure;
 nought; neglect
 Pall -au *n*, mantle; pavilion
 Palladwy *a*, fallible; perishable
 Pallder, Palldod *n*, fallibility; failed
 state; failure, abortiveness
 Pallen *nf*, coverlet, quilt
 Palliant *n*, failure; neglect
 Pallu *v*, to fail; to cease; to neglect
 Pam *ad*, wherefore? why?
 Pan -au *n*, pan, bowl, cup
 Pan *n*, fulling, milking. Melin ban,
 fulling-mill, fullery
 Pân *n*, down, fur, flue; nap
 Pan *ad*, when, whence, since [ther
 Panan *n*, what involves or works toge-
 Pand *ad*, what but, not
 Pandy, dai *n*, fulling-mill
 Paned *ad*, when, at which time
 Paneg, penyng *nf*, gut, entrail
 Panel -i *n*, thick plating of straw;
 cushion of a packsaddle
 Panelog *n*, plaited; panelled
 Panelu *v*, to plait, to mat, to panel
 Panfa, fëydd *nf*, fuling; banging
 Pannas *nf*; plaited straw, mat, partition
 of plaited straw: *np* (s-en), parsnips.
 Pannas y dwfr, water parsnips
 Panu *v*, to hem in; to make a depres-
 sion; to cause a panic
 Pannwl, ylau *n*, dimple; dingle
 Pannyledd *n*, concavity
 Pannylu *v*, to cause a sinking [low place
 Pant -au, pentydd *n*, depression, hollow,
 Pantog *a*, having a hollow or concavity
 Pantu *v*, to sink in; to form a hollow;
 to indent; to dimple [shrink
 Panu *v*, to fur; to full; to bang; to

- Panwaen, weunydd *nf*, peat moss
 Panwr, wyr *n*, fuller; banger
 Panwriaeth *nf*, trade of a fuller
 Papyr -au *n*, paper. Papyr newyddion, newspaper
 Papyrîrwyn *np* (-en *nf*), papyri (*s*, papyrus), used in ancient Egypt as paper
 Papyrol *a*, consisting of paper
 Papyryn *n*, piece of paper
 Par -au *n*, state of readiness; pair
 Par -au *n*, cause; germ; spear
 Para *v*, to continue, to last, to endure
 Parabl -au *n*, speech; discourse
 Parad *n*, causation, causing
 Paradwy *a*, causable, effectible
 Paradwyo *v*, to effect
 Paradwys *nf*, paradise. Cilion paradwys, Spanish flies, cantharides
 Paraeth *nf*, causation, cause
 Paraethu *v*, to render causative
 Parc -iau -au *n*, enclosure; park
 Parcio *v*, to enclose, to hedge in
 Parch *n*, respect, reverence
 Parchadwy *a*, respectable
 Parchedig *a*, respected; reverend
 Parchedigaeth *nf*, reverence
 Parchell, perchyll *n*, little pig
 Parchlawn *a*, respectful
 Parchlonder *n*, respectfulness
 Parchu *v*, to respect, to revere, to have regard for, to esteem, to reverence
 Parchus *a*, respectful; respectable
 Parchusedd *n*, respectableness
 Pardwn, dynau *n*, pardon
 Pardyn *v*, to pardon, to forgive
 Parddu *n*, fire-black, smut
 Pardduo *v*, to smut, to grow smutty
 Pared, parwydydd *n*, partition wall, wall
 Paredlys *n*, peltitory of the wall
 Parfaes, feisiau *nf*, epithet for a shield
 Parfyg *n*, the herb henbane
 Parhâd *n*, continuance, duration
 Parhaol *a*, continuing, lasting [tinne
 Parhan *v*, to persevere; to last; to con-
 Parhius *a*, constant, of long continuance,
 Pari *n*, drove, flock [perpetual
 Pariat *n*, causing; bidding
 Parlas -au *n*, green plat of ground
 Parlaur, lorau *n*, parlour
 Parlant *n*, interlocution [argue
 Parlio *v*, to discourse; to parley; to
 Parlys *n*, palsy. Parlys mud, apoplexy
 Parlysu *v*, to paralyze
 Parod *a*, ready, prepared; prompt
 Parodi *v*, to make ready, to prepare=
 Parotoi
 Parodiaeth *nf*, Parodiant *n*, preparation

- Parodol *a*, preparatory, preparing
 Parodoldeb, Parodrwydd, Parodedd *n*, preparedness, readiness
 Parol *a*, causing, creative
 Parotoawl *a*, preparatory, preparing
 Parotöedd *n*, preparedness
 Parotoi *v*, to prepare, to get ready
 Parsel -au *n*, what is aimed at, butt
 Parth -au *n*, part; division; region
 Parthadwy *a*, discriminable, divisible
 Parthed -oedd *n*, division
 Parthedigaeth *nf*, discrimination
 Parthedigol *a*, discriminative
 Parthedd *n*, divided state
 Parthgymmeriad *n*, participle
 Parthiannol *a*, discriminative
 Parthiannu *v*, to discriminate, to divide
 Parthiant *n*, division, sharing [ing
 Parthol *a*, discriminate; parting; divid-
 Parthred -ion *n*, distinction; party
 Parthrediad, Parthrediant *n*, discrimi-
 Parthredu *v*, to discriminate [nation
 Parthredus *a*, discriminating [divide
 Parthu *v*, to partition, to separate, to
 Parthyd *n*, distinction; characteristic
 Paru *v*, to put in continuity; to pair
 Parwar *a*, silent; calm; still
 Parwg, ygoedd *n*, enclosed field, park
 Parwyd -ydd *n*, Parwyden -au *nf*, par-
 Parwydo *v*, to make a partition [tition
 Parwydd -iaid *n*, verb
 Parwyddiad, iaid *n*, verb=Perwyddiad
 Parydd -ion *n*, causer, procurator
 Pas *n*, exit; cough; hooping cough
 Pasc *n*, the festival of Easter, the Pass-
 over. Pasc Bychan, Low Sunday.
 Dydd Sul y Pasc, Easter Sunday
 Pasg *n*, feeding, fattening
 Pasgedig *a*, fatted, fattened; fat
 Pasgiad *n*, the act of fattening
 Pasgnawd *n*, tendency to fatten
 Pasio *v*, to expel; to pass
 Pastwn, tynau *n*, long staff, pole; baton
 Pastynu *v*, to beat with a staff
 Pathawr *ad*, what matters it
 Pathew -od *n*, the dormouse
 Pau, penoedd *nf*, inhabited region,
 Paun, peunod *n*, peacock [country
 Paw *n*, what extends round
 Pawan *nc*, spreader; peacock
 Pawb *pn*, everybody, all persons, all.
 Pawb ac un, one and all
 Pawd, podau *nf*, what stretches out;
 Pawan -au *nf*, paw; claw; hoof [shank
 Pawenu *v*, to use the paw
 Pawgen -au *nf*, sock for a foot
 Pawl, polion *n*, pole, stake

- Pawr, porion *n*, pasture; grazing: *v*, will graze; will devour
 Pe *c*, if; though
 Pebra *v*, to keep chattering
 Pebraeth *n*, chattering
 Pebre *n*, chatter, chat
 Pebyll *np*, tents, pavilions: *s*, pabell
 Pebyll -au *n*, tent, pavilion
 Pebyllio, Pebyllu *v*, to pitch tents
 Pecaïd, eidiau *n*, bushel (S.W.)
 Pech *n*, sin
 Pechaberth -au *n*, sin-offering
 Pechadur -iaid *n*, sinner
 Pechaduri, Pechaduruswydd *n*, sinful-
 Pechaduriaeth *nf*, sinful state [ness
 Pechadurus *a*, sinful, wicked
 Pechod -au *n*, sin, evil act
 Pechu *v*, to commit sin, to sin
 Ped -ion *n*, what bears onward, foot
 Ped, Pe, Pes *c*, if, though
 Pedair *af*, four: *m*, pedwar
 Pedeiran *nf*, one-fourth, quarter
 Pedest *n*, motion of the feet
 Pedestr -on *n*, pedestrian
 Pedestres -au *nf*, female walker
 Pedestrig *n*, walking pace
 Pedestrol *a*, foot-travelling
 Pedestru *v*, to travel on foot
 Pedi *n*, round way of asking: *v*, to
 crave indirectly
 Pedol -au *nf*, pedal, shoe (as of a horse)
 Pedoli *v*, to shoe
 Pedolog *a*, shod (as a horse)
 Pedrain, einau *nf*, buttock; crupper
 Pedreindor *n*, crupper cover
 Pedrog *a*, of a square form
 Pedrogl, Pedrongl -au *n*, quadrangle,
 square: *a*, square
 Pedroglawd *n*, quadrating
 Pedrogledd *n*, quadrature
 Pedroglï, Pedrongli, Pedrorri, Pedru *v*,
 to form a square, to quadrate, to square
 Pedroglyn -au *n*, quadrate, quadrangle
 Pedronglog *a*, quadrangular
 Pedror -au *n*, quadrangle, square
 Pedrus, &c.=Petrus, &c.
 Pedrwg *n*, quadrature; perfect state
 Pedrwl, yglon *n*, what is perfect; model
 Pedryad *n*, quadrating, squaring
 Pedryael -oedd *nf*, what has four skirts;
 Pedrybed -ion *n*, quadruped [square
 Pedrychwal *a*, four ways of spreading
 Pedrychwelyd *v*, to spread four ways
 Pedryd -on *n*, quadrate square
 Pedrydan *n*, what spreads four ways
 Pedrydant *n*, quadrate state
 Pedrydu *v*, to quadrate
 Pedrydydd *n*, fourth day of a week
 Pedryfal -au *n* & *a*, square
 Pedryfan -oedd *n*, quarry; quarter
 Pedryfanu *v*, to form quarters, to quarter
 Pedrygan *n*, what is contained between
 four; pinch between the three fingers
 and the thumb [the thumb
 Pedrying *n*, pinch of three fingers and
 Pedrylaw *n*, square used by artisans
 Pedryled *n*, square superficies
 Pedrylef -au *n*, perfect voice
 Pedryliw -iau *n*, perfect colour
 Pedrylun -iau *n*, perfect figure
 Pedryo *v*, to make of four parts [square
 Pedryoli, Pedryori *v*, to quadrate, to
 Pedryor -ion *n*, quadrate, square
 Pedryran -au *nf*, a quadrant
 Pedrysawdd, soddion *n*, a square root
 Pedw *n*, what is complete, a square
 Pedwar *am*, four: *f*, pedair. Pedwar ar
 ddeg, fourteen. Pedwar ar bymtheg,
 nineteen [thing
 Pedwaran -au *nc*, fourth, quartern, far-
 Pedwarcarn *np*, four hoofs: *a*, four-
 hoofed
 Pedwarcarnog, Pedwarcarnol *a*, four-
 footed, having four hoofs. Pedwar-
 carnolion, quadrupeds
 Pedwarcarnu *v*, to gallop
 Pedwardull *n*, quadriform
 Pedwardybylg -ion *n*, quadruplicate
 Pedwaredd *af*, fourth: *m*, pedwerydd
 Pedwariad, iaïd *n*, quaternion
 Pedwariannu *v*, to make up of four
 Pedwariant *n*, quaternity
 Pedwarochrol *a*, quadrilateral
 Pedwarplyg *a*, four-fold; quarto, 4to
 Pedwartroed -ion *n*, quadruped [footed
 Pedwartroediog, Pedwartroedol *a*, four-
 Pedwerydd (4ydd) *am*, fourth: *f*, ped-
 Pedyd *np*, infantry [waredd (4edd)
 Pedd -au *n*, foot=Ped, Troed
 Peddestr -on *n*=Pedestr, &c.
 Pedyd, Pedydytos *np*, infantry
 Pefr *a*, fair, beautiful, fine, pretty, smart
 Pefredd *n*, radiancy; garishness
 Pefren -od *nf*, smart little female, belle
 Pefri *n*, splendour; garishness
 Pefrin *a*, radiant, garish
 Pefrol *a*, radiating; full of gaiety
 Pefru *v*, to radiate; to smarten
 Pefrwydd *np* (-en *nf*), spruce
 Pefryn -od *n*, smart bean
 Pefweh, Pefychdod *n*, dilation; effusion
 Pefychu *v*, to dilate; to gush, to puff
 Peg -au *n*, agent of expansion; eight
 bushel measure, quarter

Pegaid, eidiau *n*, contents of a quarter
 Pegor -au *n*, pivot; pert one
 Pegori *v*, to form a pivot or axis
 Pegwn, ynau *n*, pivot, pole, axis. Pe-
 gwn y gogledd, north pole
 Pegwr, yrion *n*, pivot, axis
 Pegynol *a*, belonging to an axis, polar
 Pegynu *v*, to form a pivot or axis
 Pei *c*, if it were, if it should be
 Peidio *v*, to cease, to leave off, Peidiwch,
 Paid, don't. Peidiwch â gwneyd
 hyny, don't do that
 Peilio *v*, to spread out; to radiate
 Peillged -ion *nf*, tribute of flour
 Peillied *n*, bolted meal, flour
 Peillio *v*, to bolt, to searce
 Peillion *np*, fine flour, powder
 Peinio *v*, to yield bloom or farina
 Peio, Peiodi *v*, to render objective
 Peiol *a*, objective; perceptive
 Peiraid, eidiau *nf*, cauldronful
 Peiran -oedd *nf*, necessary
 Peiraid *n*, causer; cause [organic
 Peiriannol *a*, instrumental; organized,
 Peiriannoli *v*, to render erusative
 Peiriannu *v*, to put in a state to act;
 to organize; to harness
 Peiriannwr, wyr, Peiriannydd -ion *n*,
 engineer; organizer; harnesser
 Peiriant, iannau *n*, machine, engine;
 instrument, implement, tool; organ
 Peiriennyn *n*, instrument
 Peirwyddiad, iaid *n*, verb=Perwyddiad
 Peisgwyn *n*, the great white poplar
 Peisgylich -au *n*, crinoline
 Peiswyn *n*, chaff
 Peithas -au *nf*, scout, scout boat
 Peithiant *n*, laying open; scouting
 Peithin, Peithiw *a*, being open or plain
 Peithio *v*, to lay open; to scout
 Peithiog, Peithig *a*, open, desert, waste
 Peithwg *n*, open space; hunting-ground
 Peithwydd *np*, the slay or reeds of a loom
 Peithyn -au *n* and *cn* (-en *nf*), what is
 open; open surface; tile, slate; sheet,
 page; slay of a loom; cog
 Peithyndo *n*, tiled roof
 Peithynen *nf*; the ancient bardic writing
 frame, consisting of the *ebillwydd*, or
 staves, on which the letters were cut,
 and the *pillwydd*, or supporters, in
 which the end of the staves were
 Pel -au -i *nf*, moving body; ball [fixed
 Pela -on *n*, what hovers; titmouse
 Peled *nf*, ball, bullet
 Peledu *v*, to throw a ball
 Peleidral *n*, pushing of spears

Peleidriant *n*, radiation
 Peleidrio *v*, to radiate=Pelydru
 Pelen -i *nf*, little ball; bullet; pill
 Pelenu *v*, to form into a ball
 Peleu -od *n*, green linnet
 Pelgip -au *nf*, racket for a ball
 Pelid *n*, radiancy, splendour
 Pelio *v*, to ray, to brandish
 Pelre *n*, turmoil, bustle; billiards
 Pelu *v*, to throw a ball; to ball
 Pelwr, wyr *n*, ball-player, ball-maker
 Pelyd *np*, stockings without feet
 Pelydr -on -au *np*, rays, beams
 Pelydrog *a*, radiant, gleaming
 Pelydru *v*, to radiate, to gleam
 Pelydryn *n*, ray, beam
 Pell *a*, distant, remote, far
 Pellâd *n*, removing to a distance
 Pellâu *v*, to put far off; to go far off
 Pellder, Pelldra *n*, remoteness, distance
 Pelldrem -iau *nf*, far view
 Pelldremiant *n*, far viewing
 Pellddrych -au, Pellwelyr -on *n*, tele-
 scope, spying-glass
 Pellebrol, Pellebyrol *a*, telegraphic
 Pellebru *v*, to telegraph
 Pellebyr -on *n*, telegraph. — trydan,
 — trydanol, electric telegraph
 Pellen -au -i *nf*, round mass, ball
 Pellenaidd *a*, like a ball, round
 Pellenig *a*, of distant range, far, remote
 Pellenigrwydd *n*, remoteness
 Pellenu *v*, to form into a ball
 Pellfynag, eig *n*, telegraph
 Pellfyneg -ion *nf*, telegram [telegraphy
 Pellfynegiaeth, Pellebraeth -au *nf*,
 Pellseiniadur, Pellseinur *n*, telephone
 Pellt *n*, what is external; surface
 Pelltu *v*, to form a surface
 Pellu, Pellynu *v*, to remove far off
 Pellus *a*, surrounding; compact
 Pellynig *a*, far extending
 Pen -au *n*, head; chief; end; top. Ym
 mben yr heol, at the end of the street
 Pen *a*, head, chief, supreme
 Penadur -iaid *n*, supreme, sovereign
 Penadur -on *n*, sovereign (20 shillings)
 Penaduriaeth *nf*, supremacy [chief
 Penaeth *nf*, supremacy; *n*, principal,
 Penaethu *v*, to act as a chief
 Penaf *a*, chief, principal, most eminent
 Penafiaeth *nf*, pre-eminence
 Penagored *a*, open at the top
 Penaig *n*, sovereign, chief
 Penant, aint *n*, supremacy; sway
 Penardd, eird *nf*, projection of a hill
 Penarth, eirth *nf*, promontory

- Penaur *n*, the yellow hammer
 Penbaladr *a*, particular; general, universal [gerheads
 Penben *ad*, with heads together; at log-
 Penbleth *nf*, distraction of head
 Penboeth *a*, hot-headed: *nf*, the culerage
 Penbwl *a*, blunt-headed, thick-headed, stupid
 Penbwl, Penbwla, Penbyliad, penbyliad *n*, blockhead, dullard; tadpole.
 Penbwla, the fish miller's thumb
 Penbyledd *n*, blockishness, stupidity
 Pencais, ceisiaid *n*, receiver general
 Pencerddiad, iaid *n*, chief singer [song
 Pencerddiaeth *nf*, office of a chief of
 Penceisiad, iaid *n*, chief collector
 Pencenedl -oedd *n*, chief of a family
 Pencerdd -iaid *n*, master of song
 Pencî, cwn *n*, the dog-fish
 Penciwodod -iaid *n*, generalissimo
 Penclwm, clymau *n*, knot at the end
 Pencnaw -iau *n*, receiving end of a joint
 Pencyfeistedd *n*, high court
 Pencynghor -iaid *n*, chief counsellor
 Pencynydd -ion *n*, chief huntsman
 Penchwiban *a*, light-headed, giddy
 Penchwibandod *n*, capriciousness
 Penchwibanu *v*, to become hair-brained
 Pendant *a*, express; arbitrary
 Pendefig, Pendeddig -ion *n*, grandee, nobleman, noble, peer, chieftain
 Pendefigaeth *nf*, aristocracy, peerage
 Pendefiges -au *nf*, lady of quality, peeress
 Penderfyniad *n*, conclusion, determination
 Penderfynu *v*, to determine [tion
 Pendew *a*, thick-headed; stupid, Hwyad bendew, loggerhead duck
 Pendifadu *v*, to distract
 Pendifaddeu *a*, indispensable, special
 Pendist -iau *a*, piazza, colonnade
 Pendodaeth *nf*, superiority
 Pendodi *v*, to render peculiar
 Pendodol *a*, discriminative [turvy
 Pendraffollach *ad*, heels over head, topsy-
 Pendramwnwgl *a*, headlong
 Pendraphen *a*, huddled; confused
 Pendrawn *a*, giddy-headed
 Pendreiglo *v*, to roll the head about
 Pendrist *a*, having a drooping head, sad
 Pendro *nf*, vertigo; staggers
 Pendroi *v*, to become giddy
 Pendronod *n*, giddy-headedness
 Pendroni *v*, to be hair-brained
 Pendrwm *am*, heavy-headed, top-heavy: *f*, pendrom
 Pendrymu *v*, to grow top-heavy
 Pendwmpian *v*, to be nodding
 Pendar *nf*, Pendarredd *n*, vertigo; giddiness of the head
 Pendarriad *n*, growing giddy
 Pendaru *v*, to grow giddy-headed
 Pendarddig *nf*, inflamed tumour; bile
 Penddu *n*, the bird blackcap; marsh
 Pendarthyn -od *n*, botch, bile [cudweed
 Penelin -au *n* & *nf*, top of the elbow; the
 Penelino *v*, to elbow [elbow
 Penes -au *nf*, lady of high rank
 Peneurn *n*, goldfinch; yellow hammer
 Penfaddeu *a*, specially forfeited
 Penfaen *a*, having a pointed head or top;
 Penfas *a*, shallow-pated; stupid [copped
 Penfeddal *a*, soft-headed; simple
 Penfeddw *a*, giddy-headed
 Penfelyn *am*, yellow-headed: *f*, penfelen.
 Y penfelyn, the yellow hammer
 Penfoel *a*, bare-headed; bald-headed
 Penfras *a*, fat-headed: *n*, the codfish
 Penffest *a*, headstrong; obstinate
 Penffestin -ion *nf*, helmet
 Penffestr -au *n*, head-stall; collar; halter
 Penffietur *a*, headstrong; stubborn
 Penffluwch *a*, bushy-headed [halter
 Penffirwyn -au *n*, head-stall, muzzle;
 Pengadarn *a*, strong-headed
 Pengaled *a*, hard-headed: *nf*, knapweed
 Pengam *a*, having the head turned; obstinate, perverse, headstrong
 Pengamrwydd *n*, wryness of the head; perverseness, obstinacy
 Pengauad *a*, closed at the top
 Pengernyn *n*, the gurnard, gurnet
 Penglog -au *nf*, skull, cranium, noddle
 Pengloi *v*, to close the end
 Penglwm, glymau *n*, knot at the end
 Penglymu *v*, to tie at the end; to settle, to decide, to set at rest
 Pengoch *a*, red-headed: *nf*, knotgrass
 Pengoll *a*, having the end lost
 Pengrach *a*, scabby-headed
 Pengrest *a*, scurfy-headed
 Pengroes *a*, having the end crossed
 Pengrwn *am*, round-headed: *f*, pengron
 Pengrych *ac*, rough or curly headed: *f*, pengrech [gryniad, the Roundheads
 Pengryniad, iaid *n*, roundhead. Y Pen-
 Penguwch -iau *n*, cap, bonnet
 Penhaiarn -od *n*, the gurnard
 Penhwntian *v*, to be tottering
 Penhwyad, aid *n*, the pike or jack
 Penhynaf, hyneifion *n*, supreme elder
 Peniadur -iaid *n*, principal; top
 Penial *n*, capital; chief; helmet
 Peniant *n*, capitation
 Penig *nf*, nip, nib, nibble

- Penigamp *a*, excellent, superior
 Penlas *a*, blue-headed: *nf*; the knotgrass
 Penlin, penliniau *nf*, top of the knee,
 Penlinio *v*, to kneel down [knee
 Penlöyn *n*, blackcap; titmouse
 Penllad *n*, supreme good
 Penlle *n*, head-stead; numskull
 Penlliaim, lliciniau *n*, head-cloth
 Penllorcan *n*, jolt-head [sewin
 Penllwyd *a*, gray-headed: *n*, grayling;
 Penllwydi, Penllwydni *n*, grayness of
 the head [next to a corner
 Penllwyd -iau *n*, chief leader; the stone
 Penllwyawdwr, wyr *n*, general
 Penllwydraeth *nf*, supreme government
 Penllwydd -ion *n*, sovereign
 Penllwyddiaeth *nf*, sovereignty
 Pennill -ion *n*, verse, stanza
 Pennilliach *np*, trifling verses
 Pennillio *v*, to form stanzas
 Pennod -au *nf*, chapter
 Pennoeth *a*, bare-headed
 Penod, Penawd *n*, conclusion, end, close
 Penodi *v*, to specify, to assign, to appoint
 Penodol *a*, particular, especial; definite,
 Penodoldeb *n*, definitiveness [specific
 Penodoli *v*, to render definitive
 Penol *a*, capital, principal
 Penon -au *nf*, pennant, flag
 Penor -au *n*, headpiece; muzzle, head-
 Penpryd *n*, visage, aspect [stall
 Penre *nf*, hair-lace, fillet
 Penrhaith, rheithiau *n*, what has chief
 right, the chief of the law
 Penrheithiant *n*, sovereignty [joram
 Penrudd *a*, ruddy-headed: *nf*, wild mar-
 Penrwym -au *n*, head-band; muzzle
 Penrydd *a*, loose-headed; loose-ended;
 licentious, profligate
 Penryn -oedd -au *n*, promontory, cape
 Pensach *nf*, the mumps
 Pensaer, seiri *n*, chief architect
 Pensag *n*, the hop-plant, hops
 Pensedd -au *nf*, supreme seat
 Pensel -au *n*, grand standard
 Penswyddog -ion *n*, chief officer
 Pensafrdan *a*, light-headed, stunned
 Pensafrdandod *n*, craziness [stun
 Pensafrdanu *v*, to craze the head; to
 Pentan -au *n*, fire back, hob: *a*, made at
 the hearth, homespun, homemade
 Penteulu -oedd *n*, head of a family
 Pentewyn -ion *n*, firebrand
 Penteyrn -edd -oedd *n*, chief prince
 Pentir -oedd *n*, headland; land steward
 Pentref -i -ydd *n*, village; homestead
 Pentrefaeth *nf*, villagery
 Pentwr, tyrau *n*, raised heap, heap
 Penty, tai *n*, penthouse, shed [mulate
 Pentyru *v*, to heap, to amass, to accu-
 Pentywysog -ion *n*, supreme prince
 Penu *v*, to predominate; to specify
 Penwag *a*, empty-headed
 Penwag, weig *n*, herring
 Penwan *a*, weak-headed
 Penwar -au *n*, head-stall; muzzle
 Penwendid *n*, weakness of the head
 Penwisg -oedd *nf*, head-dress
 Penwn, ynau *n*, banner, standard
 Penwyn *am*, white-headed: *n*, bald
 buzzard: *af*, penwen
 Penwyni *n*, whiteness of head
 Penyd *n*, atonement, penance
 Penydiad *n*, doing penance
 Penydiol *a*, atoning, expiatory
 Penygen *nf*, paunch, gut
 Penygu *v*, to render peculiar
 Penyn *n*, capital (in architecture)
 Penynad -on *n*, chief-justice
 Penysgafn *a*, light-headed
 Pepra *v*, to keep chattering
 Pepraeth *n*, chattering, babbling
 Pepru *v*, to chatter, to prate
 Per *np*, pears, pear-trees; sweet-fruit
 Per *a*, delicious, sweet, luscious
 Per -au *nf*, spit=Bêr
 Peran -au *nf*, pear
 Perarogl -au *nf*, perfume, aroma
 Perarogledd *n*, perfumery
 Perarogli *v*, to perfume
 Peraroglus *a*, odorous, fragrant
 Perc *a*, compact, trim: *n*, perch
 Perced *nf*, wrapper; bow net
 Percell -oedd *nf*, store, magazine
 Percu *v*, to trim, to smarten
 Percus *a*, trim, smart
 Perchen -oedd, Perchenog -ion *n*, owner,
 possessor. Pob perchen anadl, every
 living being
 Perchenogaeth *nf*, ownership [session
 Perchenogaethu *v*, to give or take pos-
 Perchenogi *v*, to possess, to own, to claim
 Perchi *v*, to respect, to revere
 Perdra *n*, deliciousness, sweetness
 Pereiddio *v*, to dulcify; to sweeten
 Pereiddlais, leisiau *n*, pleasant voice,
 sweet sound: *a*, sweet-voiced
 Pererin -ion *n*, pilgrim
 Pererindod *n*, pilgrimage
 Pererinio *v*, to peregrinate
 Perfagl *nf*, the herb periwinkle [entrails
 Perfedd -ion -au *n*, centre: *cn*, inwards,
 Perffaith *a*, perfect, complete [tion
 Perffieithra, Perffieithrwydd *n*, perfec-

- Perfeithio *v*, to perfect [sheltering
 Perging *n*, screen, settle: *a*, screening,
 Perhau *v*, to make or become delicious
 Peri *n*, causation, cause: *v*, to cause;
 Periadur -on *n*, causer, cause [to bid
 Periant *n*, causation
 Perig *a*, extreme; perilous
 Perigl *n*, danger, peril [treme unction
 Periglo *v*, to make extreme; to give ex-
 Periglor -ion -iaid *n*, priest, incumbent
 Perlais, leisiau *n*, Perlef -au *nf*, melo-
 dious voice: *a*, sweet-voiced
 Perlewyg -on *n*, ecstasy
 Perloes -ion *nf*, rapture, ecstasy
 Perlysiau *np*, aromatic herbs; spices
 Perllan -au *nf*, orchard. Coch y ber-
 llan, redstart; bullfinch
 Perllys *cn*, sweet herbs; parsley
 Peron *n*, cause; the Lord
 Peror -ion *n*, melodist, musician
 Peroriad *n*, producing of melody; play-
 ing of music
 Peroriaeth *nf*, melody; music; idle talk
 Peroriaethu *v*, to make a melody
 Peroriant *n*, practice of music
 Perorio *v*, to practise music
 Persain, seiniau *nf*, euphony: *a*, eupho-
 Pert *a*, smart, spruce, pert [nious
 Pertedd *n*, smartness, pertness
 Pertu *v*, to smarten, to trim [perten
 Pertyn -od *n*, smart little fellow: *f*,
 Perth -i *nf*, bush; brake; hedge
 Perthen *nf*, bush
 Perthgae -au *n*, quickset hedge
 Perthyn -oedd *n*, what is appropriate
 Perthyn *v*, to appertain, to belong
 Perthynad *n*, appertaining
 Perthynas -au *nf*, relation; relative;
 appurtenance
 Perthynasol *a*, appropriate; relative
 Perthynasoli, Perthynasu *v*, to render
 appropriate
 Perthynedigaeath *nf*, appropriation
 Perthynol *a*, pertaining, relative, be-
 Perthynoldeb *n*, relativeness [longing
 Perthynoli *v*, to render appropriate
 Perthynu *v*, to appertain, to belong
 Perthynus *a*, appropriate, relative
 Peru *v*, to cause; to effect; to bid; to
 Perwg, ygon *n*, hurdy-gurdy [maintain
 Perwr, wyr *n*, causer; one who orders
 Perwraidd *n*, liquorice root
 Perwy *n*, perry
 Perwydd *np* (-en *nf*), pear-trees
 Perwyddiad, iaid *n*, verb
 Perwyl -ion *n*, occasion, purpose, affair
 Perwylus *a*, eventual, incidental
 Perydd -ion *n*, causer, causer
 Peryf *n*, causer; sovereign
 Perygl -on *n*, danger, peril
 Perygledd *n*, danger
 Peryglu *v*, to run into danger, to endanger
 Peryglus *a*, dangerous, perilous
 Pes *c*, if=Pe, Ped
 Pesgu *v*, to feed, to fatten; to grow fat
 Pestodi *v*, to bustle about
 Pesweh *n*, cough: *v*, to cough (S.W.)
 Pesychlyd *a*, troubled with cough
 Pesychlys *n*, the coltsfoot
 Pesychu *v*, to force out, to cough
 Petai *v*, if it should be, if it were=Pe
 byddai, Pe bai
 Petrus *a*, apt to start; hesitating: *np*,
 partridges: *s*, petrusen
 Petrusad *n*, hesitating, doubting
 Petrusder *n*, hesitation, doubt
 Petrusen *nf*, startler; partridge
 Petrusi *n*, startling; hesitation
 Petruso *v*, to startle; to hesitate
 Petrusol *a*, startling; hesitating
 Petryael, Petryal -au *n*, square: *a*, square
 Peth -au *n*, thing; something; quantity,
 part; some. Beth, Pa beth, what
 Pethan -od *n*, little thing; babe
 Pethyn, pethach *n*, little thing
 Peuad, Peuant *n*, panting; pausing
 Peuawr *a*, hourly: *ad*, hourly
 Peues -oedd *nf*, place of rest; country
 Peufer *a*, whining; neighing
 Peuferu *v*, to whine; to neigh
 Pennes -od *nf*, peahen; fine girl
 Peunoeth *a*, nocturnal, nightly
 Peunos, Peunosol *a*, nocturnal, nightly
 Pennydd, Peunyddiol *a*, diurnal: *ad*,
 daily [to pause, to hesitate
 Peuo *v*, to spread out; to pant, to puff;
 Peuol *a*, panting; pausing
 Peusyth *n*, dovetail (in joinery)
 Peutu *ad*, on each side, on both sides
 Pi -od *n*, state of being in; pie, magpie
 Pia *nf*, pie, magpie
 Piant *n*, possession, ownership
 Pian *v*, to own, to possess
 Pib -au *nf*, pipe; tube; lax
 Pibell -i -au -on *nf*, pipe, tube, duct;
 musical pipe. Pibellion, channels
 Pibellog *a*, having a pipe
 Pibellu *v*, to pipe; to form a pipe
 Pibellwr, wyr, Pibellydd -ion *n*, piper,
 Piben -i *nf*, pipe, duct, flue [pipe-maker
 Pibglwyf *n*, fistula
 Pibgnau *np* (gneuen *nf*), chestnuts
 Piblyd *a*, apt to squirt, squirting
 Piblys *n*, the flaxweed

Pibo *v*, to pipe; to squirt
 Pibol *a*, piping; squirting
 Pibonwy *cn*, icicles [to bud
 Pibori *n*, piping; budding; *v*, to pipe,
 Piborig *a*, piping; budding
 Pibydd -ion *n*, piper; pipe-layer
 Pibyddiaeth *nf*, pipe-laying
 Picell -au *nf*, dart, javelin
 Picellai, eion *nc*, dart thrower
 Picellu *v*, to throw a dart
 Picffon, fly *nf*, pike-staff
 Picfforch, ffyrch *nf*, pitchfork
 Picio *v*, to dart, to fly suddenly
 Piewd, ydau *n*, the prickled dog, the
 Picyn -au *n*, piggin, noggin [hound-fish
 Picynaid, eidiau *n*, pigginful
 Pid *n*, tapering point
 Piff -iau *n*, puff, sudden blast
 Piffio *v*, to puff, to whiff [pip
 Pig -au *nf*, point, pike, nip; bill, beak;
 Pigawglys, Pigoglys *cn*, spinach
 Pigfain *a*, sharp-pointed
 Pigfan *n*, mark of point
 Pigfannu *v*, to puncture [to point
 Pigfeinio *v*, to accumulate, to sharpen,
 Pigion *np*, pickings; selections
 Pigl *n*, the herb hound's-tongue
 Piglas, Piglwyd *a*, pale-visaged. Ed-
 rych yn biglas, to look blue
 Pigo *v*, to prick, to peck, to pick; to
 Pigoden *nf*, prickly; shrew [choose
 Pigog *a*, pointed, full of points, prickly
 Pigoga *nf*, spinach
 Piglaw *n*, spitting of rain
 Pigwn, ynau *n*, cone; beacon; turret
 Pigwrda *n*, sort of play
 Pigwrn, yrnau *n*, pinnacle, spire
 Pigws *nf*, small or narrow point; small
 nook or corner
 Pigyn *n*, stitch; pleurisy
 Pigyrnu *v*, to spire, to bristle up
 Pil -iau *n*, what hovers; serjeant; peel;
 Pila -on *n*, finch [inlet, creek, estuary
 Pilai, eion *nc*, moth, butterfly
 Pilaid *a*, transient, frail; mean
 Pilan -od *nf*, sparrow-hawk
 Pilcod *np* (-yn *n*), minnows
 Pilcota *v*, to catch minnows
 Pildin *nf*, gall by riding
 Pilen -au *nf*, cuticle, rind; fringe
 Pilenu *v*, to form a cuticle
 Piler -au -i *n*, pillar, column [basalt
 Pilergraig, greigiau *nf*, basalt rock,
 Pileru *v*, to build upon pillars, to erect
 Piliad, Piliant *n*, paring, peeling [pillars
 Pellig *n*, vessel of bark; laver
 Pilio *v*, to peel, to pare, to strip

Pillion *np* (-en *nf*), peelings, strippings;
 Pilo *n*, rod of an apparitor [film
 Pilus *a*, transient, frail; mean
 Pilwrn, yrnau *n*, dart
 Pilyn -au *n*, tegument; garment; clout;
 pilion; side-saddle
 Pilynu *v*, to put on a vesture
 Pilys -au *n*, robe, pelisse
 Pill -ion *n*, pivot; shaft; stem, stock;
 tong; goal; stronghold; frame; heater
 Pillgorn, gyrn *n*, the neck joint
 Pillgyn -ion *n*, plug, stopple
 Pillwydd *np* (-en *nf*), dead standing
 trees; the frame of the ancient *Peith-*
ymen, being the cross bars, or support-
 ers, in which the ends of the keys or
 staves were inserted
 Pillyn *n*, small stem; peg
 Pin -au *n*, pin; stile, pen
 Pin *cn*, the pine, fir
 Pine, Pincyn *n*, sprig; chaffinch
 Pine *a*, smart, brisk; gay; fine
 Pincen -od *nf*, sprig; spray; gay female
 Pincio *v*, to cover with sprigs
 Piniwn, yrnau *n*, gable-end, pine-end
 Pinwydd *np* (-en *nf*), pine-trees
 Pinygl -au *n*, pinnacle, turret
 Pinyglu *v*, to form a pinnacle
 Pioden, piod, Piogen, Piog -od *nf*,
 magpie, pie. Piogen y coed, jay
 Pipian, Pipianu *v*, to pipe, to pule
 Pipre *nf*, diarrhoea, lax
 Piser -i *n*, jug, pitcher, can
 Pisp *np*, blisters, bladders, pods
 Pispgen *nf*, wheal; linden
 Pisp genu *v*, to blister; to pod
 Pispglwyf *n*, diabetes
 Pispgrwn, yrnod *n*, pimple, wheal
 Pispgrwdd *np* (-en *nf*), linden-trees
 Pispgrynu *v*, to break out in pimples
 Pistyll -oedd *n*, spout; cataract
 Pistyllio, Pistyllu *v*, to spout out
 Pispwydd *np* (-en *nf*), spindle-trees
 Pitan *nc*, teat, nipple
 Pitw *a*, minute, petty
 Pith -ion *n*, what is granulated
 Pithell -od *nf*, the shard fish
 Piw -od *n*, dug, udder
 Pla, pliu *n*, the plague; pestilence
 Plad -iau *n*, flat piece; plate
 Pladren *nf*, one who flaunts
 Pladres -i *nf*, flaunting woman
 Pladur -iau *nf*, scythe
 Pladuro *v*, to use a scythe
 Pladurwr, wyr *n*, mower
 Plaid, pleidiau *nf*, side, party; faction;
 sect; partition

- Plan, planoedd *n*, plane
 Plân *n*, plane-tree [tion
 Plan -oedd *n*, ray; scion, shoot; planta-
 Planad -au *n*, shooting off; meteor
 Planc -iau *n*, plank, board
 Planed -au *n*, shooting body; planet
 Planfa, feydd, Planigfa -oedd *n*, plant
 Planiad *n*, shooting; planting [tation
 Planigyn, planigion *n*, plant, shoot, vege-
 Planol *a*, shooting; planting [table
 Plant *np* (plenty *n*), offspring, children
 Plantach, Plantos *np*, little children
 Plantog *a*, having children
 Planu *v*, to shoot off; to plant
 Plas -au *n*, hall, palace
 Plastr -au *n*, plaster, daub
 Plastriad *n*, plastering
 Pläu *v*, to infect with a plague
 Pledren -i *n*, bladder
 Pledru *v*, to stretch out
 Pledryn -au *n*, slang, slip
 Plegid *n*, cause. O blegid, because.
 O'm plegid, on my account
 Pleiden -i *n*, hurdle, wattleing
 Pleidgar *a*, factious, partial
 Pleidgarwech *n*, partiality, partisanship
 Pleidiad *n*, siding with; partisanship
 Pleidio *v*, to take a part, to side with
 Pleidiol *a*, adherent; belonging to a
 party; partial
 Pleidlais, leisiau *n*, vote, suffrage
 Pleidleisio *v*, to vote
 Pleidydd -ion *n*, partisan
 Pleiniad *n*, radiation
 Plent -ydd *n*, ray; slide
 Plentyn, plant *n*, child, baby
 Plentynaid *a*, childish, babyish
 Plenydd *n*, radiance; display
 Pleth -i -au *n*, plait, braid
 Plethbin -au *n*, bobbin
 Plethol *a*, plaiting, wreathing
 Plethu *v*, to plait, to wreath
 Plicio *v*, to pluck, to peel, to strip
 Plig *n*, plucking off, peeling
 Pling *n*, stripping off
 Plingo *v*, to flay, to strip off
 Plisg *cn* (-yn *n*), shells, husks, pods
 Plisgo *v*, to shell, to husk
 Plith *n*, state of being blended. Ym
 mhlith, among. Plith draphlith,
 helter skelter; confusedly, in confusion
 Plitho *v*, to blend, to be blended or
 mixed together
 Ploc -iau, Plocyn -au *n*, block, plug
 Plu *np* (-en *n*), feathers, down
 Pluad, Plufiad *n*, feathering, fledging
 Plucan *n*, soft feathers, down
 Pludd, &c. = Plydd, &c.
 Pluenu *v*, to plume; to fledge [feathers
 Pluf *np* (-en *n*, -yn *n*), plumage,
 Plufio, Pluo *v*, to plume; to deplume
 Plufol *a*, feathering, pluming
 Pluog, Plufog *a*, feathered, fledged
 Plw *n*, what spreads out
 Plwc *n*, space, while; deal [troubled
 Plwca *n*, spread; plash: *a*, muddy,
 Plwng *n*, plunge, splash
 Plwm *n*, lead
 Plwyf -au -i *n*, community; parish
 Plwyfogaeth *n*, parish jurisdiction;
 parish settlement
 Plwyfogi *v*, to settle in a parish
 Plwyfol *a*, parochial: *n*, parishioner
 Plwyfoli *v*, to render parochial
 Plwyfolion, Plwyfogion *np*, parishioners
 Plwyn -iau *n*, maturity; puberty
 Plwyno *v*, to have signs of puberty
 Plydd *a*, delicate; limber, pliant; soft
 Plyddhau *v*, to render pliant or soft
 Plyddo *v*, to soften; to grow limber
 Plyg -ion *n*, double, fold
 Plygain, geimiau *n*, early morn, dawn;
 Plygaint *n*, dawn, day-spring [matins
 Plygeiniol *a*, dawning; matin
 Plygiad *n*, doubling, folding
 Plygiant *n*, duplication
 Plygiedydd -ion *n*, tweezers; folder
 Plygol *a*, doubling, folding; bending
 Plygu *v*, to double, to fold, to bend, to
 Plym *n*, what agonizes [stoop
 Plymen -au -i *n*, plummet; flake
 Plymio *v*, to leaden, to plumb
 Plymuwyd -au *n*, struggle, conflict
 Plymol *a*, agonizing, writhing
 Plymu *v*, to cover with lead [greater
 Po *c*, if, by how much. Po mwyaf, the
 Pob *a*, each, every. Pob yn un, one by
 Pob *n*, bake: *a*, baked [one
 Poban -au *n*, oven; roaster
 Pobdy, dai *n*, bakehouse; oven
 Pobi *v*, to bake; to roast; to toast
 Pobiant *n*, baking, batch
 Pobl -oedd *cn*, people
 Poblach *np*, low or common people
 Pobl *v*, to people, to colonize
 Poblog *a*, peopled, populous
 Poblogaeth *n*, populousness; population
 Poblogi *v*, to make populous, to people
 Poburies -au *n*, baking-woman
 Pobydd -ion, Pobur *n*, baker
 Pobyddiaeth *n*, art of baking
 Poca, Poca, Pocyn *n*, smack; kiss
 Pod *n*, what is taken in
 Podi *v*, to take in, to comprehend

Podr *af*, rotten, putrid: *m*, pwdr
 Poen -au *nf*, pain, torment, agony
 Poenedigaeth *nf*, tormenting
 Poeni *v*, to pain; to suffer pain
 Poenofaint *n*, punishment
 Poenol *a*, tormenting, paining
 Poenus *a*, paining, painful; toiling
 Poenydio *v*, to torture, to torment
 Poer -ion *n*, spittle, saliva
 Poerai *n*, bastard peltitory
 Poergarthol *a*, expectorant. Poergarth-
 oilion, expectorants
 Poeri *v*, to spit, to expectorate
 Poeriant *n*, salivation
 Poerlys *en*, bastard peltitory
 Poerol *a*, spitting, salivary
 Poeryn *n*, spitter; sycophant, flatterer
 Poes -au *n*, state of being
 Poesi *v*, to be existing
 Poeth *a*, hot, scorching, fiery
 Poethder, Poethni *n*, hotness, heat
 Poethi *v*, to heat, to be heated
 Poethiad, Poethiant *n*, heating
 Poethol *a*, heating, burning
 Poethwg *n*, torridity, aridity
 Poethwy *n*, the razorbill
 Poethwyn *n*, burning passion
 Poethwynt -oedd *n*, horrible tempest;
 blast; typhoon, simoom
 Polio *v*, to fix a pole
 Polion *np* (pawl, polyn *n*), stakes, poles
 Polioni *v*, to set poles; to empale
 Pon *n*, what is puffed or blistered
 Pona, Ponag *c*, if not; should it not?
 Ponar *nf*, puff, pod [unless, except
 Pone -iau *nf*, hillock, tump
 Poncen *nf*, Poncyn *n*, small hillock
 Poncio *v*, to swell, to puff, to heave
 Pond *ad*, is it not? what else?
 Poni, Poned *ad*, what not? is it not?
 Ponio *v*, to swell, to puff
 Pont -ydd, pynt *nf*, arch, bridge. Pont
 bren, a wooden bridge. Pont gareg, a
 stone bridge. Pont yr ysgwydd, the
 collar-bone [a bridge
 Pontbren -i *n*, a piece of timber forming
 Poplys *np* (-en *nf*), poplar-trees
 Por, pyr *n*, supreme lord
 Porch -oedd *n*, pig, swine
 Porchell, perchyll, Porchellan, Porchell-
 yn *n*, young pig, little pig
 Porchellu *v*, to bring forth pigs
 Porfa, feydd *n*, pasture, grass
 Porfâd *n*, pasturing
 Porfadir -oedd *n*, pasture-ground
 Porfäu, Porfelu, Porianu *v*, to depas-
 Porfel -oedd *n*, pasture, grass [ture

Porfelydd -ion *n*, pasturer, grazier
 Porffor *a* and *n*, purple
 Pori *v*, to graze, to browse; to eat
 Poriadaeth *nf*, agistment
 Poriant *n*, pasturage, browsing
 Poriol *a*, pasturing, grazing
 Portreid *n*, pattern, sampler, model
 Porth, pyrth *n*, aid, help, second; what
 bears; sustenance; gate, gateway;
 carriage: *nf*, ferry; port
 Portha *v*, to afford aid or help
 Porthfa, feydd *nf*, Porthle -oedd *n*, car-
 rying-place; port
 Porthi, Porthiadu *v*, to aid, to support;
 to feed; to bear, to convey. Porthi'r
 gwasanaeth, to respond (in church)
 Porthianna, Porthiannu *v*, to provide
 Porthiannus *a*, having support [support
 Porthiant, Porthid *n*, support, succour,
 assistance
 Porthladd -oedd -au *n*, port, harbour
 Porthloedd *n*, means of support
 Porthlys *n*, porte-mote
 Porthmon, myn *n*, purveyor, drover
 Porthmona *v*, to act as a drover
 Porthmonaeth *nf*, purveyance
 Porthog -au *nf*, portcullis
 Porthol *a*, aiding, supporting
 Portholdeb *n*, supported state
 Portholi *v*, to render support
 Porthor -ion *n*, porter, doorkeeper
 Porthordy, dai *n*, porter's lodge
 Porthorddwy *n*, aiding of violence
 Porthori *v*, to act as porter
 Porthoriaeth *nf*, porter's office
 Porthwr, wyr *n*, provider; feeder; porter
 Porthwy *n*, assistance, support
 Porthwys -ion *n*, ferryman
 Pos *n*, growth, increase
 Posel *n*, curdled milk, posset
 Posfardd, feirdd *n*, preceptive bard
 Posiar, ieir *nf*, fattened hen
 Posio *v*, to examine, to pose
 Posned -au *n*, squat; skillet; saucepan
 Post, pyst *n*, post, pillar
 Postio *v*, to put up a post; to put up on
 Pot -iau *n*, pot [a post
 Potel -i *nf*, bottle; truss
 Potelu *v*, to bottle; to truss
 Poten -i *nf*, paunch; pudding
 Potenig *nf*, little paunch
 Potenog *a*, having a paunch
 Potenu *v*, to form a paunch
 Potes *n*, pottage, broth, soup
 Potio *v*, to pot; to tipple
 Poth *n*, what bulges out; boss
 Pothan *n*, bump, boss; cub

- Pothell -au -i *nf*, wheal, blister
 Pothellog *a*, puffy; blistered
 Pothellu *v*, to puff; to blister
 Pothon *n*, boss; cub
 Powys *n*, state of rest
 Prad *n*, gentle spread; rub
 Praff *a*, ample; thick round
 Praffder *n*, thickness round
 Praffu *v*, to thicken in compass
 Praidd, preiddiau *n* & *cn*, flock, herd;
 booty, prey
 Prain, preiniau *n*, feast, banquet
 Praith, preithiau *n*, act, deed; practice
 Pranc -iau *n*, frolic, prank
 Prancio *v*, to play a prank, to caper
 Pratio *v*, to stroke, to coax
 Praw -on *n*, essay, trial, proof
 Prawen *nf*, essay; cast (in play)
 Prawf, profion *n*, essay, trial, proof
 Prawfaen, feini *n*, touchstone
 Pred *n*, stray, migration
 Preg *n*, greet, greeting
 Pregawthen *nf*, preaching
 Pregeth -au *nf*, sermon
 Pregethiad *n*, preaching
 Pregethu *v*, to preach
 Pregethwr, wyr *n*, preacher
 Pregethwriaeth *nf*, homiletics
 Preidio *v*, to migrate [prey
 Preiddin *a*, gregarious; rapacious, of
 Preiddio *v*, to herd, to collect a herd; to
 Preiddwal *nf*, resort of a herd [predate
 Preiddio *v*, to carouse
 Preithig *a*, belonging to practice
 Preithio *v*, to practise
 Prelad -iaid *n*, prelate, bishop
 Pren -au -iau *n*, tree, timber; wood
 Prenfol -au *n*, wooden chest
 Prenial *n*, coffer, shrine
 Prenio *v*, to timber; to bar
 Prenol -au *n*, busk of stays
 Prensær, seiri *n*, carpenter
 Pres -i *n*, what is quick, sharp, or smart;
 haste; brushwood; fuel; anything
 strewed; crib; place of resort; brass
 Pres *a*, quick, hasty; busy; sharp;
 overrunning; frequent; present
 Presøb -au *n*, crib, stall
 Presel -au -i *n*, place overrun; brake
 Preselu *v*, to be overrun or foul
 Preselyn *n*, brake, thicket
 Presen *nf*, the present; this life
 Presennol *a*, imminent; present
 Presennoldeb *n*, presence
 Presennu *v*, to make present
 Present *n*, present state
 Presol *a*, imminent; quick

- Prest *n*, quickness, smartness
 Prest *a*, ready, quick; soon
 Prestl *a*, ready, smart, fluent
 Prestlaidd *a*, apt to prattle
 Presu *v*, to hasten; to frequent
 Preswyl *n*, being present or ready; tar-
 rying; habitation
 Preswylfa, fëydd *nf*, place of residence
 Preswylfod *nf*, dwelling-place
 Preswyliaeth *nf*, habitation
 Preswyllo *v*, to fix an abode
 Preswyllog *a*, having resort
 Preswyllydd -ion *n*, inhabitant; occupier
 Pri -on *n*, origin, what is primitive
 Pric -iau *n*, stick; broach
 Prid *n*, price, value; ransom: *a*, valuable,
 Pridiant *n*, ransoming [precious, dear
 Pridio *v*, to set a price; to ransom
 Pridiol *a*, equivalent; redeeming
 Pridioldeb *n*, equivalence
 Pridwerth *n*, price of ransom
 Pridd -ion *n*, mould, earth, soil. Llestri
 pridd, earthenware [clod
 Priddell -au -i *nf*, mass of earth, tile;
 Priddellog *a*, consisting of masses of
 earth; glebous
 Priddellydd -ion *n*, tile maker
 Pridden -i *nf*, earthen vessel
 Priddfaen, feini *n*, brick; burnt tile
 Priddgalch *n*, calcareous earth
 Priddgist *n*, potter's clay
 Priddin *a*, of predate, earthen
 Priddlestri *np*, earthenware utensils
 Priddlyd *a*, mixed with earth
 Priddlydu *v*, to become earthy
 Priddo, Priddio *v*, to cover; to cover
 with earth; to become earth
 Priddol *a*, of mould, of earth
 Priddred *n*, earthly state
 Priddyn *n*, what is formed of earth
 Prif *a*, prime, principal, chief
 Prifachos -ion *n*, primary cause
 Prifansawdd, soddion *n*, primary quality
 Prifder *n*, primeness; origin
 Prifddinas *nf*, metropolis [bard
 Prif-fardd, feirdd *n*, chief or primitive
 Prif-ffordd, fflyrdd *nf*, high road, high-
 Prifgantor -ion *n*, precator [way
 Prifio *v*, to thrive, to grow up
 Priflad *n*, supreme blessing
 Prifles *n*, chief good
 Priflys -oedd *n*, supreme court
 Prifnawd *n*, original habit
 Prifnod -au *n*, prime point; epoch
 Prifoed *n*, primitive age
 Prifran -au *nf*, primary division
 Prifred *n*, primary course

Prifsymmudai *nc*, prime mover
 Prifwyd *n*, chief sin
 Prifysgol -ion *nf*, university
 Prill -ion -iau *n*, little brook, rill
 Prin *a*, scarce, rare, scant, spare: *ad*,
 scarcely, barely, hardly
 Prinder, Prindra *n*, scarcity, want
 Prinhan *v*, to make or grow scarce
 Print -iau *n*, what forms a notch; print
 Printio *n*, to imprint, to print
 Prinwydd *np* (-en *nf*), scarlet oak
 Priod *a*, appropriate; proper, fit; owned;
 married [consort
 Priod *nc*, married person, husband, wife,
 Priodadwy *a*, marriageable
 Priodas -au *nf*, marriage, wedding
 Priodasgerdd -i *nf*, epithalamium
 Priodasol *a*, matrimonial
 Priod-ddull *n*, idiom [groom
 Priodfab, Priodasfab, feibion *n*, bride-
 Priodferch, Priodasferch -ed *nf*, bride
 Priodi *v*, to marry, to espouse
 Priodol *a*, proper, appropriate; married
 Priodoldeb, Priodolder *n*, appropriate-
 ness, propriety
 Priodoledd -au *nf*, attribute
 Priodoli *v*, to appropriate, to attribute
 Priodoliaeth *nf*, attribute, property
 Priodoliaethu *v*, to attribute
 Priodor -ion *n*, proprietor; native
 Priodori *v*, to be a proprietor
 Priodoriaeth *nf*, proprietorship
 Prion *np* (-yn *n*), origination;imps
 Pris -iau *n*, price, value, rate
 Priso *v*, to value, to price; to prize
 Pro *n*, what is across or against
 Probyllau *np* (probyll *n*), transverse
 bars of a plough handle
 Proc -iau *n*, thrust, stab
 Procio *v*, to thrust, to stab; to poke
 Proeyr, Prociedydd -on *n*, poker
 Proest -iau *n*, counterchange
 Profadwy *a*, provable, essayable
 Profedigaeth *nf*, probation; temptation
 Profi *v*, to prove; to taste
 Profiad *n*, proving; probation; tasting;
 essay; experience
 Profiadol *a*, probationary; experimental
 Profiant *n*, probation [experienced
 Prollen -i *nf*, proof-sheet
 Proffes -au *nf*, profession, vow
 Profesor -iaid *n*, professor
 Profesu *v*, to profess, to vow
 Profeswr, wyr *n*, professor
 Prophwyd -i *n*, prophet
 Prophwydo *v*, to prophesy, to foretell
 Prophwydol *a*, prophetic

Prophwydoliaeth *nf*, prophecy
 Pru *n*, what tends forward
 Prudd *a*, prudent; serious; sad
 Prudd-der, Pruddineb *n*, seriousness,
 Pruddhau *v*, to become serious [sadness
 Prws *n*, state of bustle
 Prwst *n*, bustle, turmoil
 Prwy -on *n*, what reaches forward; agent
 Prwyadur -iaid *n*, commissioner
 Prwys *n*, tendency to protrude
 Prwysg, Prwysgl *n*, what is impending
 or surmounting
 Prwysu *v*, to protrude, to jut out
 Prwyst *n*, what causes anxiety
 Prwysti *n*, anxiety, solicitude
 Prwystl *a*, tumultuous, bustling
 Prwystlo *v*, to bustle, to agitate
 Pry -oedd *n*, produce, food, victuals
 Pryd -iau *n*, period, season, time; meal
 time; meal; aspect. Pa bryd, when
 Pryd *ad*, seeing that, as it is, whilst;
 Pryder *n*, anxiety, solicitude [when
 Pryderi *n*, anxiety, deep thought
 Pryderol, Pryderus *a*, anxious, solici-
 tous; provident; thoughtful
 Pryderu *v*, to be anxious
 Prydfardd, feirdd *n*, recording bard
 Prydfawr *a*, magnificent, grand
 Prydferth *a*, handsome, comely, beautiful
 Prydferthedd, Prydferthwch *n*, beauty,
 comeliness, handsomeness
 Prydferthu *v*, to render comely
 Prydiaith *nf*, poetical language
 Prydio *v*, to fix a season
 Prydiol *a*, timely, seasonable
 Prydlaeth *n*, milk drawn at one time
 Prydlawn *a*, seasonable, opportune
 Prydlonder *a*, seasonableness
 Prydlonhau *v*, to become seasonable
 Prydnawn -au *n*, the afternoon [dinner
 Prydnawnbryd -iau, Prydnawnfwyd *n*,
 Prydnawngwaith *n*, one afternoon
 Prydnawnol *a*, of or for the afternoon;
 Prydred *n*, chronology [evening
 Prydu *v*, to delineate; to poetize
 Prydus *a*, comely; seasonable
 Prydydd -ion *n*, poet; delineator
 Prydyddes -au *nf*, poetess
 Prydyddiaeth *nf*, poetry
 Prydyddol *a*, poetic, poetical
 Prydyddu *v*, to compose poetry
 Prydd -on *n*, what is productive; dale
 Pryddest -au *nf*, poems; poetics; metre
 Pryddestawd *n*, poetical composition
 Pryddestu *v*, to compose metrically
 Pryddhau *v*, to become luxuriant or
 Pryddineb *n*, luxuriance [teeming

Pryf -ed <i>n</i> , what is generated; vermin;	Pump -au <i>n</i> , five, 5, v. Dodi pump
Pryfad, aid <i>n</i> , animal; vermin [worm	arno, to steal it
Pryfedu <i>v</i> , to breed worms	Pumpyg <i>a</i> , quintuple, fivefold
Pryfeta <i>v</i> , to hunt vermin	Pumran <i>a</i> , quinquepartite
Pryfig <i>a</i> , having worms	Pumsill <i>a</i> , of five syllables
Pryfyn <i>n</i> , worm	Pumtant <i>n</i> , pentachord
Pryfflau <i>n</i> , spreading out; radiation	Pumtro <i>a</i> , of five turns or times
Pryffwn <i>a</i> , excellent, superior [principal	Pumwaith <i>ad</i> , five times [equivalent
Pryffwnt <i>n</i> , source of spreading; centre;	Pun <i>n</i> , what is equal or even: <i>a</i> , equal,
Pryleu <i>n</i> , fluent utterance	Punt, punnoedd, punnan <i>nf</i> , pound, 20
Pryn <i>n</i> , take; purchase; merit: <i>a</i> ,	shillings. Pum punt (5p.), five pounds
bought, purchased	Pur <i>n</i> , what is pure: <i>a</i> , pure [(£5)
Pryned <i>n</i> , what takes hold; hand	Pur <i>ad</i> , essentially; very
Prynedigaeth <i>nf</i> , redemption	Purdan <i>n</i> , purgatory
Pryngar <i>a</i> , inclined to purchase	Purdeb, Puredd <i>n</i> , purity; sincerity
Prymol <i>a</i> , purchasing, buying [deem	Puredigaeth <i>nf</i> , purification
Prynu <i>v</i> , to take hold; to buy; to re-	Puredigol <i>a</i> , purifactory
Prynwyr, wyr, Pryniawdwr, wyr, Pryn-	Pureiddio <i>v</i> , to render pure
lawdr, odron <i>n</i> , buyer, purchaser, re-	Puren -au <i>nf</i> , sifting-screen
deemer	Puriannol <i>a</i> , purificative
Prys -oedd <i>n</i> , covert, brushwood	Puriannu <i>v</i> , to purify
Prysedd <i>n</i> , place of resort [to resort	Puriant <i>n</i> , purifying
Pryseddfa -on, Pryseddfod -au <i>nf</i> , place	Purion <i>ad</i> , purely; very well
Pryseddu <i>v</i> , to resort; to dwell	Purlan <i>a</i> , purely clean
Prysel -au <i>n</i> , covert, brake	Puro <i>v</i> , to purify, to cleanse
Pryselu <i>v</i> , to become braky	Purol <i>a</i> , purifying, cleansing
Prysg -au <i>n</i> , what is over; brushwood	Putain, einiaid <i>nf</i> , whore, harlot
Prysgl -au <i>n</i> , copse; brushwood	Puteindra <i>n</i> , whoredom, concubinage
Prysgliach <i>np</i> , stunted trees	Puteindy, dai <i>n</i> , bawdy-house
Prysglwyn -i <i>n</i> , copse	Puteinig <i>a</i> , whorish, adulterous
Prysgoed, Prysgwydd <i>np</i> , brushwood	Puteinio <i>v</i> , to go a whoring; to commit
Prysgyll <i>n</i> , hazel copse	Puteiniol <i>a</i> , meretricious [fornication
Prystell <i>nf</i> , tumult, uproar	Puteiniwr, wyr <i>n</i> , whoremonger
Prystellach <i>v</i> , to raise an uproar	Pw <i>i</i> , pugh! tush! pshaw!
Prysu <i>v</i> , to form a resort or covert	Pwca -od <i>n</i> , hobgoblin; fiend
Prysur <i>a</i> , busy, diligent; serious	Pwci, iod <i>n</i> , hobgoblin, goblin
Prysurdeb, Prysurwch <i>n</i> , assiduity;	Pwd <i>n</i> , rot in sheep; sullens
haste; state of haste	Pwdr <i>am</i> , rotten, corrupt; <i>f</i> , podr
Prysuero <i>v</i> , to make haste, to hasten	Pwdu <i>v</i> , to pout, to sullen
Puch -ion <i>n</i> , sigh; grunt	Pwff, pyffiau <i>n</i> , puff, sharp blast
Puchiant <i>n</i> , sighing; earnest desire	Pwffio <i>v</i> , to come in puffs
Pucho <i>v</i> , to sigh; to pant; to desire; to	Pwg <i>n</i> , what pushes or swells out
Pul -on <i>n</i> , what tends to straiten [long	Pwng, pyngau <i>n</i> , cluster; crop
Pum <i>a</i> , five	Pwnga <i>n</i> , gathering; wheel
Pumbys <i>a</i> , five-fingered	Pwngo <i>v</i> , to team; to cluster
Pumcanfed <i>a</i> , five hundredth	Pwngol <i>a</i> , teeming; clustering *
Pumcanmil <i>n</i> , five hundred thousand	Pwl <i>am</i> , blunt, obtuse; dull: <i>f</i> , pol
Pumcant <i>n</i> , five hundred, 500, D	Pwl, pylau <i>n</i> , fit, attack, paroxysm
Pumdalen <i>nf</i> , cinquefoil: <i>a</i> , five-leaved	Pwll, pyllau <i>n</i> , pool; puddle
Pumdeg <i>a</i> & <i>n</i> , fifty, 50, L=Deg a deu-	Pwmp <i>n</i> , round mass, lump
gain [a dengain	Pwmpio <i>v</i> , to thump, to bang
Pumdegfed (50fed) <i>a</i> , fiftieth=Degfed	Pwmplo <i>v</i> , to boss, to knob
Pumlllyfr <i>n</i> , the Pentateuch	Pwmplog <i>a</i> , bossed, knobbed
Pummed (5med) <i>a</i> , fifth, 5th	Pwn, pynau <i>n</i> , pack; burden
Pummil <i>n</i> , five thousand, 5000	Pwnc, pynciau <i>n</i> , point, subject; note
Pumalen <i>nf</i> , cinquefoil	Pwnio <i>v</i> , to burden; to bang
Pumochr -au <i>n</i> & <i>a</i> , pentagon	Pwnt <i>n</i> , aggregate; reservoir

- Pwr *n*, what extends; worm
 Pwrcas -au *n*, purchase
 Pwrcasu *v*, to purchase, to buy
 Pwsach *n*, loud outcry
 Pwt, pytiau *n*, any short thing
 Pwtan, Pwtog *nf*, squat female
 Pwtian *v*, to keep poking
 Pwtio *v*, to push, to poke
 Pwtwn *n*, liquor; whisky
 Pwtyn *n*, short round body
 Pwy -on *n*, beat; butt
 Pwy *ad*, in advanced position
 Pwy *pu*, who. Pwy bynag, whoever
 Pwygilydd *ad*, one another. O ben
 bwygilydd, from one end to another
 Pwyadur -on *n*, pestle
 Pwyll -ion *n*, impulse; reason, sense,
 wit, discretion. Allan o bwyll, insane.
 Gan bwyll, gently, carefully, by de-
 Pwyll *a*, impelling, forward [groes
 Pwyllad -oedd *n*, impulse; reason
 Pwyllgor -au *n*, committee
 Pwyllig *a*, rational; discreet
 Pwyllineb *n*, rationality
 Pwylo *v*, to reason; to consider
 Pwylllog, Pwyllus *a*, rational, considerate
 Pwylniad -au *n*, Pwylned *nf*, spike, skewer
 Pwynt -iau *n*, point; plight
 Pwyntel -i *n*, pencil; brush
 Pwyntio *v*, to point; to perfect; to fatten
 Pwyntl -au *n*, pointed end
 Pwyo *v*, to beat, to batter, to pound
 Pwyol *a*, beating, battering
 Pwys -au *n*, state of rest; weight; pound
 Pwysau *n*, weight | weight; importance
 Pwysel -i *n*, bushel
 Pwysfawr *a*, heavy, weighty; momentous
 Pwysi *n*, weight, heaviness=Pwysau
 Pwysig *a*, pressing; weighty, heavy; im-
 Pwysio *v*, to press, to weigh [portant
 Pwyth -au -on *n*, point; stitch; gift at
 a bidding. Talu pwyth, to retaliate
 Pwytho *v*, to thrust in; to stitch
 Py *a*, what=Pa. Py rag, wherefore,
 Pyl *n*, energy, vigour [why
 Pyblu *v*, to invigorate
 Pybyr *a*, strenuous, stout, vigorous
 Pybyru *v*, to take courage
 Pybyrwech *n*, stoutness, vigour, valour
 Pyd *a*, dangerous
 Pyd -iau -oedd *n*, pit; snare; danger
 Pydew -au *n*, well; spring; pit
 Pydol *a*, snaring; perilous
 Pydoldeb *n*, dangerousness
 Pydredd *n*, rottenness, putridity
 Pydrn *v*, to rot, to putrify
 Pydd *n*, state of running
 Pyddu *v*, to run or spread out
 Pyg *n*, pitch, rosin of pine
 Pygliain, lieiniau *n*, pitch-plaster
 Pygliw -iau *n*, pitch colour
 Pyglys *n*, the wild fennel
 Pygo, Pygu *v*, to cover with pitch
 Pygwydd *np* (-en *nf*); pine-trees
 Pingu *v*, to teem, to cluster
 Pyledd, Pyli *n*, bluntness; dullness
 Pylgain, Pylgaint *n*, dawn of day; matins
 Pylongl -au *nf*, obtuse angle
 Pylor -ion *n*, dust, powder
 Pylori *v*, to powder, to pulverize
 Pyloryn *n*, grain of powder
 Pylu *v*, to blunt; to grow dull
 Pyllu *v*, to pit; to form into a pit
 Pymtheg *a* & *n*, fifteen, 15, xv. Ped-
 werydd ar bymtheg ar hugain, 39ydd
 (*m*). Pedwaredd ar bymtheg ar
 hugain, 39edd (*f*), thirty-ninth
 Pymthegfed *a*, fifteenth, 15th [nos
 Pymthegnos -au *nf*, fortnight=Pythef-
 Pyna, Pynag *ad*, otherwise: *a*, soever.
 Pwy bynag, whoever. Pa bynag
 Pynas -au *nf*, tribe, nation [whatever
 Pyncio *v*, to note; to descant
 Pynciol *a*, noting; descanting
 Pynfarch, feirch *n*, pack-horse; dam
 Pynio *v*, to burden, to load
 Pyniol *a*, burdening, loading
 Pynioreg, Pynoreg, -an *nf*, pack-saddle
 Pyniori, Pynori *v*, to put on a load
 Pyr *cn*, what spires; fir: *ad*, forward,
 Pŷr *np*, lords: *s*, por [toward
 Pŷrchwyn, Pyrgwyn *n*, crest of a helmet
 Pyrdwyo *v*, to point forward [or plume
 Pyrwydd *np* (-en *nf*), spruce
 Pys *np* (-en *nf*), pease; pulse
 Pysg -od *cn*, fish: *s*, pysgodyn
 Pysglud *n*, isinglass, ichthyocol
 Pysgodfa -oedd *nf*, fishery
 Pysgodlyn -oedd -au *n*, fishpond
 Pysgodyn, pysgod *n*, single fish
 Pysgol *a*, piscatory, of fish
 Pysgota *v*, to fish, to angle
 Pysgotwr, Pysgodwr, wyr *n*, fisherman
 Pysgydd -ion *n*, ichthyologist
 Pysgyddiaeth *nf*, ichthyology
 Pystylad *n*, restless motion
 Pystyled *v*, to be agog; to caper
 Pystylwyn -au *n*, saddle crupper
 Pyth -oedd *n*, period; world: *ad*, ever,
 Pythefnos -au *nf*, fortnight [never
 Pythol *a*, for ever, eternal=Bythol
 Pythou *n*, system of the world
 Pythori *v*, to be anxious [complete; perfect
 Pyw -ion *n*, member, limb: *a*, in order;

RH.

RHAB *n*, force; control, constraint
 Rhabu *v*, to control, to check [spine
 Rhac -au *n*, what is opposite; wrest;
 Rhac *pr*, before, from; for=Rhag
 Rhaca -on *nf*, spectacle, show; *n*, rake
 Rhacai, eion, Rhacan -au *n*, rake
 Rhacanu *v*, to rake, to scrape
 Rhaciant *n*, advancement
 Rhacio *v*, to come forward
 Rhaco, Rhacw *ad*, yonder, there
 Rhactal -au *n*, frontlet, frontpiece
 Rhach *n*, what is forced out
 Rhad -au *n*, grace, favour
 Rhad *a*, free; gratuitous; cheap
 Rhadfawr *a*, gracious; virtuous
 Rhadferth *a*, beneficent
 Rhadferthwch *n*, beneficence
 Rhadforedd *n*, graciousness
 Rhadlawn *a*, gracious, kind; serene
 Rhadlonaeth *nf*, Rhadlondeb *n*, gra-
 Rhadloni *v*, to be gracious [ciousness
 Rhadrodd -ion *nf*, free gift
 Rhadu *v*, to render free
 Rhadwehyn *a*, free-diffusing
 Rhadd *n*, advance, going on
 Rhae, rheiau *nf*, constraint; battle
 Rhael *n*, bent, inclination
 Rhaf *n*, spread, diffusion
 Rhafnydd *np* (-en *nf*), buckthorns
 Rhafol *np*, service-tree berries
 Rhafon *np*, berries growing in clusters;
 service-tree berries
 Rhafu *v*, to spread, to diffuse
 Rhaff -au, Rhaffan *nf*, rope, cord
 Rhaffio *v*, to rope, to make a rope
 Rhaffwr, wyr *n*, ropemaker
 Rhag -ion *n*, front, van; entrance
 Rhag *pr*, before, against; from; lest:
pr, pre-, fore-, ante-, before. Rhag
 llaw, henceforth. Rhag yna, thence-
 forward. Rhag yno, thenceforth.
 Myned rhagddo, to go on, to go for-
 ward. Rhag may be prefixed to verbs
 and their derivatives generally, as:—
 Rhagachub, to get foremost. —ad-
 rodd, to relate beforehand, to rehearse.
 —agori, to open before. —agweddu, to
 preform. —alw, to call beforehand.
 —amhneu, to doubt beforehand. —an-
 fon, to send before. —arfaethu, to pre-
 destinate, to predispose. —arganfod,
 to foresee. —arwain, to lead before.
 —ateb, to reply beforehand. —attal,
 to withhold. —barodi, —barotoi, to
 prepare before. —benodi, to predeter-

mine. —brofi, to foretaste. —brynu,
 to forestall. —bwyso, to weigh before.
 —chwedlu, to prologue. —chwilio, to
 search before. —debygu, to presuppose.
 —deimlo, to feel beforehand. —der-
 fynu, to predetermine. —drefau, to
 preordain. —dybio, to preconceive.
 —ddangos, to premonstrate. —ddar-
 bodi, to provide before. —ddarlunio,
 to prefigure. —ddarmerthu, to prepare
 beforehand. —ddarparu, to furnish
 before. —ddeall, to understand before.
 —dderbyn, to receive before. —ddewis,
 to choose beforehand, to pre-elect.
 —ddiogelu, to secure beforehand. —ddir-
 nad, to presurmise. —ddodi, to prepose,
 to prefix. —ddyddio, to antedate. —
 ddywedyd, to foretell; to gainsay. —
 edrych, to look before. —erchi, to pre-
 quire. —ethol, to pre-elect. —farnu,
 to prejudge. —flaenn, to precede, to
 go before. —foddio, to please before-
 hand. —fyfyrio, to premeditate. —
 fyned, to go before. —fynegu, to pre-
 nunciate. —fyrhau, to foreshorten.
 —ganfod, to foresee. —gludo, to heap
 before or in front. —glywed, to hear
 before. —haeddu, to premerit. —holi,
 to examine before. —lamu, to step be-
 fore. —lefain, to proclaim. —lewychu,
 to illume before. —lunio, to perform;
 to provide. —nodi, to mark before.
 —noethi, to mark bare before. —osod,
 to set before. —redeg, to forerun, to
 precede. —reithio, to deliberate. —
 rithio, to dissimulate. —ruthro, to
 rush forward. —rwymo, to bind be-
 fore. —rwystro, to preclude. —rybuddio,
 to forewarn, to premonish. —sefydlu,
 to pre-establish. —sylwi, to remark
 beforehand. —syllu, to look forward.
 —synied, to premeditate. —weini, to
 serve before. —weled, to foresee. —
 werthu, to sell previously. —wirio, to
 certify before. —wybod, to foreknow.
 —ymegnio, to pre-exert one's self. —
 yngais, to attempt beforehand. —ym-
 guddio, to hide one's self beforehand.
 —ymlid, to pursue before. —ymor-
 chestu, to exert one's self beforehand.
 —ymroddi, to pre-resign. —ymrwymo,
 to bind one's self beforehand. —ys-
 tumio, to mould into form beforehand.
 —ystyrio, to precogitate
 Rhagadail, eiliau *nf*, out-building
 Rhagadrodd -ion *n*, preface
 Rhagaddewid -ion *nf*, previous promise

- Rhagaddfed *a*, precocious
 Rhagafael -ion *n*, previous hold
 Rhagangen -ion *nf*, prior necessity
 Rhagair, eiriau *n*, leading word
 Rhagamcan -ion *n*, prenotion
 Rhagammod -au *nf*, previous agreement
 Rhagamnaid, neidiau *nf*, previous signal
 Rhagamser -oedd -au *n*, previous time
 Rhagansawdd, soddion *n*, prior quality
 Rhagaraeth, areithiau *nf*, preface; prolegomena (*s*, prolegomenon)
 Rhagarawd, odion *nf*, exordium
 Rhagarchwaeth -au *n*, foretaste
 Rhagarfaeth -au *nf*, predestination
 Rhagarfog *a*, foreearned
 Rhagarfoel -ion *nf*, foretold
 Rhagarian *n*, earnest money
 Rhagarlwy -on *n*, prepared food
 Rhagarnawdd *nf*, plough tail
 Rhagarswyd *n*, previous dread
 Rhagarwedd *nf*, predisposition
 Rhagarwydd -ion *nf*, prognostic; sympathy
 Rhagateb -ion *n*, prior answer [tom
 Rhagattal *n*, withholding
 Rhagawd, odion *n*, going before; going against; opposition
 Rhagawd *v*, to go before; to stop
 Rhagawdl, odlau *nf*, leading rhyme
 Rhagawl *a*, opposite, opposing
 Rhagbenaeth -iaid *n*, vicegerent
 Rhagbenrhaith -iaid *n*, proconsul
 Rhagborth, byrth *n*, outer gate
 Rhagbryder *n*, precaution
 Rhagchwaeth *n*, foretaste
 Rhagchwaren -on *n*, prelude
 Rhagchwegr -au *nf*, grandmother-in-law
 Rhagchwegrwn *n*, grandfather-in-law
 Rhagdall -ion *n*, payment beforehand
 Rhagder *n*, advanced post
 Rhagdestyn -au *n*, preliminary theme
 Rhagdraethawd, odau *n*, prolegomena
 Rhagdy, dai *n*, outhouse
 Rhagdyb -iau *nf*, preconceit
 Rhagdyn *n*, fore-draught
 Rhagdyst -ion *n*, prior witness [tooth
 Rhagddant, ddannedd, ddaint *n*, fore-
 Rhagddarlun -iau *n*, prefiguration
 Rhagddarn -au *n*, fore-piece
 Rhagddawd, ddodion, ddodau *n*, prefix
 Rhagddawn, ddoniau *n*, previous gift
 Rhagddelw -au *nf*, prototype
 Rhagddewis -au *nf*, previous choice
 Rhagddirnad *n*, presumise
 Rhagddodiad, iaid *n*, preposition, prefix
 Rhagddodiad -au *n*, preceding position; prefixing, affixing
 Rhagddrws, ddrysau *n*, outer door
 Rhagddylychymyg -ion *n*, presupposal
 Rhagddydded -ion *nf*, prior debt
 Rhagddyweddiad *n*, gainsaying, contradiction
 Rhagenw -au *n*, pronoun [diction
 Rhagenwol *a*, pronominal
 Rhagfarn -au *nf*, prejudice
 Rhagfed *a*, foremost, anterior
 Rhagfeddiant, iannau *n*, preoccupation
 Rhagfeddyliad *n*, precogitation
 Rhagffas *n*, foretaste
 Rhagfod *n*, prior existence
 Rhagfoel *a*, bald before
 Rhagfrait, freintiau *nf*, prerogative
 Rhagfrawd, frodau *nf*, prejudication
 Rhagfur -iau *n*, contramure
 Rhagfwriad *n*, forecasting
 Rhagfyr *n*, December
 Rhagffysg *n*, forward haste
 Rhaggaer -au *nf*, advance work
 Rhagglod -au -ydd *nf*, former frame
 Rhaggymmeriad *n*, prolepsis
 Rhaghanfod *n*, pre-existence
 Rhagial *v*, to controvert
 Rhaglafar *a*, prolocutory
 Rhaglaw -iaid *n*, deputy; lieutenant
 Rhaglawn *n*, first filling in
 Rhaglith -iau -oedd *n*, prelection, preface
 Rhaglofydd -ion *n*, vicegerent
 Rhagluniaeth *nf*, providence
 Rhagluniaethol *a*, providential
 Rhaglyd *n*, forecast; providence
 Rhaglym *a*, sharp-fronted
 Rhaglys -oedd *n*, court leet
 Rhaglyw -iaid *n*, deputy governor; prefecture
 Rhaglywiaeth *nf*, prefecture [fect
 Rhagneuadd -au *nf*, anteroom
 Rhagodfa -on *nf*, ambush
 Rhagodi *v*, to get before
 Rhagofal -on *n*, precaution
 Rhagolwg, ygon *n*, prospect; foresight
 Rhagor -ion -au *n*, superiority; difference
 Rhagorddwyn *a*, excellent [ence; more
 Rhagorfraint, freintiau *nf*, prerogative
 Rhagorgamp -au *nf*, superior feat
 Rhagori *v*, to excel, to surpass
 Rhagoriaeth, Rhagorian *n*, excellence;
 Rhagorineb *n*, superiority [difference
 Rhagorol *a*, superior, excellent
 Rhagoroldeb *n*, excellence
 Rhagraith, reithiau *nf*, deliberation
 Rhagred -ion *nf*, prior course
 Rhagrediad *n*, forerunning
 Rhagrith -ion *n*, hypocrisy
 Rhagrithiant *n*, simulation [cite
 Rhagrithiwr, wyr *n*, dissimulator, hypocrite
 Rhagsail, seiliau *nf*, prior foundation
 Rhagsain, seiniau *nf*, leading sound

- Rhagu *v.*, to get before; to oppose
 Rhagwahan *n.*, leading division; term in prosody
 Rhagwahannod -au *n* & *nf.*, semicolon (;)
 Rhagwan, Rhagwant -au *n.*, leading division
 Rhagwas, weision *n.*, deputy servant
 Rhagwedd -au *nf.*, presence
 Rhagwisg -oedd *nf.*, fore-garment
 Rnagwn *n.*, scarecrow
 Rhagwybodaeth *nf.*, foreknowledge
 Rhagwyneb *a.*, forthcoming: *pr.* in pre-
 Rhagwys -iau *nf.*, premonition [sense of
 Rhagymadrodd -ion *n.*, preface
 Rhagymddwyn *n.*, prolepsis
 Rhagynys -oedd *nf.*, adjacent isle
 Rhagyrrwedd -au *nf.*, threatening aspect
 Rhagysgrif -au *nf.*, prescript
 Rhagystafell -oedd *nf.*, antechamber
 Rhagystawd, ystodion *nf.*, foremost layer
 Rhang *nf.*, content; fulfilment
 Rhangu *v.*, to fulfil; to satisfy
 Rhaha, Rhahawd *n.*, forcing; impulse
 Rhai *np.*, few: *a.*, some
 Rhaiad *n.*, radiation [fall
 Rhaiadr -au, rheieidr *nf.*, cataract, water-
 Rhaiadru *v.*, to spout out
 Rhaiadu *v.*, to radiate, to ray
 Rhaib, rheibiau *nf.*, snatch; greed
 Rhaid, rheidiau *n.*, need, necessity
 Rhaid *a.*, needful, necessary
 Rhaidd, rheiddiau *nf.*, ray; spear
 Rhaien *nf.*, ray, skate
 Rhail, rheiliau *nc.*, rail; paddlestaff: *s.*
 Rhain *nc.*, lances, spears [rheilen
 Rhain *a.*, tending forward
 Rhaint *n.*, what is pervasive
 Rhaith, rheithiau *nf.*, right; law; jury
 Rhal -oedd *n.*, character, disposition
 Rhalu *v.*, to characterize [mance
 Rhamant -au *nf.*, token; metaphor; ro-
 Rhamant *a.*, exalting; romantic
 Rhamanta *v.*, to use hyperbole
 Rhamantol, Rhamantus *a.*, romantic
 Rhamp *n.*, running out
 Rhamu *v.*, to rise; to soar
 Rhan -au *nf.*, part, share, portion, di-
 vision, section. Mewn rhan, partly
 Rhan *ad.*, on the part of; because
 Rhanc *n.*, desire, craving: *a.*, content;
 Rhancol *a.*, craving, wanting [satisfactory
 Rhancodd *n.*, satisfaction
 Rhancoddiaeth *n.*, enjoyment
 Rhancu *v.*, to crave, to want
 Rhandir -oedd *nf.*, region; shareland;
 hamlet; district; division
 Rhandy, dai *n.*, house-room
- Rhanedigaeth *nf.*, distribution
 Rhanedigol *a.*, distributive
 Rhangymmeriad *n.*, participle
 Rhanu *v.*, to part, to divide
 Rhasg *nf.*, slice, shave
 Rhasgl -au *nf.*, slicer, draw-knife
 Rhaslio *v.*, to use a slicer
 Rhath *n.*, cleared spot; plain
 Rhathell -au *nf.*, rasp, rough file
 Rhathellu *v.*, to use a rasp, to rasp
 Rhathiad *n.*, rubbing off
 Rhathlyn -oedd -au *n.*, embrocation
 Rhan rheuan *nf.*, band, chain
 Rhaw -iau, rhoiau *nf.*, shovel, spade
 Rhawaid, eidiau *nf.*, shovelful
 Rhawbal -au *nf.*, iron-edged shovel
 Rhawbalar *nf.*, delving-spade
 Rhawch *n.*, what is extreme
 Rhawd -au *nf.*, course, route; crowd
 Rhawden *nf.*, footstep, path
 Rhawdd *n.*, what is clear
 Rhawel *n.*, what is clustered
 Rhawflon, flyn *nf.*, shovel handle
 Rhawg *ad.*, for a long while
 Rhawio *v.*, to shovel
 Rhawlech -i *nf.*, slice, shovel; peel
 Rhawn *nc.*, course long hair; horse hair.
 Rhawn yr ebol, stonewort
 Rhawnu *v.*, to grow to long hair
 Rhawryn *n.*, single hair
 Rhawol *n.*, cluster, bunch
 Rhawr, rhoran *nf.*, roar, loud noise
 Rhawter *nf.*, tumultuous rout
 Rhawtio *v.*, to hurry on
 Rhawth *n.*, greed: *a.*, greedy
 Rhe -on *nf.*, swift motion, run
 Rhe *a.*, fleet, speedy; active
 Rhead *nf.*, running; currency
 Rheadu *v.*, to cause a running
 Rhean *nf.*, streamlet, rill
 Rheawl *a.*, running, current
 Rheb *n.*, run by, going off
 Rhebydd -ion *n.*, desolator
 Rhecio *v.*, to hackney [ravages
 Rhechdor, dyr *n.*, what breaks out or
 Rhed -ion *nf.*, course, race, run
 Rhedain *v.*, to keep running
 Rhedant, aint *n.*, coursers, racer
 Rhedeg *nf.*, run: *a.*, running
 Rhedeg, Rhedu *v.*, to run, to race
 Rhedegfa, fëydd *nf.*, race-course; race
 Rhedegfarch, feirch *n.*, race-horse
 Rhedegiad *n.*, running, race
 Rhedegog *a.*, running, current, flowing
 Rhedegwr, wyr, Rhedegydd -ion, Rhed-
 ydd -ion *n.*, runner, racer
 Rhedfa, fëydd *nf.*, course, run

- Rhedgyr *n*, long snout
 Rhediad *n*, running
 Rhediant *n*, currency; course
 Rhedol *a*, current, running
 Rhedusiad, iaid *n*, wanderer
 Rhedwas, weision *n*, running footman
 Rhedweli, iau *nf*, artery
 Rhedyn *np* (-en *nf*), fern
 Rhedyna *v*, to gather fern [gling fern
 Rhedynach, Rhedyniach *np*, small strag-
 Rhedyneg *nf*, fern brake
 Rhedynog *a*, abounding with fern
 Rhedynos -ydd *nc*, small fern brake
 Rhedd -au *n*, joint, articulation
 Rheddiad *n*, jointing
 Rhef -au *nf*; bundle: *a*, bundled; thick
 Rhefedd *n*, thickness about
 Rhefiant *n*, thickness, bulk
 Rheflog *a*, blubbery, puffy
 Rhefog -au *nf*, bandage, band
 Rhefol *a*, thickening; aggregating
 Rhefr -au *n*, anus, rectum; fundament
 Rhefrog *a*, large-bottomed
 Rhefrolch -ion *n*, clyster, enema
 Rhefrwyr *n*, costiveness: *a*, costive
 Rhefu *v*, to thicken round
 Rheffyn -au *n*, small rope; yarn, rigma-
 Rheg -ion *nf*; gift, donation [role
 Rheg -au *nf*, curse, imprecation
 Rhegain *v*, to keep muttering
 Rheged *nf*, liberality, bounty
 Rhegen -od *nf*, screaker; quail
 Rhegta, fÿydd *nf*, curse; malediction
 Rheglyd *a*, given to cursing
 Rhegu *v*, to consign; to curse
 Rheng -oedd *nf*, row, rank
 Rhengiad *n*, setting in a row
 Rheian -au *nf*, streak, stripe
 Rheianu *v*, to streak, to stripe
 Rheibes -au *nf*, witch, charmer
 Rheibiadaeth *nf*, witchery
 Rheibiadu *v*, to fascinate, to bewitch
 Rheibiadus *a*, fascinating; rapacious
 Rheibiaeth *nf*, rapacity; witchery
 Rheibiant *n*, forcible possessing
 Rheibio *v*, to seize, to catch; to capti-
 vate, to bewitch, to fascinate
 Rheibiol *a*, seizing; bewitching
 Rheibioldëb *n*, seized state [fascinator
 Rheibiwr, wyr *n*, spoiler; depredator;
 Rheibus *a*, rapacious, greedy; of prey
 Rheidedd *n*, necessity, want, need
 Rheidiannu *v*, to necessitate
 Rheidiant *n*, necessity, want, need
 Rheidio *v*, to necessitate, to need
 Rheidiol *a*, necessary, needful
 Rheidioldeb *n*, necessariness
 Rheidioli *v*, to render needful
 Rheidus *a*, necessitous, needy
 Rheidusni *n*, neediness, need
 Rheiduso *v*, to render needy
 Rheidusyn, rheidusion *n*, pauper
 Rheiddin *a*, radiating; profuse
 Rheiddio *v*, to radiate; to dart [ating
 Rheiddiol *a*, gleaming; darting; radi-
 Rheiddogion *np*, radiata, radiaries
 Rheiddyn *n*, dart, glance
 Rheilen, rheilian *nf*, single rail
 Rheillfordd, fyrrd *nf*, railway, railroad
 Rheinio *v*, to throw a lance
 Rheio *v*, to radiate, to gleam
 Rheithbrawf, brofion *n*, trial by jury
 Rheitheg *nf*, canon of speech; rhetoric
 Rheithfawr *a*, greatly just
 Rheithiad *n*, regulation
 Rheithiadol *a*, canonical
 Rheithiadur -on *n*, regulator; canon
 Rheithio *v*, to fix a law, to regulate
 Rheithiol *a*, established as law
 Rheithioreg *nf*, rhetoric
 Rheitwiwr, wyr *n*, jurymen
 Rheithlyr -au *n*, code
 Rheithor -iaid *n*, rector
 Rheithysgrif -au *nf*; bill (in Parliament)
 Rhelyw *n*, trail; residue, the rest
 Rhem *n*, what runs out
 Rbemiad *n*, running out
 Rbemial *n*, muttering, murmur
 Rhemmwth *n*, gorbely; glutton
 Rhemog *nf*, swelling paunch
 Rhemp *nf*, excess; frenzy: *a*, bewitched,
 Rhempiad *n*, infatuation [crazy
 Rhempian *v*, to snatch greedily
 Rheimpio *v*, to run to excess
 Rhên *n*, the supreme, the Lord
 Rhen *nf*, brook, rivulet
 Rhenc -iau *nf*, row, rank
 Rhencio *v*, to place in a row
 Rhent -i *n*, income; rent
 Rhentu *v*, to get income; to rent
 Rheol -au *nf*, rule, order
 Rheolaeth, Rheoledigaeth *nf*, regulation
 Rheolaidd *a*, orderly, regular
 Rheoli *v*, to order, to sway, to rule
 Rheolus *a*, orderly, regular
 Rheolwr, wyr *n*, one who orders; ruler
 Rhes -i -au *nf*, row, rank
 Rhesel -i, Rhestl -au *n*, rack, grate
 Rheselu *v*, to form a rack
 Rhesio *v*, to set in a row, to range
 Rhestog -au *nf*, plaited work; mat
 Rhestr -i *nf*, array, order, rank; list
 Rhestredigaeth *nf*, arrangement
 Rhestrig *nf*, row, range

Rhestrog *a*, rowed; plaited, matted
 Rhestrol *a*, ordinal; arrayed
 Rhestru *v*, to range; to marshal
 Rhesu *v*, to place in a row, to range
 Rheswm, ymau *n*, reason, sense
 Rhesymeg *nf*, logic [able
 Rhesymol *a*, rational, reasonable; toler-
 Rhesymoldeb *n*, rationality, reasonable-
 Rhesymoliaeth *nf*, rationalism [ness
 Rhesymolig *a*, rationalistic [rationalist
 Rhesymolwr, wyr, Rhesymoliad, iaid *n*,
 Rhesymu *v*, to reason, to argue
 Rhethr -au, Rhethren *nf*, lance, pike
 Rhën *v*, to run about; to move
 Rhenedd *n*, activity, agility
 Rhenfedd *n*, affluence, plenty
 Rhew -oedd *n*, what is slippery; frost
 Rhewi *v*, to freeze; to be freezing
 Rhewin -au *n*, downfall, ruin
 Rhewino *v*, to ruin, to destroy
 Rhewllyd, Rhewlyd *a*, frosty, freezing
 Rhewydd *n*, wantonness; lust: *a*, wan-
 Rhewogydd *np*, frosts [ton; lustful
 Rhewyddu *v*, to satisfy lust
 Rhewyn -au *n*, drain, gutter
 Rhewys *a*, wanting, lusting
 Rhi -au -on *n*, what is specific; chief
 Rhiaidd *a*, notable, pre-eminent
 Rhiâl *nf*, original lineage: *a*, noble
 Rhialtwch, Rhialtwch *n*, splendour,
 pomp, state
 Rhiallu -oedd *n*, one hundred thousand
 Rhian -edd -od, rhian *nf*, dame, lady
 Rhianaidd *a*, feminine; female
 Rhianon *nf*, goddess, nymph
 Rhiant, aint *nc*, parent, source
 Rhib -ion *n*, streak; dribblet
 Rhibib -au *nf*, reed pipe; hautboy
 Rhibin -iau *n*, scanty row, streak
 Rhibio *v*, to streak; to dribble
 Rhic -iau *n*, notch; groove
 Rhicio *v*, to notch; to groove
 Rhiciol *a*, notching; grooving
 Rhico *v*, to tear, to rend (=Rhwygo);
 to brag, to boast
 Rhid -iau *n*, dram; semen
 Rhidens *np*, fringes
 Rhidio *v*, to drain; to secrete
 Rhidyll -iau *n*, riddle, sieve
 Rhidylio *v*, to riddle, to sift
 Rhidys -au *n*, drain; rill
 Rhidysio *v*, to flow dribblingly
 Rhidd -iau *n*, centre; obstacle
 Rhiddio *a*, to centre; to repel
 Rhiedd *n*, governance
 Rhieddu *v*, to act as a chief
 Rhieniol *a*, feminine

Rhieni *np* ancestry, parents
 Rhieniath *nf*, parentage
 Rhieniol *a*, parental
 Rhies -au *nf*, dame, lady
 Rhif -au *n*, number; what divides
 Rhifeb -ion *nf*, figure, numeral
 Rhifedi *n*, number
 Rhifedi *np*, numbers: *s*, rhifed
 Rhifedigaeth *nf*; Rhifiant *n*, numeration
 Rhifedydd -ion, Rhifedydd -ion *n*, nu-
 merator [arithmetic
 Rhifedyddiaeth *nf*; art of numbering,
 Rhifedd *n*, numerousness
 Rhifiad *n*, numbering, counting
 Rhifiannol *a*, numery
 Rhifiannu *v*, to numerate
 Rhifiog *a*, numerous, many
 Rhifnod -au *nf* & *n*, numeral
 Rhifnodiaid *n*, numeration
 Rhifnodol *a*, numerical, numeral
 Rhifo, Rhifodi *v*, to numerate, to num-
 ber, to count, to reckon
 Rhifol *a*, numeral, numerical
 Rhifyddog, Rhifyddiaeth *nf*, arithmetic
 Rhifyn -au *n*, single number, number
 Rhiff -iau *n*, what divides or parts
 Rhiff *n*, what is divided, rift
 Rhig -au *n*, notch, groove; the pillory
 Rhign -au *n*, notch, groove
 Rhignedd *n*, notched part
 Rhigo *v*, to notch, to groove
 Rhigod -au *n*, pillory
 Rhigol -au *nf*, groove; trench
 Rhigoli *v*, to groove; to trench
 Rhigolydd -ion *n*, groove plane
 Rhigwm, ymau *n*, long row; rote; rhyme
 Rhigyfu *v*, to say by rote; to rhyme,
 Rhigyfwr, wyr *n*, rhymster [to versify
 Rhing *n*, creak, clink
 Rhingwar *n*, clamp
 Rhingyll -od *n*, serjeant; beadle; bailiff
 Rhyngyllaeth *nf*, serjeantship
 Rhil -ion *n*, interstice
 Rhill -iau *nf*, row; trench; drill
 Rhillio *v*, to row; to drill
 Rhim -iau *n*, rim, edge
 Rhimio *v*, to rim, to edge
 Rhimp -iau *n*, rim, extremity
 Rhimpyn -au *n*, extremity; rhyme
 Rhimyn -au *n*, rim, edge
 Rhimynu *v*, to form a rim
 Rhin -iau -ion *nf*; what pervades; chan-
 nel; virtue; secret; charm
 Rhinc -iau *nf*, creak; gnash; quail
 Rhincian, Rhincio *v*, to creak; to gnash
 Rhinciol *a*, creaking; clacking
 Rhincyn *n*, creak, clink, gnash; clack

- Rhinfawr *a*, greatly endowed
 Rhinio *v*, to endure with a virtue; to use
 Rhiniol *a*, mysterious, secret [mystery
 Rhinon *nf*, pattern of virtue
 Rhint -iau *n*, notch, groove
 Rhintach *a*, notched, grooved, jagged
 Rhinwedd -au *nf*, virtue; mystery
 Rhinweddol *a*, virtuous
 Rhinweddoldeb *n*, virtuousness
 Rhinwedu *v*, to give a virtue
 Rhiol *a*, noble, royal
 Rhioli *v*, to manage, to rule
 Rhip -iau *n*, over-skip; instrument to
 Rhipai *n*, hatchel [whet scythes
 Rhipio, Rhipo *v*, to pass or skip over;
 to whet (scythes)
 Rhis -iau *n*, what is broken into points
 Rhisellt -i *nf*, grater, rasp
 Rhisgen -au *nf*, dish or bowl of bark
 Rhisgl, Rhisg *ca*, bark, coat, rind
 Rhisglo, Rhisgo *v*, to bark, to strip of
 Rhisglog *a*, having bark [bark, to peel
 Rhisglyn, Rhisgyn *n*, piece of bark
 Rhit *n*, tendency forward
 Rhith -iau *n*, guise, appearance, sem-
 blance; embryo, germ
 Rhithledd *n*, apparentness
 Rhithiant *n*, appearance
 Rhithio *v*, to appear, to seem
 Rhithiol *a*, appearing, seeming, apparent
 Rhithiogaeth *nf*, appearance
 Rhithiogi *v*, to give appearance
 Rhithyn *n*, small particle, atom
 Rhiw -iau *nf*, drift; ascent; acclivity,
 Rho *n*, what is put off; gift [slope
 Rhoc *n*, rocking, shake
 Rhocas *n*, lad, youth
 Rhocian *v*, to keep rocking
 Rhocos *np*, broken particles
 Rhoch *nf*, grunt, groan
 Rhochain, Rhochian *v*, to keep grunting
 Rhochan, Rhochiad *n*, grunting
 Rhochi *v*, to grunt, to growl [orbit
 Rhod -au *nf*, orb; wheel; the ecliptic,
 Rhodell -au *nf*, whirl, spindle
 Rhodellu *v*, to whirl
 Rhoden *nf*, switch, whip
 Rhodfa, fcydd *nf*, course; corridor; walk
 Rhodian, Rhodiana, Rhodiana *v*, to stroll
 Rhodiennai *nf*, gadding gossip [about
 Rhodiennol *a*, ambulatory
 Rhodio *v*, to walk about; to walk; to
 Rhodl -au *nf*, paddle, scull [traverse
 Rhodle -oedd *nf*, course, range; terrace
 Rhodi *v*, to paddle, to scull
 Rhodol *a*, wheeling; wandering
 Rhodre *nf*, career, course
 Rhodres *n*, ostentation, pomp [pompous
 Rhodresgar, Rhodresol *a*, ostentatious,
 Rhodresu *v*, to swagger, to flaunt
 Rhodreswr, wyr *n*, boaster; swaggerer
 Rhodwedd -i *nf*, orbit, course
 Rhodwydd *n*, open course
 Rhodd -ion *nf*, gift, present
 Rhoddedigaeth *nf*, donation
 Rhoddi *v*, to give, to bestow
 Rhoddiannol *a*, donative
 Rhoddiant *n*, donation
 Rhoddol *a*, giving, bestowing
 Rhoddwr, wyr *n*, giver, bestower, donor
 Rhofio *v*, to shovel=Rhawio
 Rhogl -au *n*, scent, odour, smell
 Rhogledd *n*, scentedness
 Rhogli *v*, to scent, to smell
 Rhoi *v*, to give, to bestow; to put. Rhoi
 un ar ddeall, to inform one
 Rhol -iau *nf*, roll, cylinder
 Rholbren -i -au *n*, rolling-pin
 Rholen *nf*, roll, roller
 Rholian, Rholio *v*, to roll, to turn round
 Rholyn *n*, roll, roller; chub
 Rhon -iau *nf*, tail; pike, lance
 Rhonc -iau *nf*, sinking [strong, sturdy
 Rhonc *a*, sonorous, hollow-sounding;
 Rhonca *a*, sinking, swagging
 Rhoncian *v*, to sink, to become hollow
 Rhonell -od *nf*, tail; hair of a tail
 Rhonellog *a*, having a tail
 Rhonos *np*, small broken particles
 Rhont -iau *nf*, frisk, gambol
 Rhonten *nf*, merry frisker: *m*, rhontyn
 Rhos -ydd *nf*, moor, waste or coarse
 Rhos *np* (-yn *n*), roses [highland
 Rhosdir -oedd *n*, moorland
 Rhoslyd *a*, moory
 Rhosp -an *n*, whim, trick; doggerel
 Rhospai *nc*, doggerel rhymster
 Rhost *a*, dried, browned over, roasted
 Rhostio *v*, to brown over, to roast
 Rhostog -ion *n*, the plover
 Rhosyn -au *n*, rose: *f*, rhosen
 Rhoth *af*, loose; hollow: *m*, rhwth
 Rhu *n*, loud utterance, roar
 Rhuad -on *n*, roaring; loquacity
 Rhuadol *a*, roaring, blustering
 Rhuadu *v*, to make a roaring
 Rhuadwy, Rhuain *a*, roaring; blustering
 Rhuch *n*, film; husk
 Rhuchen *nf*, coat, film, husk; jerkin
 Rhuchion *np* (-yn *n*), husks; films
 Rhuchioni *v*, to clear of husks
 Rhud *n*, rue
 Rhudd *n*, ruddy hue; crimson
 Rhuddain *a*, crimson

- Rhudded *n*, red streak; path
 Rhuddel *n*, ruddy hue; glow
 Rhuddeli, fon *n*, red salve
 Rhuddell -au *nf*, ruddle, red ochre to mark sheep; rubric
 Rhuddellen *nf*, one of a ruddy hue
 Rhuddellu *v*, to stain with crimson
 Rhuddem -au *nf*, ruby; garnet
 Rhudden -au *nf*, red streak; ruby
 Rhuddfa, fëydd, Rhuddfan -au *nf*, pached spot
 Rhuddfaog *a*, crimson-stained
 Rhuddfelyn *a*, orange yellow: *f*, rhudd-
 Rhuddgoch *a*, pink red [felen
 Rhuddin *n*, heart of timber
 Rhuddion *np*, husks
 Rhuddlas *a*, crimson blue
 Rhuddlwyd *a*, russet colour
 Rhuddo *v*, to make crimson
 Rhuddog -ion *n*, the redbreast
 Rhuddos *np*, marigold [trees
 Rhuddwern *np* (-en *nf*), bird cherry-
 Rhuddygl *n*, the raddish
 Rheuinell -au *nf*, clarion
 Rhuf *n*, what breaks out; flush
 Rhufell -od *nf*, the fish roach
 Rhufon *n*, reddened one; warrior
 Rhug *n*, what has breaks or points
 Rhugl *a*, free, ready; fluent; rife
 Rhugledd *n*, quick motion; fluency
 Rhuglen -i *nf*, drum; brush
 Rhuglroen, grwyn *n*, rattle made of dry skin with stones in it
 Rhugliad, Rhuglad *n*, friction; clearance
 Rhuglo *v*, to clear, to smooth, to rub
 Rhull *a*, rife; frank; rash, hasty
 Rhullder, Rhulledd *n*, frankness; rash-
 Rhumen *nf*, paunch [ness
 Rhummwth *n*, greedy-gut, glutton
 Rhunog *a*, rotund: *nf*, paunch
 Rhun *n*, lavish one
 Rhuo *v*, to roar; to talk loudly
 Rhuoal, roaring; loquacious
 Rhuon *n*, ravager; warrior
 Rhus -oedd *n*, start, recoil; reynard
 Rhusgar *a*, apt to start; restive
 Rhuso, Rhusio *v*, to start; to hesitate
 Rhusol *a*, starting; hesitating
 Rhuth *n*, breaking out or from; rush
 Rhuthr -au *n*, rush, assault; attack; sally; good while
 Rhuthro *v*, to rush; to assault; to sally
 Rhuthrol *a*, rushing; assailing
 Rhwch -ion *n*, Rhwchen *nf*, exterior
 Rhwb *n*, rub, chafe [coat; rug
 Rhwbio, Rhwbian *v*, to rub, to chafe
 Rhwch *n*, what is rough; grunt
 Rhwehial *n*, grunting, grunt
 Rhwehial, Rhwehiala *v*, to grunt
 Rhwehial *a*, grunting
 Rhwehws *n*, ray, skate
 Rhwd *n*, sediment; smut; rust; oxide
 Rhwdog *a*, covered with rust
 Rhwf *n*, what swells or puffs out
 Rhwg *n*, what projects; rub
 Rhwgn, rhygnau *n*, rub, friction
 Rhwng *n*, intermediacy: *pr*, between, among. Rhyngoch chwi ac ef, between you and him. Rhwng pawb a'u gilydd, between one and another
 Rhwmp *n*, borer, auger
 Rhwnc *n*, snort, snore; rattle
 Rhwnen *nf*, single pear [rough
 Rhwnsi *n*, rough-coated horse: *a*, coarse,
 Rhwnt *n*, what covers over
 Rhwynn *np* (-en *nf*), pears
 Rhws *n*, cultivated region
 Rhwysg *n*, what is large or rank
 Rhwtio *v*, to corrode; to fret | off; dregs
 Rhwtion, Rhytion *np*, particles rubbed
 Rhwtioni *v*, to produce dregs
 Rhwtws *np*, broken parts; dregs
 Rhwth *a*, wide, gaping, yawning; apart: *f*, rboth [much, utterly
 Rhwy *n*, excess, superfluity: *ad*, too
 Rhwy *nf*, a ring=Bodrwy
 Rhwyad *n*, producing excess
 Rhwych *nf*, what extends
 Rhwyd -au *nf*, net, snare
 Rhwyden -i *nf*, small net; caul
 Rhwydiad *n*, reticulation
 Rhwydo *v*, to net, to ensnare; to reticu-
 Rhwydog *a*, reticulated, netted [late
 Rhwydonell -i *nf*, lace; snare, gin
 Rhwydd *a*, free, easy; tolerable
 Rhwydd-deb, Rhwydded, Rhwyddiant,
 Rhwyddineb *n*, facility, ease, easiness; success; free state
 Rhwyddhau *v*, to facilitate
 Rhwyddlwyn *n*, the speedwell
 Rhwyddoli *v*, to facilitate
 Rhwyddyndod *n*, unrestrainedness
 Rhwyddynu *v*, to facilitate
 Rhwyf *n*, ambition; ruler: -au *nf*, oar
 Rhwyfadain *nf*, directing fin
 Rhwyfadur -iaid *n*, dictator
 Rhwyfain *v*, to be swaying [to lead
 Rhwyfan *n*, impulse; sway: *v*, to sway;
 Rhwyfaniad, Rhwyfiant *n*, domination
 Rhwyfanu *v*, to dominate
 Rhwyfanus *a*, imperious
 Rhwyfenydd -ion *n*, one who sways
 Rhwyfong *nf*, galley
 Rhwyfo *v*, to sway; to row

Rhwyfol *a*, swaying; rowing
 Rhwyfolaeth *nf*, dictatorship
 Rhwyfoldeb *n*, state of sway [less
 Rhwyfus *a*, apt to sway; haughty; rest-
 Rhwyg -au *nf*, rent, rupture
 Rhwygo *v*, to rend, to tear
 Rhwygol *a*, rending, tearing
 Rhwyl -on *n*, ring-fence; paddock
 Rhwyll -au *nf*, interstice, fret work;
 aperture, hole; casement
 Rhwylllo *v*, to form interstices
 Rhwyllog *a*, fretted; cross-barred; grated
 Rhwym -au *n*, bond, tie
 Rhwym, Rhwymedig *a*, bound, tied.
 Rhwymeb -ion *nf*, bond [fastened
 Rhwymedigaeth *nf*, restriction; obliga-
 Rhwymedigol *a*, restrictive [tion
 Rhwymedd *n*, restraint; bondage
 Rhwymiant *n*, restriction
 Rhwymo *v*, to bind, to tie
 Rhwymol *a*, binding; astringent
 Rhwymyn -au *n*, band; swathe
 Rhwymynu *v*, to swaddle
 Rhwyn -au *n*, wind, twist
 Rhwyno *v*, to wind round
 Rhwyol *a*, excessive, superfluous
 Rhwyoli *v*, to render excessive [riance
 Rhwys -au *n*, vigour; wantonness; luxu-
 Rhwysedd *n*, vigorousness
 Rhwysg -au *n*, career; sway; pomp.
 Rhwysg malwoden, a snail's track
 Rhwysglo *n*, to run headlong
 Rhwysglyd *a*, froward, restive, refractory
 Rhwysgo *v*, to run a course; to sway
 Rhwysgol *a*, swaying; risking
 Rhwysiad, Rhwysiant *n*, invigoration
 Rhwysog, Rhwysol *a*, vigorous, luxuriant
 Rhwysogi *v*, to luxuriate
 Rhwysoldeb *n*, vigour
 Rhwysoli *v*, to invigorate [barrier
 Rhwystr -au *n*, hindrance, obstruction,
 Rhwystri, Rhwystrasi *n*, hindrance, let
 Rhwystro *v*, to hinder, to obstruct
 Rhwystrol *a*, hindering; preventive
 Rhwyth -au *n*, what pervades; juice
 Rhwytho *v*, to pervade, to ooze [ooze
 Rhwythol *a*, tending to pervade or to
 Rhy -on *n*, excess, superfluity
 Rhy *ad* and *pr*, over, too much, very
 Rhyadaw *v*, to leave utterly
 Rhyaddaw *v*, to promise over-much
 Rhyal -oedd *n*, procreation
 Rhyalu *v*, to procreate
 Rhyall *n*, superior power: *a*, invincible
 Rhyanfôn *v*, to send fully
 Rhybarch *n*, extreme regard
 Rhybed -ion *n*, clinched state, rivet

Rhybedio *v*, to clinch; to rivet
 Rhyborthi *v*, to support fully
 Rhybrynu *v*, to purchase fully
 Rhybuch *n*, earnest longing
 Rhybucho *v*, to long greatly
 Rhybudd -ion *n*, notice, warning, caution
 Rhybuddio *v*, to give notice, to admonish
 Rhybuddiol *a*, warning, monitory
 Rhyburo *v*, to purify fully
 Rhybwyso *v*, to outweigh, to outweigh
 Rhybwyth *n*, retort; overpay
 Rhych -au -iau *n* and *nf*, trench, furrow
 Rhychio, Rhychu *v*, to trench, to furrow
 Rhychwant -au *n*, span length; span
 Rhychwantu *v*, to span
 Rhychwardd *n*, excessive laughter
 Rhychwaren *n*, excess of play
 Rhyd -au -iau *nf*, course; ford
 Rhydaenn *v*, to spread greatly
 Rhydaf *n*, overspreading
 Rhydain *nf*, young deer, fawn
 Rhydalû *v*, to overpay
 Rhydarf *n*, excessive rout
 Rhydeddu *v*, to render supreme
 Rhyderig *a*, barren (as to breeding)
 Rhydid *n*, liberated state, freedom=
 Rhydio *v*, to ford, to pass [Rhyddid
 Rhydle -oedd *n*, fording-place
 Rhydlyd *a*, apt to rust, rusty
 Rhydni *n*, rustiness, rust
 Rhydoi *v*, to overspread
 Rhydollt *n*, sawdust
 Rhydres *n*, arrogance
 Rhydresol *a*, supercilious
 Rhydu *v*, to rust, to grow rusty
 Rhydveli, Iau *nf*, artery
 Rhydwf *nf*, exuberance
 Rhydwng *n*, anathema
 Rhydyllu *v*, to perforate
 Rhydyn *a*, overstrained
 Rhydd *a*, at large; free; liberal: *n*,
 liberty, freedom
 Rhyddadlu *v*, to dispute overmuch
 Rhyddail *np*, second leaves
 Rhydded *n*, state of liberty
 Rhyddedog *a*, enlarged, exempted; liberal
 Rhyddedogi *v*, to set at liberty
 Rhyddewyllys, Rhyddwyllys *n*, free will
 Rhyddfrydig *a*, liberal, generous
 Rhyddhaol *a*, loosening, freeing; laxa-
 tive, aperient, opening
 Rhyddhau *v*, to free, to liberate
 Rhyddiaith *nf*, free language; prose
 Rhyddiant *n*, relaxation, liberation
 Rhyddid, Rhydd-did *n*, liberty
 Rhyddieithol *a*, prosaic, in prose
 Rhyddineb *n*, freedom, facility

- Rhyddodi *v*, to superinduce
 Rhyddogni *v*, to over-supply
 Rhyddonio *v*, to gift greatly
 Rhyddrent -i *n*, gavel-kind
 Rhyddyrchafu *v*, to over-exalt
 Rhyerchi *v*, to ask earnestly
 Rhyf -ion *n*, puffing out, pride; berry.
 Rhyfion, currants
 Rhyfael *nf*, excessive gain
 Rhyfai, feiau *n*, extreme fault
 Rhyfael *n*, prepossession
 Rhyfaint *n*, excess of quantity
 Rhyfalu *v*, to grind extremely
 Rhyfanu *v*, to impress
 Rhyfarnu *v*, to pre-judge
 Rhyfawrth *n*, March wind
 Rhyfedd *a*, surprising, wonderful, strange
 Rhyfeddeb *nf*, admiration (!)
 Rhyfeddod -au *n*, surprise, wonder
 Rhyfeddol *a*, surprising, wonderful
 Rhyfeddu *v*, to wonder, to be surprised
 Rhyfel -oedd *n*, war, warfare
 Rhyfela, Rhyfelu *v*, to wage war, to war
 Rhyfelawd *n*, campaign
 Rhyfelgar *a*, apt to war, warlike
 Rhyfelog *a*, belligerent, warring
 Rhyferad *n*, drivelling
 Rhyferthin *n*, violent gust
 Rhyferthwy *n*, torrent, tempest
 Rhyferwi *v*, to over-boil
 Rhyfiad *n*, arrogating
 Rhyfoddog *a*, over indulged
 Rhyfoli *v*, to praise; to flatter
 Rhyforiad *n*, scrambling
 Rhyfrys *n*, preceptancy
 Rhyfwydd *np* (-en *nf*), currant-trees
 Rhyfyg *n*, presumption, insolence
 Rhyfygol *a*, presuming, insolent
 Rhyfygu *v*, to presume
 Rhyfygus *a*, presumptuous
 Rhyfle *n*, verge, margin
 Rhyg -au *n* & *cn*, rye
 Rhygaru *v*, to love to excess
 Rhygen *nf*, grain of rye
 Rhyglydd -ion -on -au *n*, desert, merit
 Rhyglyddiannus *a*, meritorious
 Rhyglyddiant, iannau *n*, desert, merit
 Rhyglyddu *v*, to deserve, to merit.
 Rhyglyddu bodd, to please
 Rhygnell -au *nf*, whipsaw
 Rhygnaen -au *nf*, rasp, file
 Rhygnol *a*, rubbing; scoring
 Rhygnu *v*, to rub; to hack
 Rhygoel -ion *nf*, superstition
 Rhygoll *nf*, extreme loss
 Rhygu *a*, over fond
 Rhygwelw *n*, rye-grass
 Rhygyng -au *n*, ambling pace
 Rhygyngen *nf*, rattle in the throat
 Rhygyngu *v*, to amble
 Rhyngad, Rhyngdod *n*, intervention
 Rhyngol *a*, intervening
 Rhyngsang -au *nf*, diacope (in rhetoric)
 Rhyngu *v*, to intervene; to mediate.
 Rhyngu bodd, to please
 Rhylamu *v*, to overstep
 Rhyllawn *a*, redundant, too full
 Rhyll -au -on *n*, rift, cleft
 Rhyll *n*, what stretches round
 Rhyll, Rhyllnoedd *n*, emotion; shiver; instant; cape
 Rhyll *n*, small quantity; shiver; quake
 Rhyll *a*, shivering; terrible
 Rhyllnaig *a*, tremulous, shivering
 Rhyllnawd *n*, agitation; moment; while; small quantity
 Rhyllciad *n*, rattling, gurgling
 Rhyllcian *v*, to rattle, to gurgle, to gurggle
 Rhyllod *n*, shivering
 Rhyllod *nf*, small space, small quantity
 Rhyllnedd *n*, shiveringness
 Rhyllni *n*, agitation; shivering
 Rhyllnio *v*, to pervade; to have instinct; to agitate
 Rhyllnion *np*, shelled oats; grits, groats
 Rhylllyd *a*, apt to shiver, chilly
 Rhyllodres *n*, ostentation [difficulty
 Rhyll -oedd *n*, extreme ardency; rush;
 Rhyllsaeth *n*, putting in a course; strait-
 Rhyllsedd *n*, excess, superfluity [ening
 Rhyllsedda *v*, to rush onward
 Rhyllselu *v*, to look steadfastly
 Rhyllsfa, fëydd *nf*, course; rush
 Rhyllsgiad *n*, overgrowing
 Rhyllsgwydd *n*, succour, help
 Rhyllsio *v*, to rush; to straiten
 Rhyllsod *np* (-yn *n*), burning embers
 Rhyllsol *a*, rushing; overrunning
 Rhyllsu *v*, to rush; to entangle
 Rhyllswr, wyr *n*, savage; combatant
 Rhyllswydd *np* (-en *nf*), privet wood
 Rhyllsyn, Rhyllsodyn *n*, burning ember
 Rhylltion *np* = Rhylltion
 Rhyllthol *n*, glutton
 Rhyllthgnawd *n*, bloated flesh
 Rhyllthni *n*, gaping state
 Rhyllthon *np*, cockles
 Rhyllthu *v*, to stretch out; to gape
 Rhyllw -iau *n*, sort: *nf*, sex; gender: *a*, some; genial, natural. Dynol ryw, Dynolryw, mankind
 Rhyllweled *v*, to foresee
 Rhyllwfaint *n*, some quantity, some
 Rhyllwfan, Rhyllwle *ad*, somewhere

Rhywiaeth *nf*, distinction of kind
 Rhywiog *a*, kindly, genial
 Rhywiogaethol *a*, generical
 Rhywiogi *v*, to render or become genial
 Rhywiogrwydd *n*, geniality
 Rhywogaeth, Rhywiogaeth *nf*, species,
 Rhywrys *a*, over ardent [sort, kind
 Rhywun *n*, somebody, some one
 Rhywynt -oedd *n*, hurricane

S.

SACH -au *nf*, sack. Sach diawl, demo-
 Sachaid, eidian *nf*; sackful [niac
 Sachell -au *nf*, small sack, bag, satchel
 Sachellu *v*, to bag; to stuff
 Sachlen -i *nf*, Sachliain, lieiniau *n*.
 Sachu *v*, to put in a sack [sackcloth
 Sachwisg -oedd *nf*, clothing of sack-
 Sad *a*, firm, steady; discreet [cloth
 Sadell -i *nf*, dorser, packsaddle
 Sadellu *v*, to put on a dorser
 Sadio *v*, to make firm
 Sudrwydd *n*, firmness, steadiness
 Sadwrn, yrnau *n*, Saturn; Saturday.
 Dydd Sadwrn, Saturday
 Sadyrnolion *np*, saturnalia
 Sae *n*, say, stuff so called
 Saer, seiri *n*, wright, artisan; carpenter.
 Saer maen, Saer ceryg, stone mason.
 Saer cerbydau, coachbuilder
 Saeriant *n*, architecture
 Saerni *n*, wright's work
 Saerniaeth *nf*, architecture
 Saerniaidd *a*, workmanlike
 Saernio, Saeru *v*, to work as a wright
 Saerniol *a*, architectural
 Saerol *a*, mechanical, of a wright.
 Saesoneg, &c. See Seisoneg, &c.
 Saeth -au *nf*, arrow, dart; sine (in
 geometry)
 Saethawd *n*, the act of shooting
 Saethflew *cn*, coarse hairs in fur
 Saethol *a*, shooting; ejecting
 Saethu *v*, to shoot; to dart; to eject
 Saethwraidd *n*, arrowroot
 Saethyd *n*, shooting; darting
 Saethydd -ion *n*, shooter, archer
 Saethyddiaeth *nf*, archery
 Saethytiad *n*, darting about
 Saethytol *a*, frolicsome
 Saf -ion *nf*, fixed state; stand [durable
 Safadwy *a*, able to stand, stable;
 Safaeth *nf*, the act of standing
 Safedig *a*, established, fixed
 Safedigol *a*, having power to stand
 Safedd *n*, fixed state, stationariness

Safiad *n*, standing; stature
 Safiadol *a*, stationary [station
 Safle -oedd *n*, standing-place, stand;
 Safn -au *nf*, jaw, chap, chop
 Safnaid, eidiau *nf*, chapful, chopful
 Safniad *n*, jawing, mouthing
 Safnol *a*, relating to the jaw
 Safnrwth *a*, open-jawed
 Satol *a*, standing, stationary
 Safon -au *nf*, standard
 Safwerthydd -ion *n*, stationer
 Safwyr *n*, savour, odour
 Saffr, Saffrwn, Saffrwn *n*, saffron, cro-
 Saffwn *n*, beam, shaft [cus
 Saffwy -on *nf*, pike, lance
 Sallwyo *v*, to use a pike
 Sag *n*, squeeze of the chaps
 Sagiad *n*, squeezing in the chaps
 Sagio *v*, to squeeze in the chaps; to
 Sagnwrnio *v*, to strangle [stifle
 Sang -an *nf*, tread; trample
 Sangedigaeth *nf*, the act of treading
 Sangu *v*, to tread; to trample
 Sai *n*, what is still or at rest
 Saib, seibian *n*, leisure; sedateness
 Saib *a*, quiet; sedate; studious
 Said, seidiau *nf*, baft; the part inserted
 Saig, seigiau *nf*, mess, meal [in the hilt
 Sail, seiliau *nf*, base, foundation
 Saim, seimiau *n*, grease. Saim collen,
 Sain, seiniau *nf*, sound, tone [a flogging
 Sais *n* (*p*, Seison), Englishman
 Saith *a* and *n*, seven, 7, vii.
 Sal *n*, pass; plight; cast off
 Sal *a*, cast off; frail; poor; ill
 Salaidd *a*, somewhat frail or ill
 Saldra *n*, frailty; poorness; illness
 Salhau *v*, to grow frail or ill
 Salm -au *nf*, psalm
 Saltring -au *n*, psalterly [ugly
 Salw *a*, despicable, vile, sorry, debased;
 Salwder *n*, frailty; vileness
 Salwhau *v*, to grow despicable
 Salwin *a*, contemptible, vile
 Salwineb *n*, contemptibleness [pestuous
 Salwino *v*, to render vile; to become tem-
 Sallt -au *n*, an exterior state
 Salltiad *n*, going out; sallying
 Salltring -au *n*, snufflers [Psalms
 Sallwyr *n*, the render vile; the Book of
 San *n*, maze: *a*, wary; amazed
 Sanct, Sanctaidd *a*, holy, pure
 Sancteiddhad, Sancteiddiad *n*, sanctifi-
 Sancteiddio *v*, to sanctify [cation
 Sancteiddiol *a*, sanctifying; holy
 Sancteiddrwydd *n*, holiness, sanctity
 Sanedigaeth *nf*, amazement

- Sant, saint, seintiau *nc*, saint
 Sant, Sантаidd, &c.—Sanct, &c.
 Santes -au *nf*, female saint
 Sanu *v*, to gaze; to amaze
 Sar *n*, rage; insult, offence
 Sarch, seirch *n*, piece of harness
 Sard -iau *n*, rebuke, rebuff
 Sardio *v*, to rebuff, to chide
 Sardiol *a*, rebuking, chiding
 Sardd *n*, what is recumbent
 Sarddan *nf*, creeping thing
 Sarff, seirff *nf*, serpent. Sarff gapanog, cobra da capello, hooded snake. Sarff gynffondwrst, rattle snake
 Sarffol *a*, like a serpent
 Sarffwydd *np* (-en *nf*), service-trees
 Sarhâd, hadau *n*, insult, indignity
 Sarhüed *nf*, affront, reproach, offence
 Sarhaol *a*, insulting, abusive
 Sarhau *v*, to insult, to affront
 Sarhüus *a*, insulting, offensive
 Sarhausrwydd *n*, offensiveness
 Sarid *n*, overplus
 Sarig, Sarug *a*, surly, stern, dogged
 Sarigedd, Sarigrwydd *n*, surliness
 Sarigo *v*, to grow surly
 Sarigyn *n*, surly fellow
 Sarn -au *nf*, causeway; paving
 Sarnu *v*, to strew; to lay a path
 Sarth -oedd *nf*, reptile; scorpion; hedgehog; sarcasm
 Sarthu *v*, to creep along
 Satan, Sathan -iaid *n*, adversary; Satan
 Sathr *n*, trampling; *a*, trampling
 Sathredig *a*, trodden, trampled. Iaith sathredig, ordinary speech, familiar language, colloquialism
 Sathru, Sathryd *v*, to tread, to trample
 Saw *n*, what heins in; stop
 Sawch *n*, heap, load
 Sawchu *v*, to heap up, to load
 Sawd, sodion *n*, drift, plight, extremity, verge; siege; warfare; base; seat
 Sawdio *v*, to tend, to verge
 Sawdl, sodlau *nf*, heel
 Sawdol *a*, verging; limiting
 Sawdr, Sawdyr *n*, verge, juncture; solder
 Sawdrío *v*, to join; to solder
 Sawdwr, Sawdiwr, wyr *n*, borderer; Sawdwriaeth *nf*, soldiery [soldier
 Sawdwríol *a*, soldierly [root; power
 Sawdd, suddion *n*, depth; sink; plunge;
 Sawell -i *nf*, smoke hole, chimney
 Sawf *n*, what stops or stands
 Sawl *pn* & *a*, many; such; those; that
 Sawr, Sawyr -oedd *n*, savour, taste; odour, scent, smell
- Sawrio, Sawyrío *v*, to savour, to taste; to scent, to smell
 Sawrus, Sawyrus *a*, savory; odorous
 Saws *n*, sauce
 Se -on *nf*, what is fixed; a star
 Se *ad*, as stated, to wit, so—Sef
 Sead *n*, stating, fixing
 Sebach *a*, confined, straitened; shrill
 Sebon *n*, soap
 Seboni *v*, to soap, to lather
 Sebonol *a*, saponaceous, soapy *sebonllyd*
 Secu *v*, to stuff, to cram
 Sech *af*, dry, dried, parched; *m*, sych
 Seđr *a*, firm, steady
 Sedd -au *nf*, motionless state; a seat
 Sedda *v*, to sit habitually
 Seddob -au *nf*, sofa
 Seddoldeb *n*, sedentariness
 Seddu *a*, to seat; to be seated
 Sef *c*, that is to say; namely, to wit: *a*, certain, being true
 Sefnig *nf*, the gullet, the swallow
 Sefnigol *a*, guttural. Sefnigolion, guttural consonants, gutturals
 Sefyd *v*, to stand; to stop still—Sefyll
 Sefydlledig *a*, stationed, settled, established
 Sefydlog *a*, standing; stationary [lished
 Sefydllu *v*, to establish, to settle, to fix
 Sefydlyn -au *n*, stagnant water [position
 Sefyll *v*, to stand; to stop: *n*, standing
 Sefyllfa -oedd *nf*, standing-place, situation; condition, state, station
 Sefyllfod -an *nf*, station, situation
 Sefyllian *v*, to stand often, to loiter
 Sefylliant *n*, stationing
 Sefyllio *v*, to station
 Sefylliog *a*, apt to stand or loiter
 Segan -au *nf*, covering, cloak
 Segiad *n*, enveloping
 Segru *v*, to secrete, to put apart
 Segur *a*, untroubled; idle [loiter
 Segura *v*, to pursue ease, to idle, to
 Segurdod *n*, leisure; idleness
 Seguriad *n*, taking leisure
 Segurilyd *a*, apt to be idle, lazy
 Seguryd *n*, idleness, leisure
 Sengu *v*, to tread, to trample
 Seibiad *n*, standing at leisure
 Seibiant *n*, leisure, respite
 Seidyn *n*, the part of a tool inserted in
 Seigen *nf*, little mess, meal [the haft
 Seigio *v*, to take a mess
 Seigiwr, wyr *n*, messor
 Seiddar, dderi *nf*, main beam
 Seiddor -au *nf*, threshold, sill
 Seiler -i *nf*, basement, cellar
 Seilfaen, feini *n*, foundation stone

- Seilant *n*, foundation
 Seilio *v*, to lay a foundation; to found
 Seiliog *a*, having foundation
 Seilwaith *n*, ground-work
 Seilydd -ion *n*, founder
 Seimio *v*, to grease over, to grease
 Seimiol, Seimlyd *a*, of a greasy quality
 Seinfawr *a*, sonorous, loud
 Seinglawr, gloriau *n*, sounding-board
 Seingludydd *n*, telephone
 Seiniadur *n*, phonograph
 Seiniaut *n*, making a sound
 Seinio *v*, to sound, to resound
 Seiniol *a*, sounding; toned
 Seintio *v*, to canonize
 Seintiol *a*, hallowed; saintly
 Seintiolaeth *nf*; sanctitude
 Seirch *np*, equipage; harness, trappings
 Seirchio *v*, to harness
 Seirian *a*, sparkling, glittering
 Seiriann *v*, to sparkle
 Seison *np* (*s*, *Sais*), English, Englishmen
 Seisoneg, Seisonaeg, Seisneg, Seisnaeg
nf, English, English language
 Seisonig, Seisnig, Seisonaid *a*, English
 Seisonigo *v*, to translate into English
 Seithdant, dannau *n*, heptachord
 Seithdeg *a* & *n*, seventy, 70, lxx. Y Seith-
 deg, the Septuagint; the translators
 Seithfed (7fed) *a*, seventh [of do.
 Seithongl -au *nf*, septangle: *a*, septan-
 Seithug *a*, futile, fruitless [gular
 Seithugiant *n*, frustration
 Seithugio *v*, to make futile, to frustrate
 Sel -ion *n*, espying; distant view
 Sel *n*, zeal: -iau *nf*, seal
 Seld -au *nf*, dresser, sideboard
 Selder *n*, keen-sightedness
 Seldrem -au *nf*, prospect; perspicuity;
 Seldremio *v*, to range [range, layer
 Seliad, Seliant *n*, espying; perception
 Selsig -od *nf*, pudding; sausage
 Selu *v*, to espy, to gaze
 Selus *a*, perspicacious, keen
 Selw *n*, gaze, beholding
 Sellt *n*, limit, border
 Selltu *v*, to explore, to seek
 Seml *af*, simple: *m*, synl
 Sen -au *nf*, stigma, taunt [ment; synod
 Senedd, Seneddr -au *nf*, senate; parlia-
 Seneddol *a*, senatorial, parliamentary.
 Aelod seneddol (A.S.), member of
 parliament (M.P.)
 Seneddu *v*, to form a senate
 Seneddwr, wyr *n*, senator
 Senol *a*, taunting, scoffing
 Sensigl -on *n*, daisy

- Senu *v*, to taunt; to chide
 Senw -au *n*, stigma, reproach
 Senwad *n*, stigmatizing
 Senyllt -iaid *n*, seneschal
 Sêr -oedd *n*, bill, bill-hook
 Ser *np*, stars: *s*, seren
 Seraph -iaid *n*, seraph
 Serbysg -od *cn*, starfish
 Serch *n*, regard or love; affection: *pr*,
 with respect to, notwithstanding
 Serchog *a*, loving, amorous
 Serchogi *v*, to render fond
 Sercholdeb *n*, amorousness
 Serchu *v*, to be affected; to love
 Serddewiniaeth *nf*; astrology
 Seren, ser *nf*; star; spangle; chandelier.
 Seren wib, Seren gynffonog, comet
 Serenig -ion *nf*, an asterisk (*)
 Serenog *a*, starry
 Serenol *a*, sparkling as a star
 Serenu *v*, to sparkle
 Serenwyl -iau *nf*, Epiphany
 Serf *a*, whirling; dizzy, giddy
 Serfanol *a*, startling; staring
 Serfanu *v*, to startle; to stare
 Serfiad *n*, startling; dizzying
 Serfyll *a*, unsteady; shattered
 Serfylliad *n*, shattering [studded
 Serig, Serigl *a*, starred, spangled;
 Serigliad *n*, bespangling
 Serio, Sefrio *v*, to sear
 Serliw *n*, starlight
 Serlo *n*, star-glow; sparkling
 Serofydd -ion *n*, astronomer
 Serofyddiaeth *nf*, astronomy
 Serofyddol *a*, astronomical
 Serog *a*, having stars, starry
 Seroliaeth *nf*, Seron *n*, the starry system
 Seroni *v*, to systemize the stars
 Seronydd -ion *n*, astronomer [clivity
 Serth -oedd *nf*, tendency; steep, de-
 Serth *a*, steep, precipitous; obscene
 Serthan *nf*, precipice, cliff
 Serthedd, Serthi *n*, steepness; obscenity
 Serthiant *n*, precipitancy, steepness
 Serthol, Serthus *a*, precipitous, de-
 clivous; obscene
 Serthu *v*, to make steep; to grow steep;
 to talk or act obscenely
 Serw *a*, sparkling, glittering
 Serydd -ion, Seryddwr, wyr *n*, astrono-
 Seryddiaeth *nf*; astronomy [mer
 Seryddol *a*, astronomical
 Sew -ion *n*, gravy; juice; jelly
 Sewyd -ion *n*, diffusion of stars
 Si *n*, hiss, whiz, buzz; rumour
 Siaced -i *nf*, jacket, coat

- Siad, siadau *nf*, the top of the skull, pate
 Siad *n*, hissing; buzzing
 Siar *n*, articulate sound
 Siarud *n*, talking, talk
 Siarud, Siared *v*, to speak, to talk
 Siaradach *n*, idle babbling [ative
 Siaradgar *a*, garrulous, prating, talk-
 Siaradol *a*, talking, speaking
 Siaradu *v*, to make a talking
 Siaradus *a*, talkative, garrulous, talking
 Siars *nf*, charge, command
 Siarsio *v*, to charge
 Sias -au *nf*, bout, turn, course
 Siaspi *n*, shoeing-horn
 Sibol *np* (-en *nf*), young onions
 Sibr -au *n*, sauce
 Sibro *v*, to do with sauce
 Sibrwd *n*, soft murmur; whisper; *v*, to
 whisper; to murmur
 Sibwl *np* (sibylen *nf*), young onions
 Siciad, Siciant *n*, steeping
 Sicio *v*, to steep, to soak
 Sicion *np*, steepings, washings
 Siel -au *n*, shekel
 Sier *a*, sure, certain; fast
 Sierwydd *n*, certainty, assurance
 Sid *n*, winding, circling
 Sidan -au -ion *n*, silk, satin
 Sidana *v*, to collect silk
 Sidanaidd *a*, like silk, silky
 Sidanblu *np*, down feathers
 Sidanbryf -ed *n*, silkworm
 Sidanen *nf*, what is silken
 Sidanion *np*, silk-mercery [mercier
 Sidanwr, wyr, Sidanydd -ion *n*, silk-
 Sidell -i *nf*, fly wheel; winder; whirl; rim
 Sidellu *v*, to whirl round [of a wheel
 Sidellydd -ion *n*, winder
 Sider -ion *n*, what twirls; fringe
 Sidera *v*, to form twirls
 Sideru *v*, to twirl; to fringe [the zodiac
 Sidi *nf*, state of revolving. Caer sidi,
 Sidin *a*, winding, revolving
 Sidydd -ion *n*, the zodiac, the ecliptic.
 Deuddeg arwydd y sidydd, the twelve
 signs of the zodiac
 Sidyll -au *n*, whirl, twirl; rim
 Siff *n*, intermitting noise
 Siffr *n*, rustle; murmur
 Siffro *v*, to rustle, to murmur
 Siffrwd *n*, soft rustling: *v*, to rustle
 Sig *n*, shatter, bruise
 Sigl -ion *n*, shake, stir
 Siglaethan *nf*, play of swinging
 Sigledd *n*, rocking state [bog
 Siglen -ydd *nf*, swing; quag, quagmire,
 Siglo *v*, to shake, to rock
 Sigo *v*, to shock, to bruise, to sprain
 Sil -ion -od *en*, issue; seedling; spawn;
 fry; hulling of grain
 Silen *nf*, seedling; single fry: *m*, silyn
 Sili *n*, state of teeming, shoaling
 Siliant *n*, spawning; hulling of corn
 Silied *n*, what is produced; hulled corn
 Silio *v*, to spawn; to hull grain
 Silod *np* (-yn *n*), seedlings; spawn; fry
 Silodi *v*, to issue seedlings
 Silyn *n*, seedling; fry
 Sill, Sillaf -au *nf*, syllable [syllable
 Silleb -au *nf*, element of speech,
 Sillebiaeth, Silliaaeth, Sillyddiaeth *nf*,
 syllabic system, spelling
 Sillebu, Silliadu *v*, to spell
 Sillgoll -au *nf*, apostrophe (')
 Silliadur -on *n*, spelling-book [syllables
 Sillio *v*, to arrange parts; to form
 Sillt -au *nf*, element; syllable
 Silltaf -au *nf*, syllable=Sill, Sillaf
 Silltiad *n*, joining of elements
 Sim -od *n*, what is flippant or light
 Simach -od *n*, monkey, ape
 Simdde -au *nf*, chimney
 Simer *n*, levity; frisk
 Simeru *v*, to frisk, to dally [apt to fall
 Simpl, Simsan *a*, fluttering; tottering;
 Simp *n*, fickle state; flutter
 Simplo *v*, to flutter; to totter; to degrade
 Sin *n*, surface; alms
 Sindal *n*, fine linen, cambric
 Sindw *n*, scoria, cinders
 Sinid *n*, surface, scum
 Sinidr *n*, scoria, dross
 Sinidro *v*, to form dross
 Sinio *v*, to reduce to scoria
 Sinsir *n*, ginger
 Sio *v*, to hiss, to whiz
 Siob, Sioba *nf*, tuft, crest, tassel
 Siobo *n*, tuft; sprinkler
 Siobyn *n*, small tuft
 Sioch -au *nf*, what is bushy
 Siochi *v*, to make bushy
 Siol *a*, hissing, whizzing
 Siol -au *nf*, skull, pate
 Siom -au *n*, void; disappointment
 Siomgar *a*, apt to disappoint
 Siomi *v*, to disappoint
 Siomiant *n*, disappointment
 Sione *a*, brisk, nimble, smart; flippant
 Sioncedd, Sionerwydd *n*, briskness,
 Sionci *v*, to become brisk [agility
 Sipian, Sipio *v*, to sip
 Sipyn *n*, single sip, sip
 Sir -oedd *nf*, shire, county
 Sir *nf*, cheer, solace, comfort

Sircyn -au *nf*, jerkin
 Sirian *cn* (-en *nf*), cherries
 Sirig *nf*, silk
 Sirio *v*, to cheer, to solace
 Siriol *a*, cheering, solacing, cheerful
 Sirioldeb *n*, cheerfulness
 Sirioli *v*, to make cheerful
 Sis *n*, low sound, whisper
 Sisial *n*, whisper, gossip: *v*, to whisper
 Sisiala, Sisialu *v*, to whisper, to mutter
 Sitell -i *nf*, whisk round
 Sitellu, Sitio *v*, to whirl, to whisk
 Sitrachog *a*, jagged, shredded
 Sitrachu *v*, to jag, to shred
 Siw *n*, hiss, hush, buzz
 Siwen -od *nf*, the mermaid: *m*, siwyn
 Siwmp -au *nf*, coat
 Siwr, siwyr *n*, hisser
 Siwr *a*, sure, certain [ad, once
 Siwrmai, neiau *nf*, journey; turn, time:
 Sob -au *nf*, tuft, bunch, mass
 Soba, Soban *nf*, small tuft or bunch
 Sobr *a*, temperate, sound in mind, sober
 Sobrwydd *n*, sobriety, temperance
 Socan, Socas *nf*, wallower; fieldfare
 Socyn *n*, pig; little hedgehog
 Soch -au *nf*, sink, drain
 Sodi *v*, to constitute, to fix
 Sodli *v*, to heel; to trip the heel
 Sodlog *a*, having a heel
 Sodal *a*, tending to fix or settle
 Sodwedd -au *nf*, characteristic
 Soddedigaeth *nf*, act of sinking
 Soddi *v*, to sink, to submerge
 Soddol *a*, sinking; plunging
 Soddwr, wyr *n*, sinker [draft
 Soeg *n*, grains of malt after brewing,
 Soegen *nf*, swaggy female
 Soegi *v*, to steep, to slabber
 Soeglyd *a*, puffed by steeping
 Sofl -ydd *n*, standing stubble
 Sofliar, ier *nf*, quail
 Soflwydd -au *nf*, stubble goose
 Sog *nf*, wallowing, spreading [female
 Soga *a*, wallowing; slovenly: *n*, lazy
 Som -au *nf*, disappointment=Siom, &c.
 Son *n*, report, rumour, mentioning
 Sonial *n*, continued noise: *v*, to keep
 talking, to chatter, to prate
 Sonio *v*, to noise, to report, to talk
 Soniol *a*, noising, reporting
 Soniwr, wyr *n*, mentioner; talker
 Sopen -i *nf*, mass squeezed together
 Sopenu *v*, to bundle, to truss
 Sopiad *n*, bundling, trussing
 Sor *n*, chafed state; sullenness: *a*, sul-
 len, sulky, angry, harsh

Sori *v*, to chafe; to offend; to sulk; to
 be displeased
 Soriant *n*, sullenness; offence, displea-
 Sorllyd *a*, apt to grow sullen [sure
 Sorod *np*, dross; dregs; refuse
 Sorodi *v*, to yield dregs [swrth
 Sorth *af*, sudden; fell; slothful: *m*,
 Soth *n*, what is on the outside
 Sothach *cn*, refuse, dross
 Sothachu *v*, to cast refuse
 Su *n*, what pervades; buzz
 Suad *n*, buzzing; lulling
 Sucan *n*, steeping; small beer; wash-
 brew, gruel, caudle, flummery
 Sud *n*, exterior; shape; plight
 Sudd -ion *n*, what pervades; juice, sap
 Suddas *n*, sinking, immersion; Judas
 Suddgloch, glychau *nf*, diving-bell
 Suddiant *n*, pervasion of moisture
 Suddo *v*, to sink in, to sink; to ooze
 Suddol *a*, pervading; sinking
 Sug -ion *n*, suck; juice, sap
 Sugaethan *n*, caudle; poultice, cata-
 Suger *n*, extracted juice; cider [plasm
 Sugiad *n*, becoming juicy
 Sugliain, lieiniau *n*, drawing-plaster
 Sugbeiriant, iannau *n*, pump
 Sugnbib -au *nf*, syringe
 Sugndraeth -au *n*, quicksand
 Sugnydydd -ion *n*, sucker; pump
 Sugno *v*, to suck, to imbibe
 Sugnol *a*, sucking, imbibing
 Sugolaeth *n*, succulence
 Sugoli *v*, to render succulent
 Sngro -on *n*, extracted juice; sugar
 Sugro *v*, to sugar, to sweeten
 Sugrol *a*, saccharine; sugary
 Sul -iau *n*, the sun; Sunday. Dydd
 Sulgwyn *n*, Whitsunday [Sul, Sunday
 Sum -iau *n*, magnitude, size; sum
 Sumio *v*, to deduce the size
 Sumiol *a*, relating to size
 Suo *v*, to buzz; to lull, to hush
 Sur -ion *n*, acid: *a*, acid; stale
 Suran, ain *nf*, sour plant, sorrel
 Surdoes *n*, leaven
 Surdoesi *v*, to leaven
 Surfedd -au *n*, syrup
 Surian, iain *nf*, cherry [staleness
 Surni, Surder, Suredd, Suri *n*, sourness;
 Suro *v*, to sour; to turn sour
 Suryn *n*, anything acid; acid
 Sut *n*, manner, shape; plight. Pa sut?
 Sutio *v*, to adapt, to suit [how?
 Stiwr, suwyr *n*, one who hushes
 Sw *n*, what remains; what is on
 Swb *n*, pressed heap; bundle

Swba *n*, small bundle
 Swbach *n*, what is shrunken up
 Swbachu *v*, to shrink up
 Swei *n*, what is soaked. Swei bach *y* merched, a boy fond of associating with girls, a molly-coddle [share
 Swch, sychau, syhod *nf*, snout; plough-
 Swchio *v*, to search with the snout
 Swd *n*, manner, shape; plight
 Swdd *n*, frame work; frame
 Swdden -i *nf*, beam, raft
 Swf *n*, spot, space
 Swg *n*, soak, unbibing
 Swga *a*, soaked; slovenly, nasty
 Swgan -od *nf*, slut, slattern
 Swgiad *n*, soaking, drenching
 Swglyd *a*, nasty, dirty
 Swl *n*, flat space; ground; soil
 Swll -oedd *n*, scene, prospect
 Swllt, syltau *n*, treasure; shilling
 Swm, symiau *n*, sum
 Swmbwl, symbylau, Swmwll, symylau *n*,
 Swmer -au *n*, supporter, beam [goad
 Swmeru *v*, to prop up
 Swn, syniau *n*, noise, sound
 Swnio *v*, to noise, to sound
 Swp, sypiau *n*, pressed mass; cluster
 Swper *n* (N.W.), *nf* (S.W.), supper
 Swr *n*, what is surly or sullen: *a*, surly,
 sullen, sulky [what; quantity; fetlock
 Swrn, syrtau *n*, small space; little, some-
 Swrnach *n*, snarl, grin
 Swrth *am*, sudden; falling, fell, un-
 wieldy; slothful; drowsy: *f*, sorth
 Swrthlyd *a*, apt to be drowsy
 Swrthyn *n*, clumsy one
 Swrw *a*, surly, sullen; snarling
 Swrwd *np*, shreds; dross; fragments
 Swt, sytiau *n*=Swd
 Swta *n*, what is volatile; soot
 Swtan, ain *n*, whiting (fish)
 Swtrach *cn*, dross, dregs
 Swtrws *np*, bruised mass
 Swth *n*, frame; pile
 Swy *n*, what is on or over
 Swyd *n*, what extends over; dread
 Swydlawn *a*, awful, dreadful
 Swydo *v*, to intimidate
 Swydd -au *nf*, employ, office, duty, ser-
 vice; suit: -i *nf*, shire, county [office
 Swyddfa, fëydd *nf*, place of business,
 Swyddog *a*, having office: -ion *n*, officer
 Swyddogaeth *nf*, office, duty; commis-
 Swyddogi *v*, to hold office [sion
 Swyddweithrediad *n*, function
 Swyddwr, wyr *n*, officer, official
 Swyf -au *n*, scum; yeast; suet

Swyfedd *n*, what is scummed; suet
 Swyfen *nf*, Swyi *n*, scum, froth, top
 Swyfo *v*, to cast a scum; to yield suet
 Swylo *v*, to save, to put by
 Swyn -ion *n*, preservative; charm; magic
 Swyna *v*, to deal in charms, to enchant
 Swyngyfaredd -ion *nf*, amulet; witch-
 craft; spell [witch
 Swyno *v*, to preserve; to charm, to be-
 Swynogl -au *nf*, amulet, charm
 Swynogli *v*, to fascinate [sing
 Swynol *a*, preservative; charming; bles-
 Swynwr, wyr, Swynydd -ion *n*, dealer
 in amulets or charms, magician,
 wizard, enchanter
 Swyso *v*, to give emotion
 Sy *n*, star: *v*, is, exists [cent
 Syber *a*, elevated; generous; sober; de-
 Syberwyd *n*, stateliness; highmindedness,
 Sybid *n*, what is all in a heap [decency
 Sybidyn *n*, sorry fellow: *f*, sybidan
 Sybwb *n*, rumple
 Sybwbio *v*, to rumple
 Sybwl, byllau *n*, puddle, plash
 Sybwrn, byrn *n*, bundle, pack
 Sybwydd *np* (-en *nf*), pines, fir-trees
 Sybyrno *v*, to bundle, to pack up
 Sybyrnyd *n*, small bundle
 Sych *n*, drought: *am*, dry: *f*, sech
 Sychbilen -au *nf*, dry film
 Sychder *a*, dryness, drought
 Sychdir -oedd *n*, dry land
 Syched *n*, drought, thirst. Mae syched
 arnaf, I thirst, I am thirsty
 Sychedig *a*, thirsty, dry
 Sychedol *a*, causing thirst
 Sychedu *v*, to thirst, to be thirsty
 Sych-hin *nf*, dry weather, drought
 Sychiant *n*, desiccation
 Sychu *v*, to dry, to wipe dry; to wipe
 Sychwydd *np*, dry wood, fuel
 Sydyn *a*, abrupt, sudden
 Sydynrwydd *n*, suddenness, abruptness
 Sydd, Sy *v*, is, exists
 Syddyn -au -od *n*, dwelling, tenement
 Syddynn *v*, to hold a farm
 Syfa -oedd *n*, riddle, sieve
 Syfag -au *nf*, what spreads out
 Syfaldod *n*, fickleness
 Syfi *np* (ien *nf*), strawberries
 Syfl *n*, tendency to move
 Syfliud *n*, stirring
 Syflyd *v*, to stir, to move
 Syfniad *n*, making firm
 Syfno *a*, of a firm quality [traction
 Syfrdan, Syfrdandod *n*, giddiness, dis-
 Syfrdan *a*, giddy, stupefied, stunned

Syrdanu *v*, to make giddy, to stun
 Syfru *v*, to render severe
 Syfyd *n*, what forms a space
 Syg -iau *nf*, chain, trace
 Sygan *nf*, whisper, mutter
 Syganol *a*, whispering
 Syganu *v*, to whisper, to mutter
 Sygn -au -oedd *nf*, circle; sign
 Sygog *nf*, shove, move
 Sygogi *v*, to shove, to fidget
 Syl -iau *nf*, surface, ground; base
 Sylch -au *nf*, furrow
 Sylchdan -au *n*, wheel plough
 Sylfa -on, Sylfan -au *nf*, foundation
 Sylfaen, feini *n*, foundation stone
 Sylfaenu *v*, to lay a foundation, to found
 Sylfaenwr, wyr, Sylfaenydd -ion *n*,
 Sylfon -au *n*, ground, subject [founder
 Sylgyngan *v*, to mutter
 Sylu *v*, to form a base
 Sylw *n*, view; remark; notice
 Sylwad -au *n*, observation, remark;
 regarding; noticing
 Sylwedd -au *n*, substance, matter
 Sylweddair, eiriau *n*, substantive noun
 Sylweddol, Sylweddus *a*, substantial,
 Sylweddoli *v*, to make substantial [real
 Sylweddoliaeth *nf*, materialism
 Sylwedu *v*, to make of substance
 Sylwi *v*, to observe, to regard, to notice
 Syll -ion *n*, view; gaze, stare
 Syllbeiriant, iannau *n*, optical instru-
 Sylldy, dai *n*, shop [ment
 Syllddrych -au *n*, telescope
 Sylliant *n*, observation
 Syllio *v*, to observe; to gaze
 Syllt *n*, what is fair or clear; look
 Sylltiad *n*, making clear
 Syllty, tai *n*, treasury, exchequer
 Syllu *v*, to observe; to gaze
 Syllwg *n*, open prospect
 Syllwr, wyr *n*, spectator
 Syllwydr -au *n*, spying-glass
 Sym -iau *n*, what is whole: *a*, whole,
 integral. Symion, integrals
 Symaeth *n*, complete state
 Symbal -au *n*, cymbal [to prick, to goad
 Symbylu, Symbylio, Symlu *v*, to point;
 Symiant *n*, comprehension
 Symio *v*, to comprehend; to sum up
 Syml *ac*, simple: *f*, semi
 Symledd, Symlant *n*, simpleness, sim-
 Symlogen -od *n*, simple girl [plicity
 Symlyn -od *n*, simpleton: *f*, symlien
 Symmerth *n*, simple power
 Symmud -ion *n*, motion: *v*, to move
 Symmudo *v*, to move, to remove

Symmudfa, fëydd *nf*, transition
 Symmudiad *n*, moving, movement
 Symmudoldeb *n*, moveableness
 Symmwth *a*, interrupted
 Symmythu *v*, to interrupt
 Symol *a*, integral; middling
 Symu *v*, to render integral
 Symwl *np* (symylen *nf*), cowslips
 Symwy *a*, ample; prominent
 Symylu *v*, to goad, to prick=Symbylu
 Sym *a*, sensible; concerned; amazed: *n*,
 feeling, perception
 Syndod *n*, Synedigaeth *nf*, amazement,
 Synedigol *a*, sensitive [astonishment
 Syniad *n*, sensation, feeling; notion
 Syniadol *a*, sensitive
 Syniant *n*, sentiment [think, to believe
 Synied *v*, to consider, to suppose, to
 Synigliad *n*, stimulation
 Synio *v*, to feel; to be sensible; to con-
 Syniol *a*, sensible, perceptive [sider
 Syniolaeth *nf*, perceptivity
 Synioldeb *n*, perceptibility [amazed
 Synu *v*, to observe steadfastly; to be
 Synwyr -au *n*, sense, meaning; sentence
 Synwyrdeb -au *nf*, sentence
 Synwyrredd, Synwyrdeb *n*, rationality
 Synwyrgar *a*, sententious
 Synwryad *n*, gathering of sense
 Synwrylm *a*, sagacious, shrewd
 Synwryol *a*, sensible, rational
 Synwryoldeb *n*, sensibleness
 Sypio *v*, to squeeze together
 Sypyn -au *n*, small bundle, pack, parce
 Sypynio *v*, to pack, to bundle
 Syr *n*, master, lord; sir
 Sŷr *np*, stars=Ser
 Sŷreh *n*, striking against; affection
 Syre *n*, sirrah
 Syr *ad*, partly, rather, half
 Syrniad *n*, forming into parts [sort; offals
 Syrth -oedd *n*, fall; chance, lot; bias;
 Syrthfa, fëydd *nf*, fallen state
 Syrthiant *n*, propensity
 Syrthio *v*, to fall, to tumble; to lower
 Syrthiol *a*, falling, tumbling
 Syrthni *n*, listlessness, sloth; inertia;
 lethargy, torpor
 Syth *n*, stiff or rigid state; size; starch:
ac, stiff, rigid, erect: *f*, seth
 Sythder *n*, stiffness; erectness
 Sythi, ion *n*, what stiffens; beam
 Sythlyd *n*, starch
 Sytho *v*, to stiffen; to size
 Sythol *a*, tending to stiffen
 Sytholdeb *n*, stiffening tendency [erect
 Sythu *v*, to stiffen; to make or become

Syw *a*, regular, trim, smart
 Sywdeb *n*, staidness, trimness
 Sywed, Sywedigaeth *nf*, astronomy
 Sywedydd -ion *n*, astronomer
 Sywedyddol *a*, astronomical
 Sywidw *nf*, the titmouse [dissipate
 Sywino *v*, to turn or use continually; to
 Sywio *v*, to make uniform, to put in trim
 Sywydd -on *n*, star knowledge
 Sywyddo *v*, to astrologize
 Sywyddol *a*, astrological

T.

TAB *n*, spread; surface
 Tabar, tebyr *n*, tabard
 Tabwrdd, yrddau *n*, tabour, drum
 Tabyrddu *v*, to play on the tabour
 Tacl -au *n*, instrument, tool; tackle
 Taclu *v*, to deck, to trim, to patch
 Taclus *a*, neat, tidy, complete
 Taclusder, Taclusrwydd *n*, orderliness
 Tacluso *v*, to put in trim, to smarten
 Tachwedd *n*, November
 Tad -au *n*, father. Tad bedydd, god-
 father. Tad cu, grandfather. Tad
 gwyn, stepfather. Tad yng nghyf-
 raith, father-in-law. Hen dad cu,
 great grandfather
 Tadaeth *nf*, fatherhood
 Tadmaeth -od *n*, foster-father
 Tadog -ion *n*, patron: *a*, patronal
 Tadogaeth *nf*, paternity. Tadogaeth
 geiriau, etymology
 Tadol *a*, fatherly, paternal
 Tadoli *v*, to become fatherly
 Tadoliaeth *nf*, fatherhood
 Tadwy *a*, paternal; tutelary
 Taen -ion *nf*, spreading; sprinkling
 Taenadwy *a*, expansible
 Taenawd *n*, expansion
 Taenell -au *nf*, thin spreading
 Taenellwr, wyr, Taenellydd -ion *n*,
 Taenellu *v*, to sprinkle [sprinkler
 Taennu *v*, to spread, to expand
 Taer *a*, eager, ardent, urgent
 Taerder, Taeriant, Taerni *n*, importunity
 Taerol *a*, apt to be urgent
 Taeru *v*, to insist; to contend
 Taethiad *n*, fertilizing
 Taf, teifion *n*, what is spread, flat space
 Tafud *n*, spreading; dilation
 Tafar *n*, what spreads out [cricket ball
 Tafarch *n*, cricket bat. Pel dafarch,
 Tafarn -au, tefyrn, Tafarny, dai *n*,
 tavern, inn, public-house
 Tafarnwr, wyr *n*, inkeeper, host

Tafarth *n*, what is dilated
 Tafell -i *nf*, slice, flat piece
 Tafellan *nf*, small slice
 Tafellu *v*, to spread; to slice
 Tafll -au *n*, cast. Ffon dafll, sling
 Tafian, eni *nf*, balance, scales
 Taflawd, ogydd *nf*, roof; loft. Taflod
 y genen, palate
 Tafledigaeth *nf*, the act of throwing
 Tafledydd -ion *n*, thrower; slinger
 Tafien -i -au *nf*, tablet, table of figures
 Tafennu *v*, to tabulate
 Tafodi *v*, to interject, to cast
 Tafodol *a*, interjective
 Tafirwyd -au *nf*, casting net
 Tafu *v*, to throw, to sling
 Tafod -au *n*, to gae; clapper. Tafod y
 gloch, bell-clapper. Gollwng tafod
 ar, to abuse, to scold
 Tafodi *v*, to tongue; to scold
 Tafodiaith, ieithoedd *nf*, dialect
 Tafodlefydd *n*, saying by rote
 Tafodrwym *a*, tongue-tied [flippant
 Tafodrydd *a*, loose-tongued; garrulous,
 Tafol *np* (-en *nf*), dock plants
 Tafol -au *nf*, scales, balance
 Tafu *v*, to overspread, to spread
 Tag -ion *n*, clogged state; strangle
 Tagell, tegyll -au *nf*, barb; double
 chin; dewiap; wattle [wattled
 Tagellu *a*, having a double chin;
 Tagellu *v*, to form a double chin
 Tagfa, feydd *nf*, choking, strangling
 Tagfagl -au *nf*, springs, a gin
 Tagu *v*, to choke; to strangle
 Tagwyg *n*, tufted vetch
 Tangnefedd *n*, tranquillity, peace
 Tangnefeddu *v*, to tranquilize
 Tangnefeddus *a*, tranquil, peaceful
 Tai *np* (tŷ *n*), houses
 Taid, teidiau *n*, grandfather
 Tail *n*, soil; manure; muck [boor
 Taiog *a*, rustic; surly: -ion *n*, vassal;
 Taioges *nf*, rustic female
 Taiogi *v*, to become rustic
 Taiogol *a*, relating to a vassal
 Taiogrwydd *n*, boorishness
 Taiogyn *n*, rude or surly fellow
 Tair *nf*, three: *m*, tri, 3, iii.
 Tairth, teirthion *n*, ague fit
 Taith, teithiau *nf*, journey, voyage
 Tal -oedd *n*, front; forehead: *a*, high, tall
 Tâl, talion *nf*, payment; reward; value
 Taladwy *a*, payable, due
 Talaeth, eithiau *nf*, province; dependent
 territory or state
 Talais *n*, empannelled jury

- Talath, eithiau *nf*; frontlet; diadem
 Talar -au *nf*, headland in a field
 Talawdr, ouon *n*, payer, disburser
 Talben -oedd *n*, standard valve
 Talcen -au -i *n*, front, forehead. Talcen
 tŷ, gable end or pine-end of a house
 Talch, teilchion *n*, fragment; grist
 Talchu *v* to break in pieces
 Taldra *n*, tallness, loftiness
 Taldrows, ddrwsau *n*, front door
 Taledigaeth *nf*, remuneration, payment,
 Taledigol *a*, remunerative [recompense
 Taleithig -ion *nf*, fillet, bandlet
 Taleitnog *a*, wearing a diadem
 Taleithiol *a*, provincial
 Talfa, fêvdd *nf*, pediment, projection
 Talfainc, feinciau *nf*, front form; throne
 Talfoel *a*, bald-fronted
 Talfy *a*, short-fronted; brief
 Talvreb -ion *nf*, Talfyrnod -au *n*.
 abbreviation at on, abridgement
 Talfyriau *n*, Talfyredigaeth *nf*, abbrevi-
 Talfyru *v*, to foreshorten, to abridge
 Talganc, geinciau *nf*, brow-antier
 Talgell -oedd *nf*, pantry, buttery [wheel
 Talgrib -au *nf*, front-board of a spinning
 Talgrwn *a*, precipitate; inflective: *f*;
 Talgrych *a*, rough-fronted [talgron
 Talgryf *a*, hard-fronted, brazen: *f*; tal-
 Talgrynu *v*, to inflect [gref
 Talgudyn -au *n*, fore-lock; love-lock
 Taliad -au *n*, paying; payment. Tal-
 iadau, disbursements, expenditure
 Taln -au -oedd *n*, impression; space,
 while; range; small quantity
 Talnu *v*, to be abrupt; to impress; to
 make brief; to interrupt
 Talp -iau *n*, mass, lump, piece
 Talpen -i *nf*, knob, knob
 Talpentan *n*, fire-back
 Talpi *v*, to form lumps
 Talpig *a*, in lumps, lumpy
 Tairwn, rynnau *n*, head ridge in a field
 Talu *v*, to pay; to disburse; to requite
 Talwisg -oedd *nf*, head-dress
 Talwrn, yrnnau *n*, what projects; cornice;
 area, plot of ground
 Tal *n*, spreading out or over [bite
 Tam -au, Tamaid, eiciau *n*, morsel, bit;
 Tameid *v*, to take a bite, to break into
 Tameidyn *n*, small bit [morsels
 Tamig -ion *n*, small morsel
 Tamigo *v*, to nibble, to nip
 Tampog *nf*, fit of passion
 Tampr -au *n*, taper, torch
 Tampru *v*, to burn a torch [pelas
 Tân, tanau *n*, fire. Tân iddwf, crysi-
- Tan *pr*, to, till, as far; under. Am
 danaf, am danat, am dano, &c., about
 me, of me, &c. Tan ganu, singing
 Tanbaid *a*, violent, vehement
 Tanbeiriant, iannau *n*, fire-engine
 Tanchwa -oedd *nf*, fire-damp
 Tanchwydd *n*, inflamed swelling
 Tandod *n*, ignition
 Tanddaiarol *a*, subterraneous, subter-
 ranean, underground
 Tandde *n*, inflammation
 Tanddewiniaeth *nf*, pyromancy
 Tanddygiad *n*, subduction
 Tanen *nf*, spark of fire, match: *m*, tenyn
 Tanfa, fêydd *nf*, explosion; fire-damp
 Tanfaen, feini *n*, firestone
 Tanfer *n*, fiery violence
 Tanfre *n*, conflagration
 Tanfflamu *v*, to flame with fire
 Tanfon, flyn *nf*, fire-poker
 Tangloddio *v*, to undermine
 Taniadu *v*, to make a firing
 Tania *v*, to fire, to put on fire; to set
 Tanll *a*, ignifluous; span new [fire to
 Tanlliw *a*, flame-coloured
 Tanliwyth -i *n*, blazing fire
 Tanlyd *a*, full of fire, fiery
 Tannorth *n*, substitute
 Tannu *v*, to stretch; to throb
 Tanodd *pr*, under, beneath
 Tanogan *n*, pyromancy
 Tanrew *n*, nipping frost
 Tansangu *v*, to under-tread
 Tansawdd, soddion *n*, submersion
 Tansoddi *v*, to submerge
 Tant, tannau *n*, stretch; start; spasm,
 throb; whim; flight; chord, string.
 Tant telyn, harp string, catgut
 Tantiad *n*, starting; stringing
 Tantor -ion *n*, player on a stringed in-
 strument, musician
 Tanu *v*, to expand; to spread—Taenu
 Tanwedd, Tanwy *n*, sort of ignis fatuus,
 supposed to portend the death of the
 person on whose land it falls
 Tanwyd *n*, breaking out of fire
 Tanwydin *a*, meteoric
 Tanwydr -au *n*, burning glass
 Tanwydyn *n*, meteor
 Tanwydd *cn*, fire wood, fuel
 Tanysgrifiad *n*, subscription
 Tanysgrifiwr, wyr *n*, subscriber
 Tanysgrifio *v*, to underwrite, to subscribe
 Tap -iau *n*, ledge; heel-piece. Tap a
 chanel, spigot and faucet
 Tapig *nf*, small step or ledge [making
 Taplas -au *n*, gambol; dance; merry-

- Taplasa, Taplasu *v*, to gambol; to dance
 Tapyn -au *n*, small ledge or step
 Tar *n*, shock, impulse
 Tarad *n*, pervasion; flavour
 Taradr, terydr *n*, piercer, auger. Taradr
 y coed, woodpecker
 Taradru *v*, to pierce, to bore
 Taran -au *nf*, shock; thunder. Careg
 taran, thunderbolt
 Taranol *a*, thundering [*n*, the thunderer
 Taranwr, wyr, Taranydd -ion, Taranon
 Taraw *v*, to strike=Taro
 Tarawiad -au *n*, stroke; striking. Tar-
 awiad amrant, Tarawiad llygad, the
 twinkling of an eye
 Tarwiadol *a*, suitable, meet, proper
 Taräwr, tarawyr *n*, striker
 Tardd -ion *n*, breaking out, issue, vent,
 Tarddain *v*, to keep oozing [flow; sprout
 Tarddell -i *nf*, issue; spring
 Tarddellu *v*, to issue, to gush
 Tarddeni *nf*, the mouth of any issue
 Tarddiad *n*, springing; source; derivation
 Tarddiadol *a*, effusive, eruptive; deriva-
 Tarddiant, iannau *n*, emanation [live
 Tarddol *a*, issuing, springing
 Tarddu *v*, to break out; to spring; to
 Tarddwraint *cn*, tatters [issue
 Tarddwreinyr *n*, Tarddwreinen *nf*, ring-
 Tarell -au *nf*, issue; spring [worm
 Taren -i *nf*, spot; tump, knoll
 Tarenu *v*, to form a tump
 Tarf -oedd *n*, driving; dispersion
 Targryd *n*, the plant feverfew
 Tarfhutan -od *n*, scarecrow
 Tarfhyd *a*, easily scared; skittish
 Tarfu *v*, to expel; to scare
 Targ *n*, percussion, clash
 Targed -i *nf*, clasher; target
 Tarian -au *nf*, clasher; shield
 Tarianu *v*, to use a shield, to shield
 Tario *v*, to tarry, to abide
 Tarlais, leisiau *n*, piercing
 Tarleisio *v*, to clash
 Tarlwnn *n*, eructation
 Tarlyncu *v*, to eructate, to belch
 Tarn -au *n*, wipe; drying up
 Tarnu *v*, to absorb
 Taro *v*, to strike; to affect; to suit
 Tarodwll, dyllau *n*, punch hole
 Tarth -oedd *n*, vapour, exhalation
 Tarthain *v*, to keep exhaling
 Tarthedigaeth *nf*, evaporation
 Tarthlyd *a*, vaporous; foggy
 Tarthog *a*, having vapour
 Tarthol *a*, exhaling, vapoury
 Tarthu *v*, to exhale; to evaporate
 Tarw, teirw *n*, bull
 Tarwain *v*, to gush; to flutter
 Tarwden, Taroden *nf*, ringworm
 Tarwedd *n*, pervasion; ferment
 Tarweddiad *n*, fermentation
 Tarweddu *v*, to ferment
 Tarwhaid, heidiau *nf*, second swarm
 Tas -au *n*, what binds; fascia: *nf*, rick,
 stack. Tas wair, hayrick
 Tasel -i *n*, sash; fringe; tassel
 Taselu *v*, to fringe; to tassel
 Tasg -au *nf*, bond; job; task
 Tasgell -i, tesgyll *nf*, bandlet, bunch,
 whisk; closet, pantry
 Tasgellu *v*, to form a whisk
 Tasgu *v*, to job, to task; to start.
 Tasgu ar, to press or urge upon
 Tasio *v*, to combine; to bundle
 Tau *v*, to stretch out; to be still
 Tau *pn*, thy, thine [silent: *c*, that
 Taw *n*, rest, quiet, silence: *a*, still, quiet,
 Tawch -ion *n*, vapour, haze, fog: *a*, hazy,
 Tawchlyd *a*, hazy, sultry [foggy
 Tawd *n*, spreading, distension
 Tawdd, toddion *n*, dissolved state
 Tawdd *a*, melted, dissolved
 Tawddlestr -i *n*, melting-pot
 Tawed *n*, state of silence
 Tawedogrwydd *n*, taciturnity
 Tawedwst *a*, murmuring
 Tawel *a*, calm, serene, silent, quiet
 Tawelu *v*, to calm; to grow calm
 Tawelwch *n*, calmness, serenity
 Tawf *n*, extended state
 Tawg *nf*, what is lengthened
 Tawiad *n*, growing silent [ting off
 Tawl, tolion *n*, casting off, throw, cut-
 Tawlfwrdd, fyrdau *n*, draught-board
 Tawlfion, ffyn *nf*, throwing-staff, sling
 Tawlnerth -oedd *n*, projectile force
 Tawlrym -iau *n*, projectile power
 Tawlu *v*, to cast off, to throw=Tafllu
 Tawr, torion *n*, covering, surface
 Tê *n*, tea
 Teb -au *n*, type, character
 Tebed *n*, prospect, spectacle
 Tebedu *v*, to render prospective
 Tebyg *a*, similar, like, likely
 Tebygiaeth *nf*, comparison [likeness
 Tebygiant, Tebygoldeb *n*, similitude,
 Tebygol *a*, likely, probable
 Tebygoli *v*, to make like
 Tebygolrwydd *n*, likelihood, probability
 Tebygu *v*, to liken
 Tecäu *v*, to make fair; to beautify
 Teclyn *n*, instrument, tool
 Tech *n*, skull, lurk

- Techial, Techu *v*, to skulk, to lurk
 Tedu *v*, to stretch, to distend
 Tedd -au *n*, display; row, range
 Teddiad *n*, displaying
 Teddyf -au *n*, socket, hollow
 Tefu *v*, to spread; to become spread
 Teg *a*, clear; fair; beautiful; fine
 Tegan -au *n*, bauble, toy; jewel
 Teghau *v*, to make fair=*Tecäu*
 Tegid, Tegwch *n*, fairness, beauty
 Tegolch -au *n*, cosmetic
 Tegwedd *a*, of fair appearance, comely
 Tegwel *a*, of fair aspect
 Tegychu *v*, to embellish
 Teng *a*, tough, tenacious
 Tengl -au *nf*, girth, girt
 Tenglu *v*, to tie with a girth
 Teilchion *np*, fragments
 Teilfforch, ffyrch *nf*, dung-fork
 Teilig *a*, enveloping, covering
 Teiliwr, wyr, teilwriaid *n*, tailor
 Teilo *v*, to spread manure, to manure
 Teilwng *a*, worthy, deserving; deserved
 Teilyngdod *n*, worthiness, merit; dignity
 Teilyngu *v*, to merit; to vouchsafe
 Teimlad, Teimlawd *n*, sensation, feeling
 Teimladedd, Teimladrwydd *n*, feeling-
 Teimladwy *a*, sensible, feeling [ness
 Teimlo *v*, to feel, to be sensible
 Teios *np*, cottages, cots
 Teirthion *nf*, ague fit, ague
 Teisban *nf*, origin; over-spread, quilt;
 hassock. Teisban y ddwyffroen, the
 cartilage between the nostrils. Rhyfel
 teisban, intestine war
 Teisen -au -i *nf*, cake
 Teisenan *nf*, little cake
 Teisenu *v*, to form a cake
 Teithrdrwydded -au *nf*, passport
 Teithfyntai, teion *nf*, caravan
 Teithi *cn*, faculties, characteristics,
 qualities, accidents. Teithi gwraig,
 Teithiannol *a*, itinerary [the catamenia
 Teithiannu *v*, to go on a journey
 Teithiant *n*, journeying
 Teithig *a*, characteristic
 Teithio *v*, to travel, to journey
 Teithiol, Teithiog *a*, journeying
 Teithiwr, wyr, Teithydd -ion *n*, traveller
 Tel, tēlau *n*, stricture; straight line;
 warp; teat: *a*, stretched; prompt
 Tél, teli, telion *n*, regulator; measure of
 capacity, five bushels, eight bushels:
a, regular; compact; fair
 Telsaid *a*, beautiful, fair, graceful
 Telan -au *nf*, harp=*Telyn*
 Telawd *n*, the act of stretching
 Tele *n*, crimped state, shrinking
 Telcu *v*, to shrink, to crimp
 Telchyn *n*, broken piece
 Teledigrwydd *n*, handsomeness
 Telediw *a*, compact; comely
 Telediwrrwydd *n*, comeliness
 Teleiddio *v*, to practise minstrelsy
 Teledydd -ion *n*, minstrel
 Teleinio *v*, to play the harp
 Teler -au *n*, stretcher, frame. Telerau,
 terms, conditions
 Telgorn, gyron *n*, hautboy
 Telgwng *n*, crimping
 Telgwn *n*, rebounding; staggering
 Telgyngu *v*, to crimple
 Telgynu *v*, to rebound; to stagger
 Tēli *n*, exactness; art
 Teliad *n*, making smooth or exact
 Tēlid *n*, compact, frame
 Teliō *v*, to practise an art
 Tēlio *v*, to tighten
 Teliō *v*, to make accordant or elegant
 Telm -au *nf*, Telmyn *n*, gimcrack;
 trap; springe; toy
 Telma *v*, to play with toys
 Telmu *v*, to form a toy; to snare
 Telor -ion *n*, warbler; goldfinch
 Telori *v*, to warble; to quaver
 Telpyn *n*, little lump
 Telpynu *v*, to form lumps
 Teiu *v*, to strain; to make compact
 Telyn -au *nf*, harp; side of a carcass
 Telyneg -ion *nf*, lyric poem. Telyn-
 Telyniad *n*, harping [egion, lyrics
 Telynor -ion, Telynwr, wyr *n*, harpist,
 harper: *f*, telynores -au
 Telynorio, Telynori *v*, to play a harp
 Tellu *v*, to stretch over
 Tellwedd *nf*, oblivion; release; amnesty
 Tellweddaiad *n*, consigning to oblivion;
 giving a release
 Temig -au *n*, particle; portion
 Templ -au *nf*, place of sitting; temple
 Temlu *v*, to form a seat
 Teneu *a*, thin; rarified; lean
 Teneuder, Teneudra *n*, thinness; tenuity
 Teneuhâd, Teneuad *n*, attenuation
 Teneuhan, Teneno *v*, to attenuate
 Tenewyn -au *n*, flank
 Tenlli *n*, linsey-woolsey
 Tennyn -au *a*, cord; halter [strained
 Tent *n*, what is strained: *a*, tightly
 Tepyn -au *n*, small ledge or step
 Ter *n*, aptness to pervade
 Têr *a*, clear, refined, pure, fine
 Terc -iau *n*, jerk, jolt
 Terch -au *nf*, loop, noose

- Terchog *a*, having a loop
 Terchu *v*, to loop, to noose
 Teredigaeth *nf*, clarification
 Teredd *n*, clarified state [end
 Terfyn -au *n*, extremity, limit, bound;
 Terfyndigaeth *nf*, determination
 Terfynfa -oedd *nf*, boundary line; ter-
 Terfyngylch -oedd *n*, horizon [minus
 Terfynol *a*, terminating, final
 Terfynoldeb *n*, finiteness
 Terfynu *v*, to limit; to end, to finish
 Terfysg -oedd -au *n*, tumult, disturbance
 Terfysgeda *n*, tumultuousness [tuous
 Terfysglyd, Terfysgol *a*, riotous, tumul-
 Terfysgu *v*, to raise a tumult or riot
 Teriad *n*, irritation
 Terica *v*, to irritate; to rut
 Terig *a*, ardent; violent; harsh
 Terig *a*, rutting
 Terigiad *n*, making ardent
 Term -au *n*, crisis; term; booze
 Termio *v*, to fix a term; to tippie
 Termado *v*, to grow silent
 Termud *a*, taciturn
 Tern *a*, ardent, vehement
 Terniad *n*, moving ardently
 Terog *a*, ardent; greedy
 Terogen -od *nf*, female miser
 Terogi *v*, to be full of avidity
 Terol *a*, clarifying, refining
 Tern *v*, to clear, to refine, to clarify
 Teru, Teri *v*, to pout, to sulk
 Terwyn *a*, ardent, fervent
 Terwynder *n*, vehemency
 Terwynu *v*, to grow ardent
 Terydd *a*, ardent; nimble
 Teryg *n*, what is clotted; crust
 Teryll *a*, piercing, keen
 Teryllu *v*, to look ardently
 Tes *n*, sunshine, warmth, heat
 Tesach *n*, heat; wantonness
 Tesaint *n*, teaming with heat
 Tesiad *n*, dispensing heat
 Tesog *a*, sunny, hot, close, sultry
 Testyn -au *n*, theme, subject, text
 Testyno *v*, to set a theme [woodbine
 Teth -au *nf*, teat, pap. Tethau'r gaseg,
 Tethan *nf*, small teat
 Tethog *a*, having teats. Tethogion,
 Tethu *v*, to grow a teat [mammalia
 Teulu -oedd *n*, family; tribe
 Teuluaeth *nf*, domestic economy
 Teuluaidd *a*, domestic, familiar
 Teuluedd *n*, familiarity
 Teulueiddio *v*, to domesticate
 Teulneiddrwydd *n*, hospitality
 Teulwriaeth *nf*, domestic order
 Teulfyddes -au *nf*, housewife
 Tew *a*, thick, fat, plump
 Tewder, Tewdra *n*, thickness; fatness
 Tewdws *a*, thickly collected
 Tewhau *v*, to thicken, to fatten
 Tewi *v*, to keep silent; to hold one's
 peace. Taw son, hold your tongue;
 you don't say so!
 Tewlyd *a*, apt to grow thick
 Tewychiant *n*, spissitude, thickness
 Tewychu *v*, to thicken
 Tewyn -ion *n*, firebrand; torch
 Teyrn -edd -oedd *n*, sovereign, king
 Teyrnas -oedd *nf*, kingdom
 Teyrnasiad, Teyrnasiath *nf*, reign
 Teyrnasol *a*, of a kingdom; regnant
 Teyrnasu *v*, to reign
 Teyrnedd *n*, monarchy
 Teyrnes -au *nf*, queen
 Teyrnged -ion -au *nf*, tribute
 Teyrnogaeth *nf*, kingly office
 Teyrnoldeb *n*, regality
 Teyrnwialen, wial *nf*, sceptre
 Ti *pn*, thou, thee
 Tib -ion, Tic -ion *n* particle, bit
 Ticiad *n*, forming particles
 Ticial *v*, to drain in drops
 Ticyn -au *n*, particle, scrap, bit
 Tid -au *nf*, draught chain, chain
 Tidmwy -au *a*, tether, tie
 Tidmwyad *n*, tethering
 Tido *v*, to chain
 Ting *n*, crinkle; tingle
 Tingo *v*, to crinkle; to flinch; to tingle
 Til -ion *n*, minute particle
 Tihad, iaid *n*, very small fly
 Tim -ion *n*, little scrap
 Timyn -au *n*, little bit; scrap
 Tin -au -ion *nf*, tail, bottom. Tin y nyth,
 the least of the brood
 Tinbais, beisiau *nf*, petticoat
 Tinben *ad*, tail to head. Tinben ystrell-
 ach, topsyturvy
 Tinc -iau -ion *n*, tink, tinkle (tinker
 Tincerdd -iaid *n*, the tail of a craft;
 Tincial, Tincian *v*, to tinkle; to drain
 Tincio *v*, to tink, to ring
 Tincion *np*, last drawn milk
 Tindafu *v*, to throw the tail, to wince
 Tindew *a*, fat-buttocked
 Tindin *ad*, tail to tail
 Tindopio *v*, to flounce
 Tindrapphen *ad*, topsyturvy
 Tindro -ion *n*, turn of the tail
 Tindroed *n*, the didapper, dabchick
 Tindrwm *a*, heavy-tailed; *f*, tindrom
 Tinfoel *a*, bare-tailed

Tingloff *a*, hipshot
 Tingoch *a*, red-tailed: *n*, the redstart
 Tingrach *a*, scabby-tailed
 Tinlethu *v*, to overlay
 Tinllwm *am* (*f*, tinllom), Tinnoeth *a*,
 Tino *v*, to form a tail [barebottomed
 Tinper: -i *nf*, hassock
 Tinrwith (*f*, tinroth), Tinwyg *a*, open-
 Tinsigl *n*, the wagtail [tailed
 Tip -iau *n*, particle, bit
 Tipyn -au *n*, little piece, bit
 Tipynu *v*, to part or break into bits
 Tir -oedd *n*, land, earth, ground
 Tiraeth *n*, continuation
 Tirdriadiad *n*, dressing of land
 Tirddiwyll *n*, agriculture
 Tirf *a*, fresh, luxuriant; lively
 Tirdra *n*, freshness; richness
 Tirfhau *v*, to freshen; to enrich
 Tiriadu *v*, to make a landing
 Tiriog *v*, to land; to turn the ground
 Tiriog *a*, having land, landed
 Tiriogaeth *nf*, landed estate, territory
 Tiriogi *v*, to possess land
 Tiriol *a*, terreous, earthy
 Tiriion *n*, familiar spot
 Tiriion *a*, pleasant, genial, lovely, tender
 Tiriiondeb, Tiriionwch *n*, pleasantness
 Tiriioni *v*, to render or become pleasant
 Tiriorus *a*, pleasing, delighting
 Tiro *v* to extend in continuity
 Tis -ion *n*, sneeze, sternutation
 Tisian, Tisio *v*, to sneeze, to sternutate
 Titen *nf*, Tidiad, iaid *n*, small fly
 Titr *n*, whirl; metre so called
 Titw *nf*, puss, cat (in fond language)
 Tithau *pn*, thou or thee also, thyself
 Tlawd *a*, poor, indigent, needy: *p*, tladion
 Tlodi *n*, poverty, want
 Tlos *af*, pretty, fair, handsome: *m*, tlws
 Tlossen *nf*, pretty female
 Tlottv, tai *n*, poorhouse, workhouse
 Tlws *am*, pretty, beautiful: *f*, tlos
 Tlws, tlwsau *n*, jewel, gem; medal
 Tlysedd *n*, prettiness, beauty
 Tlysu *v*, to render pretty
 Tlysyn *n*, pretty thing, jewel, trinket
 To -ion -au *n*, covering; roof; generation
 Toad *n*, covering; roofing
 Tob *n*, summit, top=Top
 Tooren -i *n*, thatcher's dibber
 Todyn *n*, summit, apex [presently
 Toc *n*, cap, hat, bonnet: *ad*, instantly,
 Toci *n*, what is cut out; share
 Tocio *v*, to clip, to dock
 Tocyn -au -od *n*, short piece; ticket;
 pack. Tocyn o blant, pack of children

Tocynu *v*, to ticket; to draw lots
 Tochi *v*, to soak; to grow hazy
 Toui *v*, to construct; to join
 Toddaid *n*, what is melting; metre
 Toddi *v*, to melt, to dissolve. Toddi
 dyled, to liquidate a debt
 Toddiant *n*, solution, melting
 Toddion *np*, meltings; drippings
 Toddol *a*, dissolving, melting
 T'ed *n*, covering; roofing
 Töedig *a*, covered; roofed
 Töen, to *nf*, sheaf of thatch
 Toes *n*, dough, paste of bread
 Toeseg *nf*, kneading-trough
 Toesi *v*, to make dough
 Toesyn -au *n*, lump of dough
 Tofi *v*, to draw out in a range
 Togi *v*, to elongate, to extend
 Toi *v*, to cover over; to roof; to thatch
 Tolach *v*, to meddle, to play, to dally:
n, meddling, playing, dalliance
 Tole -iau *n*, dent or impression by
 punching or striking [crease
 Tolcio *v*, to cause a sink, to dent, to
 Tolch -au, Tolchen -i *nf*, coagulated
 Tolchenu *v*, to form a clod [mass, clod
 Tolchiad *n*, forming clods
 Tolfaen, feini *n*, omen stone
 Tolgorn *n*, trumpet, clarion
 Toli *v*, to curtail; to spare; to deal out
 Toliant *n*, privation; sparing
 Tolio *v*, to diminish; to spare, to econo-
 Tomod -au *nf*, apostrophe (') [mise
 Tolws *n*, what roars; roarer
 Toll -au *nf*, fraction; toll
 Tolldy, dai *n*, custom house; toll-house
 Tollfa, föydd *nf*, tolling-place
 Tolli *v*, to take from; to toll
 Tollant *n*, toll, custom
 Tom -ydd *n*, mound; heap of dirt; dung
 Tomen -i *nf*, mound; dunghill
 Tomi *v*, to make a heap; to dung
 Tomlyd *a*, covered with dung
 Ton -iau *nf*, surface; sward; peel; skin,
 Ton, tönau *nf*, breaker, wave [lay land
 Tön, tonau *nf*, tone, accent; tune
 Tönc -iau *nf*, tink; ring, clash
 Töncio, Töncian *v*, to tinkle, to ring
 Tonen -i -au *nf*, coating; cuticle; bog
 Töni *v*, to form a skin; to pare
 Toniau *n*, making a tone
 Töniad *n*, skinning, paring
 Toniar *nf*, plank, shingle
 Toniar, ieri *nf*, breaker, wave
 Tönog *a*, turbulent, boisterous; froward
 Tödol *a*, breaking in waves
 Tonyddiaeth *nf*, tonation, prosody

- Top -iau *n*, top; stopple
 Topi *v*, to butt, to gore with the horns
 Topio *v*, to top, to crest; to stop up
 Topyn -au *n*, top; topple
 Topynn *v*, to form a top
 Tor -ion *n*, break, rupture, cut: -au *nf*;
 bulge; belly; boss. Tor y llaw, palm
 of the hand. Tor y mynydd, breast
 Tôr *n*, mantle; cope [of the hill
 Toraeth, eithiau *n*, produce; store
 Toraid, eidian *nf*, bellyful. Toraid o foch,
 Torben -au *n*, guillotine [litter of pigs
 Torbwt, bytiaid *n*, tarbot
 Torch, tyrch *nf*, wreath; coil; rundle
 Torchii *v*, to wreath; to coil
 Torchog *a*, wreathed; coiled
 Torchol *a*, wreathing, coiling
 Torchwr, wyr *n*, twister; coiler
 Tordaeu, Tordain *v*, to lol, to lounge
 Tordyn *a*, tight-bellied
 Tordd *n*, murmur, din
 Torddi *v*, to murmur, to make a din
 Tored *n*, what expands: *a*, vast
 Toredwynt -oedd *n*, whirlwind
 Toreithio *v*, to yield increase
 Toreithiog, Toreithus *a*, abundant, full,
 teeming [multitude
 Torf -oedd *nf*, crowd; troop; host,
 Torfa, fëydd *nf*, host; thousand millions
 Torflagl *nf*, the eye-bright
 Torfi *v*, to collect a host
 Torfog *a*, having a host [head
 Torfynyglu *v*, to break the neck; to be-
 Torged -ion *n*, bankrupt
 Torgedaeth *nf*, bankruptcy
 Torgedlys -oedd *n*, bankruptcy court
 Torgeg -au *n*, cut-throat
 Torgeingl -au *nf*, girth, girt
 Torgest -i *nf*, hernia, rupture
 Torgestu *v*, to form a hernia, to rupture
 Torgoch *a*, red-bellied: *n*, char
 Torgochiad, iaid *n*, char fish
 Tori *v*, to break, to cut, to fracture
 Toriad, Toriant *n*, breaking, fracture
 Torlan -au, lenydd *nf*, broken bank
 Torlla -od *nf*, slattern, slut
 Torllwyd, Torllwydog *nf*, the wild tansy
 Torllwyth -i *nf* & *cn*, litter
 Tormach *n*, forfeit of bail
 Tormaen *n*, the saxifrage
 Tormaint *n*, surrounding host
 Tormennu *v*, to press round
 Torment *n*, press round; conflict
 Tormi *v*, to reassemble round
 Tornod -au *nf*, comma (,)
 Torog *a*, having a prominence; big-
 bellied, applied to sows, dogs, and cats

- Torogen -od, Toroges -au *nf*, Torogyn
n, big-bellied one
 Toron -au *nf*, plat; decking out; cloak,
 Tôron -au *n*, cut [mantle
 Toronaeth *nf*, decking out
 Toroni *v*, to deck out; to mantle
 Toronog *a*, decked, mantled
 Torp *n*, round mass, lump
 Torpell -i -au *nf*, lump; clod; dumpling
 Torpwth *n*, short squab
 Tors -au *nf*, covering; shelter
 Torsed -i *nf*, coverlet, rug
 Torsi *v*, to cover over
 Torstain *a*, bulging, gorbellied
 Torsyth *a*, stiff-stomached [swagger
 Torsythu *v*, to stiffen out the belly; to
 Torth -au *nf*, loaf
 Torthi *v*, to cake; to settle
 Tormpryd -iau *n*, breakfast
 Tôryn -au *n*, cut=Tôron
 Toryn -iau *n*, mantle, cloak
 Tos -au *n*, quick, jerk, toss
 Tosio *v*, to jerk, to toss
 Tost *a*, severe, harsh, violent; sore
 Tostedd, Toster *n*, severity; strangury
 Tostfrwyn *np* (-en *nf*) sea rushes
 Tosti *v*, to rack, to torture
 Postur *n*, misery, severe plight: *a*, severe
 Posturhan *v*, to commiserate=Tosturio
 Tosturi, Tosturiant *n*, Tosturiaeth *nf*,
 Tosturio *v*, to take pity [compassion; pity
 Tosturiol *a*, compassionate
 Posturus *a*, pitiful, piteous
 Tôwr, Towyr *n*, one who forms a cover-
 ing or roof, thatcher, tiler, slater
 Tra *n*, extreme, excess; turn: *ad*, over;
 very; whilst: *px*, over, very, extreme
 Traberwi *v*, to overboil
 Trabloedd *nf*, great outcry
 Trabludd -ion *n*, trouble; turmoil
 Trabluddio *v*, to trouble
 Trabluddiol *a*, troublesome, troubled
 Trach *pr*, beyond, beside; at
 Trachaer -au *nf*, advanced wall
 Trachas *n*, extreme hatred
 Trachefn *ad*, behind; again; afterwards
 Trachoddi *v*, to vex extremely
 Trachrynu *v*, to shake extremely
 Trachuedd *n*, over fondness
 Trachuro *v*, to beat extremely [ousness
 Trachwant -au *n*, cupidity; lust, covet-
 Trachwanta, Trachwantu *v*, to desire
 extremely; to covet
 Trachwres *n*, extreme heat
 Trachwyllt *a*, excessively wild
 Trachywed *a*, very uniform
 Trad *n*, what spreads out

Tradilyn *v*, to follow to excess
 Tradwy *n*, third day to come: *ad*,
 three days hence
 Tradynol *a*, superhuman
 Tradd *n*, extreme motion
 Traddawd *n*, delivery over
 Traddodi *v*, to deliver over
 Traddodiad *n*, tradition [to purge
 Traddu *v*, to move violently, to scour,
 Traddygiad *n*, transferring
 Traddygid *v*, to transfer
 Traed *np* (troed *n* & *nf*), feet
 Traeth -au *n*, tract; sand, beach
 Traethadur -iaid *n*, one who treats
 Traethawd -odau *n*, treatise, essay
 Traetheg *nf*, declamation
 Traethell -i, Traethen -i *nf*, sand bank
 Traethodydd -ion *n*, essayist
 Traethodyn *n*, kind of verse; tract
 Traethu *v*, to relate; to treat
 Traf *n*, strain; stir; scour
 Trafael -ion *nf*, extreme effort; travail
 Trafaeln, Trafaelio *v*, to travail, to toil;
 to travel
 Trafaes -oedd *n*, stir, bustle; pains
 Trafel -au *n*, press; hatchel [gulp
 Traffwne, lyncau *n*, draught; guzzle,
 Trafflyncu *v*, to guzzle, to gulp
 Trafn -au *n*, stir, bustle, range, rotation
 Trafnid *n*, range; turn, change; com-
 merce, exchange
 Trafnidaeth *nf*, commerce, business
 Trafnidio *v*, to exchange, to transact
 Trafnidiol *a*, commercial [business
 Trafnig *a*, mutable, declinable
 Trafnoddwr, wyr *n*, consul
 Trafnoldeb *n*, mutableness
 Trafnu *v*, to range; to revolve
 Trafod -au *nf* & *n*, stirring, bustle;
 commerce, trade, business
 Trafod, Trafodi *v*, to stir, to bustle, to
 strive, to intermeddle; to quarrel
 Trafodaeth *nf*, act of stirring, bustling,
 intermeddling; transaction
 Trafodus *a*, stirring, bustling
 Trafolio *v*, to gormandize
 Trafu *v*, to stir; to scour
 Traff *n*, strewing, scattering
 Traffaith, fleithiau *n*, plot, scheme
 Traffeithus *a*, plotting [trouble
 Trafferth -ion *nf*, business, toil, bustle,
 Trafferthol, Trafferthus *a*, bustling
 Trafferthu *v*, to bustle, to toil, to trouble
 Traffiad *n*, spreading, strewing
 Traffu *v*, to strew, to scatter
 Traffwyr *n*, violent assault
 Traffysg *n*, extreme hurry

Trag *ad*, beyond; beside
 Tragor -ion *n*, superabundance
 Tragori *v*, to transcend [dency
 Tragoriaeth *nf*, Tragorian *n*, transcen-
 Tragoroldeb *n*, superexcellence
 Tragoruchder *n*, supereminence
 Tragwerth *n*, overvalue
 Tragwriw *a*, most excellent
 Tragwres *n*, extreme heat
 Tragyfyth *a*, beyond this world, eternal
 Tragyfythoes *ad*, eternally
 Tragywydd, Tragywyddol, Tragywyddol,
 Tragyfythol *a*, everlasting [ternity
 Tragywyddoldeb, Tragywyddoldeb *n*, e-
 Tragywyddoli, Tragywyddoli *v*, to eter-
 nize, to immortalize
 Trang -au *n*, cessation; decease
 Traha *n*, presumption
 Trahäu *v*, to become arrogant
 Trahäus *a*, arrogant, haughty
 Trahausder *n*, presumption
 Trai *n*, decrease; ebb tide
 Traian *n*, one-third, the third part
 Traill, treillion *n*, trail, draught, turn
 Traim, treinion *n*, stroll, stray, strew
 Trais, treisiau *n*, rapine, ravishment;
 rape; oppression, force
 Traith, treithion *n*, expression, treatise
 Tralldol -ion -au *n*, adversity, affliction
 Tralodi *v*, to afflict, to vex
 Tralldod, Tralldodus *a*, afflicting, vexing
 Trallwydiant *n*, excess of prosperity
 Trallwytho *v*, to overload
 Tramaint *n*, immensity: *a*, immense
 Tramglwydd *n*, stumble
 Tramglwyddo *v*, to stumble
 Tramgwydd -ion *n*, downfall; offence
 Tramgwyddo *v*, to stumble; to offend
 Tramgwyddol *a*, stumbling; offensive
 Tramoli *v*, to praise to excess
 Tramor *a*, transmarine; foreign
 Tramori *v*, to pass over sea
 Tramp -au *n*, ramble, stray
 Trampio *v*, to ramble
 Tramwy, Tramwyad *n*, going about
 Tramwy, Tramwyo *v*, to go about
 Tramwyol *a*, traversing
 Trân *n*, space, stretch, district
 Tran *ad*, partly, rather, considerably
 Tranc *n*, cessation; end; death
 Tranced -i *nf*, cup with a handle
 Trancedig *a*, perishing; ended. Y tranc-
 edig, the deceased
 Trancedigaeth *n*, death, decease
 Trancell -au *nf*, single draught
 Trancel *a*, perishing; ending
 Trancu *v*, to perish, to die

- Trania *n*, field of battle [following
 Tranoeth *ad*, on the morrow: *n*, the day
 Tranwyd -au *n*, extreme passion
 Traoedi *v*, to delay extremely
 Traoesiad *n*, superannuation
 Traofni *v*, to fear extremely
 Traphlith *ad*, in a confused state
 Tras -au *nf*, kindred, affinity, relation-
 Traserch *n*, dotage, fondness [ship
 Traserth *a*, extremely steep
 Trasgl -au *n*, rake
 Trasu *v*, to form kindred
 Trathyn *a*, very or extremely tight
 Trathyr *v*, to over-heap [expense
 Traul, treulion *nf*, wear, waste, cost,
 Traw -ion *n*, progress; lead; education:
ad, beyond, yonder
 Trawaeth *nf*, circumstance
 Trawd, trodion *n*, course; journey; tran-
 Trawdd *n*, transit; pass [sit
 Trawddysg *nf*, doctrine; dogma
 Trawed *n*, advancement
 Trawedig *a*, disciplined
 Trawedigaeth *nf*, discipline
 Trawenu *v*, to pass over [ing
 Trawiad *n*, surpassing; educating, rear-
 Trawiadu *v*, to educate
 Trawiadur -iaid *n*, instructor
 Trawien -ydd *nf*, defile, pass
 Trawn *n*, what is over | across, transverse
 Traws -ion *n*, traverse, cross. Ar draws,
 Traws *a*, adverse, cross, froward, severe;
 Trawsagori *v*, to open across | wicked
 Trawsamcan -ion *n*, cross purpose
 Trawsbwyth -au *n*, cross stitch
 Trawsder *n*, adverseness
 Trawsdeyrn -oedd -edd *n*, usurper
 Trawsdoriad *n*, cross-cutting
 Trawsdynu *v*, to pull adversely
 Trawddodi *v*, to transpose
 Trawsedd *n*, refractoriness
 Trawselfeniad *n*, transubstantiation
 Trawsenw -au *n*, metonymy
 Trawsfeddiant feddiannau, Trawsfraint,
 freintiau *n*, usurpation
 Trawsfudo *v*, to emigrate
 Trawsgan -au *nf*, satire
 Trawsganu *v*, to satirize
 Trawsgludo *v*, to transport
 Trawsglwm, glymau *n*, cross knot, node
 Trawsglwyddo *v*, to transport
 Trawsiad *n*, putting across
 Trawsineb *n*, adverseness
 Trawsiath -au *nf*, transverse beam
 Trawslead *n*, translocation
 Trawslusgo *v*, to trail across | verseness
 Trawsni *n*, adverseness, frowardness, per-
 Trawsosodi *v*, to transpose
 Trawsrwym -au *n*, cross band
 Trawsrywiad *n*, crossing of breeds
 Trawssylweddiad *n*, transubstantiation
 Trawssylweddu *v*, to transubstantiate
 Trawssymmud *v*, to transpose
 Trawst -iau *n*, transom, rafter
 Trawstio *v*, to lay a rafter
 Trawsu *v*, to cross, to grow adverse
 Trawswch, sych *nf*, whisker; mustache
 Trawsymddwyn *n*, metaphor
 Tre *nf*; resort, homestead, home, ham-
 let, town (used chiefly in composition)
 Trec -iau *n* & *cn*, implement, harness;
 Trecriad *n*, furnishing [gear
 Treccyn *n*, implement; tool
 Trech *a*, superior; stronger; passing
 Trechedd *n*, superiority
 Trechol *a*, overcoming
 Trechu *v*, to overpower
 Trechwyr, wyr *n*, vanquisher
 Tred -i *nf*, resort; hamlet
 Tredd -au *nf*, crop, growth; corn; tax
 Tref -i -ydd *nf*, homestead, hamlet, town
 Trefa, fëydd *nf*, resort, dwelling
 Trefad *nf*, domicile, dwelling
 Trefan -au *nf*, small hamlet
 Trefedig *a*, inhabited, colonized. Tref-
 edigion, colonists
 Trefedigaeth -au *nf*, colony, settlement
 Trefedigol *a*, colonial
 Trefgordd -au *nf*, township
 Trefiant *n*, inhabitancy
 Trefig *a*, homely, domestic
 Treflys -oedd *n*, court leet
 Trefn -au *nf*, system, order, method
 Trefnau *np*, utensils, implements
 Trefnedigaeth *nf*, adjustment
 Trefniad *n*, ordering, arranging
 Trefniant *n*, system, regulation
 Trefnd -au *n*, arrangement
 Trefnidaeth *nf*, management
 Trefnidedd *n*, economy
 Trefnido *v*, to manage
 Trefnidol *a*, economical
 Trefnol *a*, orderly, systematic
 Trefnoldeb *n*, orderliness [dispose
 Trefnu *v*, to order, to put in order, to
 Trefnus *a*, orderly, methodical, tidy,
 Trefnusder *n*, orderliness [decent
 Trefnydd -ion *n*, one who orders, man-
 ager; economist; Methodist
 Trefnyddiaeth *nf*, economy; Methodism
 Trefnyddio *v*, to methodize
 Trefol *a*, relating to home or town
 Trefred *nf*, homestead [heritance
 Trefrâd, Trefrâdaeth *nf*, patrimony, in-
 282

- Trestadog *a*, having patrimony: -ion *n*,
Trestadol *a*, patrimonial [heir
Trestadu *v*, to form a patrimony
Trefu *v*, to make a home
Trengholiad *n*, coroner's inquest
Trengholwr, *wvr*. Trengholydd -ion *n*,
Trengol *a*, perishing, vanishing [coroner
Trengreithwyr *np*, coroner's jury
Trenghu *v*, to end, to expire
Troidio *v*, to course, to range
Treiddiadwy *a*, penetrable
Treiddio *v*, to penetrate
Treiddiol *a*, penetrating
Treiddioldeb *n*, penetrability
Treiddyn -au *n*, projecting ridge
Treigl -ion *n*, turn, revolution
Treiglad *n*, revolving; strolling; inflec-
Treiglant *n*, revolution; strolling [tion
Treigldyn -ion *n*, wanderer
Treigled *n*, revolving, rolling
Treigledigaeth *nf*, revolution
Treiglo *v*, to turn, to circulate; to roll;
to stroll, to wander; to traverse, to
migrate; to trickle. Treiglo gair, to
decline a word
Treiglwaith *ad*, once on a time
Treillio *v*, to troll, to dredge
Treilliwr, *wyr n*, troller, dredger
Treinio *v*, to stray; to scatter
Treiniol *a*, straying; strewing
Treio *v*, to decrease, to ebb; to try
Treisglo *v*, to clatter
Treisiad, *iaid n*, forcer: *nf*, heifer
Treisiath *nf*, ravishment
Treisiant *n*, oppression, foe
Treisig *a*, apt to ravish; tragic
Treisio *v*, to force, to ravish, to oppress
Treisioledeb *n*, oppressiveness
Treisiwr, *wyr*, Treisydd -ion *n*, forcer,
ravisher, oppressor
Treithio *v*, to treat, to discourse
Trem -iau *nf*, sight, look, aspect [ment
Trembeiriant, *iannau n*, optical instru-
Tremfa -oedd, *feydd nf*, observatory
Tremiadur -on *n*, telescope
Tremiannu *v*, to cast a look
Tremiant, *iannau n*, appearance
Tremid *n*, appearance
Tremidydd -ion *n*, observer
Tremio, Tremu *v*, to look, to observe, to
Tremiol *a*, looking, observing [gaze
Tremiwr, *wyr n*, looker
Tremofydd -ion *n*, optician
Tremofyddiaeth *nf*, optics
Tremwydr -au *n*, telescope
Tremyd *n*, state of being seen
Tremydiad -iuid *n*, apparition
Tremydd -ion *n*, observer
Tremyddiaeth *nf*, science of optics
Tremygu *v*, to contemn
Tremygus *a*, contemptuous [countenance
Tremyn, Tremynt *n*, look, view, glance;
Tremynfa -oedd *nf*, watchtower
Tremyngar *a*, observant, keen
Tremyniad, *iaid n*, phantom; boar
Tremynu *v*, to look; to seem
Tremynydd -ion *n*, explorer
Tren *n*, force, rapidity: *a*, impetuous,
Trenig *a*, impetuous, furious [strenuous
Trenlif *n*, rapid torrent
Trent *n*, force, rapidity
Trenu *v*, to act rapidly
Trenusdeb *n*, impetuosity [to-morrow
Trenydd *ad*, two days hence, day after
Tres -i *nf*, toil; stroke; trace, chain
Tresgl *n*, the tormentil
Tresglen *nf*, thrush (bird)
Tresgl -au *n*, frame; trestle
Trestlu *v*, to put on a frame; to put on
a trestle; to frame
Tresu *v*, to put on a trace
Treth -i *nf*, tax; crop, growth. Treth
fawr, land tax. Treth meddiannau,
property tax. Treth y cyllid, income
tax. Treth y ffordd, highway rate.
Treth y goleu, window tax. Treth y
todi, Treth y tlodion, poor rate. Treth
yr Eglwys, church rate
Tretiol *a*, tributary, taxed
Tretlu *v*, to tax, to rate, to assess
Treulfawr *a*, expensive
Treulgar *a*, prodigal, profuse
Treuiniad *n*, consuming; digestion
Treuio *v*, to consume; to digest
Trew *n*, the act of sneezing
Trew *v*, to sternutate, to sneeze
Trewfwch, *fychau n*, snuff box
Trewlwch *n*, snuff
Trewydd *n*, push forward
Trewyn *n*, persuasion
Trewynol *a*, persuasive
Trewynu *v*, to persuade, to conciliate
Trewynwr, *wyr n*, persuader
Tri *am*, three: *f*, tair: *n*, three. Tri
ar bymtheg, eighteen. Tri ar ddeg,
thirteen. Tri again, sixty=Trigain
Triad *n*, forming into three; triad
Triannol *a*, tertian, triadic
Trianu *v*, to tertiate
Triawd *n*, trio (music)
Triban -au *n*, tripod (metre)
Tribaniaeth *nf*, triplicity
Tribanu *v*, to triplicate
Tribedd -i *nf*, tripod, trivet

- Trichanmil *n*, three hundred thousand
 Trichant *n*, three hundred, 300, ccc.
 Tridant *n*, trident
 Trideg *a*, thirty, 30, xxx. = Deg ar hugain
 Tridiau *n*, three days' space
 Tridyblyg *a*, threefold
 Trig *n*, stay, fixed state
 Trigad *n*, staying, tarrying
 Trigadiad, iaid *n*, sojourner
 Trigain *a* & *n*, sixty, 60, lx.
 Trigeinfed (60fed) *a*, sixtieth, 60th
 Trigfa, fëydd, Trigfan -au *nf*, dwelling-
 place, residence, abode
 Trigfann *v*, to form a dwelling
 Triggiannol *a*, residential
 Triggiannu *v*, to reside
 Trigiant *n*, residence
 Trigle -oedd *n*, dwelling-place
 Trigo *v*, to stay; to dwell; to die
 Trigol *a*, tarrying; dwelling
 Trin -oedd *nf*, management; bustle;
 trouble; action, battle
 Trin *v*, to meddle; to manage; to treat;
 to labour at; to quarrel
 Trindod -au *nf*, trinity
 Trindodiaeth *nf*, trinitarianism
 Trindodol *a*, trinitarian
 Trindodydd -ion *n*, trinitarian (relling
 Triniad *n*, meddling; managing; quar-
 Triniaeth *nf*, management; treatment
 Triniol *a*, managing
 Trino, Trinio *v*, to manage
 Trinogaeth *nf*, management
 Trioedd *np*, triads
 Trioli *v*, to tertiate
 Trip -iau *n*, trip, slip
 Tripa *ca*, the bowels, intestines
 Tripian *v*, to keep tripping
 Tripio *v*, to trip, to stumble
 Trist *a*, pensive, sorrowful, sad
 Tristïu *v*, to grow sorrowful
 Tristlawn *a* sorrowful, rueful, doleful
 Tristwch, Tristyd *n*, sadness, sorrow
 Trithro *a*, of three turns
 Trithroed *a*, three-footed
 Triunawd *n*, trinity
 Triundod *n*, trinity in unity
 Tro -ion *n*, turn; time; lax
 Troad *n*, turning; flexion; conversion
 Troawl *a*, turning, revolving
 Trobwll, byllau *n*, whirlpool
 Troch -ion *nf*, spray; lave
 Trochfa, fëydd *nf*, bathing-place
 Trochi *v*, to immerse, to dip, to plunge,
 to bathe; to soil, to dirty
 Trochion *np*, splashing; suds
 Trochioni *v*, to raise a lather
 Trochol *a*, bathing, immersing
 Trochwr, wyr, Trochydd -ion *n*, one who
 dips, dipper; diver; Anabaptist
 Trodi *v*, to make a transit
 Trodwen -od *nf*, starling; stare
 Troddi *v*, to make a transit, to progress
 Troed, traed *n* & *nf*; foot
 Troedfedd -i *nf*, foot measure
 Troedgall *a*, club-footed
 Troedgam *a*, wry-footed
 Tröedig *a*, turned, converted
 Tröedigaeth *nf*, conversion
 Troedio *v*, to foot, to pace; to tread
 Troediog *a*, footed; *n*, footman
 Troedlas, Troedlath -au *nf*, treadle, foot
 Troedle -oedd *n*, trodden place [board
 Troedlen -i *nf*, foot board
 Troedlydan *a*, broad-footed
 Troednoeth *a*, bare-footed
 Troedogi *v*, to fetter
 Troedraw -iau *nf*, foot spade
 Troedrudd *nf*, crane's bill
 Troedsang -au *nf*, low hedge
 Troell -au *nf*, whirl; wheel; reel; pul-
 ley; windlass; screw; trope, figure
 Troellen -i *nf*, whirl, twirl
 Troelhoel -ion *nf*, screw nail, male
 Troelli *v*, to whirl; to reel [screw
 Troellog *a*, having a wheel
 Troelrych -au *n*, screw groove, female
 Troelwaith *n*, wheelwork [screw
 Troellwr, wyr *n*, turner
 Troellymadrodd -ion *n*, tropology
 Tröen *nf*, twirl; turn; while
 Troetys -au *n*, snare, gin
 Troeth *n*, wash; lye; urine
 Troethbar, Troethbarol *a*, diuretic
 Troethlif *n*, diabetes
 Trofa, fëydd *nf*, turn; tropic; glance
 Trofäeg, Trofeg -au *nf*, trope
 Trofan -au *nf*, tropic
 Trofäu *v*, to make a turn
 Trofäus *a*, flexuous, tortuous; perverse
 Trofiad, Trofiant *n*, transition; clause
 Trofol *a*, tending forward
 Trohidl *n*, rope twister
 Troi *v*, to turn, to revolve; to convert
 Troiad *n*, turning = Troad
 Trol -iau *nf*, cylinder, roll; cart
 Troludd *a*, cylindrical
 Trolen *nf*, roundlet
 Trolian, Troio, *v*, to roll, to trundle
 Trolyn -au *n*, roller; chub
 Trom *af*, heavy, weighty; sad; *m*, trwm
 Tron -au *nf*, circle; throne
 Troni *v*, to render superior [ference
 Troni *v*, to form a periphery or circum-

- Trontol *n*, handle=Dyrntol, Dyrnddol
 Trôs *n*, transverse bar; lock
 Tros *pr*, over, for, instead of. Trosaf, trosot, trosti, trosom, trosoch, trosynt, over or for me, thee, &c. Da dros ben, exceedingly good
 Trosedd, Troseddiad -au *n*, transgression
 Troseddol *a*, transgressing
 Troseddu *v*, to transgress, to offend
 Troseddwr, wyr, *n*, offender, transgressor
 Trosel -i *n*, plaited fence
 Trosenwad *n*, transnominatio
 Trosgfa, fëydd *nf*, turning-place
 Trosgfynediad *n*, metabasis
 Trosgl *af*, clumsy, awkward: *m*, trwsgl
 Trosgladdo *v*, to transport
 Trosglwyddiad *n*, transferring; passage
 Trosglwyddo *v*, to transfer
 Trosglwyddol *a*, transferring
 Trosi *v*, to turn out; to move onward; to move about; to transfer
 Troslath -au *nf*, cross beam or bar, part of the ancient *Peithynen*, being the stock or frame in which the ends of the staves were inserted
 Trosodd *pr*, over; beyond: *ad*, on the
 Trosol -ion *n*, lever; bar [other side
 Trosolwaew *nf*, lever beam
 Trosolwydd *n*, handspike
 Trostan -au, Trosten -i *nf*, long slender
 Trostr -au *n*, slider [pole
 Troterth -od *n*, trotter
 Trotial, Totian *v*, to keep trotting
 Trotio *v*, to go on a trot
 Trotiwr, wyr *n*, one who trots
 Troth *n*, what tends through
 Troth *pr*, from side to side
 Trothi *n*, passing through
 Trothwy -on *n*, threshold
 Trowynt -oedd *n*, whirlwind
 Tru *n*, outcast state: *a*, wretched
 Truan *a*, wretched, miserable. Truan bach, poor little thing. Trueiniad, wretches
 Truander, Truanedd *n*, wretchedness
 Truanen, Truanes *nf*, poor wretch, wretched female
 Truanu *v*, to commiserate
 Truedd *n*, wretchedness
 Trueiniad, iaid *n*, wretched one
 Trueinio *v*, to become wretched
 Trueni *n*, wretchedness; pity
 Truenus *a*, wretched, piteous
 Truenusedd *n*, piteousness
 Trugar *a*, compassionate
 Trugaredd -au *nf*, mercy; pity
 Trugareddfa *nf*, mercy-seat
 Trugareddol *a*, commiserating, merciful
 Trugarhâd *n*, commiseration [ful
 Trugarhau *v*, to commiserate, to have
 Trugarog *a*, merciful, pitying [mercy
 Trugarogrwydd *n*, mercifulness
 Trul -iau *n*, drilling-tool
 Trulio *v*, to drill a hole
 Trull *n*, store; store of liquor
 Trulliad, iaid *n*, butler
 Trulliaeth *nf*, butlership
 Trullio *v*, to draw liquor
 Trum -iau *n*, ridge, back
 Truman, ain *nc*, ridge, cope
 Trumbeithyn *np* (-en *nf*), ridge tiles
 Trumbren -i *n*, keel
 Trumiad *n*, ridging; coping
 Trumiog *a*, ridged, coped
 Trus *n*, ward, guard
 Trusi *n*, what is a guard
 Trusiad, iaid *n*, ward, bulwark
 Trusio *v*, to guard, to ward
 Truth *n*, flattery, wheedling, fawning
 Truthad *n*, wheedling
 Truthan, ain *nc*, wheedler
 Truthiad, iaid *n*, sycophant, flatterer
 Truthio *v*, to wheedle, to flatter
 Trw *n*, whirl; pervasion
 Trw *pr*, through, by=Trwy
 Trwb *n*, what is rubbed
 Trwc, trycion *n*, turn; truck
 Trwca -od *n*, bowl, cup
 Trwel, tryclau *n*, trundle; truckle
 Trwch, trychion *n*, cut; section; thick-
 Trwd *n*, what is pervading [ness
 Trwl, trylan *n*, pack, cushion, couch
 Trwlian, Trwlio *v*, to roll together, to roll,
 Trwlyn *n*, squabby thing [to bundle
 Trwm *am*, heavy, weighty; sad: *f*, from
 Trwn, trynion *n*, circle
 Trwnc *n*, urine, lye, stale
 Trwodd *ad*, through
 Trwpa *n*, tub, hod; trollop
 Trws -oedd *n*, covering, dress
 Trwsa, ëydd *n*, packet, truss
 Trwsgl *a*, clumsy, bungling: *f*, trosgl
 Trwsglyn *n*, bungler
 Trwsiad *n*, dressing; dress
 Trwsiadu *v*, to clothe, to dress [dressed
 Trwsiadus *a*, dressed, decked, well
 Trwsio *v*, to dress, to deck
 Trwst, trystau *n*, noise, rustling; thun-
 Trwstan *a*, clumsy; unlucky [der
 Trwstaneiddio *v*, to become clumsy
 Trwstaneiddiwhch, Trwstanwhch *n*, clumsiness, awkwardness
 Trwth, trythion *n*, what tends to expand
 Trwy -on *n*, pass through

- Trwy *pr*, through; by; by means of
 Trwyd *n*, permeation [thorough
 Trwyad *a*, alert, smart, lively; complete,
 Trwyadled *n*, sprightliness; thorough-
 Trwyadu *v*, to act alertly [ness
 Trwyd *n*, bursting through
 Trwydo *v*, to burst through
 Trwydol *a*, bursting, penetrating
 Trwydd *n*, passing through; bore
 Trwydd *pr*, through; by; by means of
 Trwyddair, eiriau *n*, password
 Trwydded -au *nf*, pass, passport, li-
 cense; fare; reception
 Trwyddedog *a*, having license, licensed
 Trwyddedogaeth *nf*, freedom of passing
 Trwyddedogi *v*, to give free passage
 Trwyddedu *v*, to pass freely; to license
 Trwyddedwr, wyr *n*, passenger
 Trwyddew *n*, piercer, borer
 Trwyddo *v*, to pass through; to bore
 Trwyddydd -au *n*, pass; license; fare
 Trwyll -au *nf*, swivel; ring
 Trwylllo *v*, to swivel; to troll
 Trwyn -au *n*, nose, snout, nozzle; point
 Trwyndrist *a*, quarrelsome; peevish
 Trwyngornfil -od *n*, rhinoceros
 Trwynlwch *n*, snuff [consonants, nasals
 Trwynol *a*, nasal. Trwynolion, nasal
 Trwynswch *n*, tip of the nose
 Trwyo *pr*, through: *ad*, through
 Trwyogaeth *nf*, pervasion
 Trwyogi *v*, to make pervasive [urine
 Trwyth -i *n*, solvent, lye; decoction;
 Trwythbair *a*, diuretic
 Trwythi *n*, menstruum; lye
 Trwythlif *n*, diabetes
 Trwytno *v*, to steep in lye
 Try *n*, aptness to pass through or over
 Tryad *n*, pervasion
 Tryal -au *n*, homestead
 Tryarlais *a*, of stunning voice
 Tryawch *n*, magnetism
 Tryb -oedu *n*, blended state
 Trybaeddu *v*, to wallow: to daub
 Trybed -au *n*, support; brand iron
 Trybedd -i *nf*, support; trivet
 Trybeddu *v*, to set firmly
 Trybelid *a*, perspicuous, clear
 Trybest *n*, commotion, bustle
 Trybestu *v*, to bluster, to bustle
 Tryblith *n*, chaos
 Tryboethi *v*, to heat through
 Trybola *n*, mixture; wallowing
 Tryboli *v*, to huddle; to wallow
 Trybwyll *a*, of piercing mind
 Trybylog *a*, dull
 Trycio *v*, to flag, to fail; to drag
 Trych *n*, opening; scope
 Trycheb *nf*, tmesis
 Trychfa, fëydd *nf*, place that is cut
 Trychfil -od *n*, insect
 Trychgyff -ion *n*, chopping-block
 Trychiad, iaid *n*, cutter, lopper
 Trychineb *n*, disaster, calamity
 Trychinebus *a*, disastrous, calamitous
 Trychion *np* (-yn *n*) cuttings, shreds
 Tryehni *n*, disaster, mishap
 Trycholdeb *n*, mangled state
 Trychu *v*, to cut, to cut into, to truncate
 Trychwys *n*, thorough sweat
 Trychyn *n*, small cut
 Trydan *n*, electric fluid, electricity
 Trydaniaeth *n*, electricity
 Trydanol *a*, electric, electrical
 Trydanu *v*, to electrify
 Trydar *n*, chirp; din: *v*, to chirp
 Trydaru *v*, to chatter; to din; to chirp
 Trydedd, Tryde *af*, third: *m*, trydydd,
 Trydiad *n*, pervasion [trydy
 Trydon *nf*, agrimony
 Trydon *a*, thoroughly toned
 Trydwan *ad*, four days hence
 Trydydd (3ydd) *am*, third: *f*, trydedd
 Trydd *n*, what is through [(3edd)
 Tryddydd *n*, passage through
 Tryf *n*, what is pervasive
 Tryfal -au *n*, triangle
 Tryfalu *v*, to form a triangle
 Tryfer -i *nf* harpoon, spear
 Tryferu *v*, to harpoon
 Tryfesur -au *n*, diameter
 Tryfol *n*, what is all belly
 Tryfolio *v*, to gormandize [ing; teeming
 Tryfrith *a* thoroughly mixed; swarm-
 Tryfritho *v* to chequer, to variegate, to
 diversify; to be swarming
 Tryfrwyd *a*, interweaving
 Trylais, leisiau *n*, thorough voice
 Trylef -au *nf*, thorough utterance
 Trylen *n*, thorough learning: *a*, tho-
 roughly learned, erudite
 Tryles *n*, thorough benefit
 Trylifo *v*, to flow through
 Trylith *n*, thorough training
 Tryliw -iau *n*, pervading colour
 Tryloes -au *nf*, pervading pang
 Tryloew *a*, transparent [roughly burnt
 Tryloeg *n*, thorough ignition: *a*, tho-
 Trylwyn *a*, very ready or perfect
 Trylwyr *a*, thoroughly complete
 Trylym *a*, thoroughly keen
 Trym *a*, compact, trim
 Trymder, Trymedd *n*, heaviness
 Trymfryd *n*, sadness of mind

- Trymgwsg *n*, dead sleep
 Trymhau *v*, to make heavy
 Trymiad, Trymhâd *n*, making heavy
 Trymluog *a*, flagging
 Trymwydd *np* (-en *nf*), spruce
 Trymysg *n*, confusion
 Tryn -i *n*, ardency; fierceness
 Tryn *a*, ardent, fierce, stern
 Trynaws *n*, pervading quality
 Trynedd *n*, ardency; fierceness
 Trynerth *n*, thorough strength
 Trynodd *n*, pervading juice
 Trynwyd *n*, pervading emotion
 Tried *nf*, run through [rough-bred
 Tryryw -iau *n*, perfect kind: *a*, tho-
 Trysain, seiniau *nf*, perfect sound
 Trysawd *n*, thorough-base
 Trysawdd, soddion *n*, cube root
 Trysglead *n*, awkwardness
 Trysor -au *n*, treasure
 Trysorfa, fŷydd *nf*, treasury
 Trysori *v*, to treasure
 Trysorwr, wvr, Trysorydd -ion *n*, trea-
 Trystan *n*, blusterer [surer
 Crystian *v*, to keep clattering
 Trystio *v*, to bluster, to clatter, to rustle
 Trvthgwâd, gyoau *n*, satchel
 Trythu *v*, to swell out
 Trythyll *a*, voluptuous, indulgent
 Trythyllu *v*, to follow pleasure
 Trythyllwch *n*, enjoyment, pleasure
 Tryw *n*, what pervades; what is con-
 stant; trace; truth; agrimony
 Tryw *a*, universal; constant [pierced
 Trywan *n*, thrust, stab: *a*, stabbed,
 Trywanu *v*, to transfix; to stab, to pierce
 Trywar *a*, thoroughly tame
 Trywedd *n*, trace by scent
 Trywel *a*, perspicuous
 Trywio *v*, to pervade
 Trywydd *n*, trace, scent
 Trywyddu *v*, to trace by scent
 Trywyllt *a*, thoroughly wild
 Trwyn *a*, thoroughly happy
 Trywyngar *a*, conciliatory
 Tu -oedd *n*, side; region; part. Tu
 allan, Tu faes, Tu maes, on the out-
 side. Tu fewn, Tu mewn, inside.
 Tu hwnt, on the other side; beyond.
 Tu yma, on this side. Tu yna, Tu
 acw, on that side. O du ei dad, O ran
 ei dad, on his father's side
 Tua, Tuag *ad*, in a direction to;
 towards; about. Tuag at, towards
 Tuch *n*, grunt, groan [groan
 Tuehan *n*, grumbling: *v*, to grumble, to
 Tuchiaiad *n*, grumbling

- Tuchiaanlyd *a*, apt to groan or grumble
 Tuchiaol *a*, grunting, grumbling
 Tuchiaanwr, wyr *n*, grumbler, groaner,
 grunter; murmurer
 Tud -oedd *n*, surface; region; land
 Tudalen -au *n*, side of a leaf; page
 Tudfach -au *n*, stilt
 Tudlath -au *nf*; meting-rod
 Tudlen -i -au *nf* map
 Tudwed, Tudwedd *nf*; sward, sod
 Tudd -ion *n*, shade; gloom; vapour
 Tudded -au *nf*, covering, vesture
 Tuddedu *v*, to put on a vest
 Tuddedyn *n*, garment
 Tuddo *v*, to envelop
 Tuedd -au *n*, region, district, coast: *nf*,
 tendency, bias, inclination
 Tueddol *a*, inclining, conducive; apt
 Tueddoldeb *n*, inclinedness
 Tueddoli *v*, to render partial
 Tueddu *v*, to incline, to bias, to tend
 Tueddwr, wyr *n*, one who inclines
 Tuell -i *nf*, covert; cover
 Tufewnol *a*, internal, inward
 Tugel -ion *n*, ballot
 Tagelu *v*, to vote by ballot
 Tul -ion *n*, envelope; shroud
 Tuliad *n*, shrouding
 Tum -iau *n*, bend, turn
 Tumiad *n*, forming a bend
 Tumon *nf*, bender; spine
 Tumonogion *np*, vertebrates, vertebrata
 Tun *n*, what pervades
 Tunad *n*, pervading
 Tur *n*, reverse; turn up
 Turio *v*, to reverse; to turn up
 Turn *n*, turn: *a*, round
 Turnen -i *nf*, whirl; turning-wheel;
 shaft of a wheel
 Tarnio *v*, to turn, to do turnery
 Turnwr, wyr *n*, turner
 Turs -iau *n*, snout, chops
 Tursyn *n*, long snout
 Turtur -od *nf*, turtle dove
 Tus *n*, what is wrapped; whip
 Tusw, wau, won *n*, whip, bunch
 Tuswâd *n*, making a whip
 Tuth -iau *n*, trot; trudge
 Tuthio *v*, to trot; to trudge
 Tw *n*, rising up; drive; sway
 Twa *v*, to drive, to urge on
 Twb -iau *n*, round lump
 Twba, twbâu *n*, tub
 Twc -ion *n*, cut, clip, chip
 Twca -od *n*, sort of a knife
 Twcio *v*, to clip, to dock
 Twdd *n*, what pokes or juts out

- Twddf, tyddfau *n*, poke; punch
 Tweg -au *nf*, lock of hair
 Twf *n*, growth; increase
 Twff *n*, rise, lift; tuft
 Twg *n*, prosperity, luck
 Twng *n*, lot, plight; oath
 Twl, tylau *n*, what is rounded; tuft
 Twlc, tylcau, tylciau *n*, cot, hovel, sty
 Twich, tylchau *n*, tump, knoll
 Twlffyn *n*, squab, chub; *f*; twlffen
 Twlo *n*, bulk; booth, hut
 Twll, tyllau *n*, hole; pit; dimple. Twll
 mwn, mine shaft. Twll y llygad, the
 socket of the eye
 Twmfed -i *n*, funnel
 Twmp, tymplau *n*, tump, mound
 Twmpau *nf*, bulky one
 Twmpath -au *n*, tump; bush
 Twmpathu *v*, to form tumps
 Twmpethyn *n*, small tump
 Twmpian *v*, to drop, to nod
 Twn -ion *n*, fracture; splint: *a*, fractured:
 Twnc *n*, deposit, pledge [*f*; ton
 Twniad *n*, fracturing
 Twnrif -au *n*, fractional number
 Twr, tyrau *n*, tower [the Pleiades
 Twr, tyrau *n*, heap, pile. Y twr ser,
 Twa *n*, aggregate, mass
 Twrch, tyrchod *n*, burrower; hog; mole
 Twrd, tyrdau *n*, shallow tub
 Twred -au *n*, pile; turret; tub [clap
 Twrf, tyrfau *n*, stir, tumult, turmoil,
 Twrio *v*, to rise or throw up, to heap
 Twrlla -od *n*, mountain mouse
 Twrllach -au *n*, round lump
 Twrn, tyrnau *n*, round, turn
 Twrnel -i *n*, tub, vat
 Tws *n*, extreme; outlet
 Twsel -i *nf*, tap, faucet
 Twt *n*, what is complete: *a*, complete,
 neat, smart. Gwas twt, factotum
 Twtach *n*, hard breathing
 Twti *n*, intermitted state
 Twtial *v*, to intermit; to loiter
 Twtio *v*, to make neat
 Twtnais *a*, altogether neat
 Twt *n*, check, stop, restraint
 Twyg -au *nf*, garment; toga
 Twygo *v*, to cover, to wrap
 Twyll *n*, deceit, fraud [ment
 Twylleb -ion *nf*, sophistry; false argu-
 Twyllo *v*, to deceive
 Twyllodrus *a*, deceitful, false
 Twyllofaint *n*, circumvention
 Twyllofydd -ion *n*, sophist
 Twyllresymiad *n*, sophistry [hot, sultry
 Twym, Twymn *n*, heat; flush: *a*, warm,

- Twymdra, Twymedd, Twymder *n*, warm-
 Twymdwyr *a*, lukewarm [ness, warmth
 Twymfwydo *v*, to foment
 Twymmol *a*, warming
 Twymo, Twymno *v*, to warm, to heat
 Twymyn -on -au *n*, heat; fever. Twym-
 yn annwyd, influenza. Twymyn
 doben, mumps. Twymyn felen, yellow
 fever. Twymyn fraenol, typhus or
 putrid fever. Twymyn goch, scarlet
 fever. Twymyn nychlyd, nervous fever.
 Twymyn wely, ear carriage
 Twyn -au *n*, hillock; bush; headland,
 Twynen -ydd *nf*, sand-hill [promontory
 Twynyn *n*, tump; bush
 Twyo *v*, to hem in; to check
 Twyr *a*, agitated; torrid
 Twys -au *n*, top, tuft
 Twys *np*, ears of corn
 Twysen -i -au *nf*, ear of corn
 Twyseniad *n*, spring; earing
 Twysenol *a*, spring; earing
 Twysenu *v*, to spire; to ear
 Twysg *n* & *nf*, mass, quantity [lot
 Twysged, Twysgen *nf*, mass, quantity,
 Twysgo *v*, to amass; to get to a head
 Twysiad *n*, tufting, spiring
 Twyth -ion *n*, elasticity; celerity
 Twythad, Twythiad *n*, bounding, spring-
 Twythiant *n*, resiliency [ing
 Twythig *a*, elastic; rising
 Twytho *v*, to spring, to bound
 Twythus *a*, tending to spring
 Ty, tai, teiau, tyau *n*, house. Teios,
 cots, cottages, small houses
 Tyaeth *n*, householding
 Tyaed, eidiau *n*, houseful
 Tyb -iau *nf* & *n*, opinion, notion
 Tybgar *a*, opinionated [suspect
 Tybied, Tybio *v*, to suppose, to think, to
 Tybiol *a*, supposing, suspecting
 Tyblunio *v*, to form in the mind, to
 Tybus *a*, suspecting, suspicious [imagine
 Tybygoliaeth *nf*, supposition
 Tybygu *v*, to imagine
 Tyciannu *v*, to cause success
 Tyciannus *a*, prosperous
 Tyciant *n*, prosperity, success
 Tycio *v*, to prosper, to succeed, to avail
 Tyciol *a*, prospering
 Tyd *n*, what is continuous; space
 Tydain *n*, Titan; the sun
 Tydi *pn*, thou, thyself
 Tydithau *pn*, thou too, thyself also
 Tyddfu *v*, to poke; to jut
 Tyddiad *n*, spreading out
 Tyddyn -od -au *n*, farm; tenement

- Tyfiannu *v*, to vegetate
 Tyfiant *n*, vegetation, growth
 Tyfol *a*, growing; vegetating. Tyfol-
 ion, vegetables
 Tyfu *v*, to grow, to vegetate
 Tygio *v*, to prosper, to succeed = Tycio
 Tynged -ion, -au *nf*, destiny, fate, luck
 Tyngedfen -au *nf*, destiny, fate
 Tyngedfenu *v*, to predestinate
 Tyngediad *n*, adjuration
 Tyngedu *v*, to adjure
 Tyngiad, Tyngad *n*, swearing
 Tyngnaith *nf*, sanctuary
 Tyngu *v*, to pledge, to swear
 Tylad *n*, making smooth
 Tylath -au *nf*, house beam, purlin, rafter
 Tyle -au *n*, acclivity, steep, ascent
 Tylino *v*, to knead dough
 Tylu -oedd *n*, household = Teulu
 Tyluedd *n*, domesticity; society
 Tylwyth -au *n*, household; family
 Tylwytho *v*, to form a family
 Tylwythog *a*, having a family
 Tyllgrug *n*, chink by drought
 Tylllog *a*, having holes, perforated
 Tyllu *v*, to bore, to make a hole, to per-
 forate, to pierce
 Tym *n*, aptness to enlarge; space
 Tymmer -au *nf*, temperament
 Tymmerol *a*, temperamental
 Tymmeredd *n*, temperature
 Tymmeru *v*, to temper
 Tymmerus *a*, temperate
 Tymmerusedd *n*, temperateness
 Tymmestl -oedd *nf*, tempest, storm
 Tymmestlog, Tymmestlus *a*, tempes-
 tuous, stormy, boisterous
 Tymmestlu *v*, to storm, to be boisterous
 Tymmig *a*, ample, full time
 Tymmig -ion *n*, prickle, twitch
 Tymmigiad *n*, prickling
 Tymmor -au *n*, season, time
 Tymmoraidd *a*, seasonable
 Tymmoreiddiwech, Tymmoroldeb *n*,
 seasonableness; comfortableness
 Tymmori *v*, to make or fix a season
 Tymmorol *a*, temporal
 Tymmyr *n*, temporality
 Tymmyriad *n*, tempering
 Tymn *n*, enlargement; bringing forth,
 birth; time, season
 Tympan -au *nf*, drum; timbrel
 Tyn *n*, pull, stretch
 Tyn *ac*, tight, stretched; stubborn: *f*, ten
 Tynchwydd *n*, tumour
 Tynder, Tyndra *n*, tightness; rigidity;
 Tyndir -oedd *n*, lay land [straitness

- Tyndrec -iau *n* & *cn*, draught gear
 Tynedigaeth *nf*, attraction
 Tynedigol *a*, attractive
 Tynell -i *nf*, barrel, tun; ton
 Tynellaid, eidiau *nf*, contents of a tun
 Tynellu *v*, to fill a tun
 Tyner, Tynerus *a*, tender, lenient, mild
 Tyneriant *n*, emollient
 Tyneru *v*, to make tender, to soften
 Tynerwech, Tyneredd *n*, tenderness
 Tynfa, fëydd *nf*, draught, pull
 Tynfach -au *n*, harpoon; grapnel
 Tynfad -au *n*, tug-boat
 Tynfaen, feini *n*, loadstone
 Tynfarch, feirch *n*, draught horse
 Tynhau *v*, to tighten, to strain
 Tyniad *n*, pulling, draught
 Tyniar -oedd *nf*, bubble
 Tyniedydd -ion *n*, extractor; attractor
 Tynlath *nf*, draught tree
 Tyno *n*, plat, green, dale
 Tynrwyd -au *nf*, drag-net
 Tynrwydd *n*, tightness, rigidity
 Tynu *v*, to draw, to pull
 Tynwydd *n*, direction; intelligence
 Tynwyddo *v*, to direct, to guide
 Tynwyddol *a*, inductive | tion
 Tynwyddydd -au *n*, intelligence; induc-
 Tyrchaidd *a*, hoggish, hog-like
 Tyrches -od -au *nf*, spayed sow
 Tyrchu *v*, to burrow, to turn
 Tyrchwr, wyr *n*, molecatcher
 Tyrchyn *n*, little hog
 Tyrddain *v*, to be blustering
 Tyrddan, Tyrddiad *n*, blustering
 Tyrddu *v*, to bluster, to storm
 Tyrfa -oedd *nf*, multitude, host
 Tyrfaen *v*, to be blustering
 Tyrfhau *v*, to shrink together
 Tyrfu *v*, to rise up; to turn up; to
 contract, to shrink
 Tyru *v*, to heap, to amass
 Tyrwn, ynod *n*, sand bank
 Tysmwy -on *n*, throb, trembling
 Tysmwyad *n*, throbbing, palpitation
 Tysmwyo *v*, to palpitate, to throb
 Tyst -ion *n*, evidence, witness
 Tysteb -ion *n*, testimonial
 Tystiant, iaint *n*, evidence
 Tystio *v*, to testify
 Tystiol *a*, testifying
 Tystiolaeth *nf*, testimony, evidence
 Tystiolaethol *a*, testimonial
 Tystiolaethu *v*, to testify
 Tysyn *n*, yarn-ball bottom
 Tytmwy -au *n*, clasp, buckle
 Tytmwyo *v*, to clasp, to buckle

Tywallt *v*, to pour, to spill
 Tywalltiad *n*, pouring out
 Tywalltol *a*, pouring, shedding
 Tywarch, eirch *en*, sod, clod, turf
 Tywarchen -i, *nf*, element; sod, turf
 Tywarchu *v*, to form a sod, to sward
 Tywas, weision *n*, house servant
 Tywel -i *n*, cloth towel
 Tywell *af*, dark, obscure, dusky: *ac*,
 Tywio *v*, to spread about [tywyil]
 Tywod -ydd *n* & *cn*, sand
 Tywodi *v*, to form sand
 Tywodlyd *a*, full of sand, sandy
 Tywodog *a*, having sand
 Tywodol *a*, arenaceous, sandy
 Tywodwlydd *en*, sandwort
 Tywodyn *n*, a grain of sand
 Tywota *v*, to gather sand
 Tywu *v*, to spread about
 Tywydd *n*, weather
 Tywyll *n*, dusk, gloom: *ac*, dark, ob-
 scure, dusky: *f*, tywell
 Tywyllawd *n*, obscurity
 Tywyllu *v*, to darken, to obscure
 Tywyllwch, Tywyllwg *n*, darkness
 Tywyn -au *n*, spread, ray; strand
 Tywynedigaeth *nf*, radiancy
 Tywynol *a*, radiant, shining
 Tywynu *v*, to radiate, to shine
 Tywynwg *n*, radiancy, splendour
 Tywynygu *v*, to illuminate [to guide
 Tywys *n*, leading, guidance: *v*, to lead,
 Tywysel -i *nf*, piug, stopple, stopper
 Tywysg *n*, procession
 Tywysgo *v*, to proceed
 Tywysog -ion *n*, leader; prince
 Tywysogaeth *nf*, principality; leading
 Tywysogaeth -au *nf*, princess
 Tywysogol *a*, princely
 Tywysol *a*, leading, guiding
 Tywysydd-ion, Tywyswr, wyr *n*, a man
 who leads, leader, guide

U.

UB *n*, what is high; howl; cry
 Ubain *n*, howling, moaning: *v*, to howl,
 Uban *n*, howling, bellowing [to moan
 Uch -ion *nf*, what breaks out; a sigh
 Uch *a*, being over; upper; higher: *pr*,
 above, over: *ad*, above
 Uchad *n*, rising over
 Uchaf *a*, upmost, uppermost, highest
 Uchafael *n*, ascension [leather
 Uchafed *a*, being over, upper: *n*, upper
 Uchafedd *n*, loftiness, height
 Uchafiad *n*, rising over

Uchafiaeth *nf*, supremacy
 Uchaniaeth *nf*, superior nature
 Uchaniaeth *nf*, metaphysics
 Uchaniol *a*, supernatural
 Ucharn -edd -au *nf*, the ankle
 Uchder, Uchedd *n*, height, highness,
 loftiness, altitude; top
 Uchedu *v*, to elevate, to soar
 Uchedydd -ion *n*, soarer; lark
 Uchel *a*, high, lofty, towering
 Uchelawg, Uchelawr *n*, mistletoe
 Uchelder -au *n*, height
 Ucheledd *n*, loftiness, elevation
 Ucheldrem -iau *nf*, haughty look
 Ucheldyb -iau *n* & *nf*, high opinion
 Uchelfa, fŷydd, Uchelfan -au *nf*, high
 place [sul
 Uchelfaer, feiri *n*, high constable; con-
 Uchelfaeronaeth *nf*, consulship
 Uchelfal, Uchelfan, Uchelfar *n*, the
 Uchelfryd *a*, high-minded [mistletoe
 Ucheliath *n*, elevation
 Uchelraith, reithiau *nf*, grand jury
 Uchelryw -iau *n*, superior kind
 Uchelsaf *nf*, high standing; high relief
 Uchelsantaeth *nf*, hierarchy
 Uchelu *v*, to make high, to heighten
 Uchelwr, wyr *n*, freeholder, gentleman
 Uchelwyl -iau *nf*, high festival
 Uchelydd -ion *n*, superior
 Uchellawr *n*, the mistletoe
 Uchenaid, eidiau *nf*, sigh
 Ucheneidiol *a*, sighing; aspirate
 Ucheneidio *v*, to sigh
 Ucher -an *n*, gloom; evening
 Ucherddaw *n*, eventide
 Ucherydd -ion *n*, lofty shock
 Ucherwest -au *nf*, soirée
 Ucherwyl -iau *nf*, vesper
 Uchiad *n*, heightening
 Ucho, Uchod *ad*, above
 Ud *n*, howl, yell; blast
 Udain, Udo *v*, to howl, to yell
 Udafa, fŷydd *nf*, howling, yelling
 Udfil -od *n*, hyena
 Udgan *nf*, sound of a trumpet
 Udganu *v*, to sound a trumpet
 Udgor, gyrr *n*, trumpet
 Udiad *n*, howling, yelling
 Udlaes, leisiau *n*, howling noise
 Udef -au *nf*, howling voice
 Udol *a*, howling, yelling
 Udon *n*, solemn cry
 Udoni *v*, to imprecate
 Udoniaeth *nf*, imprecation
 Udd *n*, chief, lord
 Uddyf *a*, humble, obedient=Ufudd

- Uf *n*, what is over or spread
 Ufelai *nc*, oxygen
 Ufelaidd *a*, sulphurous
 Ufelawd, odion *n*, sulphate
 Ufeliar *n*, sulphur [phuric acid
 Ufelig *a*, sulphuric. Sur ufelig, sul-
 Ufelu *v*, to generate fire or oxygen
 Ufelyddiad *n*, ignition
 Ufelyddiaeth *nf*, pyrotechny
 Ufelyn *n*, element of fire
 Ufell *af*, humble, obsequious: *m*, ufyll
 Ufelldod *n*, obsequiousness
 Ufudd *a*, humble, obedient
 Ufudd-dod *n*, obedience
 Ufuddgar *a*, obsequious, meek
 Ufuddhau *v*, to obey, to be humble
 Ufuddiant *n*, humbling
 Ufuddoldeb *n*, humbleness
 Ufullder *n*, humility, meekness
 Ufyll *am*, humble: *f*, ufell
 Uffarn -au *nf*, the ankle
 Uffern *nf*, hell, hades
 Uffernol *a*, infernal, hellish
 Ug *n*, what is enveloping
 Ugain, ugeiniau *a* & *n*, twenty. Unfed
 ar hugain (21fed), twenty-first, 21st
 Ugaint, ugeiniau *n*, twenty
 Ugeinfed (20fed) *a*, twentieth, 20th
 Ugeinplyg *a*, twenty-fold
 Ul *n*, what is humid; closeness: *a*,
 Ulai *nc*, hydrogen [damp, close, muggy
 Uliar *n*, phlegmatic habit
 Ulo *v*, to damp; to smother; to become
 close or muggy; to heat with damp-
 Ulw *cn* (ulwyn *n*), ashes, cinders [ness
 Ulwin, Ulwig *a*, carbonic
 Ulyf *n*, the remains of anything burnt;
 Ulyfig *a*, carbonic [carbon
 Ull *n*, what is abrupt or quick
 Ulliad *n*, sudden driving [oaf
 Ullta, Ulltach *n*, crazy one, fickle one,
 Un -au *nc*, individual, one
 Un *a*, one; identical, same: *px*, one,
 same, mono-. Un ar bymtheg, six-
 teen. Un ar ddeg, eleven
 Unad, Uniad *n*, making one, union
 Unben -iaid, byn, Unbeniad, iaidd *n*, mon-
 Unbenaeth *nf*, monarchy [arch
 Unbenaethol, Unbenaidd, Unbenig, Un-
 benol *a*, monarchical, monarchial
 Unbriodas *nf*, monogamy
 Uncorn, cyrn *n*, unicorn
 Undad *a*, of the same father
 Undeb, Under, Undod, Unod -au *n*,
 unity; union; concord; simpleness
 Undeg *a*, eleven, 11=Un ar ddeg [rian
 Undodiaid, iaidd, Undodwr, wyr *n*, Unita-
 Undodiaeth *nf*, Unitarianism
 Undon, Undonol *a*, monotonous
 Undras *a*, of the same kindred
 Undull *a*, of the same form
 Undwi *a*, of the same growth
 Unddalenog *a*, monopetalous
 Unfaint *n*, unity of size
 Unfed *a*, first. Unfed ar ddeg (11fed),
 Unfaint *a*, of equal rank [eleventh
 Unfyrd *a*, of one mind
 Ungor *a*, of one turn or twist
 Uniad *n*, uniting, union
 Uniaith *a*, of one language, monoglot
 Uniant *n*, unity, union [just, perfect
 Uniawn *a*, direct, straight; upright;
 Unig *a*, sole, only, lonely; singular [tude
 Unigedd, Unigrwydd *n*, loneliness, soli-
 Unigol *a*, singular; disunited
 Unigoldeb, Unigolrwydd *n*, singularity
 Unigoli *v*, to make singular [titude
 Uniondeb, Unionder *n*, straightness; rec-
 Uniongred *nf*, orthodoxy: *a*, orthodox
 Uniongyrch, Uniongyrchol *a*, of direct
 course; immediate, direct
 Unioni *v*, to straighten
 Unioniad *n*, straightening
 Unionred *a*, of direct course
 Unionsyth *a*, quite erect; perpendicular
 Unllaw *a*, single-handed
 Unlle, Unman *n*, one place: *ad*, any-
 Unlled *a*, of one breadth [where
 Unllef *a*, of the same sound
 Unlliw *a*, of one colour
 Unllygeidiog *a*, monocular, one-eyed
 Unmodd *a*, of the same mode
 Unnaws *a*, of the same temper
 Unnerth *a*, of equal power
 Uno *v*, to unite; to accord; to join
 Unodli *v*, to agree in rhyme
 Unoad *a*, of the same age
 Unol *a*, uniting; united; accordant
 Unoldeb *n*, Unoliaeth *nf*, Unoliant *n*,
 identity, unity, oneness
 Unoli *v*, to become as one
 Unplyg *a*, of one fold; folio
 Unrhyw *a*, of the same kind; same; any
 Unsain *nf*, unison: *a*, of the same sound
 Unsawd *a*, of the same state [or tone
 Unsil *a*, of one syllable
 Unswydd *a*, of one purpose. Yn un-
 swydd, on purpose, purposely
 Untri *n*, three united in one [turn
 Untro *n*, what is of one turn: *a*, of one
 Untroed *n*, one foot: *a*, one-footed
 Untu *n*, one side: *a*, one-sided
 Unwaith *nf*, one time: *ad*, once [manner
 Unwedd *a*, similar: *ad*, in the same

Unwynebog *a*, of one face
 Unyd *n*, continuity: *a*, continual, like
 Ur *n*, what is essential or pure
 Urdd -au *nf*, sacred order; rank
 Urddas -au *nf*, dignity; holy order
 Urddasog *a*, having orders. Urddasog-
 ion, dignitaries
 Urddasol *a*, sacred; dignified
 Urddasu *v*, to dignify; to confer orders
 Urddawd *n*, ordaining
 Urddedigaeth *nf*, ordination
 Urddeiniad *n*, dignification
 Urdden *nf*, pure intellect
 Urddiad *n*, dignifying; ordination
 Urddin *a*, dignified, exalted
 Urddineb, Urddoldeb *n*, dignified state
 Urddo, Urddoli *v*, to dignify; to ordain
 Urddol *a*, dignified, exalted
 Urddon *n*, hyssop-leaved, loose-strife
 Urddoni *v*, to exalt; to honour
 Urddoniant *n*, exaltation
 Urddun *n*, exalted state
 Urdduniad *n*, dignifying
 Urddwisg -oedd *nf*, robe of state
 Urddyn *n*, dignified one
 Uriad, iaid *n*, exalted one; elder
 Us -ion *n*, what is external; chaff
 Us *a*, trifling, light, frail
 Usion *np* (usyn *n*), husks, chaff
 Usioni *v*, to yield chaff
 Uslyd *a*, full of chaff or husks
 Usog *a*, having husks or chaff
 Ust *n*, silence; hush: *i*, hush!
 Ustio *v*, to hush; to hiss
 Ustus -iaid *n*, justice, magistrate
 Uthredd *n*, astonishment
 Uthro *v*, to astonish
 Uthrol *a*, astonishing, amazing
 Uthroldeb *n*, awfulness
 Uwch *a*, higher: *pr*, above, over. Uwch
 ben, overhead. Uwch law, above
 Uwchder *n*, height=Uchder
 Uwhel *a*, lofty; eminent=Uchel
 Uwd *n*, hasty pudding; pup
 Uwdaidd *a*, like hasty pudding
 Uwdfys -edd *n*, nursing-finger

W.

WAB *n*, slab, stroke; check
 Wabio *v*, to slap, to bang
 Wb *n*, the state of being expelled
 Wb *i*, out, avaunt, ho!
 Wbain *v*, to keep howling
 Wbwb *i* (denoting anxiety)
 Weh *n*, expansion
 Wehw *i* (denoting distress)

Wd *n*, what is extreme or spread out
 Wedi *pr*, after (mutation of *Gwedi*)
 Wedi, Wedyn *ad*, afterwards, then
 Weithian, Weithion *ad*, now at length
 Weithiau *ad*, sometimes, occasionally,
 Wel *c*, so, well, now [now and then
 Wela, Wela *i*, look, behold, lo
 Wf *n*, flowing, gliding, running
 Wff *n*, motion from or out of
 Wfft *n*, push off, flight: *i*, fie, for shame
 Wfftio *v*, to cry fie
 Wg *n*, overspreading; outside
 Wi *i*, hey; heyday; ho
 Wihi *n*, the whinnying of a horse
 Winc -od *nf*, the chaffinch
 Winwyn *np* (-yn *n*), onions. Winwyn
 y môr, squills. Winwyn gwyllt, Win-
 wyn y cŵn, crow garlic
 Wl *n*, what is subtle or fine
 Wll, yllod *n*, fragment, fraction [low
 Wm, Wmp *n*, covert, shade; void; hol-
 Wnc, Wng *a*, close, near, hard by: *pr*,
 near to, nigh: *ad*, here
 Wnco *pn*, that one distant [a horse)
 Wo *n*, stop: *v*, stop, wo, stand still (to
 Wp *n*, state of being out or up
 Wr *n*, state of being on or at
 Wrch *n*, what is high or round
 Wrdd, Wrth *n*, contact, touch; impulse
 Wrth *pr*, close to; by; with. Wrthyf,
 wrthyt, wrtho, wrthi, wrthym, wrth-
 ych, wrthynt, by me, &c.; to me, &c.
 Ws *n*, action; effort; ardour
 Wsg *n*, what separates
 Wst *n*, thrust, push; gust
 Wsw -od *n*, what is energetic; steed
 Wt *n*, what is extreme or out
 Wtr *cn*, light grain of corn
 Wtre, rëydd *nf*, lane, bye-road
 Wttres -au *nf*, revel, carousal
 Wttresol *a*, revelling, carousing
 Wttresu *v*, to revel, to carouse
 Wth *n*, what expands
 Wy -au *n*, what is produced; egg
 Wybr -au *nf*, firmament; sky
 Wybraeth *nf*, aerology
 Wybraidd *a*, atmospherical, aerial
 Wybreiddio *v*, to become as air
 Wybren -i *nf*, firmament, atmosphere
 Wybrenol, Wybrol *a*, firmamental
 Wybrgoel *nf*, aeromancy
 Wybriad, iaid *n*, what exists in air
 Wybrliw -iau *n*, cerulean hue
 Wybro *v*, to form air; to go into air;
 to soar in the air
 Wyd *v*, thou art=Wyt
 Wyf *v*, I am

Wyl *n*, flow, gush; wall
 Wylo *v*, to wail, to weep
 Wylof *n*, Wylofaeth *nf*, wailing, weeping
 Wylofus *a*, wailing; doleful
 Wyn (wyn) *np*, lambs: *s*, oen
 Wyneb -au *n*, face, visage
 Wynebpryd *n*, countenance
 Wynebu *v*, to face, to front
 Wynos *np*, lambkins [*f*, wyres
 Wyr (wyr) -ion *n*, grandchild, grandson:
 Wyrain *a*, spreading, extending
 Wyre *nf*, spreading, expanse
 Wyro *v*, to distend, to reach out
 Wys *n*, aptitude for motion
 Wysg *n*, tendency forward; bias; pre-
 sence; current; course, stream
 Wysg *ad*, in a forward direction
 Wyt *v*, thou art
 Wyth *a* & *n*, eight, 8, viii.
 Wythban *a*, of eight parts | war ngain
 Wythdeg, Wythddeg *a*, eighty=Ped-
 Wythdro *a*, of eight turns
 Wythdroed *a*, having eight feet
 Wythfed *a*, eighth
 Wythgant *n*, eight hundred, 800
 Wythnos -au *nf*, week. Wythnos *i*
 heddyw, this day week
 Wythnosi *v*, to form a week
 Wythnosol *a*, weekly
 Wythochr *n*, octagon: *a*, octagonal
 Wythol *a*, belonging to eight
 Wythor *a*, of eight borders
 Wythplyg *a*, of eight folds, octavo, 8vo
 Wythran *a*, of eight shares or parts
 Wythryw *a*, of eight kinds

Y.

Y, Yr *a*, the. Y before a consonant (as
y bennod); yr before a vowel (as *yr*
adnod); 'r after a vowel termination
 which takes a consonant for euphony
 (as *gyda'r bennod a'r adnod*); 'r may
 also be used between a vowel and a
 consonant (as *mae'r dyn yn tori'r*
coed, or *mae y dyn yn tori y coed*)
 Y, Yr *ad*, a particle used before some
 verbs, and having no English equi-
 valent. Y mae, there is. Yr oedd,
 there was. Er lleied y bo, however
 small it may be. Felly y gwnaethant
 y tro nesaf, so they did the next time
 Yb *n*, state of being over, up, or out
 Ybain *v*, to make a howling
 Ych, ychain *n*, ox
 Ych, Ydych *v*, you are
 Ycha *i*, lo, behold, see

Ychad *n*, coming in view
 Ychadaf *ad*, thus most plainly
 Ychwaen *ad*, peradventure
 Ychwaith *c*, neither, not so
 Ychwaneg *ad*, more: *a*, more
 Ychwanegiad *n*, augmenting, addition
 Ychwanegol *a*, augmentative, additional
 Ychwanegu *v*, to augment, to add, to en-
 Ychwarddu *v*, to cause laughter [large
 Ychwarian *ad*, in a gentle way
 Ychwerig *a*, playful
 Ychwinsa *ad*, immediately
 Ychydig -ion *n*, little; few
 Ychydig *a*, little; few: *ad*, little
 Ychydigder *n*, littleness
 Ychydigyn *n*, very little
 Yd -au *n* & *cn*, corn. Yd meddw, darnel
 Yd *ad* (before a consonant), it; that;
 that it
 Ydbys *np* (-en *nf*), vetches, chit-peas
 Yden *nf*, Ydyn *n*, grain of corn
 Ydfaes, feusydd *n*, corn-field
 Ydfran, frafn *nf*, rook, crow
 Ydwyd *n*, corn food [oats
 Ydgeirch *np* (-en *nf*, -yn *n*), cultivated
 Ydgist -iau *nf*, corn-bin
 Ydgordd -au *nf*, corn-yard
 Ydi *v*, is, he is, &c., is he, &c.=Ydw
 Ydig *n*, cockle
 Ydlan -au -oedd *nf*, corn-yard, haggard
 Ydloft -ydd *nf*, Ydle -oedd *n*, granary
 Ydoedd *v*, was=Oedd
 Ydoes *v*, is=Oes
 Ydog *a*, abounding with corn
 Ydwal -au *nf*, corn garth
 Ydwyf, ydwyt, ydyw, ydym, ydych,
 ydynt *v*, I am, thou art, &c.
 Ydyn *n*, Yden *nf*, grain of corn
 Ydys *n*, the calendar: *v*, it is
 Ydyw *v*, he is. See Ydwyf
 Ydd (before a vowel)=Y, Yr *ad*
 Yf *n*, liquid, moisture
 Yfadwy *a*, drinkable, potable [sottish
 Yfed *v*, to drink; to tipple: *n*, drinking;
 Yfedgar, Yfgar *a*, given to tipping,
 Ytedr *n*, drinking habit [tipping
 Yfetri *v*, to drink often
 Yfiad *n*, drinking; imbibing
 Yfol *a*, drinking; imbibing
 Yff *n*, tendency out or from
 Yfflo *v*, to break; to shiver [pieces
 Yfflon *np* (yfflyn *n*), shatters, shivers,
 Yg *n*, open or void state
 Yng *n*, what is close upon; bare touch;
 Yng *pr* (mutation of Yn) [slight hint
 Yngan *v*, to intimate; to utter
 Yngnad -on *n*, judge; magistrate, justice

Yngneidiaeth *nf*, judge's office
 Yl *n*, what pervades or moves
 Yleni *ad*, this year=Eleni
 Yll *n*, what tends to part
 Ylliad *n*, rippling, dividing
 Yllt *n*, rip, rent, parting
 Ylltryd *n*, vagabond
 Ylltyd *n*, ripper; plough
 Yllyr -on *n*, mole
 Ym *px*, reflects the action expressed by the word to which it is prefixed, on the actor; as *Llosgi*, to burn; *Ymlosgi*, to burn one's self; *Cyfiawnhâd*, justification; *Ymgwyfiawnhâd*, self-justification. It also denotes reciprocity of action; as *Cydlïo*, to take hold of; *Ymgyddio*, to take hold of each other. For the meaning of terms with this prefix, not inserted here, see the words from which they are formed
 Ym *pr* (mutation of *Yn*)
 Ym, My, Fy *pn*, my, me
 Ym (*ym*) *v*, we are=Ydym
 Yma *ad*, here, in this place
 Ymachlud *n*, enveloping [ing
 Ymachlud, Ymachludo *v*, to be obscure
 Ymachludd *v*, to become obscured
 Ymachub *v*, to save one's self
 Ymadael *v*, to forsake, to part, to leave
 Ymadaw *v*, to forsake, to quit
 Ymadawol *a*, parting. Pregeth ymadawol, farewell sermon
 Ymadferth *n*, self-exertion
 Ymadgudd *n*, self-revealing
 Ymadnabod *n*, self-knowledge
 Ymadnewyddu *v*, to renovate one's self
 Ymadrodd -ion *n*, discourse; speech; sentence: *v*, to speak, to discourse
 Ymadroddi *v*, to speak, to talk, to commune, to discourse
 Ymadroddwr, wyr *n*, speaker, discourser
 Ymadwedd *n*, self-returning
 Ymaddaw *v*, to promise mutually [gle
 Ymafael -ion, Ymaffyd *n*, wrestle, struggle
 Ymafael, Ymaffyd *v*, to lay hold; to
 Ymagori *v*, to open one's self [wrestle
 Ymagwedd *nf*, self-conformity
 Ymaith *ad*, away, hence, avaunt
 Ymaiw *v*, to call mutually
 Yman *ad*, here, in this place=Yma
 Ymannog *n*, mutual excitement; self-excitement: *v*, to excite mutually
 Ymannos *ad*, night before last
 Ymarbed *n*, mutual refraining; saving one's self: *v*, to save one's self
 Ymarfer -ion *nf*, practice, exercise

Ymarferiad *n*, practising; habit
 Ymarferu, Ymarfer *v*, to practise
 Ymarllwys *n*, self-emptying
 Ymaroi *v*, to bear with
 Ymarôs *a*, long suffering
 Ymarweddiad *n*, behaviour, conduct
 Ymateb -ion *n*, mutual answer
 Ymattal *n*, self-restraint: *v*, to restrain
 Ymattreg *nf*, mutual pause [one's self
 Ymbaffio *v*, to box mutually, to fight
 Ymbalfalu *v*, to be groping
 Ymballu *v*, to fall into error
 Ymbarlio *v*, to talk together
 Ymbarotoad *n*, self-preparation
 Ymbellän *v*, to render one's self distant, to withdraw one's self, to retire
 Ymbesgu *v*, to fatten one's self
 Ymbil *v*, to implore, to crave
 Ymbincio *v*, to trim one's self
 Ymbleidio *v*, to confederate
 Ymboeni *v*, to pain one's self
 Ymbrawf, brofion *n*, experience
 Ymbryn *n*, self-redemption
 Ymburo *v*, to purify one's self
 Ymbwyll -ion *n*, consideration
 Ymbwys *n*, self-pressure
 Ymbwyth *n*, competition
 Ymbyncio *v*, to discourse, to converse
 Ymchwedleua *v*, to chat together
 Ymchwel -ion *nf*, return, reverse
 Ymchweliad *n*, returning
 Ymchwelyd *v*, to return
 Ymchwyddo *v*, to swell one's self
 Ymdaclu *v*, to trim one's self [self
 Ymdaenu *v*, to expand, to spread one's
 Ymdaeru *v*, to dispute together
 Ymdaith, deithian *nf*, journey, voyage
 Ymdaith *v*, to journey, to travel
 Ymdaro *v*, to strike mutually; to shift
 Ymdawr *n*, anxious care [for one's self
 Ymdeciu *v*, to make one's self fair or
 Ymdeimlo *v*, to feel one's self [fine
 Ymdeithio *v*, to travel, to journey
 Ymdeithiwr, wyr, Ymdeithydd -ion *n*, passenger, traveller
 Ymderfynu *v*, to limit mutually [ther
 Ymderfysgu *v*, to raise a tumult together
 Ymdesach *n*, wanton dalliance
 Ymdesu *v*, to bask one's self in the sun
 Ymdiro *v*, to bask one's self
 Ymdoddi *v*, to become dissolved
 Ymdopi *v*, to shift for one's self
 Ymdrafodi *v*, to bestir one's self; to strive together
 Ymdrafferthu *v*, to busy one's self
 Ymdrech -ion *n* & *nf*, mutual struggle, exertion; contest

- Ymdrechfa -oedd *nf*, place of contest; contest, struggle, effort [self, active]
- Ymdrechgar *a*, energetic, exerting one's
- Ymdrechu *v*, to strive mutually; to exert one's self; to endeavour
- Ymdreiglo *v*, to roil one's self [one's self]
- Ymdrin *n*, mutual striving; *v*, to busy
- Ymdrochi *v*, to bathe one's self
- Ymdroi *v*, to be delaying, to loiter
- Ymdrybaeddu *v*, to wallow, to welter
- Ymdrythyllwch *n*, self-enjoyment
- Ymdueddu *v*, to self-incline
- Ymdwymo *v*, to warm one's self
- Ymdynu *v*, to pull mutually; to contend together [to self-eradicate]
- Ymddadwreiddio *v*, to be eradicated;
- Ymddangos *v*, to appear, to seem
- Ymddangosiad *n*, appearance
- Ymddantau *v*, to snarl, to show the teeth; to bite each other
- Ymddarostwng *n*, self-abasement
- Ymddesffroad *n*, self-waking
- Ymddial *v*, to revenge, to be revenged
- Ymddianc *n*, self-escape [depend]
- Ymddibynu *v*, to hang by or upon; to
- Ymddiennyddu *v*, to make away with one's self; to commit suicide
- Ymddiennyddwr, wyr *n*, suicide, self-murderer [orphans]
- Ymddifad *a*, forlorn, orphan. Amddifaid,
- Ymddiflanu *v*, to cause one's self to vanish [fatigue]
- Ymddiflino *v*, to divest one's self of
- Ymddifregu *v*, to divest one's self of frailty [enjoyment]
- Ymddifwyno *v*, to divest one's self of
- Ymddifyru *v*, to divert or amuse one's self
- Ymddiffyn *v*, to defend one's self: *n*, self-defence. Amddiffyn, to defend another
- Ymddiffyniad *n*, defending one's self
- Ymddigaloni *v*, to become disheartened
- Ymddigoni *v*, to self-suffice [friends]
- Ymddigyfeillio *v*, to divest one's self of
- Ymddigyfoethi *v*, to divest one's self of wealth [covering]
- Ymddihatru *v*, to divest one's self of
- Ymddihoeni *v*, to divest one's self of vivacity [cheerfulness]
- Ymddilioni *v*, to divest one's self of
- Ymddiiodi *v*, to supply one's self with drink [care]
- Ymddiofalu *v*, to divest one's self of
- Ymddiofidio *v*, to divest one's self of affliction, sorrow, or trouble
- Ymddiofegelu *v*, to secure one's self
- Ymddiogi *v*, to become lazy [fidence]
- Ymddiried *v*, to confide, to trust: *n*, con-
- Ymddiserchu *v*, to divest one's self of affection [bearing]
- Ymddwyn *n*, deportment; gestation,
- Ymddwyn *v*, to comport, to behave; to bear; to conceive
- Ymddychrynu *v*, to frighten one's self
- Ymddychwelyd *v*, to turn one's self back
- Ymddydoli *v*, to separate one's self
- Ymddyddan -ion *n*, conversation
- Ymddyddan *v*, to converse
- Ymddyethrio *v*, to estrange one's self
- Ymddyfalu *v*, to imagine in one's self
- Ymddyfetha *v*, to destroy one's self, to destroy mutually
- Ymddyfolio *v*, to be self-gorging
- Ymddygiad *n*, behaviour, conduct
- Ymddyrchafu *v*, to uplift one's self
- Ymddyrywyn *n*, self-winding
- Ymddyrysu *v*, to self-entangle
- Ymedliw *n*, mutual reproach
- Ymegiuro *v*, to self-manifest
- Ymegniaeth *nf*, effort, exertion
- Ymegnio *v*, to exert one's self
- Ymeillio *v*, to shave one's self
- Ymelwa *v*, to employ one's self in traf-
- Ymenydd -au *n*, brain [flicking]
- Ymenyn *n*, butter
- Ymepilio *v*, to self-produce
- Ymerbyn *v*, to be in opposition
- Ymerlid *v*, to be pursuing
- Ymesmwytho *v*, to make one's self easy
- Ymestyn *v*, to stretch one's self
- Ymethol *v*, to elect one's self
- Ymewino *v*, to fasten one's nails
- Ymfalehio *v*, to pride one's self
- Ymfawrhau *v*, to magnify one's self
- Ymfino *v*, to tire one's self
- Ymfoddhau, Ymfoddio *v*, to please or content one's self
- Ymfoddloni *v*, to acquiesce
- Ymfrasau *v*, to fatten one's self
- Ymfudo *v*, to emigrate
- Ymfudwr, wyr *n*, emigrant
- Ymfwynhau *v*, to enjoy one's self
- Ymfywhau *v*, to enliven one's self
- Ymfrost *n*, self-vaunting
- Ymgadarnhau *v*, to strengthen one's self
- Ymgadw *v*, to refrain, to forbear
- Ymgais, geisiau *n* & *nf*, effort, attempt
- Ymgaledu *v*, to harden one's self
- Yngamu *v*, to bend one's self; to err
- Yngasglu *v*, to collect one's self
- Yngau *v*, to shut one's self
- Yngeintach *v*, to bicker
- Yngeisio *v*, to make effort
- Yngeledd, &c. = Amgeledd, &c.
- Yngenfigenu *v*, to envy mutually

- Ymgeryddu *v*, to rebuke one's self
 Ymglodfori *v*, to exalt one's self in fame
 Ymglymu *v*, to bind one's self
 Ymglywed *v*, to feel one's self
 Ymgnoi *v*, to keep gnawing
 Ymgodi *v*, to raise one's self
 Ymgofleiddio *v*, to embrace mutually
 Ymgom -ion *n*, conversation
 Ymgomio *v*, to converse, to soliloquize
 Ymgrafu *v*, to scratch one's self
 Ymgredu *v*, to believe mutually; to pledge mutually
 Ymgreiniog *v*, to roll one's self
 Ymgreuloni *v*, to fill one's self with cruelty, to become cruel
 Ymgroesi *v*, to cross one's self; to beware
 Ymgrogri *v*, to hang one's self [ware
 Ymgryfhau *v*, to fortify one's self
 Ymgrymu *v*, to prostrate one's self, to bow down
 Ymguddio *v*, to hide one's self [bow down
 Ymgusanu *v*, to kiss one another
 Ymgydio *v*, to lay hold mutually; to join
 Ymgyfammodi *v*, to join one's self in mutual covenant
 Ymgylfarfod *v*, to come together, to meet
 Ymgylfarfod -au -ydd *n*, meeting, interview, coming together [to vie
 Ymgylfartalu *v*, to make one's self equal;
 Ymgylfarwyddo *v*, to acquaint one's self
 Ymgylfeillach -au *nf*, mutual friendship
 Ymgylflawnhau *v*, to justify one's self
 Ymgylflawnu *v*, to complete one's self
 Ymgylflogi *v*, to hire one's self
 Ymgylfwyno *v*, to devote one's self
 Ymgylfnewidiad *n*, mutual interchanging
 Ymgylfodi *v*, to raise one's self
 Ymgylfranagi *v*, to render one's self participating [go to law
 Ymgylfreithio *v*, to litigate mutually; to
 Ymgylfrifiad *n*, self-estimation
 Ymgylfrwyddo *v*, to haste, to hurry one's
 Ymgylfano *v*, to unite one's self [self
 Ymgylfyngu *v*, to straighten one's self
 Ymgylfwrdd *n*, meeting together: *v*, to meet together, to touch, to come in contact
 Ymgylngori *v*, to consult [self
 Ymgylmdeithasu *v*, to associate one's
 Ymgylmhell *v*, to urge one's self; to urge mutually
 Ymgylmhwysu *v*, to render one's self proper, to fit one's self
 Ymgylmmedroli *v*, to moderate one's self
 Ymgylmnysgu *v*, to mix one's self
 Ymgylmdyndu *v*, to act with mutual stubbornness; to become obstinate
 Ymgylmdeiriogi *v*, to madden one's self
 Ymgynhenu *v*, to employ one's self in wrangling [to warm mutually
 Ymgynhesu *v*, to make one's self warm;
 Ymgynhyrfu *v*, to disturb one's self
 Ymgynnall *n*, self-support: *v*, to support one's self
 Ymgynnefino *v*, to accustom one's self
 Ymgynnulliad *n*, self-collecting; mutual collecting [tempt
 Ymgynnyg *v*, to offer one's self; to attack
 Ymgyprys *v*, to brawl
 Ymgyrchu *v*, to approach mutually; to assault or assail each other
 Ymgyrhaedd *v*, to reach one's self
 Ymgystadlu *v*, to make one's self equal
 Ymgysgodi *v*, to shelter one's self; to shelter each other [connect mutually
 Ymgysylltu *v*, to conjoin one's self; to
 Ymgysuro *v*, to comfort one's self; to comfort each other
 Ymgylweirio *v*, to put one's self in order
 Ymgylwilyddio *v*, to shame one's self; to shame each other
 Ymhaeru *v*, to assert one's self
 Ymhagru *v*, to deform one's self
 Ymhalogi *v*, to defile one's self
 Ymharddu *v*, to adorn one's self
 Ymheddychu *v*, to pacify one's self; to pacify each other
 Ymhel *v*, to be meddling [enlarge
 Ymhelaethu *v*, to amplify one's self; to
 Ymheneiddio *v*, to make one's self seem old; to become old
 Ymherawdr, odron *n*, emperor
 Ymherawdwr, wyr *n*, emperor
 Ymhercyd *v*, to apprehend
 Ymherodraeth -au *nf*, empire
 Ymherodres -au *nf*, empress
 Ymherodrol *a*, imperial
 Ymhoelyd *v*, to turn
 Ymhoewi *v*, to enliven one's self
 Ymhoffi *v*, to take delight, to be pleased.
 Ymhofoedd ynof, he had a favour unto me, he took pleasure in me
 Ymholi *v*, to be questioning; to inquire
 Ymhoni *v*, to assert one's self
 Ymhwedd *n*, great craving: *v*, to beseech, to implore, to crave
 Ymhytrydu *v*, to delight one's self
 Ymiachäu *v*, to heal one's self
 Ymladd -au *n*, combat, battle
 Ymladd *v*, to fight, to combat
 Ymlädd *v*, to kill one's self
 Ymlaesu *v*, to be drooping
 Ymlanhau *v*, to clean one's self
 Ymlawenhau *v*, to gladden one's self
 Ymlechu *v*, to secrete one's self

- Ymledu *v*, to expand one's self
 Ymlefaru *v*, to be talking
 Ymleihau *v*, to lessen one's self
 Ymlenwi *v*, to fill one's self
 Ymlid -iau *n*, pursuit, chase: *v*, to
 Ymlithro *v*, to slip [pursue, to chase
 Ymliw *n*, reproach: *v*, to expostulate
 Ymloni *v*, to cheer one's self
 Ymlonyddu *v*, to appease one's self
 Ymlosgi *v*, to burn one's self
 Ymlunio *v*, to form one's self
 Ymluosogi *v*, to become multiplied, to
 Ymlusgo *v*, to drag one's self [increase
 Ymlwybran *v*, to be creeping
 Ymlwytho *v*, to burden one's self
 Ymlygru *v*, to corrupt one's self
 Ymlyn *n*, cohesion, adherence
 Ymlyniad, iaid *n*, adherent
 Ymlynu *v*, to adhere together
 Ymlysiad *n*, self-discarding
 Ymlythu *v*, to gorge one's self
 Ymnabod *v*, to be acquainted
 Ymnaäu *v*, to refuse one's self
 Ymneillduad *n*, self-secession
 Ymneillduaeth *nf*, dissent [dissent
 Ymneillduo *v*, to separate one's self; to
 Ymneillduol *a*, dissenting [paratist
 Ymneilldüwr, duwyr *n*, dissenter, se-
 Ymnerthu *v*, to strengthen one's self
 Ymnesäu *v*, to approach; to draw one's
 Ymnoddwr, wyr *n*, refugee [self near
 Ymnoethi *v*, to denude one's self
 Ymnofo *v*, to swim of one's self, to float
 Ymochelyd *v*, to beware
 Ymofidio *v*, to afflict one's self [inquire
 Ymofyn *v*, to be inquiring, to ask, to
 Ymofyngar *a*, inquisitive
 Ymofyniad *n*, inquiring, inquiry
 Ymofynydd -ion *n*, inquirer
 Ymogelyd *v*, to beware, to avoid
 Ymogoneddu *v*, to glorify one's self
 Ymogwyddo *v*, to be inclined [to bathe
 Ymolchi, Ymolch *v*, to wash one's self;
 Ymollwng *v*, to drop one's self; to give
 Ymoralw *v*, to inquire; to invoke [way
 Ymorchestu *v*, to emulate
 Ymorfoleddu *v*, to exult in one's self
 Ymorfod *n*, self-conquest
 Ymorol *v*, to inquire; to beseech
 Ymorphwys *v*, to rest one's self; to
 depend [with retinue
 Ymosgorddi *v*, to surround one's self
 Ymosod *v*, to place one's self. Ymosod
 ar, to attack, to assail, to assault
 Ymostwng *n*, self-debasement: *v*, to
 stoop, to debase or humble one's self;
 to submit, to yield

- Ympryd -iau *n*, fast, fasting
 Ymprydio *v*, to fast
 Ymrafael -ion *n*, contention, variance
 Ymrafaelio *v*, to contend
 Ymran -au *nf*, schism, sect
 Ymranu *v*, to part, to divide, to separate,
 to secede, to become disunited
 Ymresymu *v*, to converse
 Ymrithio *v*, to show one's self
 Ymroddi, Ymroi *v*, to resign one's self;
 to submit; to exert one's self
 Ymruglo *v*, to trail one's self
 Ymrwygo *v*, to tear one's self
 Ymrwymio *v*, to bind one's self
 Ymryson -au *n*, contention, dispute
 Ymryson *v*, to contend, to dispute [test
 Ymrysonfa, fëydd *nf*, provocation; con-
 Ymrysonwr, wyr *n*, contender
 Ymsang -au *n*, parenthesis. Llythyren
 ymsang, epenthesis
 Ymsangol *a*, epenthetic
 Ymsathru *v*, to tread mutually
 Ymsefydlu *v*, to fix one's self; to settle
 Ymserchu *v*, to be doating
 Ymsoddi *v*, to sink one's self; to sink
 Ymson -ion *n*, soliloquy
 Ymson *v*, to soliloquize
 Ymsymnud *n*, self-motion: *v*, to move
 Ymunioni *v*, to straighten one's self; to
 become straight
 Ymwadu *v*, to deny one's self
 Ymwaedu *v*, to bleed one's self
 Ymwahanu *v*, to separate one's self
 Ymwallgofi *v*, to distract one's self
 Ymwarded *v*, to deliver one's self; to
 avert mutually
 Ymwarthu *v*, to disgrace one's self
 Ymwasgaru *v*, to be self-scattering; to
 become scattered [together
 Ymwasgu *v*, to press one's self; to press
 Ymwastatäu *v*, to make one's self even
 Ymweled *v*, to visit [or fixed
 Ymweliad *n*, visitation
 Ymwellaü *v*, to better one's self
 Ymwerthu *v*, to sell one's self
 Ymwrthod *v*, to abstain
 Ymwrthodiad *n*, abstinence. Llwy ym-
 wrthodiad, total abstinence, teetotal-
 ism [mutually
 Ymwrthio *v*, to push one's self; to push
 Ymwychu *v*, to adorn one's self
 Ymwylltio *v*, to make one's self wild; to
 Ymyfed *n*, tipping [get in a passion
 Ymyl -au -on *n*, side, edge, brink
 Ymylu *v*, to edge, to rim
 Ymyraeth *nf*, intermeddling
 Ymyru, Ymyryd *v*, to intermeddle

- Ymysgario *v*, to separate one's self; to miscarry
 Ymysgareodd *np*, bowels, entrails
 Ymysgogydd -ion *n*, automaton
 Ymysgwyd *v*, to shake one's self
 Yn (*yn* or *yn*) *np* (*onen nf*), ash-trees
 Yn *pr*, in, at, into; for. Yng nghyd *ā*, together with. Yng nghylch, about, round. Ym mhlith, amidst, amongst.
 Ym mron, nearly, almost
 Yn, a particle used before verbs, adjectives, and nouns, which has no corresponding English word. Yn bod, being, existing. Yn myned, going. Yn darllen, reading. Yn fawr, great; greatly. Yn llawn, full; fully. Ym mhell, far, at a distance. Coronwyd ef yn frenin, he was crowned king. Cymmerwyd ef yn garcharor, he was taken prisoner [now, lo!
 Yna *ad*, there, in that place; then; there
 Ynad -on *n*, judge; justice; magistrate
 Ynadaeth *nf*, the office of a judge
 Ynaeth *ad*, thereafter, then
 Ynfer -ion *n*, influx
 Ynfyd *a*, furious, mad; foolish; rash.
 Ynfydion, foolish persons, fools
 Ynfydrwydd *n*, foolishness, folly
 Ynfydu *v*, to rave; to be mad [lum
 Ynfytty, tai *n*, madhouse, lunatic asylum
 Yni, ynïau *n*, force, energy
 Yniol *a*, energetic, forcible
 Ynnill *v*, to gain, to win=Ennill
 Yno *ad*, there, then, at that place
 Ynt *v*, are, they are=Ydynt
 Yntau *pr*, he too, him also
 Ynte, Yntef *ad*, otherwise, then
 Ynyd -oedd *n*, incipience; shrovetide
 Ynys -oedd *nf*, island, isle
 Yr *a*, the (before vowels). See Y
 Ys *n*, ardency; consuming
 Ys *v*, is, hath a being, exists=Ydys
 Ys, an expletive. Er ys dyddiau, a good while ago. Ys truan o ddyd wyf fi, O wretched man that I am
 Ys *c*, as. Ys dywed y Sais, as the Englishman says
 Ysbach -au *n*, grapple, claw
 Ysbaddu *v*, to exhaust; to geld; to spay
 Ysbagu *v*, to claw, to clutch
 Ysbaid *n*, cessation; space
 Ysbaill, beilliau *nf*, spoil, prey
 Ysbaith *nf*, prospect, scene
 Ysbâr, beri *nf*, spear, lance
 Ysbardyn *n*, spur
 Ysbardyno *v*, to spur
 Ysbarth *n*, separation
 Ysbarthu *v*, to separate
 Ysbeidio *v*, to internit
 Ysbeillio *v*, to spoil
 Ysbeinwydd *np* (-en *nf*), box-trees
 Ysbeiorad *n*, exploration
 Ysbeithell *nf*, spectacle
 Ysbelwi *v*, to gail, to fret
 Ysbennydd *n*, overwhelming
 Ysbicell -au *nf*, dart, bolt
 Ysbicella *v*, to throw a dart
 Ysbienddrych -au *n*, spying-glass, telescope
 Ysbig -au *nf*, spike; spine [scope
 Ysbigio *v*, to spike, to prick
 Ysbigod -au *nf*, spindle; spiggot
 Ysbigoglys *cn*, spinage
 Ysbil -ion *n*, dribblet, mite
 Ysbincyn *n*, finch
 Ysblinglairch, gleirchion *n*, bridegroom
 Ysbinog *nf*, the quinsy
 Ysbio *v*, to spy
 Ysblan *a*, bright, splendid
 Ysblynydd *n*, splendour: *a*, splendid
 Ysbodol -au *nf*, slice; spattle
 Ysbone -iau *nf*, jerk; smack
 Ysboncio *v*, to smack; to jet, to jerk
 Ysborion *np*, refuse of fodder
 Ysborth -ion *n*, sustenance
 Ysborthen -i *nf*, basket, pannier
 Ysborthi *v*, to support
 Ysborthiant *n*, sustenance
 Ysbryd -ion -oedd *n*, spirit, ghost
 Ysbrydiaeth *nf*, spirituality, spiritualism
 Ysbrydol *a*, spiritual, ghostly
 Ysbrydoldeb *n*, spiritualness
 Ysbrydoli *v*, to spiritualize; to inspire
 Ysbrydoliaeth *nf*, inspiration
 Ysbwng, Ysbwrn *n*, sponge
 Ysbwynwydd *np* (-en *nf*), rosemary-
 Ysbwysiad *n*, impression [trees
 Ysbydd *n*, jut or run out
 Ysbyddad *n*, hawthorn
 Ysbysu *v*, to specify, to show=Hysbysu
 Ysdillio *v*, to plait, to fold
 Ysdwrio *v*, to chide; to threaten
 Ysdyferu *v*, to distil, to drop
 Ysennyd *n*, space, while
 Ysfa, fëydd *nf*, consumed spot; itching; sheep walk
 Ysfaen -au *nf*, itching; biting
 Ysgadan *np* (*enyn n*), herrings
 Ysgadran -au *nf*, squadron
 Ysgaen -au *nf*, sprinkling, spreading
 Ysgaenu *v*, to sprinkle
 Ysgafael *n*, capture, prey
 Ysgafa *a*, light, not heavy; fickle; volatile; long (as to quantity). Marw ysgafa, deathbed song

Ysgafn *n*, light body; stack; shock
 Ysgafnder *n*, lightness
 Ysgafnhau, Ysgafnu *v*, to lighten [brow
 Ysgafell -au *nf*, ledge, rim; scaffold;
 Ysgafellu *v*, to form a ledge; to scaffold
 Ysgaid *n*, sprinkling
 Ysgaine, geinciau *nf*, branch; skein
 Ysgall *np* (-en *nf*), the thistle. Ys-
 gallen *y* blaidd, spear thistle. — ddu,
 black chameleon thistle. — ddraen-
 wen, common carline thistle. —
 Fair, — fraith, — wen, milk thistle.
 — fendigaid, blessed thistle. —
 foglynog, sea eryngo. — fwyth,
 melancholy thistle. — ganpen, field
 eryngo. — gotymog, cotton thistle.
 — *y* moch, common sowthistle
 Ysgallog *a*, full of thistles
 Ysgâr, ysgarau *nf*, share [bill of divorce
 Ysgar -ion *n*, divorce. Llythyr ysgar,
 Ysgar *v*, to part, to cast off
 Ysgarant, geraint *n*, adversary
 Ysgaredigaeth *nf*, separation
 Ysgariad *n*, separating, divorce
 Ysgariaeth *nf*, separation
 Ysgario *v*, to separate, to divorce
 Ysgarlad *n*, scarlet
 Ysgarm -oedd *nf*, outcry
 Ysgarmain *v*, to cry out
 Ysgarmes -au *nf*, shouting
 Ysgarth -ion *n*, offscouring, excretion
 Ysgarthu *v*, to purge out, to excrete
 Ysgatfydd *ad*, perhaps, peradventure
 Ysgaw *cn* (-en *nf*), elder wood, the
 elder. Ysgaw bendigaid, — *y* ddaiar,
 dwarf elder, danewort
 Ysgawl *a*, vehement, active
 Ysgawn *n*, light body; light = Ysgafn
 Ysgecru *v*, to bicker, to brawl
 Ysgeler *a*, atrocious, nefarious
 Ysgelerdra *n*, atrociousness, villany
 Ysgen *n*, morpew, dandriff
 Ysgentyn *n*, caperer, buffoon
 Ysgerbwd, bydau *n*, skeleton, carcass
 Ysgeth -au *nf*, spear, lance
 Ysgethru *v*, to iterate, to repeat
 Ysgi, göd *n*, cutting off; parer; bat
 Ysgïen *nf*, slier; scimitar; turner's
 lathe; tall woman
 Ysgil, ysgiliu *n*, recess, nook
 Ysgilio *v*, to set behind
 Ysgin -au *nf*, skin rope, pelisse
 Ysgip -iau *n*, quick snatch
 Ysgipio *v*, to snatch away or off
 Ysgipiol *a*, snatching [cousin
 Ysgiw -ion *nf*, screen, settle: *n*, third
 Ysgiwio *v*, to screen, to shelter

Ysglawring, Ysgrawling *n*, glue, cement
 Ysglawringo *v*, to glue
 Ysglem -iau *nf*, slice, sliver
 Ysglemio *v*, to slice, to sliver
 Ysglen -oedd *nf*, sex, kind
 Ysglenol *a*, sexual
 Ysglent -iau *nf*, slide; drift
 Ysglin -ion *n*, knob, knot
 Ysglinen *nf*, knob, knot
 Ysglino *v*, to form a knob
 Ysglöen *nf*, damsel, maid, maiden
 Ysglofen -au *nf*, slip, spray
 Ysglyf -ion *n*, what seeks for prey
 Ysglyfaeth *nf*, depredation; prey, spoil
 Ysglyfaethu *v*, to depredate, to spoil, to
 prey on, to ravage
 Ysglyfaethus *a*, predatory, rapacious
 Ysglyfiad, iaid *n*, depredator
 Ysglyfio *v*, to depredate, to prey on
 Ysglymu *v*, to form a knot
 Ysgoad *n*, starting aside
 Ysgoegyn -od *n*, coxcomb
 Ysgog -ion *n*, quick motion, stir [move
 Ysgogi *v*, to wag, to stir, to shake; to
 Ysgogrym -oedd *n*, momentum
 Ysgogyn -oedd *n*, flutterer, fop, coxcomb
 Ysgol -ion *nf*, school
 Ysgol -ion *nf*, peak; ladder. Ysgol
 Fair, common centaur
 Ysgolfaer, feiri *n*, proctor [pedagogue
 Ysgolfeistr, feistri *n*, schoolmaster,
 Ysgolhaig, heigion *n*, scholar
 Ysgolheigded *n*, scholarship
 Ysgolheigiaeth *nf*, schooling
 Ysgolheigio *v*, to school
 Ysgoliad *n*, schooling
 Ysgolp -iau *n*, spar
 Ysgor -au *nf*, rampart, bulwark
 Ysgorfa, föydd *nf*, place of defence
 Ysgori *v*, to encircle, to hem, to entrench
 Ysgornio *v*, to scorn, to slight
 Ysgorpiionlys -iau *n*, scorpion-grass,
 mouse-ear
 Ysgortio *v*, to thunder; to explode
 Ysgorwg *n*, what forms a screen
 Ysgoth *n*, purge, voidance
 Ysgothfa, föydd *nf*, privy-house
 Ysgrad *n*, what is rigid or stiff
 Ysgrüell, Ysgräen *nf*, the sea-swallow
 Ysgraf -ion *n*, what scrapes off
 Ysgrafell -i *nf*, scraper; rasp; curry-
 Ysgrafellu *v*, to rasp, to scrape [comb
 Ysgrafu *v*, to scrape, to grate
 Ysgraff -au *nf*, ferry-boat, ferry
 Ysgraffinio *v*, to scarify
 Ysgraglach *cn*, rag-tag and bobtail, mob
 Ysgrain *n*, what is crawling

- Ysgrawen -i *nf*, hard crust
 Ysgrêch, grechau *nf*, scream, shriek.
 Ysgrêch y coed, jay [screaming
 Ysgrechain, Ysgrechian *v*, to keep
 Ysgrechio *v*, to scream, to shriek
 Ysgrechog *nf*, jay
 Ysgrepan -au *nf*, wallet, scrip
 Ysgrî, grîon *nf*, shriek, scream [act
 Ysgrif -au -ion *nf*, notch; writing; bill,
 Ysgrifell -au *nf*, writing-pen, pen
 Ysgrifen -au *nf*, a piece of writing.
 Ysgrifen fedd, epitaph
 Ysgrifeniad *n*, writing
 Ysgrifenu *v*, to write, to pen [retary
 Ysgrifenydd -ion *n*, scribe, writer, sec-
 Ysgriflyfr -au *n*, codex, manuscript
 Ysgrifnod -au *nf*, note (of a bank, &c.)
 Ysgrifo *v*, to notch; to write; to scribe
 Ysgrifwas, weision *n*, clerk, scrivener
 Ysgrin -au *nf*, skreen
 Ysgrogell -i *nf*, draw-bridge. Hen ys-
 grogell, an old hag [brute
 Ysgrubiad, iaid, Ysgrubl -od *n*, beast,
 Ysgrûd, ysgrudion *nf*, frame; skeleton
 Ysgrûd, ysgrydion *n*, carcass
 Ysgrûth *n*, heap, bulk
 Ysgryd -ion *n*, shiver, shake
 Ysgrydiad *n*, shivering
 Ysgrythyr -au *nf*, scripture
 Ysgrythyrol *a*, scriptural
 Ysgub -au *nf*, sheaf; besom
 Ysgubell -i *nf*, whisk; besom; broom
 Ysgublon *np*, sweepings
 Ysgubo *v*, to whisk; to sweep
 Ysgubor -iau *nf*, barn
 Ysguborio *v*, to put in barn
 Ysgûth *n*, scud; whisk
 Ysguthan -od *nf*, ringdove; wood-pigeon
 Ysguthell -od *nf*, scudder
 Ysguthiad *n*, scudding
 Ysgw *n*, guard, care; refuge
 Ysgwad *n*, guarding
 Ysgwâeth *n*, guardianship
 Ysgwaetheroedd *ad*, more the pity
 Ysgwâ *n*, push; jet; stile
 Ysgwadiad *n*, pushing on
 Ysgwâl, ysgyflon *n*, grapple, snatch
 Ysgwthr, gythron *n*, cut out; lop
 Ysgwyd *n*, shake, flutter
 Ysgwyd -au *nf*, shield; target
 Ysgwyd *v*, to shake, to flutter
 Ysgwydfa *nf*, shake; toss
 Ysgwydo *v*, to use a shield
 Ysgydwas, weision *n*, shieldbearer
 Ysgwydd -au *nf*, shoulder. Nerth braich
 ac ysgwydd, with all one's might. Pont
 yr ysgwydd, clavicle, collar-bone
 Ysgwyddo *v*, to shoulder, to joust
 Ysgwydd *n*, sprinkle; scum
 Ysgydwad *n*, agitation, shaking
 Ysgyfaint *nf*, lungs; strangles
 Ysgyfar -au *nf*, ear
 Ysgyfarn -au *nf*, ear of a beast
 Ysgyfarnog -od *nf*, hare [strangles
 Ysgyfeinio *v*, to form lungs; to have the
 Ysgyfeiniog *a*, pulmonary
 Ysgyfeinwst *n*, phthisis, decline, pulmo-
 nary consumption
 Ysgyniad *n*, ascending—Esgyniad
 Ysgyrion *np*, staves, splinters
 Ysgyrioni *v*, to shiver; to stave
 Ysgyrnwg *n*, snarl, grin [to snarl
 Ysgyrnygu *v*, to gnash with the teeth,
 Ysgythr -au *n*, fang, tusk
 Ysgythr-ddant, ddannedd *n*, fang
 Ysgythrog *a*, fanged. Mynydd ys-
 gythrog, peaked, craggy mountain
 Ysgythru *v*, to lop; to carve; to prune
 Ysiad *n*, consuming
 Ysiant *n*, consumption
 Ysid *ad*, there is; it may be
 Ysig *a*, fretting; corroding
 Ysigo *v*, to fret; to inflame
 Yslac *a*, distinct, loose, slack
 Yslacio, Yslaciau *v*, to slacken
 Yslaif, leifiau *nf*, slash
 Yslapiad *n*, slapping
 Yslath -au *nf*, rod, perch
 Ysled -i *nf*, drag, dray
 Ysleddfen -i *nf*, drag cart
 Yslepan -au *nf*, trap, a gin
 Yslipan *n*, glibeness; burnish
 Yslipanu *v*, to burnish [comical
 Ysmala *a*, fickle; humorous, droll, funny,
 Ysmicio *v*, to blink; to ogle
 Ysmot -iau *n*, patch, spot
 Ysmotyng, ysmotiau *n*, spot
 Ysmwcan *n*, puff of fog
 Ysnid -au *nf*, snout; snipe
 Ysnited *nf*, drop at the nose
 Ysnoden -i *nf*, fillet, lace, band, ribbon.
 Ysnoden y môr, sea weeds
 Ysnodenig *nf*, bandlet
 Ysnodenu *v*, to fillet
 Ysol *a*, consuming; corrosive
 Ysoldeb *n*, consuming state [hospice
 Ysppyty, tai *n*, hospital. — mynachol,
 Yssig *a*, shattered, bruised; sprained
 Yssigod *n*, contusion [to sprain
 Yssigo *v*, to bruise, to shatter, to crush;
 Ystac -iau *n*, heap, stack [half
 Ystaca *n*, standard; five bushels and a
 Ystacio *v*, to pile, to heap, to stack
 Ystâd, ystadau *nf*, state, condition

- Ystadaeth *nf*, statistics
 Ystadeg -au *nf*, statistics
 Ystadegol *a*, statistical [pectable
 Ystadus *a*, of a position or repute, res-
 Ystaen *n*, stain; tin: *a*, stained
 Ystaeniad *n*, staining; finning
 Ystafell -oedd *nf*, chamber, room
 Ystafello *a*, having a room
 Ystafellu *v*, to form a room
 Ystafellydd -ion *n*, chamberlain
 Ystafellyddes -au *nf*, chambermaid
 Ystagu *v*, to suffocate, to choke
 Ystang -au *nf*, perch in measure
 Ystalu *v*, to form a stock
 Ystalwyn -i *n*, stallion
 Ystanc -iau *n*, holdfast, bracket, wooden
 hook; stake. Ystanc ceffyl, horse-block
 Ystancio *v*, to stanch; to bracket
 Ystarn -au *nf*, packsaddle, saddle
 Ystarnu *v*, to put on a packsaddle
 Ystarnwr, wyr *n*, saddler
 Ystefai *nf*, the palate
 Ysteinio *v*, to cause a spread
 Ystel -ion *n*, what stretches out
 Ystelc -iau *nf*, lurk; loiter
 Ystelciad *n*, lurking; loitering
 Ystelcian *v*, to lurk; to loiter
 Ystelff -od *n*, blockhead
 Ystelffu *v*, to render rigid
 Ysteliad *n*, straining out
 Ystem *nf*, base, stem
 Ystên, enau *nf*, jug, ewer, decanter
 Yster -ion *n*, what is ardent
 Ysteraig *a*, ardent
 Ystercian *v*, to be jerking
 Ystercio *v*, to jerk out
 Ysterlewyn *n*, radiation
 Ystern, tyrn *n*, what is ardent
 Ystern *a*, of ardent tendency
 Ysternu *v*, to render ardent
 Ystid, tidau *nf*, what forms a wreath
 Ystido *v*, to form a wreath
 Ystig *a*, strenuous, persevering
 Ystigl -au *nf*, stile
 Ystigo *v*, to act strenuously
 Ystigrwydd *n*, assiduity, diligence
 Ystinos *n*, asbestos
 Ystle *n*, flight, retreat; kindred
 Ystlen -i *nf*, sex, gender, kind
 Ystlenol *a*, sexual, kindred
 Ystlom *n*, excrement, ordure
 Ystlomi *v*, to void ordure
 Ystlum, Ystlumyn -od *n*, bat
 Ystlwn *n*, connection, kind
 Ystlwyd *n*, of a hoary hue
 Ystlwyn -i *n*, luxuriant grove
 Ystlyned *nf*, society; kindred
 Ystlyniol *a*, being associated
 Ystlynu *v*, to associate
 Ystlys -au *nf*, side, flank
 Ystlysgam *a*, lop-sided
 Ystlysol *a*, lateral, sided
 Ystlysu *v*, to go to one side
 Ystlyswedd -au *nf*, profile
 Ystod -ion *nf*, course; layer; swathe
 Ystodi *v*, to dispose a course, range,
 layer, or swathe
 Ystofen *nf*, warping-tray
 Ystofi *v*, to range, to warp; to tame; to
 bestow, to give, to present
 Ystôl, toliion, tolau *nf*, stool
 Ystola *nf*, scarf, stole
 Ystolc -iau *n*, punched hollow
 Ystolciad *n*, butting
 Ystolcian *v*, to keep butting
 Ystolio *v*, to spread
 Ystoncyn -au *n*, stump of a tree
 Ystôr, torau *n*, bulk; store; stock;
 quantity [amber
 Ystor -au *n*, rosin, resin. Ystor coeth,
 Ystordy, dai *n*, storehouse, warehouse
 Ystordyn *n*, trigger (in bowling); mark
 to jump from
 Ystori, iau *nf*, history; story, tale
 Ystori *v*, to cover with resin
 Ystorio *v*, to store up
 Ystorio *v*, to tell a story
 Ystorm -ydd -oedd *nf*, tempest, storm
 Ystormus *a*, tempestuous, boisterous
 Ystrad -au *n*, flat, vale, dale
 Ystraff *nf*, what strews about
 Ystraffol *a*, strewing; wasteful
 Ystraffu *v*, to strew, to waste
 Ystrai *nf*, treigiau *n*, buckle, clasp
 Ystrai *nf*, treigion *n*, turn, detour
 Ystrail, treillion *n*, what is trailed, mat
 Ystrain *nf*, tribe, crew, breed
 Ystram, ystremydd *nf*, frame
 Ystranc -iau *nf*, trick, wile
 Ystrancio *v*, to play tricks, to prank
 Ystrancus *a*, apt to play tricks
 Ystraul *nf*, what is consumed
 Ystraw -on *n*, what is matured
 Ystrawd, trodion *n*, course, transit
 Ystrawu *v*, to educate; to mature
 Ystre -on *nf*, course, range
 Ystred -i *nf*, village, hamlet
 Ystref -i *nf*, what forms a dwelling
 Ystrefu *v*, to form a dwelling
 Ystreiglo *v*, to turn, to roll
 Ystreiliach, Ystreiliad *n*, trundling
 Ystreillio *v*, to trundle
 Ystrem -iau *nf*, what is made to appear;
 magic; exposed place

- Ystremio *v*, to make, to seem [charm
 Ystrempl -iau *nf*, dash, stroke; trick;
 Ystremplio *v*, to dash; to bewitch
 Ystres -i *nf*, wreath, chain
 Ystresu *v*, to wreath, to chain
 Ystrew *n*, sneeze; snort
 Ystrewi *v*, to sternutate, to sneeze
 Ystrewlwch *n*, snuff
 Ystrewlys *n*, sneeze-wort
 Ystrin *v*, to cause strife
 Ystrodwyn *n*, roundabout
 Ystrodyr -iau *nf*, the framework of a
 saddle, packsaddle
 Ystrwy *n*, what passes through
 Ystrwyo *v*, to pass, to form a passage
 Ystrwyth *n*, what is pervasive
 Ystrwytho *v*, to saturate
 Ystrych *n*, what forms a scope; scope
 Ystrychu *v*, to form a scope
 Ystryd, trydoedd *nf*, way, street
 Ystrydeb *n*, stereotype
 Ystrydebu *v*, to stereotype
 Ystrym -oedd *n*, main stream or cur-
 rent; channel
 Ystryw -iau *n*, subtlety, craftiness,
 cunning, finesse, stratagem, trick
 Ystrywgar *a*, crafty, wily
 Ystrywio *v*, to use craft
 Ystrywiol *a*, plotting, devising
 Ystum -iau *n*, bend, curve; shape,
 fashion, gait. Derbyn ystum, to re-
 ceive a turn (hunting phrase)
 Ystumgar *a*, shapely, well-formed
 Ystumio *v*, to form, to fashion, to bend,
 Ystumiol *a*, pliable, sinuous [to turn
 Ystun *n*, what is irritating
 Ystuno *v*, to irritate; to instigate
 Ystwc, ystycian *n*, bucket; shock
 Ystwf *n*, lift
 Ystwfwi, ylau *n*, stock, holdfast, staple,
 the knocker of the door
 Ystwng *n*, putting down
 Ystwng *v*, to put down, to depress
 Ystwr, ystyriau *n*, stir, noise
 Ystwrío *v*, to bustle, to stir
 Ystwy -on *n*, stop, check [Twelfth Day
 Ystwyll *n*, Epiphany. Dydd Ystwyll,
 Ystwyo *v*, to check, to restrain
 Ystwyr *n*, what stretches out
 Ystwyran *v*, to be stretching
 Ystwyriad *n*, stretching [limber
 Ystwyth *a*, flexible, pliant, supple, limp,
 Ystwythder *n*, flexibility
 Ystwytho *v*, to make flexible or pliant
 Ystycaid, eidian *n*, bucketful
 Ystyceyll *n*, signal [necked
 Ystyinig *a*, obstinate, stubborn, stiff-
- Ystyfnigrwydd *n*, obstinacy, stubborn-
 Ystyffernach *np*, utensils [ness
 Ystyfflog *a*, having stock
 Ystyffylu *v*, to stock, to log
 Ystyl *n*, cause of activity
 Ystyr -on *n*, sense, meaning, import
 Ystyrgr *a*, considerate, contemplative,
 meditative, thoughtful, reflective
 Ystyriaeth *nf*, consideration [reflection
 Ystyriaethu *v*, to use consideration or
 Ystyriant *n*, consideration
 Ystyried, Ystyrio *v*, to consider, to reflect,
 Ystyriol *a*, considerate [to regard
 Ystyrioldeb *n*, considerateness
 Ystyrmant -au *n*, Jew's harp; trump
 Ystyw *n*, settlement
 Ystywanu *v*, to belabour
 Ystywaws *nf*, pair of stays
 Ystywell *a*, steady, manageable
 Ystywellu *v*, to make steady
 Ysu *v*, to hanker, to itch; to eat, to
 corrode; to consume, to devour
 Yswadan -au *nf*, stroke, flap
 Yswail, yswellion *n*, what ejects
 Yswain, yswainiaid *n*, esquire, page;
 Yswatio *v*, to squat [armour-bearer
 Yswbwb *n*, hubbub
 Yswbwbio *v*, to rumble
 Ysweliad *n*, brawling, croaking
 Yswelydd -ion *n*, brawler, croaker
 Yswainiaid, iaid *n*, esquire, page
 Yswid *n*, what turns quickly
 Yswidw, Yswigw *nf*, the titmouse
 Yswil *a*, bashful, timid, shy
 Yswilder *n*, bashfulness, shyness
 Yswilio *v*, to be abashed
 Yswireb -au *nf*, policy of insurance
 Yswiriant *n*, insurance
 Yswirio *v*, to insure, to assure
 Yswitlan *v*, to chirp, to make a small
 Yswitio *v*, to chirp, to twitter [noise
 Yswr, wyr *n*, consumer
 Yswydden *nf*, privet-tree
 Yswymbren -i *n*, quiver
 Yswyr *n*, what dawns, the east
 Yswyth *n*, what pervades
 Yswythbysg *cn*, the torpedo
 Yswytho *v*, to pervade
 Ysyn *n*, firebrand
 Ysyr, Ysolyr -on *n*, caustic
 Ysywaeth *ad*, more the pity
 Ytty, tai *n*, corn-house, granary
 Yth *pn*, thee, thy
 Yw, Ydyw *v*, is, it is
 Yw *cn*, the yew
 Ywen *nf*, single yew-tree
 Ywyydd *np*, yew-trees

ENWAU DAIARYDDOL PRIODOL.

GEOGRAPHICAL PROPER NAMES.

CAE	CAS	GWY
Aberconwy, Conway	Caerfyddau, Chichester	Castell Paen, Painscastle
Aberddaugleddyf, Aber- cledden, Abercleddyf, Milford	Caerfyrddin, Carmarthen. Sir Gaerfyrddin, Sir Gaer, Carmarthenshire	Castell y Morwynion, an old name for Edinburgh
Abergefni, y Fenni, Aber- gavenny	Caergai, Chichester	Castell y Waen, Chirk
Abergwaen, Fishguard	Caergaint, Canterbury	Ceredigion, Cardiganshire
Aberhonddu, Brecon	Caergaradog, Salisbury	Cernyw, Cornwall
Abermaw, Barmouth	Caergeri, Caerboron, Cir- encester	Conwy, Conway
Abermynwyl, Monmouth	Caergraig, Rochester	Côr Gawr, Stonehenge
Abertawy, Swansea	Caergrawnt, Cambridge	Croesoswallt, Oswestry
Aberteifi, Cardigan. Sir	Caergybi, Holyhead	Crughywel, Crickhowell
Aberteifi, Cardiganshire	Caerhyffryn, Conway	Cwlen, Cologne
Affrica, Afrig, Africa	Caergynan, Norwich	Cydwelli, Kidwelly
Aipht, Egypt	Caergysteny, Constan- tinople	Cymru, Wales
Alban, Scotland	Caerleirion, Leicester	Dehendir Cymru, Deheu- barth, South Wales
Almaen, Germany	Caerliwelydd, Carlisle	Deifr, Deira
Alpau, Alps	Caerloew, Gloucester	Dinbych, Denbigh. Sir Ddinbych, Denbighsh.
America, Amerig, America	Caerludd, London	Dinobant, Nottingham
Amwythig, Shrewsbury.	Caerlwydgoed, Lincoln	Donwy, Donaw, Danube
Sir Amwythig, Shrop-	Caerlyr, Leicester	Dordwyn, Dordogne
Anwig, Alnwick [shire	Caerleon, Chester. Sir	Dulychlyn, Scandinavia
Arberth, Narberth	Gaerleon, Cheshire	Dulyon, Dublin
Atlantig, Atlantic	Caerlleon ar Wysg, Caer- leon	Dyfed, Demetia (Carmar- thenshire, Cardigan- shire, and Pembroke-
Athen, Athens	Caernarfon, Carnarvon. Sir	Dyfnaint, Devon [shire]
Awstralia, Australasia	Gaernarfon, Carnarvon- shire	Dyfrdwy, Dee
Awstralia, Australia	Caerodor, Bristol	Efrog Newydd, New York
Awstria, Austria	Caersalem, Jerusalem	Eglwys y Waen, Chirk
Baddon, Badwn, Bath	Caersallog, Salisbury	Eidal, Italy
Banau Brycheiniog, Bre- conshire Beacons	Caertawy, Oystermouth	Enlli, the Island Bardsey
Barwynion, Pyrenees	Caerwair, Warwick	Eryri, Snowdon
Berwig, Berwick	Caerwerydd, Lancaster	Essyllwg, Siluria
Biwmares, Beaumaris	Caerwrangon, Worcester	Ewphrates, Euphrates
Brycheiniog, Brecknock.	Caerwynt, Winchester	Ewrop, Europe
Sir Frycheiniog, Brecon-	Caerwysg, Exeter	Fflint, Flint
Brynach, Scotland [shire	Caerwysog=Rhydychain	Ffrainc, France
Brynaich, Berenicia	Caerwythelin, Warwick	Freiburg, Friburg
Brynbuga, Usk	Cai Newydd, New Quay	Gal, Gwâl, France
Bryste, Bristol	Caint, Kent	Groeg, Greece
Burgwyn, Burgundy	Capernäum, Capernaum	Gwasgwyn, Gascony
Caer y Garai, Doncaster	Carthag, Carthage	Gwent, Monmouthshire
Caeradrian, Adrianople	Cas Bach, Castleton	Gwerddon=Iwerddon
Caeralun, Haverfordwest	Casgwent, Chepstow	Gwlad yr Hat, Somerset- shire
Caeroolun, Colchester	Caslichwyr, Loughor	
Caerdor, Dorchester	Casnewydd, Newport,	Gwreccsam, Wrexham
Caerdroia, Troy	Monmouthshire	Gwy, Wye
Caerdydd, Cardiff	Castell Nedd, Neath [tle	Gwyndud, Gwyndawd= Gwynedd
Caeretrog, York. Caeretrog	Castell Newydd, Newcas-	Gwynedd, North Wales
Newydd, New York		
Caerfaddon, Bath		

Gŵyr, Gower	Môr Du, Môr Ewecin,	Rhufain, Rome
Hafren, Severn	Black or Euxine Sea	Rhwssia, Russia
Halachdin, Halgston	Môr Hafren, Bristol Chan-	Rhydwyly, Bedford
Henffordd, Hereford	nel	Rhydychain, Oxford
Hispaen=Ysphaen	Môr India, Indian Ocean	Safwy, Savoy
Hwlffordd, Haverfordwest	Môr Llychlyn, Baltic Sea	Sermania=Almaen
Hymyr, Humber	Môr Marw, Môr Sodom,	Tafwys, Tafwysg, Thames
Iorddonen, Jordan	Dead Sea	Tain, Tyne; Thames
Isalmaen, Holland	Môr Tawch, German Ocean	Taleithiau Cyfunol A-
Iseldiroedd, Isldiroedd,	Môr Tawel, Pacific Ocean	merica, United States
Netherlands	Môr Udd, British Channel	of America
Isgoed Celyddon, Scotland	Môr Werydd, Môr Atlan-	Tegeingl, Flint
Ital=Eidal	tig, Atlantic Ocean	Tinbych, Tinbych y Pysg-
Iwerddon, Ireland	Môr y Canoldir, Môr Yn-	od, Tenby
Llacharn, Laugharne	nhir, Mediterranean Sea	Trallwng, Welshpool
Llanandras, Presteign	Morganwg, Glamorgan.	Trefaldwyn, Montgomery.
Llanbedr, Lampeter	Sir Forganwg, Gla-	Sir Drefaldwyn, Mont-
Llandaf, Llandaff	morganshire	gomeryshire
Llandeilo, Llandilo	Mynnau, Alps	Trefdraeth, Newport, Pem.
Llandudoch, St. Dogmell's	Mynwy, Monow; Mon-	Trefesgob, Bishop's Castle
Llanelwy, St. Asaph	mouth. Sir Fynwy,	Tref Newydd, Newtown
Llanelli, Llanelly	Monmouthshire	Treforus, Morriston
Llaneurgain, Northop	Mynyw, St. David's	Tref y Clawdd, Knighton
Llanfair ym Mualt, Builth	Nicaia, Nice, Nicaea	Trefnw, Monmouth
Llanffydd, Lamphey	Ninefeh, Nineveh	Treffynnon, Holywell
Llangatwg, Cadoxton	Norfolk, Norfolk [End	Twrci, Turkey
Llanilltud, Ilston	Pen Tir Lloegr, Land's	Tŷ Ddewi, St. David's
Llanilltud Fawr, Lantwit	Pen y Bont ar Ogwy,	Tywi, Towy
Major	Bridgend	Uol Daleithiau, the Uni-
Llansawel, Briton Ferry	Penfro, Pembroke. Sir	ted States
Llanymddyfri, Llandoverly	Benfro, Pembrokeshire	Y Fenni, Abergavenny
Llerpwll, Liverpool	Penryn Gobaith Da, Cape	Y Gelli, Hay
Lloegr, England	of Good Hope	Y Wyddfa, Snowdon
Llongborth, Portsmouth	Penwynion, Apenines	Y Wyddgrug, Mold
Llundain, London	Pont ar Fynach, Devil's	Ynys Afallon, Glastonbury
Llwydlo, Ludlow	Bridge	Ynys Fon, Anglesey
Llychlyn, Norway	Pont Faen, Pont y Fon,	Ynys Moelrhoniaid, Isle of
Llydaw, Brittany, Bre-	Cowbridge	Skerries
tagne	Pont y Gwr Drwg, Devil's	Ynys Wen, Britain
Llyn Tegid, Pemblemere	Bridge	Ynys Werdd, Ireland, the
Llynlleifiad, Liverpool	Porth Lludd, Ludgate	Emerald Isle
Maelor, Bromfield	Porth Madog, Portmadoc	Ynys Wyth, Isle of Wight
Maesyfed, Radnor. Sir	Powys, division of ancient	Ynys yr Ia, Iceland
Faesyfed, Radnorshire	Wales, including part of	Ynsoedd Dedwydd, Ca-
Manaw, Isle of Man	Cheshire, Shropshire,	nary Islands
Manceinion, Manchester	Montgomery, Radnor,	Ynsoedd Erch, Orkney
Meirionydd, Sir Feirion-	Denbigh, and Flint	Islands
ydd, Merionethshire	Prwssia, Prussia	Yr Heledd Ddu, Northwich
Misswri, Missouri	Prydain, Britain	Yr Heledd Wen, Nantwich
Mon, Sir Fon, Anglesey	Prydain Fechan, Brittany	Yr Wysg, the Usk
Môr Adria, Adriatic Sea	Pumlumon, Plynlymon	Ysgotland=Alban
Môr Asoff, Sea of Azof	Pwyl, Poland	Ysphaen, Spain
Môr Caspiaidd, Caspian	Rhosfair, Rhoshir, New-	Ystrad Ffwr, Strata Flo-
Môr Coch, Red Sea [Sea	borough=Niwbwrch	rida

129. 8





